STATE LIBRARY OF PENNSYLVANIA
3 0144 00362111 7

SR
CLASS 878.1 BOOK C11

VOLUME 6

PENNSYLVANIA
STATE LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019 with funding from
This project is made possible by a grant from the Institute of Museum and Library Services as administered by the Pennsylvania Department of Education through the Office of Commonwealth Libraries

https://archive.org/details/vol6operaomniaex00caes

C. JULII CÆSARIS

OPERA OMNIA

EX EDITIONE OBERLINIANA

CUM NOTIS ET INTERPRETATIONE

IN USUM DELPHINI

VARIIS LECTIONIBUS

NOTIS VARIORUM

J. CELSI COMMENTARIIS

&c. &c.

RECENSU EDITIONUM ET CODICUM

ET

INDICE LOCUPLETISSIMO

ACCURATE RECENSITA.

VOLUMEN SEXTUM.

LONDINI:
CURANTE ET IMPRIMENTE A. J. VALPY, A. M.
1819.

80326

JOSEPHI SCALIGERI

NOTITIA GALLIÆ.

Ante tempora Augusti, qui de imperii Romani Provinciis scripserunt, in divisione Galliarum nunquam Provinciam Narbonensem comprehendunt, quæ intra Alpes, Jurassum montem, Cebennas, Tarnim fluvium, Garumnam, Pyrenæorum initium, et mare Massilioticum continebatur. Itaque cum apud illos scriptores Galliarum mentio occurrit, excipe semper Narbonensem, si res gestæ ante imperium Augusti memorantur. Et quidem unus omnium Romanorum C. Cæsar, ut Gallias arbitrio armorum subegit, ita etiam suo illas divisit; in Belgas, a Rheno ad Sequanam: hinc ad Garumnam, in Celtas: quod reliquum est, intra Garumnam, Pyrenæos, et mare Oceanum, in Aquitanos. Sed hæc tertia pars, cum alterutra priorum comparata, adeo exigua visa est, ut alia divisio instituenda fuerit. Itaque Augustus non solum illam divisionem castigavit, sed in nova Galliarum divisione instituenda etiam Provinciam Narbonensem complexus est; quicquid intra Alpes, mare Mediterraneum, et Oceanum, et Rhenum continetur, uno Galliarum nomine comprehendens, et quicquid intra illos fines situm est, in decem et septem Provincias partitus est, Belgicam primam, Belgicam secundam, Germaniam primam, Germaniam secundam, Lugdunenses quatuor, Maximam Sequanorum, Viennensem, Alpes Graias et Pœninas, Alpes maritimas, primam Aquitaniam, secundam Aquitaniam, Novempopulaniam. Postea

Constantinus Magnus institutis quatuor præfectis prætorio, duobus in Oriente, totidem in Occidente, alterum Occidentis in urbe Roma, alterum in urbe Trevcrensi collocavit, qui præfectus prætorio Galliarum vocatus fuit. Et quia per occupationes Imperii in illis urbibus perpetuo hærere illis non licebat, vicarii aliquot eis attributi sunt, qui eadem potestate provinciis jus redderent. Præfecto igitur prætorii Galliarum tres vicarii dati. Primo sedes data Treveris, secundo Lugduni, tertio Viennæ. Itaque ut horum vicariorum magna erat auctoritas, ita urbium quoque, in quibus sedem habebant, maxima claritas. Treverensi vicario parebant primæ et secundæ Germania et Belgica, et tota Britannia insula. Lugdunensi, quatuor Lugdunenses, cum maxima Sequanorum. Viennensi primæ et secundæ Narbonensis et Aquitania, Alpes Graiæ et Pœninæ, Alpes maritimæ, Novempopulania. Totum hoc, quod unius vicarii jurisdictioni subjacet, Latini quomodo designarint, non memini: sed Græci ἐξαρχίαν, διοίκησιν, πατριὰν vocant. Regnorum vices multa in hac divisione immutaruut, sed status Ecclesiasticus tam in Oriente quam in Occidente ejus integra vestigia hactenus retinuit. Nam civitates, quæ Provinciis nomina fecerunt, μητροπόλεις vocant: et si in eis sedes fuerit vicarii, quem ἔξαρχον vocabant, eas non solum μητροπόλεις, sed et ἐξαρχίας et πατριαρχίας vocant: et præsules earum ἐξάρχους καὶ πατριάρχας: reliquos μητροπολίτας, καὶ ἀρχιεπισκόπους, qui sub se tantum ἐπισκόπους habent: nam οἱ ἔξαρχοι sub se præter episcopos μητροπολίτας habent, μητροπολῖται vero tantum ἐπισκόπους. In Ecclesia Latina Archiepiscoporum et nomen et jus manet, et jurisdictio Canonica in suos episcopos suffraganeos, sed ἐξάρχων nulla vestigia extant: nisi forte quædam umbra ejus fuerit, quod metropolita sive archiepiscopus Viennensis primatem primatum sese vocat. Eo enim ostendit sub se primates habuisse, qui sub eo essent, Narbonensem primatem Provinciæ, Bituricensem primatem Aquitaniæ. Aliter quomodo aut quo jure primas primatum diceretur, nisi ratione diœceseos Vicarii Viennensis præfecti prætorio, qui septem provincias sub se habebat, in quibus

prima Narbonensis, et prima Aquitania? Quod vero Lugdunensis primatem sese vocari gaudeat, nuperum et novitium est, et illi ex beneficio Pontificis Rom. indultum. Neque tamen novum est. Nam Guilielmus Brito in suo Philippeide ita canit:

'Et Lugdunensis, quo Gallia tota solebat,
Ut fama est, Primate regi.'

At primas primatum antea dici jure non potuit, quia nullam primam Provinciam sub se habebat. Viennensis primas quidem primatum vocari vult, sed causam tam ille, quam omnis ecclesia ignorat. Hæc divisio Galliarum, ut omnium antiquissima, ita certissima nobis sequenda erat, neque ulla melior quærenda a nobis erat, si integræ illæ ἐξαρχίαι adhuc finibus Regni Francorum continerentur, ut olim sub Karolo Magno, et ejus filio, et nepotibus. Sed quia ex illo amplissimo imperio multæ Provinciæ detractæ sunt, alia nobis tributio instituenda. Galliæ igitur sive Franciæ imperium octo tribunalibus temperatur, quæ jus reddunt Provinciis suis, a quibus Tribunalibus provocatio non est. Quorum et majestas augustissima est, et auctoritas sacrosancta. Parlamenta Galli idiomate suo vocant. Non possumus meliorem nostræ partitionis rationem inire, quam si in octo hæc Parlamenta omne Francorum regnum dividam, et ea in Provincias suas. Per Provincias autem non, ut hodie, a regibus instituuntur, quia quot reges, tot mutationes Provinciarum et nomina, aut regimina eorum oriuntur: sed per diœceses Ecclesiasticas et Episcopatus procedet divisio nostra: quia hoc modo non discedemus a prisca Romani imperii notitia. Quod si quidam novi episcopi instituti sunt, aut Metropolitæ, hoc non nocet veteri Romanæ dispositioni: modo constet unde illi episcopatus abscissi sint. Nam certum est, cum episcopatus novi instituuntur, veteres minui tantum, quantum ex illis abscissum in novam diœcesim confertur. Vetustissimum igitur Tribunal Parisiense est, idque primo unicum in regno fuit, et reliqua ad ejus exemplum temporibus posterioribus instituta.

Sub Parisiensi Parlamento Diœceses sunt XXX. in his Episcopatus XXV. Archiepiscopatus quinque.

Episcopatus octo, suffraganei Remensi Metropolitæ, sive Archiepiscopo.

I. *Laudunensis.* Dux et Par Franciæ, olim Laudunum Clavatum, vulgo *Laon.*

II. *Catalaunensis.* Comes et Par Franciæ. *Chaalon.*

III. *Suessonensis.* Olim Augusta Suessonum. *Soissons.*

IV. *Morinensis.* Teroana Morinorum. Retinet nomen, quanquam deleta a Karolo V. Ejus episcopalis sedes Bononiam translata, ubi est navale, veteribus Gessoriacus dictum.

V. *Ambianensis.* Samarobriva Ambianorum. *Amiens.*

VI. *Noviomagensis.* Comes et Par Franciæ. *Noion.* Noviomagus Vadicassium Ptolemæo. Vulgo Ecclesiasticorum Noviomus dicitur per compendium, ut Tresses pro Tricasses.

VII. *Silvanectensis. Senlis.* Silvanectum.

VIII. *Bellovacensis.* Cæsaromagus Bellovacorum. Comes et Par Franciæ. *Beauvais.*

Septem Episcopatus sub Metropoli Senonensi.

IX. *Parisiensis.* Lutetia Parisiorum. Caput totius Francorum regni.

X. *Carnutensis*] Autricum Carnutum. *Chartres.*

XI. *Aurelianensis.* Genabum Aurelianorum. *Orleans.* Inepte vocant Aureliam. Temporibus C. Cæsaris hæc urbs Carnutibus accensebatur, et Autrico parebat.

XII. *Nivernensis. Nevers.* Noviodunum Nivernensium.

XIII. *Autissiodorensis. Aasserre.* Autissiodorum.

XIV. *Tricassensis.* Augustobona Tricassium. *Troies en Champaigne.* Vulgo Ecclesiastico Tresses corrupte, ut Noviomus pro Noviomagus.

XV. *Meldensis.* Jatinum Medorum. *Meaux.*

Quatuor Episcopi sub Metropoli Bardigalensi.

XVI. *Pictaviensis.* Augustoritum Pictorum. *Poitiers.*

XVII. *Maleacensis.* Novus Episcopatus ex Monasterio, delibatus ex diœcese Pictaviensi. *Maillezês.*

XVIII. *Luxonensis.* Lusson. Novus Episcopatus ex Monasterio, detractus ex Pictaviensi.

XIX. *Enculisma.* Ausonio Eculisma. *Engoulesme.*

Duo Episcopatus sub Metropoli Taronensi.

XX. *Andegavensis. Angiers.* Juliomagus Andicavorum. In Ptolemæo excusum est ὠνδικαοῦναι, pro ἀνδικαοῦαι.

XXI. *Cenomanensis. Le Mans.* Vindicum Aulercorum Cenomanorum.

Duo Episcopatus sub Metropoli Bituricensi.

XXII. *Claromontensis. Clermont.* Augustonemetum Alvernorum. Sidonio ejus urbis Episcopo dicitur tantum Alvernum.

XXIII. *Sancti Flori. Sainct Flour.* Novus Episcopatus, delibatus ex Claromontensi.

Duo Episcopatus sub Metropoli Lugdunensi.

XXIV. *Lingonensis. Langres.* Dux et Par Franciæ. Andomatunum Lingonum.

XXV. *Matisconensis. Mascon.* Matisco Ednorum. Cæsar in extremo Commentario VII.

Quinque Metropoles, sive Archiepiscopatus.

XXVI. *Remensis.* Dux et primus Par Franciæ. Secunda Belgica. Durocortorum Remorum. *Reims.*

XXVII. *Senonensis.* Agendicum Senonum. Quarta Lugdunensis. *Sens.*

XXVIII. *Bituricensis.* Primas Aquitaniæ. Avaricum Biturigum Cuborum. Prima Aquitania. *Bourges.*

In Decreto Gratiani vocatur Patriarcha, et aliquando legimus hunc titulum ipsos Bituricenses Præsules usurpare. Sed Forojuliensis Episcopus ipse quoque vocatur Patriarcha. In vetustissimis Annalibus Franciæ : *Paulinus Patriarcha Forojuliensis obiit.*

XXIX. *Turonensis.* Tertia Lugdunensis. *Tours.* Cæsarodunum Turonum. In Ptolemæo male excusum est Τουρούπιοι, pro Τουρόνιοι.

XXX. *Lugdunensis.* Lugdunum Segusianorum. Prima Lugdunensis. *Lion.* Hodie primatus Cleri Gallicani.

Tribunal Tolosanum amplissimum institutum a Rege Karolo VII. habet sub se diœceses unam et triginta, Episcopatus in his XXIIX. Archiepiscopatus tres.

Sub Metropoli Narbonensi Episcopatus novem.

I. *Nemausensis.* Nemausus Volcarum Arecomicorum. *Nismes.*

II. *Ucetiensis. Usetz.* Ucetensium civitas.

III. *Lutevensis.* Luteva. *Lodeve.*

IV. *Sancti Pontii Tomeriarum. Sainct Pont de Tomieres.*

V. *Aletensis. Alet.* Pro quo in Decreto et Decretalibus aliquando perperam editum est, *Arelatensis.* Civitas Aletensium.

VI. *Magalonensis. Mompelier.* Ab insula Magalone, ubi prius fuit sedes Episcopalis, in Volcis Arecomicis.

VII. *Bitierensis. Besiers.* Bitieræ, aut Biteræ Septimanorum in Arecomicis. Ptolemæo βαιτῖραι.

VIII. *Agathensis. Agde.* Ἀγαθὴ τύχη. A Massiliensibus Græcis condita in Volcis Arecomicis.

IX. *Carcassonensis. Carcassone.* Carcasso Volcarum Tectosagum.

Sub Metropoli Bituricensi Episcopatus septem.

X. *Mimatensis. Mende.* Vicus Mimates Gabalorum, vel Gabalitanorum, *Mende de Givauldan.* Nam syllabam GA primam in vocibus Galli mutant in GI, Gabalitanum, *Givauldan:* Gabalum, *Gibet:* Garumna, *Gironde:* quam etiam Gerunnam vocat Guilielmus Brito in sua Philippeide : *Quum post retrofluum pelago crescente Gerunnam.*

XI. *Castrensis. Castres.* Episcopatus novus.

XII. *Albigensis. Albi.* Civitas Albigensium.

XIII. *Aniciensis. Le Pui en Velay.* Civitas Velaunorum.

XIV. *Rutenensis. Rodés.* Segodunum Rutenorum.

XV. *Vabrensis. Vabres.* Novus Episcopatus ex Monasterio, abscissus a Rutensi.

XVI. *Cadurcensis. Caors.* Divona Cadurcorum.

Sub Metropoli nova Tolosa, septem novi Episcopatus ex Monasteriis, detracti de diversis; partim singuli de singulis, partim singuli de pluribus.

XVII. *Apamiensis. Pamiers.*

XVIII. *Mirapicensis. Mirepoix.*

XIX. *Sancti Papuli. Sainct Papoul.*

XX. *Montalbanensis. Montaulban. Sainct Theodard de Montaulban.*

XXI. *Vaurensis. La Vaur.*

XXII. *Rivensis. Rieus.* Rivi. Rivense Monasterium.

XXIII. *Lombariensis. Lombés.* Lombariense monasterium.

Sub Metropoli Auscorum quatuor Episcopatus.

XXIV. *Convenensis. Sainct Bertrand de Cominge.* Lugdunum Convenarum olim ab exercitu Guntchranni Regis dirutum, et ex ejus ruinis Sancti Bertrandi Fanum in valle Capraria constructum.

XXV. *Consarannensis. Sainct Legier de Conserans.* Civitas Consarannorum.

XXVI. *Turbensis. Tarbe.* Tarba Bigerronum. In notitia Provinciarum Galliæ male editum *Turba.*

XXVII. *Lactoratensis. Laictoure.*

In Metropoli Viennensi Episcopatus unicus.

XXVIII. *Vivariensis.* Castrum Vivario Albensium, vel Elvensium. *Viviers.* Apud Cæsarem hactenus omnes interpretati sunt Albigenses. At Albigenses sunt in Aquitania ad flumen Tarnim. Albienses, vel Elvienses ad Rodanum. In Notitia Provinciarum Galliæ sub provincia Viennensi prima *Civitas Albensium, hoc est, Belisio.* Ridiculum est. Nam scripti libri habent, *Civitas Albensium, nunc Vivario.* Cæsar profecturus in Gallias per Albenses transivit in finibus provinciæ Romanorum. Atqui, ut diximus, Albigenses non erant in provincia Romana. Apud Plinium Alba Helviorum est, quæ hodie *Aubenas* vocatur in Vivariensi diœcesi, Ptolemæo ἀλβαύγουστα ἑλικωκίων. Vocat Helicocios, quos Latini Helvios. *Aubenas* autem est nomen pluralis numeri Albanates, ut a Tolosa Tolosates, a Nola Nolates in veteri inscriptione.

Metropoles tres.

XXIX. *Narbonensis. Narbone.* Narbo Martius. Prima Narbonensis. Secunda Viennensis.

XXX. *Auscensis.* Augusta Auscorum; Novempopuli. Civitas Novempopulania. *Auch.* Inepte vulgo Ecclesiastico Auxitanus Archiepiscopus pro Ausciorum, aut Auscorum.

XXXI. *Tolosa*, nova Metropolis detracta metropoli Narbonensi. Novempopuli, a quibus nominata est, sunt hi: Convenæ, Consaranni, Bigerrones, Lactoratenses, Vasates, Eloronenses, Lascarienses, Tarbelli, Atyrenses. Nam Lapurdenses comprehenduntur sub Tarbellis. Vide Extravagantes. Tolosa Volcarum Tectosagum.

Gratianopolitanum Tribunal a Karolo VII. institutum septennio postquam Tolosanum institutum: vulgo *Parlamentum Delfinatus.* Habet diœceses septem: in his Episcopatus quinque, Archiepiscopatus duos.

Sub Metropoli Viennensi Episcopatus tres.

I. *Valentinus. Valence.* Valentia Segalaunorum, non autem Cavarum, ut est apud Plinium.

II. *Diensis. Die.* Augusta Dia Vocontiorum in veteribus inscriptionibus. Hæ duæ diœceses ab uno Episcopo reguntur: et tamen separatæ sunt: neque altera alterius jura usurpat. In aliis codicibus dicitur Dea, non Dia: et in Notitia Provinciarum ex vestigiis priscæ lectionis videmur odorari *Civitas Deensium*: ubi hodie vitiose excusum *Civitas Athensium*, et omnino *Deensium* legendum, ut diximus: quia alioquin hæc Civitas desideraretur.

III. *Gratianopolitanus. Grainoble.* a Gratiano imperatore ita dicta, cum antea Cularo vocaretur, ut in duabus egregiis inscriptionibus legimus. In epistola Planci ad Ciceronem, quæ incipit Nunquam Hercule, in fine ita editum vulgo: *Octavo Eidus Junias, Civarone, in finibus Allobrogum.* Ubi legendum *Cularone.* In Notitia imperii ita excusum est: In Provincia Gallia Ripanensi: *Tribunus cohortis primæ Flaviæ Sapaudiæ Calaronæ.* Ubi legendum quoque *Calaronæ*, aut *Cularone.* Gratianopolis igitur est sedes amplissimi Senatus Delfinatensis ad flumen Isaram sita; cujus fluminis non semel meminit Plancus ad Ciceronem. Territorium illius urbis, vel potius ager suburbicarius vocatur *Graisivouldan* a vulgo Delfinatium, voce corrupta ex Gratianopolitano.

Sub nova Metropoli Arelatensi unus Episcopatus.

IV. *Tricastinensis. Sainct Antoine de Tricastin.* Augusta Tricastinorum. Aliam civitatem ponit Ptolemæus, Julliomagum Tricastinorum.

Sub Metropoli Aquensi unus Episcopatus.

V. *Vapincensis. Gap.* Vapingum. Territorium dicitur *Gapençois.*

Duæ Metropoles.

VI. *Viennensis. Vienne.* Vienna Allobrogum. Prima Viennensis.

VII. *Ebrodunensis. Ambrun.* Ebrodunum Alpium maritimarum. Quarta Viennensis. Ebrodunum Caturigum. Aliud est Ebrodunum in finibus Helvetiorum, *Iverdun.*

Tribunal Burdegalense institutum primo a Karolo VII.; annis quatuor post Tolosanum. Cum autem per populares factionis Anglicæ rebellassent Burdigalenses, armis iterum a Karolo Burdegala recepta, multati sunt privilegiis suis, et Tribunali, et a decuria Senatus Parisiensis tamdiu recti sunt, donec Ludovicus XI. iterum tribunal restituit. Hinc factum, ut Senatus Burdigalensis, qui antea tempore Gratianopolitanum antecedebat, nunc posterior sit, et quartus in ordine supremorum Senatuum Galliæ. Habet sub se Episcopatus undecim, metropolim unam, ipsam scilicet Burdegalam.

Sub Metropoli Auscorum Episcopatus quatuor.

I. *Baionensis. Baionne.* Baiona Lapurdensium in Tarbellis. Nam totus ille tractus Syrtium, quas Landas vocant, dicitur Lapurdum Sidonio: hodie *Labord.*

II. *Aquensis. Aqs.* Aquæ Tarbellicæ. Aquæ Tarbellorum.

III. *Vasatensis. Basats.* Vasconice, *B* pro *V.* Cossio Vasatum.

IV. *Adurensis. Aire.* Atyrensium civitas, vel Aturensium, a flumine Atyro, vel Aturo. Vide Lectiones Ausonianas.

Sub Metropoli Burdigalensi Episcopatus quinque.

V. *Xantonensis. Saintonge.* Mediolanum Xantonum, vel Santonum.

VI. *Petrocoriensis. Perigueux.* Vesuna Petrocoriorum. Etiam hodie vetus oppidum illius Civitatis vocatur Vesuna: et turris vetustissimæ structuræ.

VII. *Sarlatensis. Sarlat.* Novus Episcopatus detractus Petrocoriensi.

VIII. *Agennensis. Agen.* Aginnum Nitiobrigum. In Plinio male excusum, *Antobroges Tarneg amne discreti a Tolosanis.* Legendum enim: *Nitiobriges Tarno amne.* Vide lectiones Ausonianas. In libro Hieronymi de claris scriptoribus dicitur *Agennum* ut vulgo: sed Ptolemæo et Ausonio Aginnum per *i.*

IX. *Condomiensis. Condom.* Novus Episcopatus in pago Aginnensi ultra Garumnam, ex monasterio, delibatus de Aginnensi.

Sub Metropoli Bituricensi Episcopatus duo.

X. *Lemovicensis. Limoges.* Ratiastum Lemovicum.

XI. *Tutelensis. Tulle.* Novus Episcopatus ex monasterio, deminutus de Lemovicensi.

Metropolis unica.

XII. *Burdigalensis. Bourdeaus,* Burdigala Biturigum Viviscorum. Secunda Aquitania.

Tribunal Aquense, institutum a Ludovico XII. Sub eo sunt diœceses tredecim: in quibus Episcopatus undecim, Archiepiscopatus duo.

Sub Metropoli Ebrodunensi Episcopatus quinque.

I. *Diniensis. Dine.* Dinia Sentiorum, aut Ebroduntiorum.

II. *Grassensis. Grasse.*

III. *Glandatensis. Glandeve.* Glannate.

IV. *Sanitiensis. Senas.* Sanitium Vesdiantiorum in Alpibus maritimis.

V. *Ventiensis. S. Paul de Vences.* Ventium Nerusiorum in Alpibus maritimis.

Sub Metropoli Aquensi quatuor Episcopatus.

VI. *Aptensis. Apt.* Apta Julia Vulgientium. Male Athensium in Notitia Provinciarum pro Aptensium.

VII. *Reiensis. Riës.* Male apud Sidonium et alios Regiensis. Civitas Reiensium.

VIII. *Forojuliensis. Frejus.* Forum Julium, Octavanorum coloniæ Pacensis classica.

IX. *Cesteronensis. Cisteron.* Cestero. Excusum tamen *Cessero* in Notitia Provinciarum. Segestoriorum civitas.

Sub nova Metropoli Arelatensi Episcopatus duo.

X. *Massilia. Marseille.* Urbs Græcorum Phocæensium.

XI. *Telonensis. Toulon.* Telonum.

Duæ Metropoles.

XII. *Aquensis. Aix.* Aquæ Sextiæ Salyorum. Secunda Narbonensis. Tertia Viennensis. Sedes Parlamenti.

XIII. *Arelatensis. Arles.* Arelate Salyorum. Arelate Sextanorum. Nova Metropolis : neque mihi constat quando instituta ; nam ante trecentos annos erat sub Viennensi.

Divionense Tribunal, institutum a Ludovico XII. Sub eo duo Episcopatus. Divio Castrum vocatur in Martyrologiis vetustissimis.

Sub Metropoli Lugdunensi Episcopatus duo.

I. *Augustodunensis. Austun.* Augustodunum Eduorum.

II. *Cabillonensis. Challon sur Saone.* (Ita scribi debet Gallice, non *Chaalon.* Nam hoc est Catalaunum.) Caballinum, vel Caballionum Eduorum.

Rotomagense Tribunal, institutum a Ludovico XII. Sub quo diœceses septem : quarum sex Episcopatus : unus Archiepiscopatus.

Sub Metropoli Rotomagensi Episcopatus sex.

I. *Abrincantensis. Avrenches.* Ingena Abricantorum.

II. *Ebroicensis. Evreux.* Mediolanum Aulercorum Eburovicum.

III. *Baiocensis. Baieux.* Baiocasses.

IV. *Saiensis. Sais.* Saiorum Civitas.

V. *Constantiensis. Coutances.* Constantia.

VI. *Lexoviensis. Lisieux.*

Metropolis unica.

VII. *Rotomagensis. Rouen.* Rotomagus Veneellocassum. Secunda Lugdunensis. Sedes amplissimi Senatus Normanniæ.

Tribunal Redonense in Britonibus Aremoricis, institutum ab Henrico II. memoria nostra. Sub eo sunt diœceses novem, omnes Episcopatus.

Sub Metropoli Turonensi novem Episcopatus.

I. *Briocensis. Sainct Brieu.*

II. *Machloviensis. Sainct Malo.*

III. *Leonensis. Suinct Paul de Leon.*

IV. *Nannetensis. Nantes.* Condivicinum Nannetum.

V. *Venetensis. Vannes.* Veneti satis noti Commentariis Cæsaris.

VI. *Tricoriensis. Triguier. Landtriguier.*

VII. *Curosopitensis. Cornouaille.*

VIII. *Dolensis. Dol.* Hic Episcopus habet jus pallii, et ideo locum habet inter Archiepiscopos.

IX. *Redonensis. Renes.* Condate Redonum. Sedes Parlamenti Britanniæ Aremoricæ.

Atque hi quidem sunt octo amplissimi Senatus Franciæ. Sed accrevit ditioni Regis Franciæ Senatus supremus Benearnensis, Christianissimo Henrico rege Navarræ capessente sceptrum regni Franciæ jure successorio. Tamen Benearnensis princi-

patus semper separatus fuit a ditione Francorum, et eodem jure fuit, quo regnum, quod est optimo maximo jure, id est, nulli ditioni subditum.

Tribunal Benearnense ab Henrico rege Navarræ Christianissimi Henrici Quarti avo materno institutum in castro Palo. Sub eo sunt Episcopatus duo.

Sub Metropoli Auscorum Episcopatus duo.

I. *Lascariensis. Lescar.* Civitas Lascaricnsium.

II. *Oloronensis. Oleron.* Eloronensium civitas.

Rursus rex potitur Civitate Mediomatricum, ubi Magistratus missus a Rege Senatui urbis præsidet.

Tribunal Mediomatricis urbis habet Episcopatus tres.

Sub Metropoli Treverensi Episcopatus tres.

I. *Metensis. Metz.* Divodurum Mediomatricum : olim sedes Regni Lotaringiæ. Luitprandus, *Metensem urbem, quæ potentissima in regno Lotarii claret.* Regnum Lotarii *Lotarrijck*, Lotaringiam vocat.

II. *Tullensis. Toul.* Tullum Leucorum.

III. *Virdunensis. Verdun.* Verodunum. In veteribus Conciliis Gallicanis aliquando *episcopus Veronensis* perperam legitur pro *Verodunensis.* Alii *Verdunum* scribunt.

Igitur hodie sub ditione Christianissimi Francorum Regis sunt Diœceses CXVI. in quibus CII. Episcopatus, XIV. Archiepiscopatus. Quia igitur nulli fines provinciarum certi sunt, Regibus pro arbitrio omnia mutantibus, ideo nobis hæc tributio omnium expeditissima visa est, quam jure secuti sumus.

Præter Diœceses CXVI. quæ hodie sub ditione sunt Regis Francorum, aliæ V. sunt intra fines Imperii Gallicani, et tamen sunt extra ditionem Francorum ; quatuor nempe in Comitatu Venitiæ, id est, Avenionensi ; et una extra Comitatum.

Comitatus Avenionensis, sive Venitiæ, Diœcescs habet IV. sub ditione Pontificis Romani, in quibus Archiepiscopatus unus, Episcopatus tres.

Metropolis sive Archiepiscopatus primus.

I. Avenio. Metropolis nova. *Avignon.* Avenio Cavarum. Pontifices Romani instituerunt hanc Metropolin, cum antea suffragaretur Viennæ, ut et tres reliquæ civitates.

Episcopatus tres sub Metropoli Avenionensi.

I. Carpentoractensis. *Carpentras.* Carpentoracte Meminorum.

II. Cabillonensis. *Cavaillon du Contat.* Cabillio Cavarum Colonia.

III. Vasioncnsis. *Vaison.* Vasio Vocontiorum.

Extra Comitatum Avenionensem Episcopatus est

Arausionensis. *Orange. Aurunge* indigenis, vulgo inepte *Aurasio* et *Auraica :* Arausio Cavarum. Hic Principatus habet hodie proprium Dynastam seu Principem ex gente illustrissima Nassawia.

Quia vero initio hujus diatribæ mentionem fecimus Galliarum, quas in XVII. Provincias Augustum tribuisse monuimus ; non possumus sine piaculo ipsas provincias transire, partim ut eam divisionem proponeremus, partim ut notitiam earum provinciarum, quæ mirifice depravata circumfertur, ex veteribus Codicibus emendatam posteritati daremus. Scito quicquid discrepat ab excusis, id a scripta lectione esse.

NOTITIA PROVINCIARUM GALLIÆ.

Provincia Lugdunensis I.

Metropolis Civitas Lugdunensium. *l'Archevesché de Lion.*

Civitas Eduorum, hoc est, Augustodunum. *l'Evesché d'Autun.*

Civitas Lingonum. *l'Evesché de Langres.*

Castrum Matisconense. *l'Evesché de Mascon.*

Castrum Caballionense. *l'Evesché de Challon sur Saosne.*

Provincia Lugdunensis II.

Metropolis Civitas Rotomagensium. *l'Archevesché de Rouen.*

Civitas Baiocassium. *l'Evesché de Baieux.*

Civitas Abrincatorum. *l'Eveseché d'Avranches.*

Civitas Saiorum. *l'Eveseché de Sés, ou Sais.*

Civitas Lexoviorum. *l'Evesché de Lisieus.*

Civitas Constantiensium. *l'Evesché de Coutances.*

Provineia Lugdunensis III.

Metropolis Civitas Turonorum. *l'Archevesché de Tours.*

Civitas Cenomannorum. *l'Evesché du Mans.*

Civitas Redonum. *l'Evesché de Rennes.*

Civitas Andegavorum. *l'Evesché d' Angiers.*

Civitas Nannetum. *l'Evesché de Nantes.*

Civitas Curosopitorum. *l'Evesché de Cornouaille.*

Civitas Ciantium, id est, Venetorum. *l'Evesché de Vennes, ou Vannes.*

Civitas Osismiorum.

Civitas Diablintum, id est, Carifes.

Provincia Lugdunensis IV.

Metropolis Civitas Senonum. *l'Archevesché de Sens.*

Civitas Carnutum. *l'Evesché de Chartres.*

Civitas Autisiodorum. *l'Evesché d'Auxerre.*

Civitas Trecassium. *l'Evesché de Troies.*

Civitas Aurelianorum. *l'Eveseché d'Orleans.*

Civitas Parisiorum. *l'Evesché de Paris.*

Civitas Meldorum. *l'Eveseché de Meaux.*

Provincia Lugdunensis V.

Metropolis Civitas Crispolinorum, id est, Vesuntio. *l'Archevesché de Besançon.*

Civitas Equestrium, id est, Nevidunum. *La ville de Nion entre Geneve et Lausanne.*

Civitas Elvicorum, id est, Aventicum. *Avanches.*

Civitas Basiliensium.

Castrum Viridunense.

Castrum Ebrodunense.

Castrum Argentariense.

Castrum Rauricense.

Portus Abucina.

Provincia Belgica I.

Metropolis Civitas Treverorum. *l'Archevesché de Treves.*

Civitas Mediomatricum, hoc est, Metis. *l'Evesché de Metz.*

Civitas Leucorum, id est, Tullo. *l'Evesché de Toul.*

Civitas Verdonensium. *l'Eveseché de Verdun.*

Provincia Belgica II.

Metropolis Civitas Remorum. *l'Archevesché de Reims.*

Civitas Suessonum. *l'Evesché de Soissons.*

Civitas Catalaunorum. *l'Evesché de Chaalon.*

Civitas Veromanduorum. *La ville de Sainct Quentin en Vermandois.*

Civitas Atrebatum. *l'Evesché d'Arras.*

Civitas Cameracensium. *l'Evesché de Cambrai.*

Civitas Tornacensium. *l'Evesché de Tournay.*

Civitas Silvanectum. *l'Evesché de Senlis.*

Civitas Bellovacorum. *l'Evesché de Beauvais.*

Civitas Ambianensium. *l'Evesché d'Amiens.*

Civitas Morinorum, id est, Pontieum. *l'Evesché de Terouane.*

Civitas Bononiensium. *La ville de Bouloigne sur mer.*

Provincia Germanica I.

Metropolis Civitas Magontiacensium.

Civitas Argentoratensium. Stratiburgo.

Civitas Nemetum, hoc est, Spira.

Civitas Wangionum, hoc est, Warmacia.

Provincia Germanica II.

Metropolis Civitas Agrippinensium, hoc est, Colonia.

Civitas Tungrorum. *La ville de Tungres.*

Provincia Viennensis I.

Metropolis Civitas Viennensium. *l'Archevesché de Vienne.*

Civitas Genevensium. *l'Evesché de Geneve.*

Civitas Gratianopolitanorum. *l'Evesché de Grenoble.*

Civitas Deensium. *l'Evesché de Die.*

Civitas Valentinorum. *l'Evesché de Valence.*

Civitas Tricastinorum. *l'Evesché de Sainct Antoine de Tricastin.*

Civitas Vasionensium. *l'Evesché de Vaison.*

Civitas Arausicorum. *l'Evesché d'Aurange.*

Civitas Carpentoractensium, nunc Vindausica. *l'Evesché de Carpentras.*

Civitas Caballicorum. *l'Evesché de Cabaillon.*

Civitas Avennicorum. *l'Archevesché d'Avignon.*

Civitas Arelatensium. *l'Archevesché d'Arles.*

Provincia Viennensis II.

Metropolis Civitas Narbonensium. *l'Archevesché de Narbone.*

Civitas Tolosatium. *l'Archevesché de Tolose.*

Civitas Agathensium. *l'Evesché d'Agde.*

Civitas Aletensium. *l'Evesché d'Alet.*

Civitas Beteriensium. *l'Evesché de Besiers.*

Civitas Magalonensium. *l'Evesché de Magalone, ou Mompelier.*

Civitas Nemausensium. *l'Evesché de Nimes.*

Castrum Luteva. *l'Evesché de Lodeve.*

Castrum Ucetiense. *l'Evesché d'Usetz.*

Provincia Viennensis III.

Metropolis Civitas Aquensium. *l'Archevesché d'Aix.*

Civitas Reiensium, id est, Reius. *l'Evesché de Riës.*

Civitas Aptensium. *l'Evesché d'Apt.*

Civitas Forojuliensium. *l'Evesché de Frejus.*

Civitas Wapincensium. *l'Evesché de Gap.*

Civitas Segestoriorum. *l'Evesché de Sisteron.*

Civitas Antipolitana. *la ville d'Antibe, ou Antibol.*

Provincia Viennensis IV. in Alpibus Maritimis.

Metropolis Civitas Ebrodunensium. *l'Archevesché d'Ambrun.*

Civitas Diniensium. *l'Evesché de Dine.*

Civitas Rigomagensium.

Civitas Solliniensium.

Civitas Saniciensium, id est, Sanici. *l'Evesché de Senas.*

Civitas Glannatena. *l'Evesché de Glandèves.*

Civitas Cemelevensium.

Civitas Venciensium. *l'Evesché de S. Paul de Vences.*

Provincia Viennensis V. Alpium Graiarum Peninarum.

Metropolis Civitas Centronum, hoc est, Tarantasia. *l'Archevesché de Tarantaise.*

Civitas Vallensium, hoc est, Octodurum. *Sainct Maurice.*

Provincia Aquitania prima, VI. Viennensis.

Metropolis Civitas Bituricum, vel Betorigorum. *l'Archevesché de Bourges.*

Civitas Arvernorum. *l'Evesché de Clermont en Auvergne.*

Civitas Rutenorum. *l'Evesché de Rodés, ou Rodais.*

Civitas Albigensium. *l'Evesché d'Albi.*

Civitas Cadurcorum. *l'Evesché de Caors.*

Civitas Lemovicum. *l'Evesché de Limoges.*

Civitas Gabalorum. *le pays de Givauldan.*

Civitas Velaunorum. *le pays de Velai.*

Provincia Aquitania secunda, VII. Viennensis.

Metropolis Civitas Burdegalensium. *l'Archevesché de Bourdeaux.*

Civitas Agennensium. *l'Evesché d'Agen.*

Civitas Encolismensium. *l'Evesché d'Engoulesme.*

Civitas Sanctonum. *l'Evesché de Sainctes.*

Civitas Pictavorum, vel Pectavonum. *l'Evesché de Poitiers.*

Civitas Petrogoriorum. *l'Evesché de Perigueus.*

Provincia Aquitania tertia, Novempopulania, VIII. Viennensis.

Metropolis Civitas Ausciorum. *l'Archevesché d'Auch.*

Civitas Aquensium. *l'Evesché d'Aqs.*

Civitas Lacturacium, vel Lastoracium. *l'Evesché de Laictoure.*

Civitas Convenas. *l'Evesché de Cominges.*

Civitas Consarannorum, vel Consorannorum. *l'Evesché de Conserans.*

Civitas Boatum, id est, Borus. *Le pays de Buchs.*

Civitas Benearnensium, id est, Benaanus. *Le pays de Bearn.*

Civitas Aturensium. *l'Evesché d'Aire.*

Civitas Vasatica. *l'Evesché de Basats.*

Civitas Tarba, ubi castrum Begorra. *l'Evesché de Tarbe de Bigorre.*

Civitas Eloronensium. *l'Evesché d'Oleron en Bearn.*

Civitas Elusatium. *La ville et pays d'Euse en Gascogne.*

Hæ sunt XVII. Provinciæ, in quas Augustus Cæsar Gallias divisit, et in quibus Constantinus Magnus alia officia, et magistratus constituit. Provincia aliquando dicitur Diœcesis; Episcopatus autem, qui in ea continentur, aliquando etiam dicuntur Parochiæ. In Proclamatione Karoli Calvi *Tullensis Parochia* pro Episcopatu, aut urbe ipsa Episcopali, positum est.

QUÆDAM LOCA

IN

CÆSARIS COMMENTARIIS

DISCUSSA.

Multa sunt in Commentariis belli Gallici apud C. Cæsarem, quæ nondum explorata sunt: multa etiam quæ male ad veteres appellationes relata, quæ nos castiganda suscepimus. Obscuritatem etiam peperit duplex appellatio locorum apud veteres: ut Scaldis et Tabuda idem est; Phrudis et Sumina, *la riviere de Somme;* Obrinca et Mosella; Araris et Sagona; Bratuspantium et Cæsaromagus, *la ville de Beauvais;* Bononia maritima, et Gessoriacus. Item nomina populorum pro ipsa urbe, ut Parisii pro Lutetia: Turones pro Cæsaroduno: Aureliani pro Genabo, et alia similia. Nos pauca sed magis necessaria in Cæsare delibabimus.

Atuatici. Atuatucum est urbs Tungrorum, quæ et hodieque *Tungres* dicitur. Cum a Barbaris vastata esset, episcopatus translatus fuit in Trajectum Mosæ, vulgo *Mastricht:* sed et illa quoque urbe a Normannis incensa, episcopatus in vicum Sancti Lamberti traductus; qui hodie Leodium dicitur, id est Hominium, quia esset de hominio et feudo Episcopi Tungrensis. In Conciliis Gallicanis episcopus Trajectensis pro Tungrorum episcopo legitur. Cave intelligas Trajectum Reni, vulgo *Utrecht.* Bekkeselenus, quo nullus mortalium magis abusus est et ingenio et otio suo, multum sudat, ut persuadeat Atuaticos Cæsaris esse

Antwerpiam. Hoc verum fuerit, siquidem Antwerpia eadem cum Tungrorum urbe esse potest. Sed nugas Bekkeselenicas missas facimus. Antwerpiæ vetustiorem mentionem non reperio, quam in Annalibus vetustis Franciæ editis a Pithœo nostro, in quibus sub annum Christi DCCCXXXV. legimus: ‘Normanni Antwerpiam civitatem incendunt.’

Agendicum. *La ville de Sens,* non autem *Provins,* ut stulti.

Avaricum. Stulti putant esse oppidulum Bituricensis diœceseos nomine *Vierzon.* Sed hæc jam confutata sunt. Et nemo est hodie, paulo humanior, qui ignoret Avaricum Cæsaris esse urbem Metropolim Biturigum, quæ *Bourges* dicitur.

Ausci. Auch. ut supra diximus. Nam imperite faciunt, qui Auxitanos vocant.

Bellocassi. Apud Cæsarem male pro Baiocassii, qui et Baiocasses. *Bayeux.*

Bigerrones. In Notitia Provinciarum, Civitas Bigerronum vocatur Tarba, ut hodie. Sed male excusum est *Tursa,* et *Turba.* Marlianus insanit, qui ait ibi hanc Tursam esse, et Castrum Begorram, ubi est Episcopatus Bitterensis Provinciæ Narbonensis: quæ sententia non est sobrii capitis.

Bituriges duplices sunt, cognomentis distincti. Bituriges Cubi, quorum Metropolis Avaricum primæ Aquitaniæ. Bituriges Vibisci, aut Vivisci, quorum Metropolis Burdegala, secunda Aquitania. Utraque Civitas libera sub Romanis.

Bratuspantium. Civitas Bellovacorum, sub Cæsaribus Romanis transnominata Cæsaromagus. *Beauvais.*

Cabillonum. Vide in Tribunali Divionensi.

Caduaci. Lege Atuaci. Vide supra Atuatici.

Cadurci. Eorum civitas Divona. *Caors en Querci.*

Caletes. *Le bailliage de Caus en Normandie.*

Cantabri. *Le pays des Basques.*

Caturiges. Sunt Alpes maritimæ. Metropolis Ebrodunum. *Les Alpes d'Ambrun.*

Centrones. *Les Alpes de Tarentaise.* Graiæ Peninæ Alpes.

Curiosolitæ. In Notitia Provinciarum, et in libro Fisci Romani Curiosolitæ. *Cornouaille.*

Eburovices. l'Evesché d'Evreux en Normandie.

Elaver. Allier. Ingens fluvius, qui Ligeri excipitur.

Elusates. Ita legendum, non *Flussates.* Vide lectiones Ausonianas. *La ville d'Euse en Gascogne.* Hinc oriundus erat Ruffinus ille præpotens insidiator imperii Romani, in quem extant duo στηλιτευτικὰ poëmata Claudiani. In priore ita legimus:

'Invadit muros Elusæ, notissima dudum
Tecta petens.'

Quod enim media syllaba corripiatur, pronunciatio Vasconica id ostendit, quæ Elusa, tanquam Elsa effert. Nam I ante Consonantem, non solum Vascones in U semper convertunt, sed et Franci, et major pars Teutonismi inferioris. Qui Flussates legebant, dicebant esse Comitatum de Fuxio: et hoc stupore suo persuaserunt illustri viro nomen *de Foix* in Flussatem recudere: quo nihil absurdius. Nam aliud est Franciscus de Flussa, aliud Franciscus Flussas. Nam de Flussa esset verum cognomen familiæ. Sed Flussas esset nomen nationis. Itaque Franciscus Flussas esset natione Flussas, non de familia de Flussa. Sed Flussa non est *Foix.* Nam id esset Foxium, aut aliud quidvis potius quam Flussa.

Gabali. Le pays de Givauldan. Marlianus dicit quondam fuisse provinciæ Bituricensis, nunc vero provinciæ Arelatensis. Certe et nunc quoque est provinciæ Bituricensis. Sed inter Gabalos, et provinciam Arelatensem 'Longa procul longis via dividit invia terris.' Et ridicula sunt hæc.

Garumna. Retinet nomen semper, sed integrum a capite ad Blaviam Castrum, ubi lingua Francica incipit. Nam tunc pro *Garonne,* dicitur Geronde, et *Gironde.* Vide in Tribunali Tolosano in Civitate Mimatensi. Excipit navigeros fluvios Tarnim, *le Tarn:* Oliten, sive Oldum, *Ooldt,* aut cum articulo *l'Ooldt:* Duranium Ausonio, Dordoniam apud Gregorium Turonensem, *la Dordogne,* unum ex præcipuis

non solum Aquitaniæ sed etiam totius Galliæ fluminibus.

Gebenna. Scribendum Cebenna per C. *Les Cebenes et Cevenes.*

Genabum qui negant Aurelianensium urbem esse, habent opposita omnes veri vestigia apud Cæsarem et multa alia argumenta. Nam quo nomine vocandi sunt, qui *Gien* esse putant?

Geneva. Media corripi debet, ut in Elusa: quod non solum Helveticus Germanismus ostendit, qui *Genff* vocat, sed etiam ipsi rustici suburbicarii, et reliqui Sabaudi: qui Zenevam accentu in prima enunciant. Sed Gallorum proprium est mediam correptam producere: *publique, facile*: quæ Latine corripitur.

Gergovia. Supersunt quædam vestigia cum veteri appellatione aliquot stadiis ab urbe Claromontensi Arvernorum.

Helvii. Diximus supra esse *le pays de Vivarais:* ubi Alba Helviorum sine dubio *Aubenas,* id est, Albanates. Cæsar trans Rodanum dicit esse, et extra provinciam Romanam, proximos Alvernis, et Cebennis montibus.

Icius. Est promontorium prope Bononiam maritimam. Navale autem dicitur Gessoriacus: et delirant, qui aliud volunt esse a navali Bononiensi. Nam multa adversus eorum pertinaciam objici possunt. At qui Icium oppidum *Cales* esse putant, nullo negotio refelluntur a Ptolemæo; qui prius ponit Icium, deinde Gessoriacum; hoc est Navale Bononiæ, a quo oppidum *Cales* distat plusquam viginti millibus passuum: hoc est, leucis Belgicis septem.

Lemovices. Le pays et Seneschaussée de Limosin. Urbs eorum Ratiastum. Sed Commentario octavo, ubi vulgo editum est, ‘ad oppidum *Lemovicum* contendit;’ legendum *Lemonum:* cujus oppidi mentio in Itinerario Antonini, et apud Ptolemæum.

Ligeris. Ejus caput est in pago Velauno, et vulgo dicitur *la Font de Leire,* hoc est fons Ligeris. Excipit ingentes et navigiorum patientes fluvios non paucos: in quibus Elaverim, æmulum ipsi, neque magnitudine cedentem, et magis pisculentum; Carum, vel Carem, ut habet Fortunatianus:

vulgo *le Cher:* item *Vigennam, la Viane, la Vignane,* et alios præterea.

Lexovii. l'Evesché et pays de Lisieux en Normandie.

Lingones. Langres.

Lutetia. Græcis λευκοτεκία, λουγοτεκία.

Matisco. l'Evesché de Mascon.

Matrona. Marne. Ingens flumen, neque minus ipso Sequana.

Melodunum. Hoc nomen perperam infultum est apud Cæsarem bis, pro quo veteres omnes scripti codices habent Metiosedum. Verum quidem est Melodunum et Metiosedum unum idemque oppidum esse: sed Melodunum posterius est. Hodie *Melun* in insula Sequanæ instar Lutetiæ Parisiorum. Aliud Melodunum, vel, ut alibi reperio, Miliodunum in agro Bituricensi. Vulgo *Meun.* Alii pro Metiosedum legunt *Josedum,* et *Corbeil* interpretantur. Quibus bonam mentem precamur.

Mediomatrices. Posterioribus temporibus urbs Mediomatricum vocata est Metæ, et vulgo nomen retinet, cum antea Divodurum ei nomen esset.

Menapii. Strabo cum Morinis continuat in maritimis Belgii, et Cæsar quoque indicat ibi esse. Denique Ptolemæus collocat ad ostia Mosæ. Non sunt igitur Geldrii: neque, qui sapiunt, hoc concedent. Sed pars hodiernæ Hollandiæ et Brabantiæ maritimæ, vel potius secundum Strabonem ora Flandriæ maritima, sunt veri Menapii: et Menapiscus pagus dicitur in Capitulariis Karoli Magni pro Flandriæ Comitatu. Nunquam persuaderi nobis potuit Menapios esse Geldrios.

Morini. Eorum urbs Teroana diruta a Karolo quinto.

Nantuates. Cave credas esse monasterium hoc nomine in Sabaudia, ut quædam non sana capita volunt. Sunt ii, in quibus pagus Octodurus est, id est, Sanctus Mauricius. Cujus rei fidem faciunt monumenta passionis legionis Thebæorum, in quibus Octoduri est mentio: Octodurum autem a Cæsare in Veragris proxime Nantuatibus collocatur. Quidam legunt Antuates. Sed qui Nantuates ad Acronium

lacum constituunt et Constantienses esse dicunt, non minus desipiunt, quam qui monasterium illud Benedictinorum interpretantur.

Nitiobriges. Le pays et Seneschaucée d'Agenois. Eorum civitas Aginnum Ausonio, Ptolemæo; Agennum Hieronymo, Gregorio Turonensi, aliis. Si vis ridere, lege quæ hactenus omnes de his delirarunt, quorum alii *Mompelier* esse dicunt, qui locus sex dierum itinere distat a Nitiobrigibus. alii *Engoulesme* somniant. Alii jubent pro Aginno legendum esse *Agesinates.* Et quo non processit audax inscitia?

Nannetes. Nantes. Vide in Tribunali Aremorico.

Nervii. Quemadmodum certo nobis constat non esse Tornacenses, quod vulgo persuasum est; ita quinam sint, et quo nomine hodie appellentur, haud temere affirmarim.

Noviodunum ad Ligerim. *Nevers.* Noviodunum Nivernensium, ut in quadam Notitia Provinciarum Galliæ legimus, quæ penes Jurisconsultum Cujacium magnum erat. Et jam multis conjecturis nobis exploratum antea erat Noviodunum istud Eduis proximum civitatem Nivernensium: in cujus oppidi investigatione multi multa nugati sunt. Alia duo oppida hoc nomine memorat Cæsar, sed nobis ignota. Nam nugatoribus jurantibus non credimus. Quartum præterea est, quod Civitas Equestrium dicitur, et nomen retinet, ad Lemanum lacum. Dicitur enim *Nion.* Nam longe falluntur, qui Genevam Equestrium Civitatem esse credunt, quia quædam vetus inscriptio Genevensis, ut aiunt, ejus mentionem fecerit. Hoc modo quot nominibus Roma vocanda esset, in qua tot monumenta et saxa hodie extant, quæ tot urbium mentionem faciunt? Denique Provincia Sequanorum, in qua civitas Equestrium est, est in sinistra ripa Lemani: Geneva in dextra, in Provincia Viennensi. Et, quod caput est, Noviodunum civitas equestrium dicitur in manuscripta Provinciarum Notitia: quamquam ibi positum est Neviduno, quomodo in ultimis illis obsolescentis Latinitatis temporibus omnia in pejus ac retro ferebantur, et ut imperii, ita Latini sermonis ruina sequebatur.

Petrocorii. Le pays de Perigord. Eorum civitas divisa

est in duo oppida, vetus et novum. Vetus adhuc dicitur Vesuna veteri appellatione. Vide sextum libr. de emend. Tcmp.

Pictones. Le pays de Poitou. Sunt hodie in tres Episcopatus tributi, Pictaviensem, Maliacensem et Luxoviensem. Pictaviorum civitas olim Augustoritum dicta.

Redones. L'Evesché de Renes en Bretagne.

Rodanus. In universum Gallis dicitur *le Rosne:* sed indigenis *lo Ros.* Excipit Isaram, Druentiam, Drunam, et Ararim non minorem eo, antequam in illum cxoneretur.

Ruteni. Le pays et Seneschaucée de Rodais. Eorum urbs Sedunum Rutenorum.

Sabis. La Sambre du Pays-bas.

Samarobriva. Urbs Ambianorum. *L'Evesché d'Amiens.*

Scaldis. L'Escault.

Segusiani. Le pays et Seneschaucée de Lionnois. Nam Lugdunum est in Segusianis, ut illud alterum in Convenis ad Garumnam. Sed et totus pagus Forensis, qui hodic *le pays de Forest* dicitur, continetur in Segusianis. Et vetus inscriptio extat in oppido *Furs,* in qua mentio cst Fori Segusianorum. Nam a Foro Forcnses dicti, et ipsum oppidum *Furs.*

Senones. Eorum urbs Agendicum. *L'Archevesché de Sens.*

Sequana. Seine.

Sequani. Le pays de Besançon et Franche-Comté. Est provincia, quæ dicta Maxima Sequanorum.

Suessones: aliis *Suessiones. Soissons.*

Tarbelli. Le pays de Labord. Urbs Aquæ Tarbellicæ.

Aqs. Vide Auson. Lection. Aturus fluvius, qui vulgo *l'Ador* vocatur: alluit illam urbcm, unde Lucano dicitur Tarbellicus Aturus.

Turones. Eorum urbs Cæsarodunum. *L'Archevesché de Tours.*

Velauni. Le pays de Velai. Pagus Vclaunus. In veteribus Martyrologiis Episcopatus Aniciensis. *Le pui en Velai:* id est, Podium in Velauno, quia urbs cst in cditissimo loco, qui lingua Gallorum *Pui,* id est, Podium dicitur.

Velocasses perperam edi putamus pro Baiocassibus. *Le pays, Bailliage et Evesché de Baieux en Normandie.*

Veneti. Vennes en Bretagne.

Veromandui. Eorum civitas Augusta Veromandorum. *Sainct Quentin en Vermandois.* In vita S. Quintini diserte dicitur Augusta Vermanduorum.

Vesuntio. Aliis scribitur Bisuntio. *Besançon.* Maxima Sequanorum.

Vienna. Vienne de Daulfiné. Vienna Allobrogum.

Vocates. Suspicamur esse *Boates, Buchs:* quod omnino certum est. Siti sunt in finibus Lapurdensium post Medulos in Novempopulania.

Vocontii. Le pays de Die jusques à Vaison.

Volcæ. Duplices sunt. Volcæ Arecomici, in quibus Nemausus, Ucetenses, Magalonenses, Bitierræ. Volcæ Tectosages, in quibus Carcasso, et Tolosa. In Cæsare editum est *Volgæ*, ut et in quibusdam aliis scriptoribus.

Uxellodunum. Nomen retinet, *Ussoldun*, et *lo puech d'Ussoldun*, id est podium Uxelloduni: quia est in editissimo et valde prærupto loco situm. Locus est in finibus Cadurcorum, ut Cæsar quoque notat, prope oppidum Martellum. Flumen, cujus nomen tacuit Cæsar, est Dordonia: horrendum aspectu præcipitium, quale describitur a Cæsare. Multæ sunt ibi reliquiæ vetustatis venerandæ. Quotidie ab arantibus numismata Romana effodiuntur. Vix reperias rusticum, qui de loco interrogatus, non statim respondeat: Castrum Uxellodunum illud a Cæsare magnis operibus expugnatum fuisse. Præterea ostendunt fontem, cujus usum obsessis intercluserant Romani. Si uspiam scriptores hujus ævi in notandis veterum locorum appellationibus hariolati sunt, hic vero unus locus est, in quo melius fuisset illos tacuisse: et quid opus eorum somnia referre?

Hæc pauxilla de appellationibus locorum et gentium in Cæsare delibavimus. Nam quæcumque omisimus, adeo inexplorata sunt, ut tantum abest, ea vere retulerint, qui de illis scripserunt, ut mihi constet nullam spem esse ad eorum indagationem penetrandi. Quare in medio ea relinquimus,

et ingenue fatemur nos ea nescire, quod tam salvo pudore facere possumus, quam impudenter multi se ea scire professi sunt, in quo exemplo temeritatis primas tenet Bekkeselenus cum suo Teutonismo, ex quo Hebraïsmum etiam propagatum esse jurat. Ἀλὶς δρυός.

SEQUITUR ILLUSTRISSIMI

JOSEPHI JUSTI SCALIGERI,

JUL. CÆS. FIL.

AD CLARISSIMUM VIRUM,

PAULUM G. F. P. N. MERULAM,

EPISTOLA:

EJUSDEM CUM SUPERIORE DIATRIBA DE GALLIÆ NOTITIA ARGUMENTI.

Territorium Rupellæ dicitur in veteribus monumentis Pagus Alnisiensis. Hodie *le pays d'Aulnis.* Accensebatur Seneschalliæ Santonum. Sed ex quo Rupella excusso jugo Anglorum dedidit se Regi Franciæ, pagus Alnisiensis cessit in privatam præfecturam, et a Santonio seclusus est. Neque ulli supremæ Curiæ potest subditus esse, præterquam Parisiensi. Id enim inter capita eorum privilegiorum continetur.

Le pays entre deux mers. Pinguissimus tractus inter Garumnam et Duranium ingentes fluvios, qui propter magnitudinem vocantur maria ab incolis.

Le Marquisat de Fronsac, est in Seneschallia Burdigalensi.

Agenois, Nitiobriges, vocant sese Aquitanos hactenus ; etiamsi aliter instituerit Ludovicus XI.

Medoc, Meduli, pars Seneschalliæ Burdigalensis : arenosa regio. Meduli Ausonio.

Boates. Vide Auson. Lectiones. Dominium illius tractus pertinet ad Comites Candallæ, qui vocant sese Capitales, id est, Dominos de Buchs. Sunt in finibus Medulorum.

L'Isle Jordain. Una ex quatuor civitatibus Comitatus Armaniacensis, ubi est tribunal Seneschalli. Fuit quidem parvus Comitatus, sed hodie vix memoria superest.

Garre, parvus Comitatus in finibus Bigerronum.

Estrac, parvus Comitatus in finibus Bigerronum.

Allebret oppidulum in Syrtibus Lapurdensibus, quas Landas vocant, dedit nomen amplissimo Ducatui, quī memoria nostra institutus est, compositus ex mutilatione Seneschalliatus Agennensis, Armaniacensis, et Vasatensis.

Vasconia proprie est quicquid continetur intra Garumnam, Pyrenæos montes, et Oceanum : quod Julio Cæsari in commentariis belli Gallici dicitur Aquitania. Dicta est Vasconia a Vasconibus ferocissimis Pyrenæorum populis, quos devictos primum a Pipino, deinde a Ludovico Caroli Magni filio (qui postea dictus fuit Pius) rege Aquitaniæ, in plana Novempopulaniæ deductos postea nomen huic regioni dedisse certum est. Nam fuerunt pars Cantabrorum, quos etiam hodieque Hispani *Vascuença* vocant. Itaque quæ prius Regio a Cæsare Aquitania, postea a novem populis Novempopulania dicta, ea tandem a Vasconibus devictis, et in eam a Pyrenæorum saltibus demissis Vasconia vocata fuit. Est autem tertia pars veteris Aquitaniæ. Nam Aquitania ab Augusto triplex instituta fuit. Prima, cujus caput et Metropolis Bituriges Cubi, *Bourges*. Secunda Aquitania, Bituriges Vibisci, cujus caput et Metropolis Burdegala. Tertia Aquitania, tota Trans-Garumnana, cujus Metropolis Augusta Auscorum, vulgo *Auchs:* quæ provincia, ut diximus, ab Augusti temporibus ad Pipinum vocata fuit Novempopulania : a Pipino ad hunc usque diem Vasconia.

Guienna depravatum quidem nomen est ex Aquitania, ut res ipsa loquitur: sed ex quo tempore Reges Angliæ per affinitatem Francorum regum fuerunt Domini Guiennæ, angustioribus finibus determinata est, quam olim. Nam Arverni, Biturigium (*Berry*), &c. seclusi fuerunt extra fines Guiennæ: quæ incipiebat a Confluentibus Viennæ et Crosæ fluminum ad Oceanum, Pyrenæos, Tarnim flumen, et montes Arvernorum. Itaque cum Edoardus tertius, nomine Aquitaniæ, homagium faceret Regi Franciæ, has præfecturas, sive Seneschallias, nominatim comprehendit. Citra Garumnam, Pictonium amplissimam regionem, Xantonium, Encholismenses, Lemovicum, Petrocorium, Aginnenses, Cadurcium (*Querci*), Rutenenses (*Rouargue*). Ultra Garumnam tota Novempopulania, præter Benearnum (*Bearn*), quod semper fuit absoluti imperii. Itaque omnium istorum tractuum nomine, rex Angliæ, aut primogenitus Angliæ (*Princeps de Galles dictus*) faciebat homagium regi Franciæ: Comites autem Armaniacus, Bigorrensis, Fuxensis, et alii faciebant ipsi Anglo homagium non Regi Franciæ. Hæc latissima, amplissima, et prædives regio nomine Guiennæ censebatur usque ad regnum Ludovici XI. qui cum Fratri attribuisset Ducatum Aquitaniæ; et ipsi promisisset quinque Seneschallias, ex una Burdegalensi Seneschallia fecit tres: Burdegalensem, quæ unam tantum Diœcesim complectitur; Burdegalam ipsam; Vasatensem, in qua duæ Diœceses, nempe Adurensis, et ipsa Vasatensis; et tertiam Lapurdensem, in qua duæ Diœceses, Aquæ Tarbellicæ, et Lapurdensium civitas, sive Baiona: quartam Seneschalliam Xantonium addidit. Ab eo tempore Aquitania cœpit vocari totum illud, quod illas tantum quatuor Senescallias continet. Sed Regum est, mutare terminos provinciarum, non memoriam rerum. Nam hactenus omnes reliquæ Seneschalliæ vocant sese Aquitanos vel Guiennenses: atque adeo Seneschallus Burdigalensis vocatur magnus Seneschallus, non quidem quod hodie talis sit, (est enim minimus omnium), sed quia Burdigalensis Seneschallia quinque Diœcesibus finiebatur: et cum eo nomine magnus, ut re vera erat, vocaretur;

hodie, ditione imminuta, nomen integrum retinuit. Quin etiam quicquid ad Burdigalam solam pertinet, id non Burdigalense hodie vocatur, sed Aquitanum, vel Guiennense. Et curia Burdigalæ minor, a qua provocatio est ad Parlamentum, curia Guiennæ, et judices Guiennæ vocantur, non Burdigalæ. Hæc igitur Guienna, quæ hodie quatuor Seneschalliis censetur, vocari jure merito potest Aquitania sive Guienna Ludovici XI. Quod dixi de Pictonio, cum in feudo Aquitaniæ sive Guiennæ comprehendit Edoardus III. scito sæpe exclusum fuisse ex Aquitania, ut sub Ludovico IX. (is est Sanctus Ludovicus) sæpe restitutum finibus Aquitaniæ. Certe hodie non parva pars Pictonii dicunt sese Guiennenses, ut olim erant re vera.

Comitatus Avenionensis, alias Comitatus *Venisse,* habet quatuor Diœceses. Unum Archiepiscopatum Avenionem; tres Episcopatus Avenioni suffragantes: Carpentoracte, Cabalionem, Vasionem: ut alibi notavimus. Totus Comitatus ille comprehendens quatuor illas Diœceses datus fuit Pontifici Romano a Johanna Regina Neapolis, et Comitissa Provinciæ, in compensationem tributi Papæ per multos annos non soluti nomine regni Neapolitani, cujus feudatarium Dominum dicit se Papa. Itaque Rex Franciæ nihil juris habet in illum Comitatum.

Burgundiæ Comitatus. Est feudum Imperii sub protectione Bernensium Helvetiorum: quemadmodum Dunkerka est Borboniæ familiæ, ideoque regis Franciæ. Sed Comes Flandriæ est Dominus feudatarius, ad cujus tribunalia a Dunkerkæ judice appellatur.

Charolois est regis Hispaniarum; sed rex Franciæ est Dominus feudatarius. Est simplex feudum, neque supremi juris.

Armaniacensis (vulgo *Armagnac*) Comitatus continet Diœceses duas ultra Garumnam, nempe Lactoratensem, vulgo *Laictoure,* et Auscensem (vulgo *Auchs*) Metropolim totius Novempopulaniæ, sive Vasconiæ. Subjicitur Parlamento Tolosano.

Bigerronum Comitatus (*le Comté de Bigorre*) continet unum

Episcopatum Tarbam, sedem Episcopalem: vulgo *Tarbe de Begorre,* aut *Bigorre,* sub metropoli Auscensi in Vasconia, nempe ultra Garumnam. Est sub Parlamento Tolosano.

Ducatus Allebreti, ut supra diximus, quod de Constantinopoli dixit Hieronymus, eam nuditate omnium civitatum constructam fuisse, ita nuditate proximarum Seneschalliarum compositus est tam ultra, quam citra Garumnam. Caput est Neracum. Totus Ducatus est sub Parlamento Burdigalensi.

Lemovicium (*Limosin*) Seneschallia comprehendit duos Episcopatus, Ratiastum Lemovicum, *Limoges,* et Tutelam, *Tulle.* Subjacet Parlamento Burdigalensi.

Petrocorum (*Perigor*) Seneschallia continet duos Episcopatus, Vesunnam Petrocoriorum, *Perigueux,* et Sarlatum. Subjicitur Parlamento Burdigalensi.

Seneschallia Agennensis continet duos Episcopatus, nempe citra Garumnam Aginnum Nitiobrigum (*Agen*), ultra Garumnam Condomium, quod peculiari nomine dicitur Vasconia. Quemadmodum enim Africa dicitur tota illa magna continens, quæ patet a Nilo ad Gades, et tamen in ea erat provincia, quæ peculiariter dicebatur Africa, in qua Carthago; ita Vasconia quidem dicitur amplissima illa regio, quæ olim vocata fuit Novempopulania. Sed peculiariter Vasconia quoque dicitur in ea Episcopatus Condomiensis. Itaque Seneschallus Agennensis vocat se Seneschallum Agennensium et Vasconiæ, id est, Condomii. Quæ appellatio vetus est. Nam temporibus Pipini pagus Agennensis citra Garumnam et ultra Garumnam dicebatur. Itaque sub Pipino in vetustissimis Annalibus refertur pluisse frumento in pago Agennensi ultra Garumnam: id est in ea regione, quæ proprie dicitur Vasconia, in qua Condomium. Seneschallia Agennensis subjacet Burdigalensi Parlamento.

Seneschallia Cadurcium (*Querci*) continet duas Diœceses, Divonam Cadurcorum (*Cahors*), et Montalbanum. Subjacet Parlamento Tolosano.

Seneschallia Rutenensis (*Rouargue*) complectitur duas Diœceses, Segodunum Rutenorum (*Rodais*), et Vabras. Subjaeet Parlamento Tolosano.

Languedokium totum est sub Parlamento Tolosano. Comprehendit tres ingentes Seneschallias, Tolosanam, Carcassonensem, Belloquadrensem (*Beaucaire*), Episcopatus XXI.

Arvernium (*Auvergne*) dividitur in montanum, et planum. Planum dicitur Alimania: quod nomen jam obtinebat tempore Gregorii Turonensis; quæ regio opima est et fertilissima, civitatibus amplissimis: vieis, villis, prætoriis magnificis exeulta. Duo Episcopatus sunt in Arvernio, in plano quidem Augustonemetum Arvernorum, *Clermont en Auvergne*, non longe a Gergovia Cæsaris. In montano est Episcopatus Sanctus Florus. Totum Arvernium est sub Parisiensi Parlamento.

Pagus Gabalitanus, vulgo *Givauldan*, unum Episcopatum habet Mimatensem, vulgo *Mende*. Subest Tolosano Parlamento. Est enim in Languedokio.

Pagus Vellaunensis, unum Episcopatum habet Aniciensem, *le Pui en Vellai*. Est pars Languedokii, ideo subest Tolosano Parlamento.

Fuxensis Ducatus, (*Foix*) ante paucos annos attributus est Languedokio, cum antea Guiennæ censeretur. Continet unum Episcopatum Apamiensem.

Convenarum Comitatus, *le Comté de Cominges*, unum tantum Episcopatum continet, Sanctum Bertramum: est in Vasconia sub Parlamento Tolosano, ut diximus in Episcopatibus.

Picardia amplissima regio tota sub Parlamento Parisiensi.

Pares Franciæ XII. Sex Cleriei: quorum tres duees: Remensis Archiepiscopus, Laudunensis, et Lingonensis Episcopi. Tres Comites Cleriei, Catalaunensis, Noviomensis, Bellovacensis. Sex Laicorum tres duces, Normanniæ, Burgundiæ, Aquitaniæ. Tres Comites, Campaniæ, Flandriæ, Tolosæ. Omnes illi XII. non possunt esse sub alio Parlamento, quam Parisiensi, eujus ipsi eonsiliarii sunt. Parla-

mentum enim Parisiense constabat antiquitus ex LXXVII. Senatoribus, et XII. Paribus Galliæ. Itaque omnino erat centumviralis Senatus regni Franciæ. Ideo solum Parlamentum Parisiense est Parlamentum Parium Franciæ : qui apud id solum Parlamentum conveniri et causam dicere, et, si opus est, condemnari possunt.

NOTITIA LITERARIA

DE

C. JULIO CÆSARE.

[EX ED. BIPONT. 1803.]

Ex Ger. Joan. Vossio lib. i. de Hist. Lat. cap. 13.

C. Julius Cæsar varia admodum scripsit: ex quibus sola supersunt, quæ in re historica reliquit. Nempe septem libri de bello Gallico: quos Græce transtulit sive Planudes, sive alius. Ad hæc, tres de bello Civili. Scriptor est purus et elegans, inque verborum structura accuratus, ac omnino placidi instar fluminis procurrens: interea πολιτικὸς, ac gravis in sententiis; quo Xenophontem exsuperat, ceteroquin ei non dissimilis multum. Ciceronis de iis judicium est hujusmodi in Bruto: ‘ Commentarios scripsit valde quidem probandos. Nudi sunt, recti, et venusti, omni ornatu orationis, tanquam veste detracta: sed dum voluit alios habere parata, unde sumerent, qui vellent scribere historiam; ineptis gratum fortasse fecit, qui illa volent calamistris inurere: sanos quidem homines a scribendo deterruit.’ De eisdem commentariis Hirtius ita prædicat, in præfatione libri viii. de Cæsaris bello Gallico: ‘ Adeo probantur omnium judicio, ut prærepta, non præbita facultas scriptoribus videatur. Cujus tamen rei major nostra, quam reliquorum, est admiratio. Ceteri enim, quam bene atque emendate, nos etiam, quam facile atque celeriter eos perscripserit, scimus.’ Et tanta cum sit commentariorum Cæsaris venustas; tamen Franciscus Flo-

ridus Sabinus tres de bello Civili libros Cæsari abjudicat lib. I. Subsecivarum Lectionum cap. 3. et inprimis l. II. c. 2. Immo Ludovicus Carrio ne quidem VII. libros de bello Gallico Cæsaris esse putat. Uti nec Ludovicus Caduceus, qui (ut Savaro prodidit notis in Sidon. IX. 14.) opus illud Suetonii esse putabat; idque ob verba ista Orosii VI. 7. ‘ Hanc [de Cæsaris bello Gallico] historiam Suetonius Tranquillus plenissime exposuit; cujus nos competentes portiunculas decerpsimus.’ Sed quis non credere malit ipsi Suetonio Tranquillo, qui aliena a germanis jam olim discrevit? Sic enim scribit in Julio cap. 56. ‘ Reliquit et rerum suarum commentarios, Gallici, Civilisque belli Pompeiani. Nam Alexandrini, Africique, et Hispaniensis, incertus auctor est. Alii enim Oppium putant; alii Hirtium, qui etiam Gallici belli novissimum imperfectumque librum supplevit.’ Quod si quis non audit Tranquillum: at Tullio credat, Hirtioque, quorum verba Tranquillus continuo subjungit. Fidem item habeat Straboni, qui initio libri IV. advocat *ὑπομνήματα θείου Καίσαρος*, i. e. *Commentarios divi Cæsaris*. Item Plutarcho, quando, quæ ex Cæsaris de bello Civili commentariis citat, ea hodieque ibi leguntur. Ad hæc veteribus credat Grammaticis, qui ex commentariis istis quæ adducunt, Cæsari tribuunt, non alteri. Quare a Carrione quidem merito dissentit Lipsius libro Epist. Quæstion. II. 2. et Modius in Novantiquis epist. 30.: a Sabino autem discrepat Camerarius initio Notarum in III. de bello Civili. Hæc eo dico, ne Carrionis, aut Floridi, aut alterius cujusquam judicium ab lectione Commentariorum Cæsaris absterreat juventutem: quæ, proh dolor! satis infrequens est in nobilissimo atque adeo divino hoc scriptore. Aut si quibus in manibus sit, haud alio legunt fine, quam ob eximiam Romanæ linguæ puritatem, verborumque proprietatem summam: super quo ante nos non semel summi viri sunt conquesti. Sane ex eo haurire est maximarum et utilissimarum rerum copiam: quam qui verborum elegantia contenti negligunt, minus etiam pueris sapiunt, qui nunquam ita se arboris frondibus oblectabunt, ut egregios ejus fructus contemnant. Quod si quid in nobilissimo scriptore culpandum videatur, hoc unum illud fuerit, quod in iis, quæ jure optimo vertercntur ei vitio, Harpocratem agat vel Sigaleonem Ægyptium. Ita in tertio de bello Civili (quemadmodum et apud Hirtium) altum de eo silentium est, quod Cæsar in urbe Alexandrina adversus cives pugnans, ut se tueretur, in naves jusserit ignem immitti, qua flamma et navalia

combusta, et vicina in Serapeo bibliotheca, quæ continebat ferme septingenta (Gell. VI. 17.) voluminum millia, inæstimabilem thesaurum, Ptolemæorum vigiliis per ducentos et amplius annos collectum. At ut sileat Cæsar, non silent Plutarchus, Dio, Ammianus, alii. Quid quod in rebus suis non satis interdum veritati litaret? Sane satis constat, L. Cæcilium Metellum sanctius ærarium, cujus claves abstulerant Consules, sella tribunitia opposita, defendisse adversus Cæsarem; hunc autem tantopere comminatum fuisse Metello, ut urbe fugeret: post illa, effractis foribus, abstulisse thesauros sacros, qui post urbem a Gallis captam istic depositi erant, atque ad extrema civitatis pericula reservabantur. Sane de clauso perfractoque ærario clari testes Tullius ad Attic. VII. 12. et 15. Lucanus III. 115. Florus IV. 2.; e Græcis Dio, Plutarchus, Appianus. At ipse in commentariis (lib. I. de bello Civili) scribit, Lentulum a Pompeianis habuisse in mandato, ut pecuniam ex ærario omnem Pompeio mitteret in belli usum: sed cum nuntius, quanquam vanus ille, ad aures pertigisset, Cæsaris milites jam esse in urbe, fuga sibi quamprimum consuluisse, ac præ metu ærarium reliquisse apertum. Vir eruditus Philippus Rubenius Elect. I. 24. operam sibi dandam putavit, ne Cæsar cum ceteris scriptoribus pugnaret. Itaque ubi vulgo legitur *aperto*, inserta negatione legit *non aperto*. Nempe hunc in modum: ‘Quibus rebus Romam nuntiatis, tantus repente terror invasit, ut cum Lentulus consul ad aperiendum ærarium venisset, ad pecuniam Pompeio ex S. C. proferendam, protinus non aperto sanctiore ærario ex urbe profugeret.’ Sed profecto sequentia refellunt. Nam quia mirum poterat videri, quod relinqueret apertum ærarium profugiens, eo subjungit: ‘Cæsar enim adventare, jam jamque adesse ejus equites falso nuntiabantur.’ Et sane alia quoque, quæ non minus abeant a vero, reperiet, qui cum Cæsaris commentariis contulerit Plutarchum in Pompeio et Cæsare; item Dionem, Appianum, Zonaram, ceterosque. Et memorabile est, quod super eo æqualis Cæsaris, Asinius Pollio, scripsit. Id quale sit, docebit Tranquillus lib. I.: ‘Pollio Asinius parum diligenter, parumque integra veritate [commentarios eos] compositos putat: cum Cæsar pleraque, et quæ per alios erant gesta, temere crediderit; et quæ per se, vel consulto, vel etiam memoria lapsus, perperam ediderit: existimatque rescripturum, et correcturum fuisse.’ Reliquit et Cæsar ephemeridem, sive diarium rerum a se gestarum. Servius in XI. Æn. ‘C. Cæsar, cum

dimicaret in Gallia, et ab hoste raptus equo ejus portaretur armatus, occurrit quidam ex hostibus, qui eum nosset, et insultans ait, Cecos Cæsar: quod Gallorum lingua, Dimitte, significat; et ita factum est, ut dimitteretur. Hoc autem ipse Cæsar in Ephemeride sua dicit, ubi propriam commemorat felicitatem.' Immo Ephemeridem C. Cæsaris laudat et Symmachus, IV. 18. ubi quidam Balbi intelligunt Ephemeridem Sidonio memoratam IX. 14. Nam Balbum res Cæsaris non curasse solum, quod Gellius refert XVII. 9. sed etiam scripsisse, auctor est Suetonius in Julio cap. 81. Sed a Symmacho non aliud opus intelligitur, quam commentarii Cæsaris de bello Gallico. Hæc enim ibidem Symmachus subjungit: 'Hæc [Ephemeris C. Cæsaris] te origines, situs, pugnas, et quicquid fuerit in moribus aut legibus Galliarum, docebit.' Quæ optime conveniunt commentariis Cæsaris. Immo omnem scrupulum eximit, quod in Mstis quibusdam hæc verba subscribantur ultimo libro de bello Gallico: 'C. Julii Cæsaris Pontificis Maximi Ephemeris rerum gestarum belli Gallici lib. VIII. explicit feliciter;' ut nihil peccet Paulus Merula, Cosmograph. II. 17. ubi jubet nos ea, quæ Cæsar novennio in Galliis gessit, petere ex lib. VII. Ephemeridum ipsius Cæsaris. Nam non alio respexit, quam quo dixi. Etiam jussu ejus scriptus est liber de situ orbis Romani. Æthicus in Præf. 'Itaque Julius Cæsar, bissextilis rationis inventor, divinis humanisque rebus singulariter instructus, cum consulatus sui fasces erigeret, ex senatusconsulto censuit, omnem orbem jam Romani nominis admetiri per prudentissimos viros, et omni philosophiæ munere decoratos. Ergo a Julio Cæsare et Marco Antonio Coss. orbis terrarum metiri cœpit,' &c. Baldericus, Noviomensis et Tornacensis episcopus, qui ante annos prope sexcentos claruit, Chronic. Cameracens. et Atrebatens. I. 3. 'Liber, qui jubente Julio Cæsare ex senatusconsulto a prudentissimis de Cosmographia inscribitur: ubi quidem totius orbis Romani nominis universa loca famosa distinguit,' &c. Etiam Felix Malleolus Helvetius, qui floruit ante annos CLXX., mentionem ejus facit Dialogo de Nobilitate. Puto autem idem esse opus, quod varie postea, partim a gentibus, partim a Christianis, interpolatum, nunc sub Antonini et Æthici nomine legitur. Sed occasio jubet, ut etiam ascribamus, quid videatur nobis de fragmento isto, quod scriptori de bello Hispaniensi in sua Cæsaris editione subjecit Gothofredus Jungermanus. Dicit hoc repertum esse in codice Cujacii, non apposito nomine:

item in codice Petaviano, sed nomine Petrarchæ ascripto. Meminit ejusdem Casaubonus notis in Tranquill. I. 56. ubi ista invenias : ‘ Est antiqua loci hujus depravatio. Reperimus enim vulgatam lectionem, non solum in codd. Suetonii nostris omnibus, sed etiam in fragmento quodam rerum Julii Cæsaris, quod ex veteri libro descriptum, beneficio viri eruditissimi Jacobi Bongarsii, nacti sumus. Continetur iis schedis belli Hispaniensis historia a fratre quodam cucullato ex Suetonio, Hirtio, aliisque concinnata, plane μοναχικῶς, etsi non monachi prorsus stilo.’ Non patiemur diutius hærere viros doctos in re levicula. Est fragmentum illud desumtum ex Julii Celsi commentariis de vita Julii Cæsaris editis anno MCCCCLXXIII. Est vero hic Celsus idem, qui Cæsarem recensuit : unde multis Cæsaris codd. mstis subjunctum legitur: ‘ Julius Celsus Vir Clarissimus et Comes recensui ;’ vel hoc pacto: ‘ Julius Celsus Constantinus V. C. legi.’ Aliquid etiam de hoc scriptore diximus Institut. Orat. v. 3. Inter historicos refertur, et diligenter de Julii Cæsaris gestis scripsisse etiam dicitur a Gualtero Burlæo Anglico, Petrarchæ æquali; ut omnino valde errent, qui fragmentum ante memoratum ipsius Petrarchæ esse volunt. Sane ex istis Celsi libris, quorum a nemine ante nos mentionem factam miror, multa in Cæsare feliciter possunt restitui, quod aliquando, σὺν θεῷ, ostendemus. Ceterum Oxoniæ, in Collegio Corporis Christi, habes Mstum cum hac epigraphe: ‘C. Julii Cæsaris per Julium Celsum commentarii.’ Utrum Cæsaris, an Celsi sint, melius dixerint qui videre. Extremo illud loco attexam, apud Sextum Aurelium Victorem libro de Origine gentis Romanæ, quorundam ad hoc argumentum pertinentium auctorem laudari Cæsarem; eumque, nunc ἁπλῶς Cæsarem, nunc C. Cæsarem, nunc Julium Cæsarem, nunc Lucium Cæsarem, nuncupari. Quare dubium, utrum pro Lucio, *Caius*, an pro Caio, *Lucius*, debeat reponi. Facilis sane commutatio literæ C. et L. prout prænomina illa solent vulgari. Nec, si Lucius signetur, satis liqueat, quis signetur. Nam præter Lucium Cæsarem, Augusti ex Julia nepotem, præter item atavum Cæsaris dictatoris, fuit et atavi hujus pronepos eo prænomine, et pronepotis ejus filius, qui frater erat C. Cæsaris Strabonis oratoris; et ejusdem nepos, qui avunculus erat Antonii Triumviri, a quo interemtus; et ejusdem pronepos, quæstor Catonis Uticensis in Africa, qui Julii Cæsaris jussu occisus est. Nihil mirum autem, si vel Caius, vel Lucius Cæsar, consignarit originem gentis Romanæ ; quando Julia gens ortum suum ducere credita est

ab eodem Julio, sive Ascanio, a quo urbis conditor Romulus genus traxit.

A. HIRTIUS, sive ut alii scribunt, *Hircius*, (sed prius et lapp. antiqui, et Græca approbat consuetudo) auctor est libri VIII. de Cæsaris bello Gallico, ut Suetonius in Julio testatur cap. 56. Sane non esse ipsius Cæsaris satis indicat præfatio ejus ad Balbum, quæ sic incipit: ' Coactus assiduis tuis vocibus, Balbe, cum quotidiana mea recusatio, non difficultatis excusationem, sed inertiæ videretur deprecationem habere: difficillimam rem suscepi, Cæsaris nostri commentarios rerum gestarum Galliæ, non comparandos superioribus atque insequentibus ejus scriptis, contexui.' Ejusdem sunt libri de bello Alexandrino, et Africano. Nam continuo sequitur: ' Novissimeque imperfecta ab rebus gestis Alexandriæ confeci;' et post aliqua, excusatione ejusmodi utitur: ' Mihi ne illud quidem accidit, ut Alexandrino atque Africano bello interessem: quæ bella quanquam ex parte nobis Cæsaris sermone sunt nota; tamen aliter audimus ea, quæ rerum novitate aut admiratione nos capiunt; aliter, quæ pro testimonio sumus dicturi.' Dictionem merito etiam commendat Justus Lipsius Taciti lib. II. Annal. ' Hirtius,' inquit, ' tersissimo belli Africi commentariolo.' Videtur tamen Hirtius non ista solum scripsisse, sed quæcumque Cæsar post bellum Gallicum gessisset usque ad finem vitæ. Nam ibidem legas: ' Novissime imperfecta ab rebus gestis Alexandriæ confeci, usque ad exitum, non quidem civilis dissensionis, cujus finem nullum videmus, sed vitæ Cæsaris.' Verum puto, si libri de bello Hispaniensi ejusdem essent auctoris; uti Gallici, Alexandrini, et Africani belli, ita Hispaniensis etiam disertim meminisset. Nec liber is aliud videtur, quam ephemeris: ut sunt argumenta illa, ' Eodem tempore,' ' ejusdem diei tempore,' similiaque, quæ ibi occurrunt. Fortasse est Balbi.

Sane CORNELII BALBI ephemeridem laudat Sidonius IX. 14. ' Quis,' inquit, ' Balbi Ephemeridem fando adæquaverit?' Eum autem gesta Cæsaris signasse, indicat Suetonius in Julii vita, cap. 81. ' Cujus rei, ne quis fabulosam aut commentitiam putet, auctor est Cornelius Balbus familiarissimus Cæsaris.' Atque olim extitere Cæsaris ad hunc Balbum epistolarum libri, familiaritatis istius indices, teste Gellio XVII. 9.

Sed si Balbi Ephemeris non sit, omnino auctor illius fuerit C. OPPIUS, ab nonnullis existimatus auctor eorum, quæ Hirtio ab

aliis tribuerentur; quemadmodum Suetonius in Julio docet c. 56.: quod inde provenisse putamus, quia alia Hirtium, alia Oppium haberent auctorem. Nos, ut dixi, Hirtium plane putamus scripsisse de bello Gallico, Alexandrino, et Africano; unius enim auctoris esse liquet: sed de bello Hispaniensi, quod alius est auctoris, cui potius tribuamus, quam Oppio, non video. Stilus ejus duriusculus est, et ornatu carens: quæ causa est, cur aliqui eum barbarum vocent; perperam profecto. Quam rem malo explicare verbis Jos. Scaligeri, vel ob summi viri auctoritatem. Hic de eo sic scribit Prolegomenis in Manilium: ‘Quemadmodum aliud est ornate loqui, aliud pure; ita aliud est βαρβαρίζειν, aliud incondite loqui: quod quidem multis imposuit, qui βαρβαρισμὸν vocant inconditum sermonem. Illa anus, quæ in Theophrasti sermone peregrinitatem notavit, magis Attice, et minus ornate, quam Theophrastus, loqui potuit. Idem dicas de Livio, cujus dictio ornatior quam Latinior illi Critico videbatur, qui Patavinitatem in eo animadvertebat; et quidem fortasse justius quam ii, qui militem, qui scripsit diarium belli Hispanici, barbarum vocant: cum tamen eo scriptore nihil Latinius concipi possit. Sed horride loqui nllum militem, quem horridum vocant poëtæ, non tam mirum videri debet, quam putare ideo barbare loqui, quod incondite.’ Hæc satis indicant, quid sentiendum sit de stilo anonymi hujus, quem fortasse Oppium esse conjectabamus. Nec, si aliter sit, idcirco Oppio hic non fuerit locus. Siquidem et vitas illustrium virorum condidisse inde colligimus, quod in vita Cassii cum citat Charisius; item in vita et rebus Africani superioris: unde et admiranda quædam Gellius narrat Attic. Noct. VII. 1. Etiam de vita C. Marii egisse, ostendunt, quæ Plinius ex eo refert Hist. Nat. XI. 45.; item de vita Cn. Pompeii, unde quædam adducit Plutarchus in Pompeio: sed in illis dubiæ esse fidei ait, nempe ob odium Pompeii, et gratiam Julii Cæsaris. Præterea librum composuit, ‘Non esse Cæsaris filium, quem Cleopatra dicat;’ ut auctor est Suetonius in Cæs. cap. 52. Dubium autem, eone, an altero, retulerit libro, quod sequitur capite seq. ‘Circa victum C. Oppius adeo indifferentem docet, ut quondam ab hospite conditum oleum pro viridi appositum, aspernantibus ceteris, solum etiam largius dicat appetisse, ne hospitem aut negligentiæ, aut rusticitatis videretur arguere.’ Hunc C. Oppium, et C. Cornelium Balbum, res absentis Cæsaris procurasse, et epistolarum libros ad eos singulariis notis edidisse, auctor est Gellius XVII. 9.

Itaque Καίσαρος ἑταῖρον Plutarchus in Pompeio, amicum Cæsaris vocat Suetonius I. 52. Atque hoc ipsum ostendunt, quæ commemorat ejusdem libri c. 72. 'Amicos tanta semper facilitate indulgentiaque tractavit, ut C. Oppio, comitanti se per silvestre iter, correptoque subita valetudine, et in diversorio, quod unum erat, loco cesserit, et ipse humi ac sub dio cubuerit.' Alius ab hoc est Oppius Chares, 'qui in Gallia Togata grammaticen docuit ad ultimam usque ætatem, et cum jam non gressu modo deficeretur, sed et visu;' ut est apud Tranquillum de illustribus Grammaticis c. 3. Hic videri possit Oppius, e cujus libro de sylvestribus arboribus aliqua Macrobius affert Saturn. II. 14. et 15. Apud Festum quoque in *Ordinarius*, ex Oppio docetur, cur *ordinarius* pro *scurra* ponatur. Item in *Ratitum* advocatur Oppius Aurelius. Sed assentio iis, qui istic *Opilius* legunt. Nam Oppius Grammaticus dictus Chares: at Opilius vocabatur Aurelius; ut vel ex Festo ipso in *Sedum* liquet. Immo nec displicet sententia doctissimi Meursii, legentis apud Macrobium *Opilius;* uti et apud Festum in *Ordinarius*, apud quem Opilii nomen integrum etiam remansit in *Fomites*. Nec enim, ecquid Oppius Chares scripserit, satis constat.

Hic etiam locus esto M. Bruto, quem Cæsar inter conjuratos videns, a quibus interimeretur, filium nominavit: et fortasse erat, quando cum matre ejus Servilia Cæsar consueverat. Mentionem ejus hic facimus propter epitomas historiæ Fannii et Cælii Antipatri: de quibus superius diximus, cum de utroque hoc historico ageremus. Alia etiam scripsisse, certum est. Nam librum ejus de Officiis Charisius citat lib. I. et Priscianus lib. VI. Ac libri de patientia meminit Diomedes lib. I. Quo etiam libro testis adhibetur Brutus laudatione Appii Claudii. Ut nihil dicam de epistolis, quarum non uno loco mentionem faciunt Grammatici. Ac aliquæ etiamnum supersunt, sane ingentis spiritus plenæ; inprimis illæ ad Tullium, et alteræ ad Atticum, quibus conqueritur de Tullio, quod nimium evehendo Octavium puerum, pessime consulat publico. Quo nihil verius scribere aut dicere potuit.

EX JO. ALB. FABRICII BIBLIOTHECA LAT.

A JO. AUG. ERNESTI AUCTIUS EDITA TOM. I. CAP. 10.

C. Julii Cæsaris ætas.

C. JULIUS CÆSAR [1]dictator, eloquentia doctrinaque non minus, quam incredibili ingenii animique vi, [2]rerumque gestarum magnitudine clarissimus, post victum Cn. Pompeium et oppressam libertatem, cum summa potestate paullo ultra quadriennium moderate satis usus fuisset, in curia a conjuratis confossus periit Idibus Martiis anno Urbis 710. ante Ch. 44. ætatis 56. Vitam Cæsaris a *Stephano Ambrosio Schiappalaria* scriptam Italice, editamque Antwerp. 1578. laudat Gisb. Cuperus [3] Exerc. II. de elephantis in numis

1 Alius C. Julius Cæsar Strabo, Lucii F. orator suavissimus, cujus genus eloquentiæ secutus est Cæsar dictator, cum adhuc adolescens esset. Vide Pitiscum ad Suetonii Calig. c. ult. Cæsaris dictatoris vitam e veteribus tradunt Plutarchus, Dio, Suetonius, et, de quo infra dicam, Julius Celsus. Longe plures interciderunt. Sidonius Apollinaris ad Burgundionem (qui laudem Cæsaris Julii scripserat) IX. 14. ‘Nam si omittantur quæ de titulis Dictatoris invicti scripta Patavinis sunt voluminibus [in T. Livii libris Historiarum deperditis] quis opera Suetonii, quis Juvenci Martialis Historiam, quisque ad extremum Balbi Ephemeridem fando adæquaverit?’ Hunc Balbum haud diversum esse a Balbo Cornelio Theophane, cujus meminit Capitolinus, adversus Vossii in Hist. Lat. sententiam recte observatum est Bælio in Lex. ubi de Cæsare. Primus Cæsarum a cæso matris utero dictus, auctore Plinio VII. 9. vel a cæso elephanto, qui lingua Maurorum Cæsar, Spartian. in Vero c. 2. Cæsar etiam denotat *τὸν κουριῶντα, cæsariatum*, qui cæsariem habet, ut notat Salmas. de Coma p. 329. Deinde in Julii Cæsaris honorem Cæsares dicti, qui summum imperium gererent: post, qui collegæ imperii essent assumti, ut Cæsaris nomen secundum imperii gradum significaret, ut nomen Augusti primum. Vide Ezech. Spanhemium de usu numismatum diss. XII. T. II. edit. novæ p. 354.

2 Confer Plinium VII. 25. Hist. Nat.

3 Tom III. Thesauri novi Antiquitatum Rom. Sallengriani. Recusæ etiam Veronensibus typis a. 1600. 4. Schiappallariæ hujus observationes politicæ in Cæsaris vitam.

pag. 164. et p. 167. *Jo. Glandorpii* liber de familia Julia Basil. 1576. 8. et Paris. 1634. 4. separatim typis exscriptus, etiam ejus Onomastico historiæ Romanæ insertus legitur 1589. fol. p. 414. in quo de rebus Cæsaris etiam diligenter; cui conferri potest *Georgii Schubarti* Cæsar Dictator, &c. Jenæ 1681. 4. Ex numis genus vitamque Cæsaris præterea illustrant Hub. Goltzius Brugis 1563. fol. et Lud. Nonii commentariis illustratus Antw. 1620. fol. Laur. Begerus in Thesauro Palatino p. 73. et 290. sq. in Thesauro Brandenb. Tom. II. p. 600. sq. et Tom. III. p. 86. Jo. Seobaldus Fabricius in Cæsare numismatico, Lond. 1678, 8. Steph. Souciet S. I. in diss. ad numum singularem Cæsaris cum victoria alata, in memoriis Trevoltinis a. 1713. Dec. pag. 2145. Carolus Patinus ad Cæsarem Suetonii; et qui numos imperatorum enarrarunt, Occo, Tristanus, Mediobarbus, Angeloni, Pedrusius, Valens, aliique, laudati ad Anselmi Bandurii Bibliothecam numismaticam pag. 237. sq. *Jos. Khell* in supplemento ad numismata imperatorum Romanorum aurea et argentea a Vaillantio edita a Baldinio aucta, &c. Vindob. 1767. 4. pag. 1. sqq. *Jac. Oiselius* in Thesauro selectorum numismatum antiquorum, &c. Amstel. 1677. 4. ab initio; aliique recentiores. Alexandrum cum Cæsare contulit Plutarchus, Poggius Scipionem, alios alii, ut Fr. Floridus Sabinus L. IV. de præstantia Cæsaris. Poggius ei etiam non dubitavit Scipionem præferre, indignante Jo. Guarino, et Cæsari primas tribuente. Vide Poggiana p. 259. sq. Sed in eminentibus viris et ingeniis, si inter se componantur, semper utrimque, quibus invicem præstent, quibus inferiores sint, offendes.

De Bello Gallico libri VII.

Extant ejus *de bello, quod cum Gallis gessit, commentariorum*[1] *libri* VII. quorum singuli singulorum annorum res complectuntur.

1 Hirtius, ‘ Commentarios rerum gestarum Galliæ;’ ‘ Commentarios rerum suarum’ Cicero de claris oratoribus c. 75. ὑπομνήματα vocant Strabo et Appianus (Memoires). Sunt enim veluti quædam ὕλη συγγραφῆς, ut Olympiodori apud Photium Cod. 80. sive non perfecta Historia, sed ‘ unde sumerent, qui vellent scribere historiam,’ ut loquitur Cicero in Bruto, c. 75. Sic etiam Augustus commentarios rerum suarum scripserat, quæ ὑπομνήματα appellat Plutarchus in Antonio pag. 925. Item Plutarchus in Cæsare, et Suetonius. Symmachus item atque Sidonius, tum Servius in XI. Æn. hos Julii Cæsaris commentarios vocant *Ephemerides*,

Unde Hirtius VIII. 48. ‘ Scio Cæsarem singulorum annorum singulos commentarios fecisse, quod ego non existimavi mihi esse faciendum.’ Græce transtulit Maximus Planudes, sive quis alius ; quæ versio primum edita est a. 1606. ex codice Pauli Petavii a Godofredo Jungermanno. De ea illustris Huetius libro de claris interpretibus p. 219. ‘ Dubito equidem, Gazæne an Planudæ, an alteri ejusdem ævi cuipiam commentariorum de bello Gallico conversionem Græcam, quæ in Petaviana Bibl. habetur, ascribam. Cæsarem illa nonnunquam ducem deserit, et breves tentat excursus, raro tamen et verecunde: ceterum non impura ea, nec invenusta.’ David Hœschelius Epistola ad Jungermannum 4. Kal. Apr. a 1606. ‘ Interpretationem Planudis potius, qui et Ovidiana vertit quædam non infeliciter, quam Gazæ crediderim, quod e phrasium similitudine facile conjecerim.’ Petrus Scriverius literis ad eundem Jungermannum: ‘ Belli Gallici interpres ille Græcus non est quidem contemnendus, sed tamen haud ita magno literarum emolumento legitur, ut absque ulla studiosorum fraude poterat obliterari, quisquis est. Sed legatur, si quis tamen hæc quoque captus amore leget.’ Occurrit in editione utraque scriptorum Cæsaris Jungermanniana, latinis ex adverso per singulas paginas posita, uti versiones Latinæ scriptorum Græcorum solent: sed in editione Davisii ad calcem voluminis rejecta legitur. Gallice vertere (partem saltem) hos libros Reges Franciæ, *Henricus* IV. teste Is. Casaubono præf. ad Polybium, et *Ludovicus* XIV. cujus etiam typis exscripta est interpretatio. De Asinii Pollionis censura, qui Cæsaris commentarios, ut parum diligentes, neque integra veritate scriptos, reprehendit, teste Suetonio in Cæsare c. 56. adeundus Morhofius libro de Patavinitate Liviana cap. 4. et Joacb. Christoph. Nemeitz de modestia historica in censuris principum observanda § 14. Prodiit Londini Scanorum 1709. 8. *Portum Iccium* Cæsaris, *Mardicum* esse persuasit sibi Jo. Jac. Chifletius libello edito Antwerp. 1626. 1627. 4. Sam. Clarkius cum multis aliis *Caletum*, illive vicinum *Sangatum:* Carolus du Fresne ad Joinvillam et

quia tempus utcumque observant. Neque enim aliud opus Cæsaris Ephemerides putaverim, licet, quæ a Servio ex illis proferuntur, hodie desideremus. Sunt certe quædam, ut norunt eruditi, in his libris de bello Gallico lacunæ. Neque aliud existimo esse Julii Cæsaris *Chronica*, quæ manuscripta memorantur in Catalogo Bibl. Is. Vossii. Græcus interpres inscripsit ἀπομνημονεύματα τοῦ ἐν τῇ Γαλατίᾳ πολέμου.

Schœpflinus [1]*Wissantum,* quod etiam Bertio primum placuit, probatum Cambdeno, Ortelio, Mussano. Pro *Bononia,* sive *Bononiensi* Morinorum portu *Gessoriaco* pugnant Phil. Cluverius II. 28. Germaniæ antiquæ, Guil. Somnerus, atque Edmundus Gibson, Petrus Bertius, Josephus Scaliger, Petavius, Labbeus, Nic. Sanson in diss. inedita, Christoph. Cellarius, Nic. Bergierius: quorum sententiæ, Strabo, Mela, Plinius IV. 16. Ptolemæus, Itinerarium Antonini et Tabula Pentingeriana videntur suffragari. Adde et Grævium ad Sueton. Joan. Battely in Antiquitatibus Rutupinis (Richborough in comitatu Cantii) Oxoniæ a. 1711. 8. editis, Bernardus de Montfaucon T. IV. supplement. Antiquitatis explanatæ p. 132. 133. et in diss. de Pharo Alexandrina T. IX. memor. Acad. Inscript. pag. 293. Mich. le Quien in ephemeridibus eruditor. Paris. a. 1727. Junio pag. 232. 239. idem auctor diss. insertæ Tomo octavo continuat. memoriarum lit. et historiæ Gallice Paris. 1729. 12. pag. 325. sq. Journal des Sav. 1731. p. 236. Hadrianus Valesius malit *Quentavicum* sive *Stapulas;* quam opinionem erudite tuendam suscepit vir celeberrimus, Jo. Georg. Eccardus in diss. inserta Tomo VIII. Miscell. Lipsiensium p. 268. sq. 278. sq. Mihi jam verisimillimum videtur accipere de *Gessoriaco:* quanquam Caroli du Fresne sententiæ videtur suffragari [2]Guilelmus Pictaviensis.

De situ muri, quem millia passuum XIX. in altitudinem pedum XVI. a lacu Lemano ad montem Juram perduxisse se adversus Helvetiorum irruptionem refert Cæsar de bello Gall. I. 8. videnda dissertatio [3]prima, quæ subjuncta est editioni novæ locupletiori Historiæ Genevensis Gallica lingua compositæ a præclaro Viro Jacobo Sponio.

Liber VIII. *ab A. Hirtio additus.*

Liber VIII. *de bello Gallico* ad Cornelium Balbum Gaditanum,

1 In illustribus ex Britannica historica controversiis c. 1. Argentorat. 1731. 4.

2 Vide Guil. Somneri responsionem ad Chifletium de portu Iccio (quæ cum Caroli du Fresne atque Edm. Gibsoni diss. prodiit Oxon. 1694. 8.) pag. 37. Christoph. Cellarium Geogr. antiquæ T. I. p. 378. sq. Petri Lagerlœf de Trajectu Cæsaris in Britanniam, Upsal. 1697. 8. Continuationem memoriar. lituraturæ et histor. Gallice editam T. VIII. p. 342. sq. *Wissantum* videtur potius esse memoratus Cæsari *portus superior* sive *ulterior.* Id. pag. 361. sq.

3 Journal des Savans 1731. Dec. p. 504.

non ab ipso Cæsare scriptus, sed ab A. Hirtio [1]additus, historiam a Cæsare cœptam ad ejus e Gallia in Italiam reditum perducit. Hic est Hirtius, Cæsaris familiaris, qui anno proximo post Cæsarem interfectum Consul in acie [2]periit. Ab eo novissimum Gallici belli imperfectumque librum suppletum fuisse scribit etiam Suetonius in Julio c. 56. Lupus Ferrariensis Epistola XXXVII. ad Heriboldum Episcopum: ‘ Commentarii belli Gallici tantum extant, nec quantum ad historiam, quod compertum habeam, Cæsaris quicquam aliud. Nam ceterarum ejus rerum gestarum, postquam idem Julius totius pæne orbis causarum molibus est oppressus, Hirtius ejus notarius in commentarios seriem referendam suscepit.’ Capite 15. hujus libri verba Hirtii hæc sunt: ‘ nam in acie sedere Gallos consuesse, superioribus libris declaratum est.’ At nihil tale legitur in Cæsaris, quales hodie extant, commentariis. ‘ Quare si quid judico,’ inquit Dion. Vossius ad hunc Hirtii locum, ‘ vel periit hic locus, vel alicubi corruptus legitur.’ Adde quæ habet Seldenus in mari clauso II. 1. et hæc verba Ethelwerdi: ‘ Hiberniam petunt, Britannidem olim a Julio magno Cæsare vocatam.’ Superiorem commentarium citat Hirtius c. 4. et 30. 38.

Libri III. *Cæsaris de bello civili.*

De bello civili Pompeiano libri III. quos Cæsaris esse testatur quoque diserte Suetonius in Julio cap. 56. Utrosque de bello civili ac Gallico commentarios simplici, eleganti et emendata dictione venustos Cæsari perperam adjudicarunt Ludovicus Carrio, Floridusque Sabinus [3]et Ludovicus Caduccus, libros de bello Gallico ad Suetonium auctorem referre haud veritus: quorum sententia mihi fere æque absurda videtur atque illius, quem Isaacus Vossius in responsionibus primis ad objecta Rich. Simonis narrat dissertationem conscripsisse, qua falsa convinceret, quæcumque in libris de bello Gallico continerentur, et multis insuper ostenderet, Cæsarem nunquam transisse Alpes, et ne vidisse quidem

1 In quibusdam editionibus inepte appellatur *A. Hirtius Pansa;* notum enim est, Pansam Hirtii fuisse in consulatu, quo ambo anno U. C. 711. perierunt, collegam. Quod factum est ex *A. Hirtius s. Pansa;* ut inscripsere, qui de auctore dubitarent, ut in ceteris libris minoribus, de quibus mox.

2 Suetonius Augusto c. 11. Xiphilin. p. 33. sq. Hanckius de Rom. rer. scriptoribus I. 4.

3 Vide Vossium lib. I. de Hist. Lat. c. 13.

Galliam. Justus quoque Lipsius aliquando putavit alium esse, qui de bello Gallico, et qui de civili scripsisset, vel saltem libros de bello Gallico a Julio Celso interpolatos ad nos pervenisse, II. 7. Elector. et II. Epistolicar. quæst. et in extremo Analectorum ad lib. II. de militia Romana. Certe unum eundemque Cæsarem esse, qui de bello Gallico libros VII. et III. de civili scripsit, facile credimus et veterum testimoniis et stili emendati ac simplicis mirificæ similitudini. Libros *de bello civili* dissertationibus Philologicis a. 1641. illustrare cœpit Jo. Ravius, Professor Soranæ Academiæ, sed vix ultra binas aspexere lucem, quarum prima illustrando Floro IV. 2. (ubi de Cæsare disserit) impenditur.

Liber de bello Alexandrino, alius de Africano, et tertius de Hispaniensi, auctore A. Hirtio vel C. Oppio.

Subjungi his solent 1. *Liber de bello Cæsaris Alexandrino*, qui Hirtium, ut videtur, habet auctorem, certe eundem, qui librum VIII. de bello Gallico addidit. 2. *De bello Africano*, quod cum Juba, Numidarum rege, Cæsar gessit, *liber*, judice Lipsio, elegantissimus, atque illi ipsi, qui superiorem scripsit, tribuendus. Plura tamen interpolatoris recentioris vestigia in illo visus est sibi deprehendere eruditissimus Dodwellus in diss. de Julio Celso, sect. VIII. cujus argumenta confutanda sibi sumsit Jo. Clericus Tom. XXVI. Bibl. Select. pag. 132. sq. 3. *Liber de bello Hispaniensi*, quem ad Cornelium Balbum, cui librum VIII. de bello Gallico Hirtius dicavit, vel ad C. Oppium refert vir insignis judicii G. J. Vossius. At Suetonius quidem de Balbo silens, ‘ Alexandrini,’ inquit, ‘ Africique et Hispaniensis incertus auctor est. Alii enim Oppium[1] putant, alii Hirtium, qui etiam Gallici belli novissimum imperfectumque librum supplevit.’ Hunc librum de bello Hispaniensi (alterius, quam duo superiores, auctoris) totum militari quodam et horrido compositum esse stilo, etsi bene latino, præter Lipsium II. 22. Electorum, monuit Josephus Scaliger prolegom. ad Manilium. A Julio Celso interpolatum ad nos pervenisse, multis argumentis, non æqualis omnibus ponderis, disputat Dodwellus in laudatæ diss. sectione XI. Ceterum hic liber *de bello Hispaniensi* extrema parte mutilus extat, atque ex Martini quoque Bladenii, Anglici interpretis,

1 C. Oppium intellige Cæsaris familiarem, de quo idem Vossius p. 67. Huic librum de bello Hispaniensi tribuit etiam Volaterranus. Hirtii sit an Oppii liber de bello Africano, dubitat Rupertus ad Florum p. 262.

sententia passim corruptus est, et junioris auctoris, quam ut Cæsaris tempora attigerit; quod tamen Suetonio minime visum, qui alii quidem quam Cæsari, sed uni ex ejus familiaribus, Oppio vel Hirtio, tributum scripsit. Bellum porro Hispaniense pro eo, quod in Hispania gestum est, ita dicitur, ut liber Hispaniensis, quia scriptus est in Hispania, Martiali præfat. libri XII. ' non Hispaniensem librum mittamus, sed Hispanum.'

De Julio Celso et commentariis de vita Cæsaris, quæ ad Celsum vulgo referuntur, e quibus petitum longius fragmentum, quod libro de bello Hispaniensi subjecit Jungermannus.

Fragmentum, extrema belli civilis, a Cæsare in Hispania gesti, referens, Jungermannus libro de bello Hispaniensi subjecit ex MS. Pauli Petavii a Jacobo Bongarsio accepto; e quo etiam Græcam versionem librorum VII. de bello Gallico edidit. Vossius petitum esse observat e commentariis de vita Cæsaris, quos tribuunt *Julio Celso*. Atque sane legitur in editione horum commentariorum [1]Græviana p. 185-191. Jungermannus vero notat, in Cujaciano codice illud occurrisse sine nomine: in Petaviano, sub nomine *Petrarchæ*. Primæ commentariorum illorum editioni anni 1473. nullum nomen auctoris est ascriptum. At Julium Celsum appellat non modo Vossius lib. I. de Historicis Lat. cap. 13. et lib. V. Institut. or. c. 3. tmemate 10. sed et ante Vossium Jo. Sarisberiensis, [2]Vincentius Bellovacensis libro VII. Speculi hist. Theodorius Engelhusius in Chronico et Gualterus Burlæus, sive auctor incertus operis de vitis Philosophorum, quod literis Longobardicis excusum est folii forma, non longe post repertam typographiam. Hic capite CIV. Julii Celsi historiographi mentione facta, cum dixisset, eum diligenter de bello Cæsaris *libros quinque* exarasse, *in quibus multa doctrinalia mirabilia continentur*, quasdam ex eo sententias excerpit, quæ in his commentariis leguntur. Sed librorum tantummodo trium in his distinctio occurrit: libri secundi initium in editione Græviana, est p. 28. libri tertii p. 37. Neque de bello tantum Cæsaris tradunt, sed univer-

1 Joan. Georg. Grævius Commentarios, qui Julii Celsi vulgo dicuntur, ex editione rarissima anni 1473. subjecit cum quibusdam suis castigationibus editioni Julii Cæsaris cum Dion. Vossii animadversionibus in lucem datæ Amstel. 1697. 8. Eodem anno separatim prelis subjecti sunt in Anglia, addito indice et præmissis virorum doctorum de illo testimoniis, Londini. 8.

2 Vide testimonia editioni Londinensi præmissa.

sum illius vitæ cursum persequuntur. At pagina 118. legitur hujusce modi scholium: ‘Hic incipit octavus commentariorum liber, quem fecit Julius Celsus. Septem autem primos et usque ad hunc passum fecit ipse Cæsar, quamvis hic auctor aliquot in locis contradicit et male Cicerone teste et ipso Celso in prologo suo.’ Nimirum post istud scholion referuntur ea, de quibus agitur in libro octavo de bello Gallico, cujus libri octavi auctorem esse Celsum falso scholii auctor affirmat. Sed neque horum Commentariorum de vita Cæsaris auctor est Celsus, nam ipse commemoratur in iisdem p. 68. ‘Suetonius auctor certissimus Germanorum hoc in finibus accidisse ait; Julius autem Celsus comes, et qui rebus interfuit, Eburonum in finibus factum refert.’ Non est, quod aliud de rebus Cæsaris opus sub Julii Celsi nomine ab hoc scriptore lectum esse suspicemur, quod hodie non extet: sed potius libros ipsos septem Cæsaris [1]Julio Celso imperite tribuit auctor quisquis fuit, quoniam Julius Celsus quidam Constantinopolitanus sexcentos circiter post Chr. natum annos, Cæsaris scripta recensuerat, nomenque suum illis, ut Terentio Calliopius, subsignaverat, quod etiamnum in variis Cæsaris codicibus MSS. deprehenditur, ut præter alios Godwinus præf. in Cæsarem annotavit, testatus in codice quodam MS. Thuano in margine libri II. de bello Gallico sub principium hæc verba extare; ‘Julius Celsus Constantinus V. C. legi.’ In margine vero libri III. ‘Flavius Licerius Firminus Lupicinus legi.’ At commentariorum auctor, a Celso, ut vidimus, diversus longe est ac recentior, ut observatum viris doctissimis, Grævio in præfatione, et H. Dodwello, qui Italum patria suspicatur, in diss. de Julio Celso ad Grævium, quæ Annalibus ejus Quintilianeis et Statianis subjicitur Oxon. 1698. 8. sectione XI. Sed Grævii verba ascribere juvat: ‘Fuit Anonymus hic Christianus.[2] Laudat testimonium sancti Augustini de morte voluntaria Catonis, et non raro damnat et irridet gentilium, Romanorum præcipue, in auspiciis et sacris

1 In Eburonum finibus hæc accidisse innuit Cæsar v. 29.

2 Christianum scriptorem prodit etiam, quod pag. 179. edit. Grævianæ, de Cæsare: ‘Postero autem die sacrificio Diis facto, dignus vir, qui uni et vero Deo sacrificium faceret et pro eo pugnaret.’ Et clarius etiam p. 200: ‘Simulacrum Cæsaris juxta Deos: et quos Deos quæso? Jovem forsitan aut Neptunum, qui certe pedem Cæsaris non valebant, homines vitiosi, aut ut scriptum est (Psal. XCVI. 5.) omnes Dii gentium dæmonia.’ Nota *pedem Cæsaris non valebant*, hoc est pretium mensuramque. ‘Metiri se quemque suo modulo ac pede verum est.’ Horat.

superstitionem. Nulla in illo antiquitatis sunt vestigia. Quin vix quadringentorum, summum quingentorum annorum ætatem fert. Nam ut omittam alia, Morinos dicit suo tempore Flandros appellari, et Reges Germaniæ Cæsares.' (His Dodwellus adjungit, quod apud hunc scriptorem memorantur Basilea et Constantia urbes, urbs famosa Parisius, Flandria et Hannonia.) 'Neque tamen indignus est Anonymus hic lectione, cum multas graves sententias aspergat, quæ lectorem possunt erudire, ut non est in cognoscendis causis cur quæque gesta sint obtusus, nec inutilis aut legentibus aut edentibus Cæsarem. Non fuit enim imperitus rerum humanarum, nec pro captu illius ætatis indoctus, quippe qui in scriptis Tullianis præcipue in Epistolis ad Atticum minime fuerit hospes, ex quibus non pauca excerpsit, quæ faciunt ad Julium Cæsarem defendendum, quem admiratur unice, et ad refellenda quæcumque in illo criminabantur.' Hæc ille. Jac. Sirmondus in notis ad Ennodium p. 78. testatur, ad calcem codicis Vatieani quoque Cæsaris librorum ascriptum: 'Julius Celsus Constantinus V. C. legi.' 'Flavius Licerius Firminus Lupicinus legi.' Observatque Lupicinum hunc fuisse Euprepiæ sororis Ennodii Episcopi Ticinensis filium, clarum sub initia sexti a Ch. nato seculi. Nec Joannes Sariberiensis, [1]nec Polydorus Virgilius, nec Lipsius, Cæsaris commentarios Julio Celso attribuerunt tanquam auctori, ut traditur in Menagianis T. II. p. 99. Priores duo ne Celsi quidem mentionem fecerunt, Lipsius saltem II. 7. Elector. testatus est, se in Commentariis Cæsaris sæpe quærere Cæsarem, et multos in illam purpuram pannos insutos se videre, nec in dictione ipsa spirare ubique naribus suis auram illam, et, ut sic dicam, stactam puræ antiquitatis. 'Lege, relege, multa otiosa reperies, disjuncta, intricata, interpolata, repetita: ut omnino non absit, quin ad hanc prisci operis statuam novella aliqua accesserit et imperita manus.' Tantum autem abest, ut idem Lipsius Celsum habuerit pro auctore Cæsaris commentariorum, quod illi etiam tribuitur in Scaligerianis per Vassanos collectis, ut potius lib. II. Epistolicar. quæstionum cap. 2. refutet Lud. Carrionem ita sentientem: licet eonstet a Vincentio Bellov. in Speculo Hist. nec non a Gualtero Burlæo in vitis philosophorum, Jaeobo Mangno in Sophologio, et Alberto Eybio margaritæ poëticæ auctore, Cæsaris subinde verba Celsi nomine citari. 'Quin Julius aliquis Celsus manus attulerit Cæsari, quædam reciderit, addiderit, quædam inter-

1 Bernardus Moneta notis ad Menagiana T. IV. p. 80.

polarit, nunquam infitebor: ut Cæsarem totum immutarit sic quasi Justinus Trogum, ignosce, ne tua quidem causa possum credere. De stilo quod ais, si verum quærimus, hi de bello Gallico discrepant aliquantum ab illis de Civili, filo orationis, et fieri potest, ut interpolati sint, ut dixi: non tamen ita, ut similitudo oris prorsus evanuerit, et quamvis gemini sint, fratres tamen esse ex ipsa ratione scribendi agnoscas.' Hæc ad Carrionem Lipsius. Error autem non exinde natus est, ut citato Menagianorum loco traditur, quod Julius Celsus vitam Cæsaris scripsit, sed quod Grammaticus, Julius Celsus Constantinus nomine, qui Cæsaris recensuit et castigavit commentarios, in rei testimonium ad calcem voluminis ascripsit hæc verba; 'Julius Celsus Constantinus [1]V. C. legi,' sive, ut in quibusdam codd. extat: 'Julius Celsus Vir Clariss. et Comes recensui.' Cum itaque exempla ad hanc recensionem exacta pro emendatioribus haberentur, factum est, ut librarii, quo majorem auctoritatem suis adderent codicibus, eis hanc præfigerent inscriptionem, quæ etiamnum in nonnullis MSS. legitur; 'C. Julii Cæsaris per Julium Celsum commentarii.' Fortasse non erraverit, qui cum erudito viro, Bernardo Moneta, sibi persuaserit, libros hosce tres de vita Cæsaris auctorem habere *Franciscum Petrarcham:* certe fragmentum de bello Hispanico, quod Jungermannus ex codice Petaviano edidit, Petrarchæ diserte in illo MS. tribuitur, idque ex libro III. p. 185-191. edit. Grævianæ ad verbum est repetitum. Citat auctor, quisquis est, præterea Julium Cæsarem p. 9. et ex ejus libris rerum suarum pleraque hausisse se non diffitetur p. 194. Sed et commemorat Cæsaris Epistolas 139. 140. et memorat iterum p. 195. allegat etiam Ciceronem p. 3. 118. 130. 133. 139. 194. 202. Epistolas ad Atticum p. 129. 202. Orationem Milonianam p. 85. pro Marcello 202. Sallustium p. 4. Virgilium p. 204. Senecam p. 157. 180. Valerium Max. p. 6. Plinium Sec. p. 157. Florum p. 58. 62. 79. 118. 135. 144. 189. Suetonium p. 8. 126. 127. 202. et Orosium pag. — et Augustinum p. 180. e Græcis Xenophontem p. 202. et Platonis Phædonem p. 180. Socratem p. 127.

1 Hinc Celsum aliqui fecere Constantinopolitanum. Menagiana Tom. IV. p. 84.

RECENSUS

EDITIONUM C. JULII CÆSARIS,

AUCTIOR FABRICIANO

ET IN V. ÆTATES DIGESTUS.

ÆTAS I. NATALIS

1469—1499.

1469 Editio princeps. (Romana I. ex recognitione Joannis Andreæ Episc. Aleriensis.) fol. absque titulo, sign. pagg. et cust. In prima statim pagina legitur editoris Epistola. Secunda exhibet Elenchum commentariorum Cæsaris, qui hac editione comprehenduntur, videlicet: 'C. Julii Cæsaris commentariorum de bello Gallico libri VII.; eorundem commentariorum liber VIII. A. Hirtio adscriptus, cum ejusdem præfatione; Cæsaris de bello Civili commentariorum libri III; Ejusdem de bello Alexandrino commentarius, Oppio aut Hirtio tributus; Ejusdem de bello Africano, Hirtii aut Oppii commentarius; denique de bello Hispaniensi iisdem auctoribus adscriptus commentarius.' Sequitur ipse textus cum hac subscriptione in fine: 'Anno Christi. M. CCCC. LXIX. die vero XII. mensis maii. Paulo Florente. II. anno ejus V. Rome in domo Petri de Maximis.' Cf. Audiffr. Cat. edd. Rom. p. 20. Maittair. p. 282. Com. de Rewiczky in Bibl. Gr. et Lat. Berol. 1794. p. 115 sq. Panzer T. II. p. 411. Rarissima inter libros rariores censetur editio. Oudendorpius tantum excerptis ex ea lectionibus usus est: ipsam non inspexit. Ceterum corrigendus Ernestius in Bibl. Lat. Fabr. auctius et emendatius editæ T. I. p. 259. ubi nonnisi libri V. de bello Gallico esse in hac editione perhibentur.

1471 Veneta I. fol. ap. Nic. Ienson.—Vid. Clement Bibl. curieuse, &c. T. VI. p. 18. Panzer T. III. p. 76.

1472 Romana II. fol. sine tit. pagg. cust. et sign. Incipit: 'C. Julii Cæsaris. belli gallici. Commentarius Primus.' In fine Comm. de bello Hisp. hæc ascribuntur verba: 'Anno Christi. M. CCCCLXXII. die uero. XXV. mensis augusti. Rome in domo Petri de Maximis.' Ultimum folium habet Epistolam Jo. Andreæ Episc. Aler. cum Elencho Comm. Cæsaris et registro. Hanc editionem principis esse imitatricem, ait Audiffredus; differre has inter se, judicat Quirini. Memoratur Panzero T. II. p. 430.

1473 Argentoratensis. fol. sine loco et typographo quidem at charact. gothic. miuor. Heur. Eggenstein Argentorati expressa. Constat foliis 153.; quorum priora 82. Julii Celsi vitam Cæsaris; reliqua Commentarios de bello Gallico continent. In media fere vita Cæsaris, fol. 49 recto, hæc occurrunt verba: 'Hic incipit octavus commentariorum liber quem fecit iulius celsus: septem autem primos et usque ad hunc passum fecit ipse cesar, quamvis hic auctor aliquot in locis contradicit et male cicerone teste et ipso celso in prologo suo,' &c. (cf. supra p. 2042.) In ipso fine ejusdem legitur: 'Explicit Liber. Deo Gracias, &c. Anno Dni. M. CCCC. LXX. Tercio.' Sequuntur jam septem J. Cæsaris commentariorum de bello Gallico libri absque titulo, cum hac subscriptione: 'Suprascriptos. VII. libros de bello gallico composuit ipse cesar. Sequentem autem. Iulius celsus cesaris familiaris.' Ad calcem libri octavi hæc adjecta est formula: 'Finiunt feliciter; libri commentariorum Iulii cesaris de bello gallico. LXXIII.' In ultima tandem voluminis pagina habetur 'Tabula, siue registrum, librorum commentariorum Iulii cesaris, de bello gallico, continens in generali ea quæ in superioribus singulatim tradita sunt.'—Uberius hanc ed. descripsit Crevenna T. V. p. 150. sqq. ubi tamen male typographo Coloniensi Arnoldo ter Hornen attribuitur. Cf. Maittair. p. 326. Panz. T. I. p. 18.

1476 Romana III. Commentariorum de bello Gallico. Romæ MCCCCLXXVI. fol.—Sic quidem Maittair. p. 361. et Panzer T. II. p. 467. At etiam reliqua, quæ sub Cæsaris nomine circumferuntur, inesse in hac edit. verosimile videtur.

1477 Mediolanensis I. fol. C. Julii Cæsaris Commentaria. Præmissa est Epistola Petri Justini Philelphi ad Joannem Simonettam

ducalem Secretarium. Adjecta sunt A. Hircii aut Opii Commentariorum de bello Hispano libri IV. V. VI. et liber octavus de bello Gallico.—In fine: 'Anno Christi MCCCCLXXVII. die vero X. mensis Februarii hoc opus diligenter emendatum, Antonius Zarothus Parmensis, hujus præclaræ artis Magister politissimus, quam maxima potuit diligentia impressit.' Sequitur: 'Index Commentariorum C. Julii Cæsaris et earum rerum, quas ad cognitionem Urbium, Fluminum et Locorum, vir clarissimus Raymundus Marlianus invenit, atque edidit.'—Maittair. p. 374. Panzer T. II. p. 28.

1478 Mediolanensis II. fol. C. Julii Cæsaris Commentarii (ex recens. Petri Justini Philelphi.) In fine: 'Anno Christi MCCCCLXXVIII. sexto Idus Apriles Philippus Lauagnia Commentaria Cæsaris imprimi fecit Mediolani.' Sequitur Raymundi Marliani Index rerum.—Maittair. p. 378. Panzer T. II. p. 31. sq.

1480 Tarvisina. fol. s. 4. C. Julii Cæsaris Commentarii de bello Gallico libri VII. De bello civili libri III. Auli Hirtii aut Opii Commentaria de bellis Alexandrino, Hispaniensi et Africo libri IV. V. et VI. recognitore Hieronymo Bononio Tarvisano. In fine: 'Commentariorum de bello Gallico Civili Pompeiano Alexandrino Hispaniensi: et Africo liber ultimus finit: Quos Michael Manzolinus Parmensis Librariorum solertissimus suo sumptu fieri curavit Tarvisii Anno Gratiæ MCCCCLXXX. Pridie Kalendas Quintilis.' Sequitur Epistola editoris ad Antonium Zoianum Vincentinum; Carmen ejusdem Bononii in laudem Cæsaris; tabula Raymundi Marliani.—De rara hac editione vid. Goëtzii Mem. bibl. Dresdens. I. p. 154. Cf. Maittair. p. 406. Panzer T. III. p. 37. Harles. in Suppl. ad Brev. Not. Lit. Rom. P. I. p. 267.

1482 Veneta II. fol. Char. rom. crass. 'C. Julii Cæsaris commentariorum de bello gallico libri VII. cum additionibus Hircii. Jul. Cæs: commentar: de bello civili libri III. A. Hirtii aut Opii commentar: de bello Alexandr: liber IV. Hirtii aut Opii commentar: de bello Afric: liber V. Hirtii aut Opii commentar: de bello hispan: liber VI.' Hæc in fronte. In fine: 'Impressum Venetiis opera et expensis Octaviani Scoti Modoëtiensis MCCCCLXXXII. XII. Kalendas Septembris.' Sequitur 'Index Commentariorum C. Julii Cæsaris et earum rerum, quas ad cognitionem urbium et fluminum et locorum vir clarissimus et

eruditissimus Raymundus Marlianus invenit atque addidit.' —Maittair. p. 432. Panzer T. III. p. 182. coll. T. IV. p. 435. Repetitio, ut videtur, Tarvisinæ antecedentis, a Bononio curatæ, cujus et Epistolam habet. In hac Epistola Bononius de sua editione hæc profitetur: 'D. Cæsaris commentarios librariis exemplar fidele poscentibus: tumultuaria festinatione recognitos: quantum ocii a forensium actionum perturbatione sum nactus—præcipiti quadam lectione percurri.' Unde, quid de hac editione sentiendum sit, facile patet. Subinde tamen laudatur Davisio.—Ex eodem fonte fluxerunt etiam editiones sequentes:

1490 Veneta III. fol. 'I. Cæsaris commentarii de bello gallico et ciuili cum Raymundi Marliani indice vrbium, fluuiorum et locorum.' In fronte literis capitalibus: C. IULII CÆSARIS COMMENTARIORUM DE BELLO GALLICO LIBER PRIMUS. Fol. 116. a. 'Commentariorum de bello: Gallico: Ciuili: Pompeiano: Alexandrino Hispaniensi: et Africo liber ultimus finit.' Sequitur 'Hieronymi Bononii Tarvisini ad Antonium Zoianum epistola.' Fol. 117. b. 'Index commentariorum C. Iulii Cæsaris: et earum rerum: quas ad cognitionem urbium et fluminum et locorum uir clarissimus et eruditissimus Raymundus Marlianus inuenit atque addidit.' In fine: 'Impressum Venetiis per magistrum Theodornm de Regazonibus de Asula. Anno ab incarnatione domini. MCCCCLXXXX. Die uero XIII. Iulii.'—Maittair. p. 520. Panzer T. III. p. 290.

1494 Veneta IV. fol. C. Julii Cæsaris commentarii de bellis Gallico, Civili, Alexandrino, Africano, Hispano cum additionibus Hirtii. Fol. 1. a. COMMENTARIUS CÆSARIS. Fol. 2. a. rubro: 'Liber primus C. Julii Cæsaris Commentariorum De Bello Gallico Liber Primus.' In fine Indicis a Raym. Marliano additi: 'Impressum Venetiis per Philippum de Pinciis Mantuanum Anno M. CCCC. LXXXXIIII. Die uero XXV. octobris.' Registr. chart. S. Antonii imago cum inscriptione: 'Defende nos beate pater Antoni.' Char. Rom. c. sig.—Maittair. p. 574. Panzer T. III. p. 359.

1499 Veneta V. fol. Commentaria Cæsaris. Hæc in fronte. In fine Indicis Marliani: 'Impressum Venetiis, sumptibus dni Benedicti Fontana Anno ab incarnatione domini. M. CCCC. XCIX. Die vero XIII. Aprilis.'—Editio venusta. Maittair. p. 686. Panzer T. III. p. 457.

ÆTAS II. BEROALDINO-ALDINA.

1504—1559.

1504 Bononiæ. fol. Commentarii Cæsaris recogniti per Philippum Beroaldum. Benedictus Bibliopola ad emtorem. 'Emptor attende. Quando emere vis Libros excussos in Officina mea excussoria, inspice Signum, quod in calce semper est. Ita nunquam falleris,' &c. In fine: 'Impressit Bononiæ Benedictus Hectoris Bibliopola Impressorque diligentissimus recognitos repastinatosque a Philippo Beroaldo curiose et vigilanter. Anno Salutis MD. IIII. Calendas Aprilis.' Insigne typogr.—Maittair. p. 169. Panzer T. VI. p. 323. Editio emendatior et ex Codd. facta.

1508 s. l. et typogr. 8. C. Julii Cæsaris Commentarii a Philippo Beroaldo editi. MDVIII.—Cat. Pinelli T. II. p. 61. Panzer T. IX. p. 109. Repetitio antecedentis.

— Juntina I. 8. curante Luca Robia. Commentaria Cæsaris. Fol. 1. b. 'Lucas Robia Nicolao Valorio S.' In fine: 'Impressum Florentiæ opera et impensa Philippi Giuntæ Bibliopolæ Florentini, Anno a christiana salute D. octavo supra mille, mense Aprili.'—Maittair. T. II. p. 189. Band. annal. Junt. typogr. II. p. 26. sq. Panzer T. VII. p. 11.

1511 Venetiis. fol. C. J. Cæsaris, inuictissimi imperatoris commentaria, seculorum iniuria antea difficilia et valde mendosa. Nunc primum a viro docto (Luca Panetio, Canonico Olchinensi) expolita et optime recognita. Additis de nouo Apostillis, una cum figuris suis locis apte dispositis: nec non regulata tabula, quæ omnia loca, flumina, montes, urbes, oppida, infinita prœlia, et quæque digna cognitu mirifice demonstrat.—Ante Marliani Indicem hæcce leguntur: 'Habes, lector peritissime, Cæsaris commentaria antea impressorum incuria trunca et mendosa, nunc autem a viro docto optime recognita, et in pristinum candorem redacta: impressa mira diligentia Venetiis per Augustinum de Zannis de Portesio anno reconciliatæ natiuitatis MDXI. d. XVII. Augusti.'—Goëtzii Memorabilia bibl. Dresdens. T. I. p. 154. sq. Maittair. T. II. p. 222. Panzer T. VIII. p. 403.

1512 s. l. et typogr. 8. Commentarii Cæsaris recogniti per Philip-

pum Beroaldum. Fol. 220. a. legitur: 'Caii Julii Cæsaris Commentaria Belli Gallici: Ciuilis: Pompeiani: Alexandrini: Africi: ac Hispanicusis: accuratissime impressa: finiuntur Anno salutis dominicæ M. D. XII. iij. Kalendas Octobris.' In fine Indicis Marliani: 'C. Julii Cæsaris Commentariorum Index felicem sortitus est exitum Anno Domini M. CCCCC. et XII. pridie nonas nouembris.'—Ita quidem hanc ed. descripsit Crevenna in Cat. Vol. v. p. 152. insuper addens: 'Après on trouve encore une longue Lettre de *Hieronymus Bononius Taruisinus Antonio Zoiano vicentino clariss. prætoris præfectique Tarvisii Aluisij vendramini veneti patricij vicario,* dans la quelle Bononius dit d'avoir revu et corrigé le texte de cette édition. C'est de quoi l'on pourroit conjecturer qu'elle doit avoir été exécutée en Italie, et peutêtre à Trévise, ou à Venise.'—Mirum vero, Bononii Epistolam nuncupatoriam adjectam esse huic editioni, quæ, ut titulus indicat, ex familia est Beroaldinarum.

1513 Aldina I. 8. Hoc volumine continentur hæc: Commentariorum de bello Gallico libri VIII. de bello ciuili Pompeiano libri IV. de bello Alexandrino liber I. de bello Africano liber I. de bello Hispaniensi liber I. Pictura totius Galliæ, diuisæ in partes treis secundum C. Cæsaris commentarios. Nomina locorum urbiumque et populorum Galliæ, ut olim dicebantur latine et nunc dicuntur gallice, secundum ordinem alphabeti. Pictura pontis in Rheno, item Auarici, Alexiæ, Uxelloduni, Massiliæ. Literæ Max. Pontificum, ne quis libros cura nostra excusos imprimat vendatve, &c. ut in literis sub pœna excommunicationis lata sententia. Venetiis in ædibus Aldi et Andreæ Soceri 1513. mense Aprili.—Editio hæc curata est a Jo. Jocondo (Giocondi) Veronensi, ex ord. Dominicanorum, qui in Gallia multa exemplaria conquisivit, et eruditorum plurium Venetorum ingeniis omnia subjecit judicanda, ut ipse profitetur in Epist. ad Julian. Medicem. Mendis vero scatet.

1514 Juntina II. 8. Commentaria Cæsaris, prius a Jocundo impressioni data, posterius a nobis diligentissime revisa, et cum exemplaribus ejusdem collata, restitutis omnibus locis, quæ per incuriam ab iis, qui ea impressere, vel relicta, vel errata fuerunt. —In his autem Commentariis continentur De bello Gallico Libri VIII. De bello civili Pompeiano Libri IIII. De bello Alexandrino Liber unus, &c. Nomina locorum, urbium, et populorum

Galliæ—Pictura totius Galliæ—Item his quoque est addita Hispaniæ descriptio.—In fine: 'Florentiæ ex officina Philippi de Giunta anno M. D. XIIII. Mense Aug. Leone X. Pont. Max.'—Exprimit Aldinam 1513. cui vero præferenda est, quia a mendis purgata est.

1517 Venetiis. fol. C. J. Cæsaris inuictissimi imperatoris commentaria, &c. ut 1511. ubi vid. In fine: 'Habes, lector peritissime, Cæsaris commentaria—impressa mira diligentia Venetiis per Augustinum de Zannis de Portesio anno reconciliatæ nativitatis MDXVII. die XIII. Junii.'—Maittair. T. II. p. 300. Panzer T. VIII. p. 442. Eadem cum ed. 1511. mutato nonnisi ultimo folio et anni nota.

1518 l. 1519. Aldina II. 8. Hoc volumine continentur hæc: Commentariorum de bello Gallico libri VIII. De bello civili pompeiano libri IV. De bello Alexandrino liber I. De bello Africano liber I. De bello Hispaniensi liber I. Pictura totius Galliæ et Hispaniæ secundum C. Cæsaris Commentarios. Nomina locorum, urbiumque, et populorum Galliæ et Hispaniæ, ut olim dicebantur Latine, et nunc dicuntur, secundum ordinem alphabeti. Pictura Pontis in Rheno. Item Avarici. Alexiæ. Uxelloduni. Massiliæ.—In fine: 'Venetiis in ædibus Aldi et Andreæ Soceri, mense Januario MDXVIII.' Accedit Marliani Index. In cujus fine: 'Venetiis in ædibus Aldi et Andreæ Soceri, mense Novembri MDXIX.'—Panzer T. VIII. p. 446.

1519 Lugduni. 8. Repetitio Aldinæ, teste Fabricio.

1520 Juntina III. 8. Commentaria Cæsaris prius a Jocundo impressioni data, posterius a nobis diligentissime revisa, &c.—In fine: 'Florentiæ per heredes Philippi Juntæ Anno Domini M. D. XX. Mense Decembri. Leone X. Pont. Max.' Maittair. T. II. p. 597. Panzer T. VII. p. 34.

1521 Basileæ. 8. C. Julii Cæsaris Opera. Basileæ excudebat Thomas Wolf. M. D. XXI.—Panzer T. VI. p. 229. In Uffenbachianæ vero bibl. Catal. T. IV. p. 56. n. 260. legitur: 'Basileæ in ædibus Thomæ Wolfii. MXXXI.' (sic.)

1522 Parisiis. 8. curante Petr. Danesio. C. Julii Cæsaris Commentarii. Vænenut apud Viartium sub signo Leonis argentei Bibliopolam juratum in Via Jacobæa; ejus sumptibus imprimebat Petrus Vidouæus Typographus Anno MDXXII. Mense Junio. —Maittair. T. II. p. 628. Panzer T. VIII. p. 80.

1530 Parisiis. 4. C. Julii Cæsaris Commentarii. Parisiis apud Iodocum Badium 1530.—Maittair. T. II. p. 739. Panzer T. VIII. p. 131.

1533 Parisiis. 8. C. Julii Cæsaris Commentarii. Parisiis apud Iodocum Badium et Johannem Roigny. MDXXXIII.—Maittair. T. II. p. 787. Panzer T. VIII. p. 162.

1535 Basileæ. 8. C. Julii Cæsaris Commentarii. Basileæ apud Joannem Hervagium. Anno M. D. XXXV.—Bibl. Schwarz. Panzer T. VI. p. 306.

1536 Gryphiana I. 8. C. Cæsaris Commentarii. Quæ in hac habeantur editione, sequens pagella docebit. Lugduni apud Seb. Gryphium.—Maittair. T. II. p. 841. Panzer T. VIII. p. 367.

1538 Glareani I. 8. Commentariorum Cæsaris Elenchus. De bello Gallico libri IIX. De bello civili Pompeiano libri III. De bello Alexandrino liber I. De bello Africano liber I. De bello Hispaniensi liber I. Ad hæc. Pictura totius Galliæ, divisæ in partes tres, secundum C. Cæsaris Commentarios. Nomina locorum urbiumque, et populorum Galliæ, ut olim dicebantur latine, et nunc dicuntur gallice, secundum ordinem alphabeti. Pictura pontis in Rheno, item Avarici, Alexiæ, Uxelloduni, Massiliæ. Atque hæc omnia ex D. Henrici Glareani Poëtæ laureati castigatione, et cum scholiis ejusdem. ‘ Friburgi Brisgoviæ, per Joannem Fabrum Emmeum, Juliacensem.’—Præter ea, quæ in titulo memorantur, præmissa conspiciuntur: 1. ‘ Aldi præfatio ad Lectorem,’ ex ed. Ven. 1513. 2. ‘ Varia diversorum Codicum lectio, et errata, quæ in octo libris de bello Gallico fefellerunt, post vero relecto exemplari per Antonium Krummenstoll, Nuithonem, et Carolum a Waehingen Athesinum, deprehensa ac emendata fuerunt.’ 3. ‘ Joannis Jocundi veronensis epistola ad Julianum Medicem,’ et 4. ‘ Joannis Emmei, Juliacensis typographi, ad lectorem præfatiuncula,’ in qua Glareani compatris et amici singularis hortatu et admonitione se adductum fuisse scribit, ut omnium nominum in Cæsaris commentariis oppidorum civitatumque Indicem adjiceret, quia Marliani catalogus multa falsa, multa suspecta habeat in populorum totius Galliæ nomenclatura, ita ut lector ei neutiquam tuto confidere queat. In fine editionis reperitur ‘ Index eorum, quæ in commentariis C. Julii Cæsaris habentur per ordinem alphabeti per Raymundum Marlianum.’—Rarissimam hanc ed. descripsit Freytagius in Apparat.

litter. T. I. p. 448. sqq. Separato volumine continentur Annotationes Glareani, quæ eodem anno prodiere hoc titulo: ‘In C. Julii Cæsaris clarissimi Rom. Imperatoris Commentarios de bello gallico ac civili Henrici Glareani poëtæ laureati Annotationes. Friburgi Brisgoviæ.’ 8. Inscripsit has suas annotationes Glareanus nominibus Guidonis atque Prosperi, generosorum Baronum a Gebennis, epistola, Kal. Aprilis Friburgi Brisgoviæ an. 1538. scripta, in qua earum reddit rationem, et Æneæ Sylvii aliorumque errores, quos in veteri geographia admiserunt, perstringit. Epistolam excipit Index eorum, quæ in annotationibus enucleata reperiuntur. Adjectæ postea fuerunt hæ annotationes multis Cæsaris editionibus, et seorsim Lugduni 1546. 8. recusæ prodierunt.

— Gryphiana II. Lugduni, apud Seb. Gryphium. 12.

— Basileæ. 8. sine nomine typographi.

1539 Parisiis. 8. apud Franc. Gryphium c. figg. Et hæc editio rarioribus libris annumeratur.

— Basileæ. 8. C. Julii Cæsaris Commentarii. Quæ in hac editione adjecta sint, quibus hactenus omnium editiones carucrunt, sequens pagella docebit. Basilcæ per Nic. Brylingerum. Hæc in titulo. Pagina aversa leguntur contenta in hoc volumine: Commentariorum de bello Gallico libri VIII. De bello Civili libri III. Alexandrino lib. I. Africano lib. I. Hispaniensi lib. I. Pictura Galliæ totius et Hispaniæ. Pictura pontis in Rheno, &c. Locorum, urbium et populorum nomina, &c. Præterea nos editione illa addidimus: 1. Descriptionem Alpium, et quorundam aliorum locorum. 2. Navalis rei vocabula, quibus utitur Cæsar. 3. Nomina civitatum Germanice. 4. Propriorum nominum nomenclaturam. 5. Indicem dictorum et factorum, quem nulla editio, sit quæcunque, quam nos vidimus, habuit.

1540 Gryphiana III. Lugduni, apud Seb. Gryphium. 8. Extabat in bibliotheca Crevennæ, teste Catalogo T. V. p. 153.

1543 Gryphiana IV. Lugduni, apud Seb. Gryphium. 8.

— Basileæ. 8. cum Jo. Rhellicani Tigurini notis sive prælectionibus in Cæsarem.—Has prælectiones ordo theologorum Paris. postulante Procuratore regio, examinari jussit!

— Parisiis. fol. C. Julii Cæsaris rerum a se gestarum Commentarii, &c. Omnia collatis vetustis exemplaribus tam scriptis, quam impressis, accurate emendata. Pictura totius Galliæ, &c. per

Jucundum Veronensem ex descriptione Cæsaris. Eutropii Epitome belli Gallici ex Suetonii Tranquilli monumentis, quæ desiderantur. Parisiis, ex officina Michaëlis Vascosani.—Basis est recensio Jucundi, a qua tamen multum discedit. Vid. Goëtzii Memor. B. Dresd. I. p. 157.

1544 Lutetiæ. 8. C. Julii Cæsaris rerum ab se gestarum Commentarii, ex vetustissimis scriptis codicibus emendatiores. Pictura totius Galliæ, &c. per Jucundum Veronensem, &c. Accedit Eutropii Epitome belli Gallici ex Suetonii Tranquilli monumentis, et Henrici Glareani in Cæsaris commentarios annotationes. Lutetiæ, ex officina Roberti Stephani.—Vascosani hæc est editio ; multa tamen vett. codd. auxilio et amicorum judicio restituta gloriatur editor. Oudendorpio dicitur editio correctissima.

— Basileæ. 8. C. Julii Cæsaris Commentariorum libri VIII. Quibus adjecimus suis in locis D. Henr. Glareani doctissimas annotationes. Quæ præterea hac in editione addita sunt, sequens pagella docebit. Basileæ per Nic. Bryling.—Insunt huic editioni etiam libri de bello Civili, quamvis in titulo nulla eorum facta sit mentio.

— Glareani II. 8. In C. Julii Cæsaris clarissimi Rom. Imperatoris Commentarios de bello Gallico ac Civili Henrici Glareani poëtæ laureati Annotationes. Nunc ab auctore diligenter revisæ et auctæ. Friburgi Brisgoviæ. Stephanus Melechus Gravius excudebat anno 1544.—Quæ editio non tantum Glareani annotationes, quod titulus innuere videtur, sed ipsos quoque Cæsaris commentarios continet.

1545 Gryphiana V. Lugduni, ap. Seb. Gryphium. 12.

1546 Friburgi Brisgoviæ. 8. C. Julii Cæsaris Commentarii. Ex D. Henrici Glareani poëtæ laureati castigatione, et cum scholiis ejusdem. Friburgi Brisgoviæ, Stephanus Gravius excudebat.—Vide Goëtzii Mem. Bibl. Dresd. l. c.

— Gryphiana VI. 12. C. Julii Cæsaris rerum ab se gestarum Commentarii. Lugduni, apud Seb. Gryphium.—Immensum quantum differt hæc Gryphii editio ab ed. 1536. et ex Vascosana ad apicem expressa est, teste Oudendorpio.

1547 Gryphiana VII. Lugduni, apud Seb. Gryphium. 8.

1549 Gryphiana VIII. Lugduni, apud Seb. Gryphium. 12.
1550 Parisiis. 4. apud Vascosan. (Alia exemplaria habent notam anni 1551.)
1551 Gryphiana IX. Lugduni, apud Seb. Gryphium. 8. c. figg. Memoratur Harlesio in Suppl. ad breviorem notitiam lit. Rom. P. I. p. 272.
1555 Gryphiana X. Lugduni, apud Seb. Gryphium. 12.
1556 Gryphiana XI. Lugduni, apud Seb. Gryphium. 8.
1558 Lugduni. 12. apud Frellonium.
— Basileæ. 8. c. n. Henr. Glareani.
— Lugduni. 12. apud Ant. Vincent. ex ed. Jo. Jucundi.
1559 Venetiis. 8. C. Cæsaris Commentarii, cum pictura totius Galliæ, pontis in Rheno, &c. Raymundi Marliani Indice, et correctionibus Pauli Manutii. Venetiis, apud Paulum Manutium, Aldi fil.

ÆTAS III. GRYPHIO-BRUTINA.

1560—1605.

1560 Gryphiana XII. Lugduni, ap. Seb. Gryphium. 12. ex antiquissimo exemplari excusa, cum Jo. Jucundi Veronensis expositionibus.
1561 Venetiis. 8. cum correctionibus P. Manutii.
1563 Brugis. fol.
— Basileæ. 8. apud Nic. Brylingium, cum Glareani annotationibus et expositionibus Jucundi.
1564 Venetiis. 8. C. Julii Cæsaris Commentarii, cum Jo. Mich. Bruti Scholiis. Venetiis, apud Manutium. Repetita an. 1566. ubi vid.
1566 Basileæ. 8. cum notis Henr. Glareani.
— Venetiis. 8. C. Julii Cæsaris Commentariorum de bello Gallico libri IIX. B. C. libri III. Alex. I. &c. Galliæ, Hispaniæ locorumque insignium pictura. Nomina tum vetera tum recentia explanata. Jo. Michaëlis Bruti Scholia, quibus loci plurimi obscuriores explicantur. Corrigente Aldo Manutio Pauli F. Venetiis 1566. in ædibus Manutianis.—Præmissa est Pauli Manutii epistola; deinde Bruti, qua se ipsum nosse dicit, quantopere a se elaboratum sit in emendando Cæsare. Sequuntur picturæ

rudes cum Jucundi explicationibus. In calce adjiciuntur Marliani Index geographicus et Bruti Scholia s. libellus variarum lectionum ex cod. Carrariensi msto antiquissimo et ed. Gryphiana, ex vetusto codice excusa, Florentina 1514, Paris. Rob. Steph. et Vascosani, addita interdum crisi, et lectione, quæ placuit, stellulis notata. Præstans editio.

1569 Argentorati. 12. cum scholiis Mich. Bruti.

— Venetiis. 8. ap. Aldum, cum scholiis Henr. Glarcani.

1570 Antwerpiæ. 8. C. Julii Cæsaris Commentarii, novis emendationibus illustrati. Ejusdem librorum, qui desiderantur, fragmenta. Ex bibliotheca Fulvii Ursini Romani. Quæ præter ea in hoc libro contineantur, sequens pagina indicabit. Antwerpiæ, ex officina Christoph. Plantini.—Hæc editio omnia habet, quæ sunt in edit. Ven. 1566. et præterea 1. epistolam Fulvii Ursini, Romæ 1569. scriptam, in qua scribit, se post Anton. Augustinum collegisse Cæsaris fragmenta, et operæ pretium facere arbitratum esse, si quas correctiones eruisset ex optimo codice, ante sexcentos fere annos scripto, a se invento, adjunctis Octavii Pantagathi et Gabr. Faërni emendationibus, cum iis, quæ collegisset, Cæsaris scriptorum fragmentis, in lucem ederet. 2. Fragmenta illa cum Ursini emendationibus in Cæsarem. Fulvius tamen Ursinus furti literarii incusatur. Plerasque enim notas in Cæsarem acceperat a Petro Ciacconio, easque, suppresso veri auctoris nomine, suis admiscuit. Cf. Harlesium in Introduct. in not. lit. Rom. Part. II. p. 204.

— Venetiis. 8. ap. Manutium.

1571 Lausannæ. fol. C. Julii Cæsaris Commentarii post omnes omnium editiones, accurata sedulitate, et summa denuo vigilantia ex multorum tam veterum quam neotericorum exemplarium collatione emendati, et studiosissime recogniti a Joanne Rosseto Aurimontano. Hisce, cum locorum, urbium, et populorum nominibus, et expositionibus, ac item rerum et verborum copiosissimo Indice, accessit variarum lectionum libellus perquam utilis, eodem Rosseto collectore. Lausannæ excud. Joannes Probus illustrissimorum dominor. Bernensium in civitate Lausannensi typographus.—Inter rariores Cæsaris editiones hæc non postremum occupat locum. Ipse quidem editor, in epistola ad Consulem et Senatores urbis Lausannensis, se hanc Cæsaris editionem ad fidem veterum codicum, tum olim Romæ, tum etiam alibi

decimo quinto et sexto sæculo impressorum, recognovisse, et exemplarium præstantissimorum fidem secutum esse testatur. Sed si Oudendorpium audiamus, Jo. Rossetus in eorum fuit numero, qui vel depravatis aut vulgaribus codicibus addicti, vel nimis ingenio indulgentes, aut meras aliorum conjecturas recipientes hallucinati sunt, et alter alteri adversantes, lectorem veræ scripturæ incertissimum reddiderunt. Plura de hac editione vid. ap. Freytagium in Analect. litter. de libris rarioribus p. 177. sq.

— Venetiis. 8. C. Julii Cæsaris de bello Gallico libri IIX. &c. Ejusdem Fragmenta a Fulvio Ursino collecta. Nomina tum vetera, tum recentia explanata, variæ lectiones, scholia Aldi Manutii, Paulli F. Aldi N. Venetiis in ædibus Manutianis.— Aldum sua in Cæsarem magnam partem a Jo. Rhellicano clam mutuatum esse, annotat Brantius ad Cæsarem p. 854. ed. Jungerm. Multas tamen inscriptiones veteres immiscuit notis.

— Basileæ. 8. cum notis Glareani.

1573 Lugduni. 12. ap. Ant. de Harsy.

1574 Lugduni. fol. C. Julii Cæsaris Commentarii de B. G. VII. Auli Hirtii de eodem octavus, &c. cum scholiis Hotomanni Jcti., Fulv. Ursini Romani, Aldi Manutii. Lugduni apud Barth. Vincent.—Notæ Hotomanni potissimum ad interpretationem grammaticam atque historicam pertinent.

— Eadem ibid. recusa in 8.

— Lugduni. 8. C. Julii Cæsaris Commentariorum de bello Gallico libri VII. et civili libri III. Nunc primum variis in margine lectionibus illustrati, tum vero doctiss. annott. et aliquot Ursini emendationibus locupletati. Ejusdem librorum, qui desiderantur, fragmenta. Lugduni apud Guil. Rouillium. In fine emendationes habet e cod. Carrariensi, editt. Gryphii Lugdunensi, Florentina, Parisiensi Rob. Stephani et aliis libris. Cf. Harlesii Supplem. ad brev. not. liter. Rom. P. I. p. 273.

— Antwerpiæ. 12. ex offic. Plantiniana, cum notis et castigationibus Jucundi, Bruti, Manutii, Ursini, et spicilegio Jo. Sambuci.

— Parisiis. 16. ex offic. R. Granion. novis emend. illustrati cum fragm. e bibl. Fulv. Ursini.

1575 Venetiis. 8. C. Julii Cæsaris Commentarii ab Aldo Manutio, Paulli F. Aldi N. emendati et scholiis illustrati. Venetiis, apud Aldum.

— Francofurti ad M. fol. c. figg. C. Julii Cæsaris rerum gestarum

Commentarii XIV. Nempe C. J. Cæs. de bello Gall. Comment. VII. A. Hirtii de eodem liber I. C. J. Cæs. de bello Civ. Pompeiano Comm. III. A. Hirtii de bello Alex. liber I. de bello Afr. liber I. de bello Hisp. liber I. Omnia collatis antiquis msstis exemplaribus, quæ passim in Italia, Gallia et Germania invenire potuimus, docte, accurate et emendate restituta ; prout proxima pagina indicatur. Eutropii Epitome belli Gallici ex Suetonii Tranquilli monumentis, quæ desiderantur. Cum doctiss. annotationibus H. Glareani, F. Hotomanni, Fulv. Ursini Romani, Aldi Manutii, P. F. Ex museo Jacobi Stradæ, Mantuani, S. C. M. antiquarii et civis Romani. Francofurti ad M. apud Georg. Corvinum.—Rara et venusta editio. Basis illius fuit ed. Lugd. an. 1574. apud B. Vincent.

— Lugduni. 12. apud B. Vincentium. Extabat in bibl. Emtinckiana, teste Catal. P. III. p. 452. n. 255.

1576 Lugduni. 12. C. Jul. Cæsaris rerum ab se gestarum commentarii. Jo. Jocundi Veronensis opera ad veterum tam mss. quam impressorum exemplarium fidem accuratissime olim collati. Nunc vero Fulv. Ursini scholiis, et doctissimorum quorundam virorum aliquot annotationibus et castigationibus illustrati. Lugduni, apud Anton. de Harsy.—Bibl. Acad. Heidelb.

— Venetiis. 8. apud Aldum.

1578 Antwerpiæ. 12. ex offic. Plantin. novis emendatt. illustr.

1579 Coloniæ Agripp. 8. ap. Petr. Horst.

1580 Lugduni. 8. apud Ant. Gryphium.

1581 Lugduni. 8. apud Barth. Vincentium, cum scholiis Fr. Hotomanni, Fulv. Ursini, Aldi Manutii,

1582 Lugduni. 12. ap. Gryph.

1583 Basileæ. 8. cum Henr. Glareani annotationibus.—Bibl. Uffenbach. T. IV. p. 55. n. 258.

1584 Francofurti. 8. C. Julii Cæsaris de bello Gallico libri VII. &c. Ejusdem librorum, qui desiderantur, fragmenta. Auli Hirtii de bell. Alexandr. Afric. Hispan. Galliæ, Hispaniæ, locorumque insignium pictura. Nomina tum vetera, tum recentia explanata. Nunc primum exquisitis in margine lectionibus illustrati, tum vero doctissimis annotationibus et aliquot exactissimis emendationibus locupletati. Editio tertia cum Indice copioso. Francofurti, apud Jo. Wechel.—Fluxit ex ed. P. Manutii, cujus quoque

epistola præfixa est, et Plantiniana, prætercaque habet Hotomanni commentarium. Editor latet.

1585 Londini. 16. C. Julii Cæsaris Commentarii, novis emendationibus, &c. Londini, apud Arnoldum Hatfield et Nic. Newtonum.—Bruggemann p. 515.

1586 Lugduni. 8. C. Julii Cæsaris rerum ab se gestarum Commentarii, cum accessionibus. Lugduni, apud Ant. Gryphium.—Bibl. Emtinck. P. III. p. 311. n. 613.

— Antwerpiæ. 8. C. Julii Cæsaris Commentarii de bello Gallico et Civili. Ejusdem librorum, qui desiderantur, fragmenta. Omnia judicio viri docti emendata et edita. Antwerpiæ, apud Plantin.—Bibl. Emtinck. ibid. n. 614.

1588 Venetiis. 8. C. Julii Cæsaris Commentarii, ab Aldo Manutio emendati et scholiis illustrati. Venetiis, apud Aldum.

1589 Francofurti ad M. fol. Repetitio ed. 1575.

— Coloniæ Agripp. 8. C. Julii Cæsaris Commentariorum de bello Gallico libri VIII. civili Pompeiano libri III. Alexandrino I. Africo I. Hispaniensi I. Pictura totius Galliæ, Hispaniæ, pontis in Rheno, &c. per Jucundum Veronensem, ex descriptione Cæsaris. Veterum Galliæ locorum, populorum, urbium, montium, ac fluviorum brevis descriptio. Cum Indice locupletissimo. Coloniæ Agrippinæ, apud Petr. Horst.—Bibl. Acad. Heidelb.

1590 Venetiis. 8. apud Aldum.

— Londini. 16. ap. Arn. Hatfield. Repetitio ed. 1585.

1591 Basileæ. 8. cum picturis geogr. descriptionibus locorum diversorum, notis, variis lectionibus, annotationibus Marliani, Ursini, Glareani, Hotomanni et aliorum. Basileæ, ex officina Osteniana.

1593 Lugduni Bat. 8. Repetitio ed. 1586.

— Lugduni Bat. 8. C. Julii Cæsaris omnia quæ extant: jam pridem opera et judicio viri docti (Justii Lipsii) emendata et edita. Accessere imperii Romani, Galliarumque et Hispaniarum veterum tabulæ, e conatibus geographicis Abr. Ortelii. Summaria insuper singulis libris præfixa, et ad marginem notæ rerum indices. Lugduni Bat. ex offic. Plantin. apud Fr. Raphelengium.—Editio præstans et nitida.

1595 Heidelbergæ. 24. apud Hieron. Commelin.

— Antwerpiæ. 8. apud Martinum Nutium.

1596 Argentorati. 16. impensis Laz. Zetzneri, cum varr. lectt. F. Ursini et Mich. Bruti scholiis.

1605 Lugduni. 12. C. Julii Cæsaris rerum ab se gestarum Commentarii.

— Antwerpiæ. 8. novis emendatt. illustrati, cum fragmentis.

ÆTAS IV. SCALIGERIANA.

1606—1700.

1606 Lugduni Bat. 8. ap. Rapheleng. ex nova recognitione Jos. Scaligeri, qui vel ex libris veteribus, vel de conjectura multa mutavit.

— Francofurti. 4. C. Julii Cæsaris quæ extant, ex nupera viri docti accuratissima recognitione. Accedit vetus interpres græcus librorum VII. de bello Gallico, ex bibliotheca P. Petavii. Præter ea notæ, annotationes, commentarii, partim veteres, partim novi, (Rhellicani, Glareani, Glandorpii, Camerarii, Bruti, Manutii, Sambuci, Ursini, Ciacconii, Hotomanni, &c.) in quibus notæ tum politicæ, tum criticæ Jo. Brantii. Ad hæc Indices rerum et locorum utiles. Editio adornata opera et studio Gothofr. Jungermanni [cum ejusdem notis ad interpretem Græcum.] Francofurti, apud Claud. Marnium et hered. Jo. Aubrii. 2 voll. —Jungermannus primum per capitum sectiones divisit libros Cæsaris; textum retinuit Scaligerianum. Editio præstantior ob notarum varietatem.

1609 Antverpiæ. 8. C. Julii Cæsaris Commentarii novis emendationibus illustrati. Ejusdem librorum, qui desiderantur, Fragmenta. Ex bibliotheca Fulvii Ursini Romani. Antverpiæ, apud vidnam et heredes Petri Belleri.—Repetitio, ut videtur, editionis ap. Plantin. a. 1570. In calce etiam adduntur Bruti scholia.

— Aurel. Allobrog. fol. C. Julii Cæsaris et Hirtii commentaria. Inter Scriptores historiæ Romanæ. Tom. I. pag. 717. sqq.

1612 Lugduni. 8. C. Julii Cæsaris rerum gestarum Commentarii. Omnia docte et emendate restituta, cum notis, annotationibus et commentariis doctissimorum virorum.

1613 Lugduni. 8. per Ant. Harsyum, cum notis variorum.—Grutero vulgo attribuunt hanc editionem.

1616 Mussiponti. 8.
— Venetiis. 8. C. Julii Cæsaris Commentarii, ab Aldo Manutio emendati.
1619 Lugduni Bat. 8. typis Is. Elzevir. c. figg.
1620 Duaci. 8.
1621 Amstelodami. 24. ap. Guil. Cæsium, ex emend. Scaligeri.
1622 Genevæ. 16.
— Antverpiæ. 8.
1626 Lugduni. 12. cum varr. lectt. Fulv. Ursini, scholiis M. Bruti, figg. æn. aliisque.
1627 Amstelodami. 24. ex emend. Jos. Scaligeri. Ex museo J. Is. Pontani. Amst. ap. Jo. Janssonium.
1628 Amstelodami. 8.
1631 Argentorati. 12. ap. Zetznerum. C. Julii Cæsaris Opera omnia quæ extant ex Bibliotheca olim Fulvii Ursini.
1635 Lugduni Bat. 12. C. Julii Cæsaris quæ extant. Ex emendatione Jos. Scaligeri. Lugd. Bat. ex officina Elzeviriana.—Ad hanc ed. hæc annotavit Crevenna T. v. p. 154.: ' Il y a deux sortes d'exemplaires de cette édition; les uns originaux, et les autres contrefaits. L'édition originale a dans les deux vignettes, qui se trouvent l'une à la tête de la Préface, et l'autre au commencement du texte, une tête de buffle, et la page 149. porte par erreur 153.' Cf. Com. de Rewiczky Bibl. Gr. et Lat. p. 117.
— Lugduni Bat. 8. C. Julii Cæsaris quæ extant, cum notis varr. ex recensione Jac. Stradæ, additis tabulis topographicis et imaginibus machinarum bellicarum cum nova explicatione M. Zuerii Boxhornii.
1636 Amstelodami. 24. C. Julii Cæsaris quæ extant, ex emendatione Jos. Scaligeri; ex museo J. I. Pontani. Amst. ap. Jo. Janssou.
1644 Amstelodami. 12. apud Jo. Jansson. ex emendatione Scaligeri.
1645 Coloniæ Agripp. 8. ex offic. Birckmannica. C. Jul. Cæsaris Commentaria de bello Gallico, in usum studiosorum separatim excusa.
1649 Amstelodami. 24. ap. Jansson. Ex museo Is. Pontani.
1650 Amstelodami. ap. Elzevir. 8. cum notis varr.
1651 Lugduni Bat. 8. C. Julii Cæsaris quæ extant, cum selectis variorum commentariis, quorum plerique novi, opera et studio

Arnoldi Montani. Accedunt notitia Galliæ et notæ auctiores ex autographo Jos. Scaligeri. Lugd. Bat. ex offic. Wyngaerden.

— Amstelodami. 12. ap. Elzevir.

1653 Aureliæ Allobr. fol. C. Julii Cæsaris et Hirtii Commentaria. In Corpore Scriptorum historiæ Rom. ex ed. 1609. repetito.

1657 Amstelodami. 12.

1658 Argentorati. 8. ex ed. Bœcleri.

1661 Amstelodami. 8. ap. Elzevir. cum selectis variorum commentariis, opera et studio Arnoldi Montani.—Ex ed. 1651. recusa.

1664 Lugduni Bat. 12. ap. Elzevir. et emend. Scaligeri.

1665 Amstelodami. 12. ap. Jansson. Ex emendatione Scaligeri.

1669 Francofurti. 4. C. Julii Cæsaris quæ extant, cum interprete Græco et notis variorum studio Gothofredi Jungermanni. Francof. sumtibus Jo. Dav. Zunneri. 2 voll.—Repetitio Jungerm. ed. 1606. Quæ etsi in titulo auctior et comtior dicitur, non æque tamen est correcta. Auctior vero est ob additam in fine Jos. Scaligeri notitiam Galliæ depromtam ex editione Elzeviriana, et Aldi Manutii brevem de Galliæ divisione commentationem; et ob additos versus vel incisa comtior, vel utilior.

1670 Amstelodami. 8. ex offic. Elzevir. Repetitio ed. 1651. Arnoldi Montani.

1674 Antverpiæ. 8. C. Julii Cæsaris Commentarii, novis emendationibus illustrati, ex bibl. Fulvii Ursini. Antv. ap. Plantin.

— Parisiis. 8.

— Lipsiæ. 8. e recens. Scaligeriana.

1675 Amstelodami. 12. ap. Elzevir. ex emend. Scaligeri.

1678 Parisiis. 4. C. Julii Cæsaris quæ extant. Interpretatione et notis illustravit Joannes Goduinus in Usum Delphini. Lutetiæ Parisiorum, typis Petri le Petit.—Goduini notæ sunt philologicæ.

1680 Hagæ Com. 24. e rec. Scaligeriana.

1683 Lugduni Bat. 12.

1684 Lugduni Bat. 12. C. Julii Cæsaris quæ extant, cura doctorum virorum emendata. 2 voll. c. figg. æri incisis.

1685 Amstelodami. 24. eum tabb. geogr.

— Hagæ Com. 24. ex emend. Scaligeri.

1687 Francofurti. 8. ex rec. Scaligeri, cum triplici Indice Merbizii et figg.

1693 Londini. 8. C. Julii Cæsaris quæ extant, interpretatione et

notis illustravit Jo. Goduinus in usum Delphini.

1696 Francofurti et Lipsiæ. 8. ex emend. Scaligeri, cum figg. tabb. geogr. et Indice Joh. Valent. Merbizii.

1697 Londini. 8. Repetitio ed. Goduini in usum Delphini.

— Amstelodami. 8. C. Julii Cæsaris quæ extant, cum notis et animadversionibus Dionysii Vossii, ut et qui vocatur Julius Celsus de vita et rebus gestis C. Julii Cæsaris. Ex museo Jo. Georgii Grævii. Amstelodami, ex typogr. P. et J. Blaeu.—Dion. Vossii, G. J. filii, codice perantiquo msto usi, notæ, primum a Grævio editæ, partim sunt critici generis, partim grammatici aut historici. Ipsius Grævii curæ tantum versantur in emendando Julio Celso. Addita Jos. Scaligeri notitia Galliæ, et notæ super appellationibus locorum aliquot et gentium apud Cæsarem, quæ e Scaligeri autographo castigatiores et auctiores hic vulgantur. Editio nitida, quamvis non usquequaque emendatissima.

1700 Roterodami. 16. ap. Regner. Leers, ex emend. Scaligeri.

ÆTAS V. CELLARIO-DAVISIO-CLARKIO-OUDENDORPIANA.

1705—1803.

1705 Lipsiæ. 8. C. Julii Cæsaris commentarii de bello Gallico et Civili, &c. Christophorus Cellarius recensuit et notis ac novis tabulis geographicis illustravit.—Optima editio. Quamvis enim Cellarius ipse codd. non usus sit, bene adhibuit tamen illos, quos olim Mich. Brutus, F. Ursinus, P. Ciacconius aliique evolverant, antiquas edd. variasque castigationes atque interpretamenta, maxime Dion. Vossii a Grævio in lucem productas. Sed et ipse doctissimus vir multa ex sua penu protulit, notisque utilissimis et tabulis VI. geogr. auctorem illustravit, denique Indices locupletavit. Hinc ea jure suo sæpius repetita.

1706 Londini. 8. Repet. ed. Goduini in usum Delph.

— Cantabrigiæ. 4. C. Julii Cæsaris quæ extant omnia. Ex recensione Joannis Davisii, cum ejusdem animadversionibus ac notis Petri Ciacconii, Fr. Hotomanni, Jo. Brantii, Dion. Vossii et aliorum. Accessere metaphrasis græca librorum VII. de bello Gall. nec non indices necessarii. Cantabrigiæ, typis Acad. Im-

pensis Jo. Oweni.—Usus est Davisius cod. msto, atque editt. Rom. 1472. Venet. 1482. et Beroaldina 1508. aliisque veteribus. Notæ aliorum sunt tantum selectæ.

— Londini. 8. C. Julii Cæsaris quæ extant, cum indice locupletissimo. Ex recensione T. P. A. M. Londini, typis T. M. Impensis Tho. Newborough, D. Midwinter, Galf. Wale et J. Hartley.

— Francof. et Lipsiæ. 8. ex ed. Jos. Scaligeri.

1710 Lugduni. 16. ap. Lud. Declaustre, ex emend. Scaligeri.

1712 Londini. fol. C. Julii Cæsaris quæ extant. Accuratissime cum libris editis et msstis optimis collata, recognita et correcta. Accesserunt Annotationes Samuelis Clarke, S. T. P. Item Indices locorum, rerumque, et verborum utilissimi. Tabulis æneis ornata. Londini, sumtibus et typis Jac. Tonson.—Splendida editio.

1713 Lugduni Bat. 8. C. Julii Cæsaris quæ extant omnia, cum animadversionibus Dion. Vossii, Jo. Davisii, aliorumque variis notis, ut et qui vocatur Julius Celsus de Vita et rebus gestis C. J. Cæsaris ex museo Jo. Georg. Grævii. Lugd. Bat. ap. vid. C. Boutensteyn et S. Luchtmans. Delphis, ap. Adr. Beman. c. figg.

— Lipsiæ. 8. ap. Gleditsch et Weidm. ex ed. et cum notis Christoph. Cellarii.

1716 Londini. 12. C. Julii Cæsaris et A. Hirtii de rebus a C. Julio Cæsare gestis commentarii. Cum C. Julii Cæsaris fragmentis. (Cura Mich. Maittairii, qui ex Clarkiano exemplo varr. lectt. excerptas adjecit.) Londini, ex offic. Jac. Tonson et Jo. Watts.

1717 Lipsiæ. 8. ex rec. et cum notis Christoph. Cellarii.

1718 Trajecti ad Rh. 16. apud Guil. vande Water, ex emendat. Jos. Scaligeri.

— Amstelodami. 24. ex doctorum virorum emendatione.

— Halæ. 8. cum not. germ.

1719 Londini. 12. ex rec. T. P. A. M. Repetitio ed. 1706.

1720 Londini. 8. cum annotationibus Sam. Clarke. Repet. ed. Clark. 1712. sine iconibus.

1722 Lipsiæ. 8. ex rec. Christoph. Cellarii.

1726 Lipsiæ. 8. ex rec. Christoph. Cellarii.

1727 Cantabrigiæ. 4. C. Julii Cæsaris et A. Hirtii quæ extant omnia. Recensuit ac selectis P. Ciacconii, Franc. Hotomanni,

Jo. Brantii, Dion. Vossii et aliorum notis suas addidit Joannes Davisius. Accedunt ejusdem curæ secundæ nec non Metaphrasis græca librorum VII. de bello Gallico. Cantabrigiæ, typis academicis.

1728 Parisiis. 24. maj.

1731 Londini. 8. Repet. ed. Goduini in usum Delphini.

— Lipsiæ. 8. ex rec. et cum notis Christoph. Cellarii.

1736 Londini. 12. ex offic. J. et R. Tonson. Repetitio ed. Mich. Maittairii an. 1716.

— Lipsiæ. 8. ex rec. Christoph. Cellarii.

— Vindobonæ. 8. cum notis germ. et tabb. geogr.

1737 (Venetiis) fol. min. s. 4. maj. C. Julii Cæsaris quæ extant omnia, Italica versione e ms. codice ad hodiernum stylum accommodata; tabulis æneis quam plurimis, vel historiam, vel geographiam exhibentibus; notis tum variorum ex Hollandica, Anglicaque editionibus, tum in usum Ser. Delphini, tum suis, altero Tomo reperiendis, auxit Hermolaus Albritius, universalis liter. Societatis Albritianæ conditor. Decreto et ære ejusdem societatis, anno autem XII.—Quem annum respondere a. C. 1737. scribit Paitoni; ad annum autem 1736. refert Hamberger. Alterum vero Tomum nondum prelo exiisse, dolet Paitoni.

— Lugduni Bat. 4. maj. C. Julii Cæsaris de bello Gallico et civili Pompeiano, nec non A. Hirtii, aliorumque de bellis Alexandrino, Africano et Hispaniensi Commentarii, ad msstorum fidem expressi, cum integris notis Dion. Vossii, Jo. Davisii et Sam. Clarkii. Cura et studio Francisci Oudendorpii, qui suas animadversiones et varias lectiones adjecit. Lugd. Bat. apud S. Luchtmans. Rotterod. apud Jo. Dan. Beman. c. figg.—Oudendorpius magna copia Msstorum et editt. quam habuit, sapienter ad emendandum textum usus est. Præter memoratas in titulo integras notas, reliquorum etiam interpretum animadversiones consuluit, earumque summam, ubi opus visum erat, propinavit. Indicibus præmisit Dodwelli disput. de auctore lib. VIII. B. G. et Alex. Af. atque Hisp. item Jos. Scaligeri notitiam Galliæ.

1739 Edinburgi. 12. C. Julii Cæsaris de bello Gallico et Civili commentarii.

— Londini. 8. Rep. ed. 1720.

— Lugduni. 16. ex rec. Scaligeri.

1740 Giessæ. 8. cum notis germ. Em. Sinceri.
— Lugduni Bat. 8. Repetitio Oudendorpianæ editionis, omissis animadversionibus ex vetere suo apparatu denuo castigatæ, quæ vero a priore haud multum differt.
1741 Rothomagi. 8. ex rec. Scaligeri.
1742 Londini. 8. maj. C. Julii Cæsaris de bello Gallico et Civili, nec non A. Hirtii aliorumque de bellis Alexandrino, Africano et Hispaniensi, Commentarii. Notas et animadversiones addidit Thomas Bentleius. Accessere conjecturæ et emendationes Jacobi Jurini. Londini, sumtibus Guil. Innys et Rich. Manby.
1743 Halæ. 8.
1744 Londini. 16. C. Julii Cæsaris quæ extant. (Cum Indice rerum memorabilium.) Londini, typis J. Brindley. 2 voll.
1745 Viennæ. 8. cum notis germ.
— Londini. 8. Jo. Goduini ed. in usum Delphini repetita.
1746 Amstelodami. 12. apud Wetsten.
— Lipsiæ. 8. ap. Weidmann. ex rec. et cum notis Christoph. Cellarii.
1748 Berolini. 8. C. Julii Cæsaris de bellis Gallico, &c. Commentarii, curante Jo. Petr. Millero. Cum versione Gallica Ablancurtii. Berolini, ap. Ambr. Haude. 2 voll.
— Heidelbergæ. fol. in Scriptt. Hist. Rom. ab Haurisio editis. Tom. III.
1749 Londini. 12. Repetitio ed. Mich. Maittairii.
1750 Glasguæ. fol. C. Julii Cæsaris et A. Hirtii de rebus a Cæsare gestis Commentarii. Cum Fragmentis. Accesserunt Indices locorum, rerumque et verborum. Omnia ex recensione Samuelis Clarke fideliter expressa. Glasguæ, in ædibus academicis, excudebant Robertus et Andreas Foulis.—Venustissimum, nitidissimis literis et in candidissimis chartis ex majori Clarkii editione, sine notis tamen, et absque capitum et paragraphorum distinctione, codicis pulcherrimi instar descriptum exemplum.
— Eadem, ibid. 4.
— Eadem, ibid. 12. 3 voll.
— Rotomagi. 12. ap. Nic. Lallemant, ex rec. Scaligeri.
1751 Giessæ. 8. cum notis germ. Sinceri.
1753 Londini. 8. cum annotationibus Sam. Clarke.
1755 Lipsiæ. 8. ex rec. et cum notis Christoph. Cellarii.
— Parisiis. 16. C. Julii Cæsaris Commentariorum de bello Gallico,

&c. Parisiis. Typis Jos. Barbou.—Textum sequitur ed. Sam. Clarke.

— Londini. 8. Comm. de bello Gallico, cum versione Anglica J. Towers.—Vid. Verss. h. a.

1756 Norimbergæ. 8. cum notis germ. et tabb. geogr.

— Lipsiæ. 8. cum notis Christoph. Cellarii.

— Metis. 12. ap. Jos. Collignon, ex rec. Scaligeri.

1759 Londini. 12. ex ed. Mich. Maittairii.

1763 Londini. 8. ed. in usum Delphini repetita.

1767 Lipsiæ. 8. ex rec. et cum notis Christoph. Cellarii.

1768 Londini. 8. Comm. de bello Gallico, cum versione Anglica J. Towers.—Repetitio ed. 1755.

1769 Halæ. 8. ap. Renger. cum notis Germ.

1770 Londini. 8. cum interpretatione et notis Jo. Goduini in usum Delphini.

— Norimbergæ. 8. cum notis Germ.

1771 Edinburgi. 12. Repetitio ed. 1739.

— Londini. 8. cum annotationibus Sam. Clarke.

— Halæ. 12. sumtibus orphanotrophei.

— Lugduni. 12. cum versione gallica Ablancurtii. 2 voll.

1772 Londini. 12. C. Julii Cæsaris de bello Gallico et Civili commentarii.

— Ibid. 12. ed. Mich. Maittairii repetita.

— Giessæ. 8. ap. Krieger, cum notis Germ. Sinceri.

1773 Lugduni Bat. 8. ex rec. Franc. Oudendorpii.

1776 Parisiis. 12. ap. Barbou. Lat. et Gall. 2 voll.

1777 Londini. 12. ex ed. Mich. Maittairii.

— Edinburgi. 12. De bello Gallico primi quatuor libri Commentariorum ex rec. Oudendorpii, cum versione Anglica notisque Jo. Mair.—Vid. Verss. h. a.

1778 Londini. 8. c. interpretatione et notis Jo. Goduini in usum Delphini.

— Londini. 8. cum annotationibus Sam. Clarke.

1779 Manhemii. 8. min. 2 voll.

1780 Oxonii. 8. C. Julii Cæsaris Commentaria juxta editionem Franc. Oudendorpii. Cum tabb. geogr. Oxonii, e typogr. Clarendoniano.

— Lipsiæ. 8. maj. C. Julii Cæsaris Commentarii de bello Gallico et civili. Accedunt Libri de bello Alexandrino, Africano et Hispaniensi. E recensione Franc. Oudendorpii. Curavit editionem Sam. Fr. Nathan. Morus. Lipsiæ apud hercdes Weidmann. et Reichium. Volente sic librario, aut nescio cujus hominis impulsu, lectionem Oudendorpianam dedit; in notis criticis sæpe ab eadem dissentit. Præter alia ex Ritteri historia Gallorum et Guischardi libris de re militari veterum multa Cæsaris loca explicat. Adjecit indicem latinitatis.

1782 Norimbergæ. 8. ap. Riegel, ex recensione Oudendorpii, cura Mori. 2 voll.

— Biponti. 8. maj. C. Julii Cæsaris Opera, ad optimas editiones collata studiis Societatis Bipontinæ. Biponti, ex typographia Societatis. 2 voll.

— Lugduni. 24. maj. cum notis Gallicis.

1783 Moguntiæ. 8. C. Julii Cæsaris Commentarii et supplementum incerti auctoris de bello Gallico, ex recensione Franc. Oudendorpii. In usum scholarum editionem curavit Phil. Lud. Haus.

1784 Londini. 12. ex ed. Mich. Maittairii.

1785 Fuldæ et Wirceburgi. 8. ap. Stahel. 2 voll.

Parisiis. 4. cum vers. Gallica, et notis Turpini de Crissé. 3 voll. —Vid. verss. h. a.

1786 Londini. 8. C. Julii Cæsaris Commentaria de bello Gallico, cum versione Anglica J. Towers.

1788 Londini. 8. cum interpretatione et notis Jo. Goduini in usum Delphini.

1790 Londini. 8. C. Julii Cæsaris Opera omnia. Londini, typis Jacksonianis. 2 voll.—Sequitur textum ab Oudendorpio constitutum. Editio nitida et correcta.

— Londini. 8. C. Julii Cæsaris Opera, edidit J. Homer.

— Londini. 8. Excerpta historica ex C. Julio Cæsare, T. Livio Patavino, et C. Corn. Tacito. In usum scholarum.

1797 Varsoviæ. 8. C. Julii Cæsaris de bello Gallico et Civili, nec non aliorum de bello Alexandrino, Africano et Hispaniensi comment. Ad exemplar Oudendorpii recudendum curavit, indicem historicum et geographicum adjecit, et vitam Cæsaris a Suetonio conscriptam præmisit Jo. Christ. Frid. Wetzel. Varsov. ap. Wilke.

— Tubingæ. 8. C. Julii Cæsaris Opera. Editionem curavit J. G. Hutten. Tub. ap. Cotta.

1803 Norimbergæ. 8. C. Julii Cæsaris Commentarii. Editio nova, correcta et post ed. Bipont. emendata. Norimb. ap. Riegel et Wiesner.

Quod attinet ad secundam hanc nostram Cæsaris editionem, textum quidem novis per totum ac diligentioribus curis recognovimus, et ad melioris notæ veterum editionum inde ab Aldina prima fidem, adhibitis simul msstorum lectionibus, quas enotaruut recentiores editores, emendavimus; adeoque multo quam antea castigatiorem nunc exhibemus. Sed vel sic supersunt tam in ipso hoc auctore, quam in iis, qui una cum eo edi solent, bene multa, quæ manum emendatricem adhuc expectant. Quæ cum fere sint ejusmodi, ut nonnisi ope melioris codicis, quam sunt ii, quibus adhuc uti licuit viris doctis, in edendo Cæsare cum laude versatis, in integrum restitui possint, intacta relinquere consultius nobis visum, quam meras vel aliorum vel nostras conjecturas contextui obtrudere. Notitiam literariam, volumini primo præmissam, pro iis, quæ nobis ad manus fuere, subsidiis et auximus et emendavimus; adjecta insuper Ger. Jo. Vossii de Scriptis Cæsaris Commentatione, et Henr. Dodwelli Dissertatione de auctore libri VIII. de B. G. et Alex. Afric. et Hisp. Secundo vero volumini in gratiam tironum subjunximus Indicem latinitatis, a Sam. Fr. Nath. Moro confectum, in quo simul nonnulla de ritibus et rebus antiquis monentur, nostra cura cum ex aliorum, tum ex ipsius viri doctissimi animadversionibus auctiorem, et ad literarum seriem cum indice geographico-historico conjunctum.

De editionibus scriptorum Cæsarianorum in universum tenendum, antiquiores fere inter se consentire, ubi vitia operarum non intercedunt: quæ sunt inprimis frequentia et fœda in ed. 1473. sine loci nota, quæ tamen solos de B. G. libros habet. Sed a veteris

textus forma longius recedere cœperunt, suis libris, etiam conjecturis freti, Phil. Beroaldus, Aldus, Seb. Gryphius et alii recentiores, per quos adeo textus sæpe quidem emendatus, interdum tamen etiam vitiatus est, dum vel parum acute de variis lectionibus judicant, vel suis conjecturis indulgent. Vere etiam judicavit Dorvillius ad Charitonem p. 306, viros doctos, inprimis recentiores, qui Cæsaris libros edidere, interdum Cæsarem suo more loqui non esse passos, dum eum ad concisioris orationis formulam ubique exigerent, eaque constanter uti cogerent, cum ille severam brevitatis legem non raro neglexerit: quo in genere etiam in aliis, brevitatem universe secutis, peccatum est: quanquam non negandum est, hoc genus scriptorum a librariis et Grammaticis interpolatum esse per glossas.

Interpretum cum magnus numerus sit, aliique aliud consilium secuti sint, pro ratione temporum et destinatione laborum suorum: sæpe eadem in pluribus, sæpe vulgaria et puerili ætati scripta occurrunt, unde sæpe eadem legere oportet, si quis notas variorum adjunctas habeat in exemplo suo. Itaque bene fecit Oudendorpius, qui in editione sua tantum recentiores et optimos servavit: præsertim cum et hi superiorum bonis usi sint, atque ipsa, quæ ab iis omissa essent, ubi consultum erat, non neglexerit.

Præter laudatos viros, qui scriptis suis Cæsarem illustrarunt, consulendi sunt: Dan. Guil. Molleri Diss. de Julio Cæsare, Altorf. 1687. 4.—Mart. Hankius de Romanarum rerum Scriptoribus, Lipsiæ. 1688. 4. T. I. p. 32. sqq. et II. p. 207. sqq.—Theoph. Christoph. Harles in Introductione in Notitiam litteraturæ Romanæ, Norib. 1781. P. II. p. 181. sqq.—Whear Relectiones hyemales, Sect. XIX. et Nevii Accessiones ad Wheari Relectiones p. 121. ejusdemque Nevii Mantissa p. 2.—Biographia classica, Lond. 1740. 8. Vol. II. p. 125. sqq.—Menkenii Bibl. virr. ill. n. 46.—De la Mothe le Vayer in Opp. Gallic. T. III. Paris. 1681. 12.—The Life and Death of C. J. Cæsar, by Clarke. Lond. 1665. 4.—The Life of C. J. Cæsar: drawn from the most authentic sources of information, by Charles Cootc. Lond. 1795. 12.—The Character of Julius Cæsar, by Thom. Blackwell; in Memoirs of the Court of Augustus. Edinburgh 1756. 4. 2 voll.—Storia della vita di Caio Giulio Cæsare da Giuseppe Maria Secondo. Neapoli 1776. 8. 4 voll.—Leben des C. J. Cæsar, von A. G. Meissner. Berl. 1799. 8. —An Enquiry into the Merit of Assassination, with a View to the

Character of Cæsar. Lond. 1738. 8.—Alios, qui de interitu et percussoribus Cæsaris scripserunt, memorat Brüggemann View, &c. p. 523. Add. Casp. Posneri Disp. de C. Jul. Cæsaris interitu. Jenæ 1655.

Separatim de libris his, aut aliqua earum parte, benc vel meriti sunt, vel mereri volucrunt nonnulli viri docti, ut is quem supra memoravimus Jo. Rave; Christoph. Prætorius in Digressionibus ad lib. I. de bello Gallico. Stetini 1656. 4.—Gabriel Symeon, César renouvellé par des observations militaires. Paris. 1558. 8.—Petr. Ramus de militia Cæsaris. Paris. 1559. 8. repet. Francof. 1584. 8. —Lælius Brancatius, qui de arte militari lingua Italica in Cæsarem commentatus est Venet. 1585. et Antw. 1610. 4. Clem. Edmonds, Observations upon Cæsars Commentaries, setting fourth the practise of the art military in the time of the Roman empire, &c. Lond. fol. 3 voll. 1600 et 1609. Auctius recusæ Londini 1677. fol. —Car. Guischardus, (Quintus Icilius a Friderico M. cognominatus) in Mémoires militaires sur les Grecs et les Romains. Lugd. 1760. 8. 2 voll. et Mémoires critiques et historiques sur plusieurs points d'antiquités militaires. Berol. 1773. 8. 4 voll.—Christoph. Cellarius in Diatribe historica, C. J. Cæsaris adversus Ariovistum regem aliosque Germanos bella explicante. Halæ Magd. 1702. 4. recusa ibid. 1710. 4.—Phil. Lud. Haus in Progr. Cæsars Krieg mit dem Germanier-Kœnig Ariovist, kritisch betrachtet und erlæutert. Mogunt. 1790. 8.—A Discourse tending to prove at what Time and Place Julius Cæsar made his first Descent upon Britain, by Edmund Hally. In the Philosophical Transactions vol. XVII. an. 1693. pag. 495. sqq. and in the Philosophical Transactions and Collections to the end of the year 1700. abridg'd by John Lowthorp. Lond. 1705. 4. Vol. III.—The History of Cæsar's Expedition and Descent on Britain, by John Horsley. In ejusdem Britannia Romana, or the Roman Antiquities of Britain. Lond. 1732. fol. p. 1-17.—Mannert in Geographie der Griechen und Rœmer. Norib. 1795. 8. P. II. fasc. II. p. 27. sqq.—J. Cæsaris portus Iccius illustratus, sive: 1. Guil. Somneri ad Chiffletii librum de Portu Iccio responsio, nunc primum ex msto edita. 2. Carali du Fresne Dissertatio de Portu Iccio. Tractatum utrumque Latine vertit, et nova dissertatione auxit Edm. Gibson. Oxonii 1694. 8.—Sam. Gale, Dissertation on Cæsar's Passage over the Thames. In Archæologia, or Miscellaneous Tracts relating to Antiquity. London 1779. 4. Vol. I. pag. 184-

190.—Daines Barrington, Observations on Cæsar's Invasion of Britain, and more particularly his Passage across the Thames, &c. in Archæologiæ Vol. II. p. 134-168.—Lyon, Observations on the ancient Portus Iccius: or that place on the neighbouring continent at which Julius Cæsar embarked for Great Britain. In Archæologiæ Vol. X. Lond. 1792.—Thom. Brown, Dissertation about the Mona of Cæsar and Tacitus, and an Account of the ancient Druids. Lond. 1702. 12.—Mallet Comment. super bello Cæsaris cum Helvetiis, in Mémoir. de la Societé des Antiquités de Cassel. Tom. I. 1780. 4. et ibid. Dunandi Disquis. num Galli habuerint oppida, et quænam eorum fuerit forma.—Boni Accursii, Pisani, Animadversiones in C. Jul. Cæsaris Commentarr. Ferrariæ 1474. 4.—Conjectures sur quelques difficultés, qui se trouvent dans les premiers chapitres des Commentaires de César. In Mémoir. de Trevoux 1713. p. 1230. Anglice versa in Memoirs of Litterature 1713. Vol. III. p. 233. sqq.—Secousse Epicrisis in Plutarch. vitam Cæsaris, in historia acad. Paris. Inscript. Vol. IV. p. 53. sqq. ex interpretatione Germ.—Ibid. Vol. III. p. 266. Lancelot de Vocatibus apud Cæsarem de bell. Gall. §. 23. disserit.—Et Vol. IX. p. 302. Levesque de la Ravaliere de expeditione Cæsaris tertia contra Germanos locum in B. G. IV. a crisi Cluverii vindicat explicatque. —J. Fr. Eckhard Spuren schwimmender Batterien bey dem Jul. Cæsar von dem bürgerl. Kriege. Isenaci 1783. 4.—J. F. Rœsch Commentar über die Commentarien des Cæsar, als eine Beantwortung der Remarques sur César; nebst Beytrægen zur rœmischen Taktik. Halle 1783. 8.—Casp. Posneri Disp. de C. Jul. Cæsaris politica. Jenæ 1655.—Conr. Zernemann πολίτευμα s. labores Julii Cæsaris, et Miscellæ lectiones in Acta Cæsaris. Francof. 1606. 8.—Rob. Titii ad Cæsarem de bello Gallico Prælectiones IV. Bononiæ 1598. 4.—Lamb. Bosii animadversiones ad C. Jul. Cæsarem, in ejus Animadv. in Script. G. Franeck. 1715. 8.—S. P. Rist Probe einiger Verbesserungen in Jul. Cæsaris Commentariis B. G. et Civ. in Bibl. miscell. Hamburg. Vol. III. p. 419.—J. C. H. Emendationes aliquot criticæ in Jul. Cæsaris libris de B. G. tentatæ; in Miscellan. Lipsiens. nov. Tom. II. Part II. p. 304. sqq. Tom. III. Part. II. p. 329. et Part. IV. p. 650. sqq.—Jo. Rud. Schnell Specimen observationum in C. Jul. Cæsaris Comment. Basil. 1789. 4.—Emendatur Cæsar a Jo. Taylor in Lectionibus Lysiacis, præfixis ed. Lysiæ Taylorianæ, Lond. 1739. 4. et a Jerem. Markland ad calcem

Euripidis trag. Supplices mulieres. Lond. 1763. 4.—In Sponii Hist. de Geneve 1730. Tom. IV. p. 1. sqq. locis obscuris de B. G. I. c. 6. et 8. lux affunditur.—D'Anville in Eclaircissemens geographiques sur l'ancienne Gaule 1743. 12. multa, præcipue in lib. VII. de B. G. illustravit.—Pelloutier in Mémoir. de l'Acad. de Berl. Tom. V. p. 491. sq. de loco libri VI. c. 21. disserit.

Qui orationis Cæsarianæ elegantiam cognoscere, et ad eam dirigere scribendi rationem velit, ei profuerit plurimum Jo. Guil. Bergeri, oratoris Vitebergensis, et viri longe doctissimi, opus de naturali pulchritudine orationis, Lips. 1720, 4. quod totum in illa elegantianaturali sub exemplo Cæsaris explicanda occupatur.

VERSIONES.

HISPANICÆ.

1498 Los Comentarios de Gayo Julio Cesar, interprete Diego Lopez de Toledo. In fine: 'Acqui se acabaron los Comentarios de Gayo Julio Cesar en Romance imprimidos en la muy noble ciudad de Toledo a costa del muy honorado mercador Melchior Gorricio: por maestre Pedro Hagembach Aleman al 14. del mes de Julio anno del nacimiento de Nuestro Sennor Jesu-Christo de 1498. annos.' fol.

1529 Compluti. fol. Repetitio, ut videtur, antecedentis. Vid. Nic. Antonium T. II. Bibl. Hispan. p. 272.

1549 Libro de los Comentarios de Gayo Julio Cesar de las guerra de la Gallia Africa y Espana. Paris. 8.

1570 Toleti. 8. auctore Petro Garzia.

1621 Los Comentarios de Gayo Julio Cesar traducidos en Castel-

lana por Frey Diego Lopez de Toledo, Commendador de Castilnovo, de la Orden de Alcantara. Annadido un Argumento de las guerras de Francia, y una declaracion de su division para concordar a Cesar con otros Autores. en Madrid, par la Viuda de Alonso Martin. 4.

1799 Comentarios de Julio Cesar traducidos con notas e ilustraciones y adornadas de muchas laminas executatas en Roma baxo la direccion del Sor. Don Nicolas de Azara. Madriti, in typogr. regia. 2 Tom. 4.

GALLICÆ.

1488 Les Commentaires et briefves descriptions de Jules Cesar, sur le faict des batailles et conquestes de Gaule : translatez de latin en vulgaire Francoys, par frere Robert Gaguin docteur en decret, et ministre general des freres de la saincte trinite, et redemption des prisonniers chrestiens. A treschrestien et tresexcellent prince, Charles huytiesme de ce nom Roy de France. Lan Mil. CCCC. Octante VIII. s. l. et typogr. (Parisiis, apud Ant. Verard.) fol. Recusa Parisiis an. 1537. apud Franc. Renaud. fol.

1531 Les Commentaires de Jvles Cesar De la guerre Ciuile. De la guerre Alexandrine. De la guerre Daffrique. De la guerre Despaigne. Translatez par noble homme Estienne Delaigue dict Beauuoys. Des batailles et conquestz faictz par Cesar au pays de Gaule. Translatez par feu de bonne memoire Robert Gaguin general de lordre de la sainete Trinite. Avec les portraictz et descriptions des lieux, fortz, pontz, machines, et aultres choses dont est faict mention es presens commentaires. Ensemble les noms des lieux, villes, et peuples du pays de Gaule. On les vend a Paris en la grand rue sainct Jaques deuant les Maturins en la boutique de Poncet le preux. M. D. XXXI. In fine leguntur sequentia : ‘ Cy finist la translation des commentaires de Jules Cesar sur le faict de la conqueste du pays de Gaule faicte et mise en francoys par frere Robert gaguin docteur en decret et general ministre de lordre des freres de la saincte trinite et redemption des prisonniers chrestiens.

Lisez liseurs attrait et entendez
Et ne iugez a cerueau estourdy
Soit bien soit mal que auant regardez
Leuure en latin dont ce liure est party
Vous trouuerez que ie lay converty
Selon le sens des motz et de la lettre
Et mon francoys en latin assorty
Le plus au brief que le tout se peult mettre.

Ce present euure des commentaires de Jules Cesar, tant des guerres ciuiles que Gaule, ont este acheuez dimprimer en la noble uille et cite de Paris le XVIII. jour du moys de May, lan mil cinq cens trente et vng. Par maistre Pierre Vidoue imprimeur, et libraire iure, Pour honnestes personnes le Preux, et Galiot du pre libraires iurez de luniversite dudict lieu. M. D. XXXI.' fol. min. Repetita Parisiis an. 1539. fol. et 1546. 12.

1555 Les Commentaires de Jules César translatés par Estienne de Laigue et Robert Gaguin; revus et vérifiés sur les vrais exemplaires latins par Antoine du Moulin. à Lyon, chez Jean de Tournes. 2 voll. 16. Repetita Parisiis an. 1569. 8.

1576 Les Commentaires de Jules César, traduits et illustrez d'annotations par Blaise de Vigenere. à Paris. 4. Eadem versio dehinc repetita prodiit:

1584 Parisiis. 4,

1589 Parisiis, apud Angellar. fol.

1600 Parisiis. 12. apud Jac. Chouet.

1602 Genevæ. 12.

1603 Parisiis. 4.

1609 Parisiis. fol. addita comparatione Cæsaris et Henrici quarti, auctore Cnt. Bandolo.

1617 Parisiis. fol. ex antecedente recusa. Tandem

1625 h. tit. Les Commentaires de Jules César, et les annotations de Blaise de Vigenere. Avec les paralleles de César et de Henry IV. de nouveau illustrez de maximes politiques. Par Anthoine de Bandole. Derniere edition. à Paris. 4.

1636 Le parfait Capitaine, ou Abregé des Guerres des Commentaires de César; avec un Traité de l'interest des Princes: par Henry Duc de Rohan. à Paris. 4. Recusa ibid. an. 1639. 12. 1644. 4. 1656. 12. 1667. 12. Amst. 1692. 12. et Lipsiæ 1729. 8.

1650 Les Commentaires de Jules César; comprenant la guerre des Gaules, la guerre Civile, la guerre d'Alexandrie, la guerre d'Afrique, et la guerre d'Espagne: traduits de Latin en François par Nicolas Perrot Sieur d'Ablancourt; avec des Remarques sur la Carte de l'ancienne Gaule tirée des Commentaires de César par Nicolas Sanson. à Paris. 4.—Ablancurtii versio, licet elegantior prioribus, et Lud. Burbonio Principi Condeo plurimi æstimata, tamen ut parum fidelis a Bladenio, Anglico interprete, et ab Abbate de Vayrac, (Bibl. Franc. T. XI. p. 328. Journal des Savans 1726. p. 279.) perstringitur, quod pro fide et accuratione habens cultum nitoremque, alia perperam reddat, trajiciat et omittat alia, alia adjiciat. Ejus repetitiones sunt: Parisinæ 1652. 4. 1658. 4. 1665. 1672. 1677. 12. 1669, 8. Gratianopolitana 1665. 12. 2 voll. Amstelodamenses 1678. et 1708. 12. al. Post quas Ablancurtii interpretationem emendatiorem reddere studuerunt ed. Hagæ Com. 1743. Paris 1755. et quæ præ ceteris est laudanda ed. Paris. 1776. ap. Barbou.

1651 La Guerre des Suisses, traduite du premier livre des Commentaires de Jules César, par Louis XIV. Dieu donné, Roy de France et de Navarre. (ductu Montauserii Ducis.) à Paris, de l'imprimerie Royale. fol. c. figg.

1743 Les Commentaires de César d'une traduction toute nouvelle. à la Haye, chez Jean Swart. 2 voll. 12.

1755 Les Commentaires de César. Nouvelle edition, revue, corrigée et augmentée des notes historiques et geographiques, et d'une Carte nouvelle de la Gaule et du Plan d'Alise par M. d'Anville. à Paris. 2 voll. 8.—Hæc maxime laudatur ob additas notas. Recusa Amst. 1763. 12.

1776 Commentaires de César, nouvelle edition, revue et retouchée avec soin. à Paris, chez J. Barbou. 2 voll. 12. cum textu Lat.

1785 Commentaires de César, avec des notes historiques, critiques et militaires, par M. le Comte Turpin de Crissé. à Paris. 3 voll. 4. cum textu Latin. et figg.

1786 La Guerre des Gaules par J. César, traduite en François avec des notes militaires par M. de Pecis, des cartes et plans, et le portrait de Saint-Aubun. à Parme. Bodoni. 3 voll. 8.

1787 Commentaires de César, avec des notes historiques, critiques et militaires, par M. le Comte Turpin de Crissé. Nouvelle édition, à la quelle on a ajouté la Carte de l'ancienne Gaule par M.

d'Anville. à Amsterdam, Leide, Rotterdam et Utrecht, chez les Libraires associés. 3 voll. 8m. c. figg. Repetitio ed. Paris. 1785. omisso textu Lat.

—— Les Commentaires de César, traduction nouvelle, suivie d'un examen de l'analyse critique que M. Davon a faite de ses guerres; par M. de Vaudrecourt. à Paris, chez Didot fils ainé et Jombert jeune. 2 voll. 8. maj.

ANGLICÆ.

—— Cesars Commentaries as touching British affairs. 4. s. l. a. et typogr.

1530 Julius Cesars commentaries. Newly translatyd owte of laten in to englyshe as much as concernyth thys realme of England sumtyme callyd Brytayne: whych is the eldyst hystoryer of all other that can be found, that euer wrote of thys realme of England. In fine: Here endyth the commentaryes of Julius Cesar towchynge Brytayne now called Englande. fol.

1565 The eyght boockes of Caius Julius Cæsar conteyning his martiall exploytes in the Realme of Gallia and the Countries bordering uppon the same, translated oute of latin into English by Arthur Goldinge. Imprinted at London by William Seres. 8.

1590 Eadem repetita Londini ap. Thom. East. 4.

1600-1609 Observations upon the five first boockes of Cæsars commentaries, setting fourth the practise of the art military, in the time of the Roman empire, &c. (with a copper-plate plan of Cæsar's battle with the Helvetians) By Clement Edmonds. London, printed by Peter Short. 1600. fol. Observations on the sixth and seventh Books of Cæsar's Commentaries, by the same. London. 1600. fol. Observations on Cæsar's Commentaries of the Civil Wars, in three Books, by the same. London. 1609. fol.

1677 Eadem repetita Londini. fol. addito libro octavo de bello Gallico, cum ejusdem Edmundi Annotationibus.

1694 The Commentaries of C. Julius Cæsar abridged. London. 12.

1695 The Commentaries of C. Julius Cæsar, of his Wars in Gallia; and the Civil Wars betwixt him and Pompey; with many excellent and judicious Observations thereupon. As also the Art

of our modern Training. By Clement Edmonds, Esq. To this edition is now added, at the End of every Book, those excellent Remarks of the Duke of Rohan. Also the Commentaries of the Alexandrian and African Wars, written by Aulus Hirtius, now first made English. With a Geographical Nomenclatour of the Ancient and Modern Names of Towns. Together with a Life of Cæsar, and an Account of his Medals, revised, corrected and enlarged. Printed by Edmund Jones in the Savoy. fol.

1705 C. Julius Cæsar's Commentaries of his Wars in Gaul, and Civil War with Pompey. To which is added, a Supplement to his Commentary of his Wars in Gaul: as also, Commentaries of the Alexandrian, African, and Spanish Wars, by Aulus Hirtius, or Oppius: to which is prefix'd, the life of Cæsar, the ancient and modern geography compar'd, and notes illustrating the most difficult places; adorn'd with sculptures, from the designs of the famous Palladio; made English from the original Latin, by Martin Bladen. London, printed for Richard Smith. 8.—Recusa ibid. an. 1712. 1715. 1719. 1726. 1732. 1750. et 1770. 8. Laudatur præ ceteris editio an. 1750. curis Guil. Bowyer emendatior.

1724 Translations from C. Julius Cæsar, by William Warburton, in his Miscellaneous Translations in Prose and Verse, from Roman Poets, Orators and Historians. London 1724. 12.

1753 The Commentaries of Cæsar, translated into English. To which is prefixed, A Discourse concerning the Roman Art of War. By William Duncan. London, Dodsley. fol. c. figg. Recusa Londini 1755. et 1775. 2 voll. 8.

1755 C. Julii Cæsaris Commentaria de bello Gallico; cum versione Anglica, in usum Scholarum. By Johnson Towers. London, Hitch. 8. Repetita ibid. an. 1768. 1786. 8.

1777 C. Julii Cæsaris de bello Gallico primi quatuor libri Commentariorum, ex optima atque accuratissima Franc. Oudendorpii editione expressi. Or, the first four Books of C. Julius Cæsar's Commentaries of his Wars in Gaul. According to the excellent and accurate edition of Francis Oudendorp. With an English Translation as literal as possible, and large explanatory Notes. By John Mair. The fifth Edition. Edinburgh, printed for J. Bell, and W. Creech. 12.

BELGICÆ.

1614 Commentarien ofte corte historische aenteyckeningen van C. Julius Cæsar, verduytscht uit den Latyne dorr Joh. Fenacolius. tot Delf. 8.

1709 Julius Cæsars Aantenkeningen der gallische, burgerlyke, Alexandrinsche, Africaansche en Hispanische Oorlogen; uyt het Latin verduitscht door Abr. Bogaert; mit kopere plaaten verciert. tot Amst. 2 voll. 8.

GERMANICÆ.

1507 Julius der erst Roemisch Keyser von seinen kriegen. erstmals vss dem Latin in tütsch bracht vnd nuw gedruckt. In fine: 'Gedruckt in der loeblichen freyen stat Strassburg durch fleyss Ioannes Gruninger vff den siebenden Tag des Mertzen. Anno dei MCCCCC. vij.' fol.—Auctor hujus versionis est Ringmannus Philesius. Inscripta est Maximil. I. Imp.

1508 Julius der erst Roemisch Keiser von seinen leben vnd kriegen, erstmals vss dem Latein in tütsch gebracht, vnd mit andrer ordnung der capitel vnd vil zusetz nuer getruckt. In fine: 'Gedruckt in der loeblichen freyen stat Strassburg durch Joannem Gruninger, vff sant Adolffs des heiligen bischoffs tag im Iar. M. CCCCC. viii.' fol.—Repetitio antecedentis. Ejusdem imitatrices sunt etiam edd. seqq.

1530 Caii Julii Cæsaris des grosmaechtigen ersten Roemischen Keysers historien von Gallien und der Roemer burgerische krieg so er selbst beschriben: un durch sondern grosse manheyt seiner ritterlichen tugent gefuret hat. Allen Rittermessigen Gewaltigen, Regierern der landt vnd stett, darzu andere gemeynes stands vast nützlich vnnd fruchtbarlich zu lesen, dem rechten waren latein nach von newen besichtiget, an viln orten gebessert, auch so vormals auzgelassen, wider hinzu gethan. In fine: 'Gedruckt zu Meyntz durch Johannem Schaeffer im Iar nach der geburt Christi vnsers herrn Tausend, Fünffhundert vnnd dreyssigsten, im Septemb.' fol. c. figg. Repetita Aug. Vind. 1531. ap. Henr. Steiner. et Moguntiæ 1532. ap. Ivonem Shaeffer. fol.

1565 Caii Jul. Cæsaris dess ersten Roemischen Keysers fürtreffenliche und namhafftige Kriege, so er wider die Frantzosen, Deutschen, Engellaender, Roemer, unnd andere Voelcker geführet hat. Sampt den Büchern Auli Hircii von den Schlachten, die gedachter Julius zu Alexandria in Africa und wider die Spanier gethan hat. Franckfurt, durch Christoph Feyerabendt. fol. c. figg. Recusa ibid. an. 1588. et 1620. ap. Sigism. Feyerabendt. fol.

1614 Vom Kriegswesen. Amberg. 8.—Versio Ringmanniana in compendium contracta.

1637 C. Julii Cæsaris Commentaria vom franzoesischen und innerlichen wie auch A. Hirtii Pansæ vom alexandrinischen, africanischen und hispanischen Krieg in militairische Errinnerungen und Regeln gefasset durch Joh. Wilh. Newmair von und zu Ramssla. Jena. 12.

1682 Die kluge tapferkeit des unvergleichlichen Helden C. Jul. Cæsaris, welche er theils selbsten, theils durch andere, der Nachwelt zum immerwaehrenden Andenken einverleibet und aufzeichnen lassen, aus der lateinischen Sprache übersetzet durch den Verlassenen (ein Mitglied der fruchtbringenden Gesellschaft). Leipzig. 8. Repetita ibid. an. 1709. et 1722. 8.

1730 Der vollkommene Capitain, aus dem Julio Cæsare. Leipzig. 8. Ex Henrici Ducis Rohanii libro Gallico, Le parfait Capitaine.

1765 C. Jul. Cæsars und andrer Schriftsteller Nachrichten vom gallischen, &c. Kriegen, übersezt von Joh. Fr. Wagner. Stuttgart, bey Mezler. 8.

1779 Eadem, ibid. 8. Zweyte verbesserte Ausgabe.

1785-88 Des C. Julius Cæsar historische Nachrichten, &c. übersezt von Ph. Ludw. Haus. Frankfurt, bey Hermann. 3 Baende.

1794——— in einer ganz neuen Uebersetzung. Wien. 4 Theile. 8. sic quidem legitur in librorum Lexico Heinsiano.

1801 et 1803 Des C. Jul. Cæsar historische Nachrichten, &c. übersezt von Ph. Ludw. Haus. Zweyte ganz neu übersezte Ausgabe. Frankfurt, bey Hermann. 8. 2. Theile.

ITALICÆ.

1512 Li Commentarii di Giulio Cesare, tradotti da Agostino Ortica. In Venezia, per Bernardino Veneto de Vitali. 4.

1517 Commentarii di C. Jul. Cesare, tradotti in volgare per Agostino Ortica della Porta Genovese.—In fine: 'Stampato in Venetia per Jacopo penzio da Lecho nel M. CCCCC. XVII. adi IIII. de Fevraro.' 8.

— Eadem, ibid. per Bernardinum de Vitalibus. 4.

1518 Eadem, Mediolani. 4. sine nomine typogr.

— Eadem, Venetiis. 4. per Girolamo Foglietta.

— Commentarj di Giulio Cesare, tradotti di Latino in lingua Fiorentina per Dante Popoleschi.—In fine: 'Fine de' Commentarj di Cesare della Guerra Gallica impressi in Firenze per Giovanni Stefano da Pavia nell' anno della salutifera Incarnatione 1518. adi 3. di Ottobre regnante Leone X. Pont. Mass.' 4.

1520 Commentarii di C. Giulio Cesare, tradotti per Agostino Urtica, prima et hora nuovamente recogniti: et piu adorni fatti con la Tabula geographica di Francia, e de Ispagna, e colla figura de altre cittati e castelle meravigliosamente annotate dal dottiss. Joanni jocondo, colli documenti di esso tradotti che in alcuni altri impressi sinhora no sono stati. Qui vi si contengono. Della guerra di francia lib. VIII. Della guerra civile Pompejana lib. IIII. (leg. III.) Della guerra Alessandrina lib. I. Della guerra Africana lib. I. Della guerra de Ispagna lib. I. Oltra di questo piacevolissimo lettore se intendere vorrai li nomi de luoghi, et cittati, castelle, e populi di Francia, di Ispagna, et de molti altri paesi, che si contengono nelli commentari, come gia latinamente si diceano, et hora come volgarmente, ritroverai in Tabula disposti per alphabeto: e porrai con piacevole fatica contentare la desiosa mente.—In fine: 'Impresso in Milano per Magistro Augustino de Vicomercato. Ad Instantia de miser Joanne Jacobo et fratelli de Legnano. Nel lanno del nostro Signore Jesu Christo. M. D. XX. adi ultimo de Aprile.' 4.

1523 Eadem, Venetiis. 8. In fine: 'In Vinegia per Gregorio de Gregorii. nel M. CCCCC. XXIII. de mese de novembre.'

1528 Eadem, Venetiis. 8.

— Eadem s. l. 8.

1530 Commentarii di Cajo Giulio Cesare tradotti in volgar lingua per Agostino Ortica de la porta Genovese, nuovamente revisto et con somma diligentia coretto et historiato.—In fine: 'Impresso in Vinegia per Nicolo d'Aristotile detto Zoppino. MDXXX.' 8.

1531 Commentarii — nuovamente revisti — corretti et historiati. MDXXXI. 8.

— Commentarii, &c. In fine: 'Stampati in Venetia per Francesco di Alessandro Bindoni et Mapheo Pasini Compagni, nelle Case nuove Justiniane, all' insegna dell' Anzolo Raphael. Nell' Anno M. D. XXXI. del mese di Octobrio.' 8.

1539 Commentarii—Genovese. (ut 1530) Con la tavola di nomi antiqui et moderni de la Gallia, Britannia, Germania, Italia, Grecia, Egytto, Asia, Africa, et Hispagna. Ultimamente con somma diligentia revisto et corretto. Venetiis.—In fine: 'In Venetia per Alovise de Torti. M. D. XXXIX.' 8.

1541 Commentarii, &c. (ut supra) In Vinegia per Comin da Trino. M. D. XXXXI.—In fine: 'In Venetia per Comin da Trino di Monferrato. Nelli anni del nostro Signore M. D. XLI.' 8.

1546 vel 1556 Commentarii di G. Cesare. Correggendo Paulo Manutio. Venetia MDVIL. (sic) In fine: 'Nelle case de' figliuoli d'Aldo.' 8.

1547 Commentarii—Genovese (ut 1530) nuovamente in piu luoghi al vero senso dell' auttore ridotti, et con diligentia ricorretti. Con la tavola di tutte le cose piu notabili. In Venetia, M. D. XLVII.—In fine: 'Nelle case de' figliuoli d'Aldo.' 8.

1552 Commentarii, &c. (ut supra) In Venetia per Hieronimo Calepino. 8.

— Commentarii di Gaio Giulio Cesare tradotti di latino in volgar lingua: per Agostino Ortica de la Porta Genovese nuovamente revisto et con somma Diligentia corretto. (In Toscolano) In fine: 'P. Alex. Pag. Benacenses F. Bena. V. V.' 8. Sequitur ed. 1541.

1554 I Commentari di C. Giulio Cesare da M. Francesco Baldelli nuovamente di lingua latina tradotti in thoscana. Con figure, e tavole delle materie e de i nomi delle città, ch' in questi Commentari si leggono, antichi e moderni, per adietro non piu stampate. In Venezia, appresso Gabriel Giolito de Ferrari e fratelli. 8.

1557 I Commentari, &c. (ut supra) In Vinegia, appresso Gabriel Giolito de Ferrari. 8.—Exemplaria quædam h. e. præferunt annum 1558.

1563 Venetiis. 8.

1570 I Commentari, &c. (ut 1554) In Vinegia, appr. Gabriel Gilioto. 12.

1571 Commentari di Caio Giulio Cesare. Tradotti de M. Francesco Baldelli. E da lui nuovamente riveduti e corretti. Con figure, &c. In Vinegia, appresso Gabriel Giolito di Ferrari. 12.

1572 Eadem, ibid. ap. eundem. 12.

1573 I Commentari, &c. tradotti nuovamente di latino in lingua Toscana da M. Francesco Baldelli. Con le figure, et con la Tavola delle materie, e de i nomi delle città che in questi Commentari si leggono, Antichi e moderni. In Venetia, presso Enea de Alaris. 8.

1575 I Commentari di C. Giulio Cesare, con le figure in rame de gli alloggiamenti, de' fatti d'arme, delle circonvallationi delle città, et di molte altre cose notabili descritte in essi. Fatte da Andrea Palladio per facilitare a chi legge, la cognition dell' historia. In Venetia, appresso Pietro de' Franceschi. 4.

1598 I Commentari, &c. (ut supra) In Venetia, appresso Girolamo Foglietti: Al segno della Regina. M. D. CXVIII. (sic) In fine: 'In Venetia, Appresso Girolamo Foglietti 1598. 4. c. figg.

1619 Commentari di C. Giulio Cesare. Con le figure in rame, di Andrea Palladio. Le quali rappresentano a gli occhi di chi legge, Accampamenti, Ordinanze, et Incontri di Esserciti, Città, Fiumi, Siti de Paesi, et altre cose notabili contenute nell' Historia. Di nuovo diligentemente corretti e ristampati. In Venetia appresso Nicolo Millerini.—In fine: 'Numidio Pallazzi Correttore,' &c. 4.

1737 Venetiis. 4. Vid. edd. h. a. Titulus quidem novam versionem promittit; sed liber ipse exhibet interpretationem Francisci Baldelli, mutatis nonnisi singulis verbis.

Sic explicit Notitia Literaria, vel Editionum Cæsaris Recensus, suppeditatus a Sociis Bipontinis: quorum jejunitatem, ut jam in Virgilianis recensendis, præcipue vitandam esse visum est. Quibus etiam si insint errores, ut humanum est errare, culpam qui meruerint, ferant: sufficiat nobis, si in nostris tractandis rem caute et diligenter egerimus. At quidem, ubi explicit Bipontina, nostra vix incipit: etenim ex quo tempore finem suæ Notitiæ fecerint Editores illi, pæne nullæ Cæsaris Editiones, ut nobis innotescit, prodierunt;

nisi paucæ de novo impressæ sic appellari possint: ut apud Germanos, de Bell. Gall. et Civ. &c. 2 vol. 8vo. Norimb. 1812. De Bell. Gall. et Civ. curante J. C. Wetsel. 8vo. Lips. 1813. Similiter Cæsaris Opera ex recensione Oudendorpii, cum notis Mori et Oberlini, 8vo. Lips. 1815. et de novo impressa Lips. 1819. Item de Bell. Gall. Edit. emendata 8vo. Halæ, 1818. His addas, apud nostrates, C. J. Cæs. Comment. &c. ex Edit. Oudendorpii, sedula recensione perfecti. 12mo. Londini, 1816. Similiter etiam quoad versiones, ut e. g. apud Gallos (gentem præ aliis Versionibus Cæsarianis abundantem) Les Commentaires de Cæsar, traduction nouvelle par le Deist de Bolideux, 5 Tom. 8vo. Paris. 1809. et J. Cæs. &c. traduits par J. B. Varney. Paris. 1810. Inter vero has Cæsaris repetitas editiones et versiones, est, quæ magis quiddam promittit, una saltem Editio, cum aliis promulgata, in opere cui titulus: *Bibliotheca Classica Latina, sive Collectio Auctorum Classicorum.* Hæc Editio nuperrime prelo Gallico a N. E. Lemaire, Profess. Poës. Lat. Paris. fuit commissa. Textum revisum et cum Mss. in Reg. Biblioth. collatum offert; notas insuper et observationes, quas partim a præcedentibus commentatoribus mutuari, partim a penu suo haurire profitetur Editor; adjunctis simul chartis Geographicis, indicibus, et aliis, quæ Cæsarem possint illustrare. Hæc Collectio jam nunc ex prelo Gallico prodit seriatim; et in ordine primus prodiit Cæsar. Paris. MDCCCXIX.

De Codicibus altum silent Bipontini: quoad exteros nobis etiam liceat silere, eo magis, quod ab Oudendorpio quædam brevius denotata, nos item, ejus vestigia prementes, breviuscule jamjam denotavimus. De Mss., Britannicas apud Bibliothecas positis, pauca forsan Lector a nobis expectabit.— At prius, quam ad Cæsarem progrediamur, præmittendum sit, nos in calculis de Codicibus Virgilii in pp. 4581-4587. Part. vii. intra rem egisse.

Cum in dissertatiuncula de Codd. Virgil. nos Ang. et Hib. Catalogum secutos esse profiteremur, monitum fuisse vellemus Lectorem, ad Oxonienses nos respexisse; quippe non ignaros eundem, quod ad Cantabrigienses spectet, multum defecisse, de Scoticis nihil tentasse, et de Mus. Britan., propter tempus, nihil docere potuisse. Quod ad Oxon. illum certe secuti sumus ducem, ut qui celeberrimam illam Academiam non nuper (ut olim) ipsi viseramus, nec quo tempore nostram narratiunculam contexebamus, visere possemus. Hinc illi defectus. Catalogus ipse, plurimis abhinc annis exaratus, ex quo tempore Codd. alii Virgil. adjecti sunt, (ut est naturæ tanti cimelii, adeo dotati, indies crescere) ex necessitate tandem multum defecerat. Bibliotheca Bodl. alios quosdam Mss. codd. Virgil. pro suis jam acceperat: nec mirum esse videatur, si, ductorem qui claudicaret secuti, nosmet ipsi claudicasse inveniremur.

Nobis igitur, cum in calculis nostris de Codd. Bodl. intra rem egerimus, ut jam diximus, Lector candidus, nihil dubitamus, facile condonabit. Veniat forsan tempus, si modo vita supersit, et Diva Salus faveat, quo, si quiddam defecerimus, conemur defectus nostros, quantum potuerimus, supplere: et, si vineta nostra penitus cædere non detur, frutices saltem nostri augeantur durando, lætiusque se gerant. Sensim res crescunt: et quæ oculos vigilantissimos uno tempore effugiant, alio pæne somniantibus, quasi sponte, se solent offerre. Nobis igitur in proposito est, si talia se præbeant, avide arripere, et sedulo notare; sique vel in principio, vel in progressu operis, codices ulli in Bibliothecis Britannicis latentes intuitui nostro se subduxerint, vel ex memoria subterfugerint, cum pro nostris vindicaverimus, eosdem in ordinem redactos sub finem recensere. Nec abs re speramus fore, præfari, si viri docti, hisce in rebus versati, nos vel titubantes, vel errantes, vel aliquo modo deficientes, deprehenderint, digitoque monstrarint quo rectius in via incedamus, et ea, quæ indagemus, certius inveniamus, benevolentiam in ipsos translatam fore, et nos grato animo accepturos.

Interea, ne in portu naufragium pati visi fuerimus, liceat confiteri, nos varios Codices Virgilianos, Bodl. Bibliothecæ duobus vel tribus abhinc annis comparatos, nondum in ordinem redactos, nuperrime, nimis vero festinanter, inspexisse. Hos forsan omnes, in suo loco, singulatim et nominatim recensere dandum sit; at quidem ex iis unum sub silentio etiam hic loci præterire nefas esset; cum nimirum is sit cui apud Britannicos æqualem frustra quæreres: antiquitate venerandus, forma grandis, characteribus (n. Mœso-Gothicis,) eleganter nitidus, paginis perfectus, et notis plurimis illustratus. Hic, cum multis aliis Mss. a nobili Veneta Libraria, duobus vel tribus abhinc annis, magni pretii redemtus, familiæ Aligeriensis olim ex peculio fuit; idem, ut fertur, qui in usu fuit celeberrimo poëtæ Dante: membran. fol. sæc. IX. vel X. Canonici Lat. XL.

Codices Mss. J. Cæsaris in Musæo Britannico.

In Reg. Libr. 15. C. XV. J. C. Comment. In folio abraso hæc sunt: 'Vespasianus Librarius Florentinus hoc opus Florentiæ conscribendum curavit.' Hæc etiam sunt præmissa Cod. scripto: 'Julius Celsus Constantinus V. C. emendavit. Eleganter script. illumin. membran. Pretiosus, at non valde antiquus.[1] Cent. XV.

In Reg. Lib. 16. G. VIII. Jul. Cesar les Commentaires translatés en Lille 1473. par Jean de Chesne avec Peinctures. Non in proposito est versiones memorare (in Codd.), nisi rarissime, ut hic, ubi opus est elegans, immo splendidum. Membran. illumin. fol.

Libr. Cottoniana nihil Julii Cæsaris, ut nobis innotescit, possidet.

Biblioth. Harl. quosdam splendide ornatos continet: cujus generis est N. 2683. continens 1. Libros VII. Bell. Gall. cum

NOTÆ

[1] Clarkii Notæ passim ad Cæsarem. De hoc cod. in Præfat. sic loquitur Vir Cl.: Maximum mihi hoc in Opere auxilium attulit Lib. Ms., haud quidem ipse antiquissimus, ex valde antiquis autem (ut videtur) codd. exscriptus.

A. Hirtii Lib. VIII. 2. De Bell. Civ. Libros III. 3. De Bell. Alex. 4. Afric. et Hispan. Illumin. In primæ literæ primi lib. corpore intexuntur, una cum Cæs. effigie, verba sequentia: ‘ Orbem terrarum nostris armis, nostra virtute, perdomitum ad unam tandem *rededimus* (sic scr. sed forsan *redegimus*) monarchiam.’ Cent. XV.

Ejusdem generis est N. 4629. continens Libros VIII. Bell. Gall. una cum iis de Bell. Civ. et Alex. Afric. et Hispan. Elegans, membran. Cent. XV.

N. 2459. J. C. Comment. de Bell. Gall. Libri VII. Cent. XV. Sub init. “ Hic Cod. transcriptus fuit a Gasparis Garimarthi exemplare.” Chartac. Cent. XV.

N. 4106. C. J. Cæs. Bell. Gall. Libri VIII. Membran. Cent. XV.

N. 4629. J. C. Comment. J. Cæs. explicit Lib. VII. Pansa incipit Lib. VIII. et etiam de Bell. Civ. Lib. I. II. III. et Alex. Lib. Eleganter script. Membran. Cent. XV.

N. 4639. C. J. C. Comment. Libri VIII. de Bell. Gall. Pansa inc. de Bell. Civ. Lib. III. De Bell. Alex. Afric. et Hispan. Cod. chartaceus, sæc. XV.

N. 4834. Cod. elegans, ita denotatus: ‘ J. C. Comment. Lib. 1us incipit: Julius Celsus Constantinus, vir clarissimus, emendavit. Infra, Opii (pro Hirtii) Præfat. ad Balbum ad Lib. VIII. Bell. Gallici.’ Membran. Cent. XV.

N. 6205. Hic magna audit inter Harl. ut qui habet multa admiratione digna, n. quæ ad pulchritudinem et qualitates spectant. Continet in ling. Gall. pri. libr. Comment. J. C. in dialogi forma inter Franciscum, Galliæ Regem, et J. Cæsarem: quatuordecim ornatus tabulis: sub init. XVI. Cent.

N. 4838. una cum quibusdam orationibus Demosthenis, Ciceronis, et aliorum, Cæsaris etiam orationem ad Senatum complectitur. Membran. Cent. XV.

N. 2765. Cod. elegans, membran. characteribus Gothicis scriptus, continet, una cum Orosio, Floro, &c. Epist. ad Oppium, Cornelium, et Ciceronem. Sæc. XV.

Quas partes in his rebus egerit vel Pansa vel Oppius, et quid de *J. Celso, Comite, Constantino, viro clarissimo,* conclusum sit, pp. præcedentium lectori vix opus est indicare. Hæc omnia (ut talia semel, ne rursus, eum commonefacere cogamur) a viris doctis, Fabricio in Biblioth. Lat. (vid. sup. p. 2035.) et Dodwello in Dissertat. de Julio Celso, &c. (sup. p. 1899.) satis jam fuerunt explicata. Fas tamen sit aurem ejus vellicare, ne raptim hunc sequatur, qui, nimis sagax, omnes Comment. Cæsar. Hirtium sensit spirantem, et libros de Bell. Afric. et Hispan. plurimis annis post Hirtii tempus esse corruptos asserit:[1] et ne temere credat, quæ ille perperam conjicit, n. Vitam Cæsaris J. Celso ascriptam, esse congeriem a Franc. Petrarcha factam. Hæc Vita Cæsaris barbarismis scatet, quæ procul sint a viro non minus elegantiæ Latinæ quam poësεως arbitro. His addas, ut viri docti demonstrarunt, tam tempora moresque, quam indolem ipsius scriptoris talem oppugnare sententiam.[2]

Inter Codd. Burneienses N. 132. inveniendi sunt J. C. Comment. Cod. Ms. chart. de B. G. Libri VIII. et de B. C. Libri III. de B. Alex. Lib. de Bell. Afric. Lib. de Bell. Hispan. Lib. Varias continet collationes ad pagg. Edit. Fran. Oudendorpii.

Codd. Mss. J. Cæsaris Oxonienses.

In Biblioth. Bodl. Codd. Mss. Cæs. sunt tres: quorum primus (in Auctario. F. 1. 10.) complectitur J. C. Comment. Libros VII. A. Hirtii L. VIII. de Bell. Civ. Libros III. de Bello Alex. de Bello Afric. de Bello Hispan. J. Celsus, vir clarissimus, Constantinus, emendavit.

Secundus inter D'Orvillianos est X. i. i. 9. nominum designationibus et Librorum, quas plurimi Codd. Mss. Cæs. habent, omissis: membran. circa Cent. XV. De hoc ita

NOTÆ

[1] Vid. Joan. Clerici Bibl. Select. Tom. XXVI. p. 26. et Davisium in Præfat. et Nott. ad Cæsarem.

[2] Vide Oudendorpii Præfat. ad Cæs., in notis.

Oudendorpius in Præfat. ad Edit. suam Cæsar.: 'J. J. P. D'Orvillii benevolentia excussi membranaceum ejus Cod. bonæ, sed recentioris notæ, et eleganter in Folio descriptum, cunctosque Libros complexum.' Membran. circa Cent. XV.

Tertius est Canonici Lat. 302. Membran. illum. Cent. XIV.

In Collegio Mertonensi est Cod. J. C. Cæs. Comment. De Bell. Gall. lib. VII. A. Hirtii Pansæ de eodem lib. VIII. Hujusce varias Lectiones a viro docto Josepho Wasse acceperat Oudendorpius, qui ex eo sic eandem describit:— 'luculentissimam variantium Lectionum congeriem, factam a sese e Ms. Merton. Coll. Oxon. quingentorum annorum ætatem habente, nec ultra Bellum Gallicum pergente, et cuncta fere locorum virorumque nomina omittente. Quanti tamen hic liber æstimandus sit, facile intelliges, Lector, si dixero, eum semper, vel saltem plurimis in locis, consentire Membranis Menardianis, seu Andinis, quas passim summis laudibus effert, quibusque vix meliores esse visas affirmat magnus J. Fr. Gronovius.' Præfat. ad Cæsar.[1]

Catal. Mss. Ang. et Hib. inter Collegiorum et Aularum Codd. veteres Oxon. p. 50. 1549. 82. varias inter Historias, Alexandri, &c. notat etiam Jul. Cæs. Comment. et Hirtii Pansæ de Bel. Gall. lib. VIII. ut in eo Cod. inclusos. Idem vero Cod. nunc desideratur. Hic est Cod. Corp. Christ. de quo fit mentio sup. p. 1898. et p. 2031.

In Bibliotheca Publica Universitatis Cantab. sunt J. C. Comment. de Bell. Gall. et Civilibus, N. 2522. Hic cod. est valde pretiosus, in cujus laudibus, sub nomine Norvicensis, ut qui viri admodum Rev. Johannis More, Episc. Norvicensis, olim fuit, multus est tam cl. Davisius, quam Clarkius, in Præfat. et notis ad suas Cæsaris Editiones. Hic idem nunc temporis inter eos Codd. Mss. ad eundem Epis-

NOTÆ

[1] Eximium hunc Codicem non, ut optavimus, librario absente, inspeximus; esse vero, ut expectandum foret, in tuto, Præses cl. Mertonensis, Dr. Vaughan, per amicitiam viri docti Gulielmi Crowe, Pub. Oratoris, benevole nobis communicavit.

copum olim pertinentes, tandem vero munificentia regia (n. Georgii IIdi.) A. 1715. in publicam Bibliothecam Universitatis Cantab. translatos, numerandus est. Habet Indices marginales, at sine notis. Membran. illum. circa Cent. XIV. vel XV.

N. 2649. Cæs. Comment. Edit. Lugd. 1574. Hic Liber non manu exaratus est, sed notulas quasdam utiles continet, quæ vero ad Bell. Alexandr. &c. non attinent: quo auctore, nihil patet.

Hactenus de Britannicis solum, ut supradictum est, codd., exteris, ut res flagitavit, prætermissis. Nihilominus in præcedentibus pagg. excursus, n. inter Abbreviationes, et talia, Criticorum ac Commentatorum Mss. describentium, longus fuit. Igitur viatori, ne sæpius in labyrintho sine duce deerret, lucem a cl. Oudendorpio translatam,[1] non quidem magnam, sed aptam, et pro certo idoneam, ut jam diximus, supra dedimus.

NOTÆ

[1] Notæ sub finem Præfationis Oudend.

INDICES

IN

C. JULIUM CÆSAREM.

INDEX

RERUM MEMORABILIUM

QUÆ IN

COMMENTARIIS CÆSARIS

HABENTUR.

Litera G *numeris præfixa refertur ad libros de Bello Gallico: litera* C *ad libros de Bello Civili: litera* A *ad librum de Bello Alexandrino: literæ* Af. *ad librum de Bello Africano: litera* H *ad librum de Bello Hispaniensi.*

ABIES in Britannia non provenit G v, 12.

absentia vehementius hominum mentes perturbat G vii, 84.

absentis etiam perinde ac præsentis Ariovisti crudelitas timetur Sequanis G i, 32.

Acarnania Cæsari subdita C iii, 55.

Acco Senonum princeps G vi, 4. ejus supplicium G vi, 44.

in Achaia et Dyrrhachio a Cæsare gesta C iii, 55, et seq.

Achilla civitas libera se Cæsari dedit Af. 33 obsidetur frustra a Pompeianis Af. 43.

Achillas præfectus regis Ptolemæi ad occidendum Pompeium missus C iii, 104. idem exercitus Alexandrini dux adversus Cæsarem C iii, 108 ejus crudelitas et copiæ C iii, 110 interitus A 4.

Achillis et Memnonis congressus H 25.

Actius Pelignus Pompeianus captus a Cæsare incolumis dimittitur C i, 18.

Actius Rufus L. Afranium proditionis postulat C iii, 83.

Actii Vari Pompeiani delectus C i, 12. C i, 31. fuga C ii, 34, 35.

Actius Varus Tuberonem appulsu Africæ prohibet C i, 31. ejus copiæ C ii, 23. castra C ii, 25. pugna cum Curione C ii, 34. periculum, clades, astutiaque C ii, 35.

Actius Varus castellorum præfectus H 27 ejus mors H 31.

Adbucillus Gallus Allobrox C iii, 59.

Adcantuanni rebellio ac mox deditio G iii, 22.

adolescentes facile seducuntur G vii, 37.

Adrumetum oppidum C ii, 23 a Cæsare obsidetur Af. 3 capitur Af. 89.

Adrumetinorum mulcta a Cæsare Af. 97.

Aduatici eorumque res G ii, 4, 16, 29, 30, et seqq. v, 38, 39, 56. vi, 2.

Æduorum auctoritas ac potestas et mox calamitas G vi, 12, et seqq. vii, 5, 9, 10, 37, 41. viii, 46. clientes G i, 31. vii, 75. tumultus ac seditio G vii, 32, et seq. perfidia G vii, 54. lex de magistratibus suis G vii, 33. res cum Ariovisto G i, 33. cum Arvernis G i, 31, et seqq. cum Biturigibus G vii, 5.

cum Cæsare et Romanis G i, 11, 16, 17, 32, 35, 43, et seq. v, 7, 54. vi, 4. vii, 32, et seq. vii, 54, et seq. vii, 63, 89. cum Helvetiis G i, 11, 14. cum Sequanis G vi, 12.
Æginium oppidum C iii, 79.
ægri militis ingens animus adversus hostes G vi, 38.
Ægus Gallus Allobrox apud Cæsarem accusatus C iii, 59. ad Pompeium transfugit C iii, 60.
Ægypti munimenta A 26.
Ægypto et Alexandria Cæsar potitus A 30, 31, et seq.
Ægyptiæ classis Pompeianæ præfectus Pompeius filius C. iii, 5.
Ægyptii milites Cæsari insidiantur C iii, 106.
æquinoctialis navigatio periculosa G iv, 36. v, 23.
æraria sectnræ seu stricturæ in Aquitania G iii, 21.
ærarium sanctius C i, 14.
ærei nummi, et taleæ ferreæ pro pecunia apud Britannos G v, 12.
æs apud Britanuos non nascitur G v, 12.
æstimatio rerum et solutio arbitraria ex decreto Cæsaris æquissima C iii, 20.
æstimationes rerum et possessionum in angustia fidei C iii, 1.
æstus maris bis incitatus XII horarum spatio G iii, 12.
æstus marini vis G v, 8.
æstus maritimos majores concitat plena luna G iv, 29.
æstum ut vitent Galli G vi, 30.
Ætolia a Cæsarianis ducibus recepta C iii, 35.
Afranii et Petreii res C i, 38. et seqq.
Afranii mors Af. 95, et seqq.
Afraniana legio H 7.
Afri, insidiosa natio Af. 10.
Africæ calamitas Af. 26, 47.
Africanæ Cæsaris copiæ Af. 77.
Afrorum mos in frumentis suis in specubus subterraneis condendis Af. 65.
Agar oppidum Af. 67, 76.
Agendicum oppidum G vi, 44. vii, 10.
agger ex lateritiis muris confectus C ii, 15.
agger Romanorum ad Avaricum oppidum G vii, 24.
agriculturæ cur uon studeant Germani G vi, 22.
agri privati olim Suevis nulli G iv, 1.
agros a finibus suis latissime vacare, pulcbrum ducunt Suevi G iv, 3.
alacritas animi pugnæ studio incenditur C iii, 92.
Alba oppidum C i, 15.
Albici contra Cæsarem a Massiliensibus acciti C i, 34, 56. ii, 2.
Albicorum feritas et virtus C i, 56, 57.
Alces feræ G vi, 27.
Alesia Mandubiorum oppidum G vii, 68. ad Alesiam opera Cæsaris G vii, 69, 72, et seqq.
Alesiensium obsessorum angustia G vii, 77, et seqq.
Alesiæ cladis memoria G viii, 34. obsidio Cæsarianis difficilis C iii, 47.
Alexandria, receptus fugitivorum Romanorum C iii, 110.
Alexandria incendio tuta A 1. ejus descriptio A 5.
Alexandriam usque Pompeium Cæsar persequitur C iii, 106. eandem Achillas occupat C iii, 111.
Alexandrina licentia C iii, 110.
Alexandrini belli initia C iii, 112. A 1.
Alexandrinorum diligentia, solertia, et industria A 2, 3. versutia A 24.
Alexandrini Romanorum potentiam suspectam habent A 3. eorum technæ adversus Romanos A 2, 3. Eorumdem divisio A 7. animi fracti A 12. classis adversus Cæsarem, e contra A 10, 11, 19, 20, &c. fuga et cædes A 12, 29. Cæsari deduntur A 32.
Alexandrinum Cæsaris periculum A 48.
alga jumentis in pastum data Af. 24.
Allienus Siciliæ prætor Af. 2.
Allienus proconsul Cæsari commeatum in Africam mittit Af. 34.
Allobrogum animus erga Romanos G i, 6. vii, 64. iidem ad Cæsarem confugiunt G i, 11. frumentum Helvetiis dare jubentur G i, 28. solicitantur G vii, 64. duo fratres, viri nobiles, a Cæsare ad Pompeium deficiunt C. iii, 59, 60, 84.
Alpes G i, 10. Alpium transmittendarum difficultas G iii, 1.
Amagetobria G i, 31.
Amantia C iii, 40.
Amanus mons C iii, 31.
Ambacti equitum Gallorum G vi, 15.
Ambarrorum ad Cæsarem legati G i, 11.
Ambianorum deditio G ii, 15. eorum potestas G ii, 4.
Ambialiti Galli G iii, 9.
Ambibari G vii, 75.

Ambiorix et Cativulcus Eburonum principes G v, 24.
Ambiorix Cæsaris beneficiarius G v, 27.
Ambiorigis fraus et perfidia adversus Romanos G v, 27, 34. vi, 2.
Ambiorigem ulcisci et debellare Cæsar statuit G vi, 5, 29. viii, 24.
Ambiorigis mira fuga G vi, 30, 43.
Ambivureti Æduorum clientes G vii, 75.
Ambivariti G iv, 9.
Ambracia C iii, 36.
amicitia populi Romani fœderatis ornamento debet esse et præsidio, non detrimento G i, 44.
Amphilochi a Cæsare recepti C iii, 55.
Ana fluvius C i, 38.
Anartes populi G vi, 25.
Ancalites Britanniæ populi G v, 21.
Ancona oppidum C i, 11.
Andes oppidum G ii, 35. iii, 7. vii, 4.
Androsthenes Thessaliæ prætor C iii, 80.
animadversio non ubique exercenda C iii, 60.
animarum immortalitas G vi, 14.
animus Cæsaris altus et erectus Af. 10.
animus indomabilis Cæsarianorum militum G vii, 17, 19.
animi fortitudo, maximum hominis præsidium C iii, 28.
animi magnitudo facilia ex difficillimis facit G ii, 27.
animos ad audendum facientia C iii, 26.
Annii Scapulæ mors A 55.
annonæ difficultas ut ingravescat C i, 52.
anserem Britanni non gustant G v, 12.
Antebrogius et Iccius legati Remorum G ii, 3.
antesignani equitibus immixti C iii, 75.
Antiochi Comageni auxilia Pompeio C iii, 4.
Antistii Turpionis et Q. Pompeii monomachia H 25.
Antonius Cæsarianus G viii, 50. C i, 2, iii, 24, 29. et seq. iii, 40.
Apollinem morbos depellere G vi, 17.
Apollonium Cæsar recipit C iii, 11, 12.
Aponiana insula Af. 2.
Apsus fluvius C iii, 13.
in Apuliam Cæsar proficiscitur C i, 23.
Apuliæ gravis autumnus C iii, 2.
aqua dulcis ad littora marina A 8.
aquæ avertendæ labor A 6.
aquæ dulcis magna vis inventa A 9.
aquæ et ignis interdictio G vi, 44.
aquæ inopia Pompeiani laborant C iii, 49.
aquam intrant Cæsariani, ut cum Britannis decertent G v, 18.
Aquilaria locus in Africa C ii, 23.
Aquileia G i, 10.
Aquiliferi Cæsariani moribundi fortis animus C iii, 64.
Aquiliferi decimæ legionis virtus G iv, 25.
Aquitania tertia Galliæ pars G i, 1. iii, 20. ejus limites G i, 1. ejusdem pars maxima sese Crasso dedit G iii, 27.
Aquitaniam Cæsar ipse adit G viii, 46.
Aquitani in Cæsaris copiis C i, 39.
Aquitanorum clades G iii, 20, 21, 26.
Aquitius Clodius H 23.
Arar fluvius G i, 12.
aratores stipendiarii milites facti Af. 20.
arborum incidendarum astus in remorandis hostibus G ii, 17.
Arcana concilii jurejurando sanciuntur G i, 30.
Arduenna sylva G v, 3, vi, 29, 31.
Arecomici G vii, 7. C i, 35.
Arelatenses naves Cæsaris C i, 36.
Arguetius Cæsarianus H 10.
Ariarathes Ariobarzanis frater A 66.
Ariminum oppidum C i, 8.
Ariobarzanes D equites Pompeio suppeditat C iii, 4.
Ariovistus Germanorum rex G i, 31, et seqq. usque ad lib. II. v, 19, 55. vi, 12.
armis concrepandi mos apud Gallos G vii, 21. iisdem despoliari timent Aduatici G ii, 31, et seq.
armorum officinæ Alexandriæ institutæ A 2.
armorum similitudo, nonnunquam frauduleuta est G vii, 50.
armutum concilium Gallorum G v, 56.
Armenia minor Dejotari regnum A 67.
Armoricæ civitates G v, 53. vii, 75. viii, 31.
ars, locorum angustiis impedita A 15.
Arsinoë Ptolemæi regis minor filia A 4.
Arvernorum et Æduorum factiones G i, 31.
Arverni et Rutheni a Fabio Max. superati G i, 45.
Arvernorum timor a Cæsare G vii, 7, 8.
Arundinum radicibus pasti equi C iii, 58.
Asculum oppidum a Cæsare recipitur C i, 16.
Ascurum oppidum Af. 23.

in Asiam Cæsar proficiscitur A 78.
Asparagium Dyrrhachinorum oppidum C iii, 30.
Aspavia castellum H 24.
Asprenas proconsul Af. 80.
Asta oppidum Cæsari se dedit H 36.
Ategua oppidum H 8. capitur H 22.
Atrebates G ii, 4, 16, 23. vii, 75.
Atuatuca G vi, 32, 35.
Avaricum oppidum Biturigum G vii, 13, 31, 32, 47.
Avaritiæ commenta C iii, 32.
Avaritiæ imperatorum malum G i, 40.
Auctio bonorum Jubæ regis Af. 97.
auctoritas et timor Romani exercitus apud Barbaros G iv, 19.
audax facinus Fabii Peligni C ii, 35.
Avienus tribunus militum ignominiose a Cæsare dimittitur Af. 54.
Aulerci Romanis dediti G ii, 34. rebellant G iii, 17. vii, 75.
Aulerci Brannovices G vii, 75.
Aulerci Cenomani G vii, 75.
Aulerci Eburones G vii, 75.
A. Bæbius eques H 26.
A. Clodius C. iii, 90.
A. Fonteii ignominiosa missio Af. 54.
A. Gabinius C. iii, 4.
A. Trebellius eques H 26.
A. Valgius H 13.
A. Varro Pompeianus C iii, 19.
aurigarum Britannorum in præliis mira dexteritas G iv, 33.
aurium desectio in minoribus suppliciis G vii, 4.
Ausci Aquitani Romanis dediti G iii, 27.
Ausetani ad Cæsarem transeunt C i, 60.
auspiciorum et religionum observans Pharnaces A 74.
Auximum oppidum C i, 15.
Axona fluvius G ii, 5, 6.

B

Bacenis sylva G vi, 10.
Bætis fluvius A 59, 60. H 5.
Bagrada fluvius C ii, 38.
Baleares insulæ Af. 23.
Baleares funditores G ii, 7.
Balista turrem dejiciens H 13.
Barbarorum mos in castris figendis G viii, 36.
Barbaros se vocant Morini G iv, 22.
Batavorum insula G iv, 10.
Belgæ G i, 1 ii, 1, et seq.
Belgæ Gallorum fortissimi G i, 1. ii, 4. viii, 54.
Belgarum in Romanos conjuratio G ii, 1. &c. fuga et cædes G ii, 10, 11. in Britanniam commigratio G v, 12. fines G i, 1.
Belgium G v, 24, 25, 35.
bellandi cupidi Helvetii G i, 2.
bella parvis momentis magnos casus admittunt C i, 21.
belli communes casus C iii, 72.
belli eventu milites præmia sui laboris expectant C ii, 32. exitus durissimi G vii, 14. jus G i, 36. jure in captos victor vitæ necisque potestatem habet Af. 45. de summa judicium ducis esse debere, non militum G i, 40. ratio nova et insitata C iii, 47.
bello Cimbrico ætate inutiles bello apud Gallos comesti G vii, 77. inutiles ejiciuntur G vii, 78.
bellum sectantes otii et prædæ gratia G iii, 17. confici nollet qui licentia peccandi gaudet A 56. idem sine magistratus et principum consensu geri non posse G viii, 22.
bellica porta Uticæ C ii, 25.
bellica laude semper inclyti Galli G v, 53, 56. vii, i, 76.
Bellocassi populi G vii, 75.
Bellonæ templum A 66.
Bellovaci, eorumque res G ii, 4, 13, 14. vii, 59, 75. viii, 7, 14. et seqq.
beneficium maximum quod Romani exteris conferre possent G i, 43.
Berones Cassiani A 53.
Bessi in copiis Pompeii C iii, 4.
Bethuria H 22.
Bibracte oppidum Æduorum G i, 23. vii, 55.
Bibrax Remorum oppidum G ii, 6.
Bibractense Gallorum concilium G vii, 36.
Bibroci Britanniæ populi G v, 21.
Bibulus xxx naves Cæsaris incendit C iii, 8. ejusdem odium in Cæsarem C iii, 8, 16. crudelitas in Cæsarianos C. iii, 14. mors C iii, 18. filii ejus duo occisi C iii, 110.
Bigerriones Romanis dediti G iii, 27.
Bithyniæ ac Ponti compositio Cæsari difficilis A 65.
Biturigum res G vii, 5. viii, 3, 4.
Bivius Curius Cæsarianus C i, 24.
Boduognatus Nerviorum dux G ii, 23.
Bogud Mauritaniæ rex a Cassio in auxilium vocatur A 59. adversus Marcellum pugnat A 59, 60. a Pompeio filio infestatur Af. 23.

idem et P. Sittius Cirtam Jubæ regis oppidum invadunt Af. 25.
Boia G vii, 14.
Boii G i, 5. Helvetiorum auxiliares G i, 25. Æduis attributi G i, 28.
Boiorum oppidum Gergovia G vii, 9.
bona Jubæ regis sub hasta veudita Af. 97.
bos cervi figura G vi, 26.
Bospori rex constituitur Mithridates Pergamenus A 78.
brachium ad fiumen Salsum Pompeius facit H 14.
Brannovii G vii, 75.
Bratuspantium Bello vacorum oppidum G ii, 13.
Britanniæ descriptio G v, 12, 13, &c. et Britannorum res G iv, 21, et seqq. v, 8, et seqq.
Britanniam disciplinæ ergo adibant Galli G vi, 13.
Brundisium oppidum circaque res gestæ C i, 24, et seqq. iii, 2, 24.
Brutus adolescens, Cæsarianus G vii, 9. ejus classis adversus Massilienses C. ii, 3, 5, 6, 22.
Bullis et Amantia oppida C. iii, 40.
Bullidenses Cæsari se dedunt C iii, 12.
Bursalovenses populi H 22.
Buthrotum oppidum C. iii, 16.

C

Cabillonum oppidum G vii, 42, 90.
Caburus Allobrox G vii, 65.
cadavera hostium pro cespite H 32.
Cadetes populi G vii, 75.
Cæcilius Niger Barbarus, Pompeianus H 35.
Cæcinæ Cæsar ignoscit Af. 89.
Cæræsi Germani G ii, 4.
Cæsar Antonio adest in auguratus petitione G viii, 50.
Cæsar cum Afranio dimicat C i, 41 et 42. eum ad deditionem compellere vult C i, 81.
Cæsar Dejotaro ignoscit A 68. deprecans a suis militibus non exauditur Af. 85.
Cæsar dictator a Lepido dictus C ii, 21. idem dictator iv designatus H 2.
Cæsar diffidentibus suis accedens animum restituit G ii, 25. laborantibus subvenit G iv, 37.
Cæsar et Pompeius vicina castra ponunt C. iii, 13, 30.
Cæsar in Galliam contendit G i, 7, 10. vi, 12. in mare se abjicit et nando evadit A 21. legatos suos violatos ulciscitur G iii, 16. novem annis iisdem fere militibus usus C i, 7.
Cæsar Pompeio conciliari vellet C i, 26. iii, 10, 16, 17, 57.
Cæsar Pompeium oppugnare semel deliberat C i, 26. Pompeium ad pugnam elicere cupit C iii, 85. Pompeium terra arcet, Pompeius Cæsarem mari ex portubus C i, 15.
Cæsar Rhenum trajicit G iv, 17.
Cæsar quotannis in Italiam ibat. G v, 1. suis adversus elephantos pugnandi rationem commonstrat Af. 72. supplicibus libentissime ignoscit A. 70. una æstate duo maxima bella conficit G i, 54. uni militum scutum detrahit et in primam aciem provolat G ii, 25.
Cæsar contra Aduaticos G ii, 29. contra Alexandrinos C iii, 111. A 1. contra Ambianos G ii, 15. contra Ariovistum G i, 33. contra Belgas G ii, 2, et seqq. contra Bellovacos G ii, 13. contra Britannos G iv, 20. v, 8. contra Gallos G vii, 88. contra Germanos G iv. 6, 14, 15. contra Æduos G vii, 40. contra Labienum Af. 14. et seq. contra Massilienses C i, 35 contra Nervios G ii, 17. v, 46. contra Pharnacem A 71, et seqq. contra Scipionem Af. i, 34, et seqq. contra Sotiates G iii. 20. contra Suessiones G ii, 12. contra Venetos G iii, 9. contra Vercingetorigem G vii, 7.
Cæsaris opera varia G i, 13. iv, 17.
Cæsaris opera ac munitiones ad Alesiam G vii, 69, 72, 73, et seq. ejusdem opera ad Alexandriam A 1, et seqq. ad Brundisium C i, 25. ad Ilerdam C i, 41. ad Massiliam C ii, 15, et seqq. ad Dyrrhachium C iii, 43, 44.
Cæsaris opera ad Pharum A 19. ad Uzitam Af. 41.
Cæsaris pro castris semper duæ legiones excubabant G vii, 24.
Cæsaris et Pompeii dissidiorum causæ C i, 1. et seqq. eorum novissimum inter se prælium C iii, 39, et seqq.
Cæsaris ad Scipionem de pace mandata C iii, 57.
Cæsaris in Hispania res gestæ C ii, 19, et seqq. in scientia et consilio omnia sibi posita milites existima-

bant Af. 10.
Cæsari supplicatio decreta G iv, 38. honores exhibiti G viii, 51.
Cæsarem Romana Resp. desiderat A 65.
Cæsarem velut despicit Scipio Af. 32.
Cæsarianæ classis incendium C iii, 91.
Cæsariani centurionis captivi ad Scipionem forte et intrepidum responsum Af. 45.
Cæsariani exercitus tolerantia, sitis, et fames C iii, 47, et seq. Af. 69.
Cæsariani militis veterani ad Labienum verba Af. 16.
Cæsariani haud fere ad Pompeium perfugiebant, sed sæpe contra C iii, 61.
Cæsariani a Pompeianis in colloquio condicto contra fidem vulnerantur C iii, 19.
Cæsariani equites mille contra septem millia Pompeianorum confligebant C iii, 84.
Cæsariani milites ab Afranio et Petreio male plectuntur C i, 76. in quodam castello omnes vulnerati C iii, 53. desperatione se interficientes G v, 37.
Cæsarianorum adversus Britannos difficultates G iv, 29.
Cæsarianorum militum adversum Germanos trepidatio G i, 39. adversus Pompeianos pugna et victoria H 13, et seq. strages a Pompeio C iii, 69, 70, 71. diligentia ac industria singularis G v, 2, 11. eorum lenitas C ii, 13. peritia militaris G ii, 20. licet paucorum adversus multos hostes ingens animus G iii, 23. perplexitas atque etiam præsens animus G iii, 3, et seqq. constantia seu pertinacia miranda G v, 43. H 23. res fortiter gestæ C iii, 73. virtus Pompeianis collata Af. 45.
Cæsarianis militibus Labienus insultat Af. 16.
C. Antistius Rheginus legatus Cæsaris G vi, 1.
C. Arpinius eq. Rom. G v, 27.
C. Ateio Cæsar ignoscit Af. 89.
C. Avienus trib. mil. ignominiose a Cæsare mittitur Af. 54.
C. Calvisius Sabinus Cæsarianus C iii, 34.
C. Caninius Uxellodunum obsidet G viii, 33.
C. Cassius Syriacarum navium Pompeii præfectus C iii, 5.
C. Clusinas ignominiose dimittitur Af. 54.
C. Considius Pompeianus C ii, 23. Af. 3, 33. ejus crudelitas Af. 4.
C. Coponius C iii, 3.
C. Decimii fuga Af. 34.
C. Fabius legatus Cæsaris G v, 24. viii, 27. C. i, 37.
C. Flavius eques H 26.
C. Fundanius eques Rom. ad Cæsarem transfugit H 11.
C. Fufii Cottæ mors G vii, 3.
C. Gallonius eques Rom. C ii, 18.
C. Marcellus Rhodiæ classis Pompeianæ præfectus C iii, 5.
C. Marius G i, 40. Af. 35.
C. Messius Cæsarianus Af. 33.
C. Mutius Reginus eq. Rom. a Cæsare captus Af. 68.
C. Pletorius quæstor Af. 34.
C. Sallustius Crispus præt. Af. 8.
C. Saserna Af. 57.
C. Trebonius legatus Cæsaris G v, 17. vi, 40. vii, 11. Massiliam oppugnat C i, 36. prætor urbanus C iii, 20.
C. Triarius, Pompeianus, C iii, 5. ejus de procursu militum præceptum C iii, 92.
C. Valerius Caburus G i, 47.
C. Valerius Donotaurus G vii, 65.
C. Valerius Flaccus G i, 47.
C. Valerius Procillus Galliæ provinciæ princeps G i, 19, 47, 53.
C. Virgilius prætorius Pompeianus Af. 28. ejus deditio Af. 93.
C. Volcatius Tullus G vi, 29.
C. Volusenus G iii, 5. iv, 21. viii, 22, 48. C iii, 60.
Calagurritani populi C. i, 60.
calamitas ex amicis inimicos facit C iii, 104.
calamitatem aut suam aut temporum queri, mediocris est animi C iii, 20.
Calenus, Cæsarianus, C iii, 14.
Caletes populi G ii, 4.
Calones inermes armatis hostibus intrepidi occurrunt G ii, 27. eorum fuga G ii, 24.
Calpurnius Salvianus A 53.
Calydon oppidum C iii, 35.
cameli regis Jubæ capti Af. 68.
Camulogenus Aulercus G vii, 57. ejus mors G vii, 62.
Candavia C iii, 11, 79.
Caninius Rebilus legatus Cæsaris C i, 26.
Canopus A 25.
Cantabri populi C i, 38.

Cantium Britanniæ G v, 13, 22.
Canusium oppidum C i, 24.
capillo promisso sunt Britanni G v, 14.
Cappodoces in copiis Pompeii C iii, 4.
Cappadocia regnum Ariobarzanis A 34.
capita hominum occisorum adversus hostium oppidum conversa H 32. in capita singula liberorum ac servorum tributum impositum C iii, 32. non nisi capite Cæsaris relato pacem fieri posse Labieni dictum C iii, 19. caput Cn. Pompeii adolescentis Cæsari allatum H 39.
Capua oppidum C i, 10. perfugium Pompeianorum C i, 14.
Caralitani Cæsaris studiosi C i, 30.
Carales Sardiniæ Cæsar adit Af. 98.
Carmonenses populi C ii, 19.
Carmona oppidum A 57.
Carnutes, eorumque res G v, 25, 56. vi, 2, 4. vii, 2. viii, 31.
carri et impedimenta Gallorum in bellis G viii, 14. C i, 51.
carri Helvetiorum pro vallo G i, 26.
Carruca oppidum H 27.
Carsulenus Cæsarianus præfectus A 31.
Carteia oppidum H 32.
Carvilius rex G v, 22.
Cassi Britanniæ populi G v, 21.
Cassivellaunus Britannorum dux G v, 11.
Cassianæ turmæ honos a Cæsare H 26.
Cassius Longinus Cæsarianus C iii, 74. ejus timor C iii, 36.
Cassius Longinus proprætor in Hispania A 48. ejus stipatores A 53. ejusdem odium apud milites A 48. et seqq. 54. pugna cum Marcello A 60. vulneratio et consanatio A 52, 56. ejusdem mors A 64.
Cassius, Pompeianus, C iii, 101. ejus fuga. ibid.
castellorum ingens numerus C iii, 44.
Casticus Sequanus G i, 3.
Castor Tarcundarius C iii, 4.
castra munire quando primum cœperint Galli G vii, 30.
castra Q. Ciceronis a Gallis oppugnantur G v, 39, 42, et seqq.
Castra Posthumiana, locus H 8.
castrorum Cæsaris exiguitas in Britannia G iv, 30. Pompeianorum luxuries C iii, 96.
Catamantaledes Sequanus G i, 3.
catenæ ferreæ pro funibus G iii, 13.
Cativulcus Eburonum princeps G v, 24. taxo vitam finit G vi, 31.
Cato Cæsaris hostis C i, 4, 32. Siciliæ prætor C i, 30. ejus de Pompeio querelæ C i, 32. ejusdem ad Cn. Pompeium filium oratio Af. 22.
Catonis Lusitani oratio ad Cæsarem H 17.
Catonis Uticensis molimina adversus Cæsarem Af. 36. ejusdem apud Uticam gratia, labor, exitus Af. 88.
Caturiges Galli G i, 10.
Cavarillus Æduus capitur G vii, 67.
Cavarinus Senonum rex G v, 54. vi, 5.
Cebenna mons G vii, 8, 56.
celeritatis in bellis momentum G v, 29, 48. vii, 45. C ii, 7. A 32.
Celtæ, qui et Galli, eorumque termini G i, 1.
Celtiberia regio C i, 61.
Celtiberi populi C i, 38.
Celtillus Vercingetorigis pater G vii, 4.
Cimmagni Britanniæ populi G v, 21.
Centrones populi G i, 10. Nerviorum clientes G v, 39.
Cercina insula Af. 8.
Cercinates Cæsarem commeatu juvant Af. 34.
cetrati Afraniani occiduntur C i, 70.
Charæ radicis usus pro pane C iii, 48.
Chersonesus A 10.
Cherusci Germaniæ populi G vi, 10.
cibaria trium mensium molita secum efferunt Helvetii G i, 5.
cibis quibus Britanni abstinent G v, 12.
cibus servitute oblata petitus G vii, 78.
Ciceronis hybernorum oppugnandorum consilium G v, 39. prudentia G v, 40. et periculum G v, 43. cura Cæsari G v, 48. observantia mandatorum Cæsaris G vi, 36.
Ciliciæ ordinatio A 65, 66.
Cimberius et Nasua Suevorum imperatores G i, 37.
Cimbri ac Teutoni Italiam vastantes G i, 33. vii, 77. a Mario pulsi G i, 40.
Cinga flumen Hispaniæ C i, 48.
Cingetorix ejusque res G v, 3, 45, 56, 57. vi, 8.
Cingulum oppidum C i, 15.
Cirta oppidum capitur Af. 25.
Cispius et Aquila, Cæsariani Af. 67.
civilis dissensio Romanorum G viii, præfat.
civilis dissensionis remedium G viii, 52.
in civilibus dissensionibus quid accidere soleat Af. 65.
civitas omnis Helvetia in quatuor pagos divisa G i, 12.
civitas Parisiorum et Senonum G vi, 3.

civitatum Germanicarum laus G vi, 23.
cives Romani Gaditani C ii, 18.
civium Romanorum bona, qui contra populum Rom. arma tulissent, Zamæ vendita Af. 97.
clades Cæsarianorum C iii, 63, 64, 65, 71, et seqq.
cladibus decessorum suorum posteriores duces prudentiores fiunt G iii, 20.
clamor exercitus et signorum cantus auditus Antiochiæ C iii, 105.
clamor in pugna non inutilis C iii, 92.
clamoris terror G vii, 84. H 31.
classis Pompeiana C iii, 5. Cæsarianæ incendium C iii, 101. Gallica adversus Romanos G iii, 14.
Cleopatra cum suo fratre pugnans C iii, 103. a Cæsare regina Ægypti constituitur A 33.
clientum Gallorum fides G vii, 40.
Clodius Aquitius cæsus H 23.
Clodii cædes G vii, 1.
Clodianæ cædis reus Milo C iii, 21.
Clupea insula C ii, 23. Af. 2, 3.
Cneus Domitius Calvinus C ii, 42. iii, 34. Af. 86.
Cneus Magius, præfectus fabrum, Pompeianus, captus ad Cæsarem adducitur C i, 24, 26.
Cn. Piso, Pompeianus, Af. 3, 18.
Cn. Pompeius, Q. Titurii interpres, G v, 36.
Cn. Pompeii adolescentis molimina, ejusdem præsidium fragile, res male gestæ Af. 23. ejus cædes H 39.
Cocosates Aquitani G iii, 27.
Cœlius Vincianus Cæsarianus Af. 77.
Cœlius de Repub. remotus C iii, 20, 21. ejus iniquitas C iii, 20. ejusdem molimina frustra cadunt C iii, 22.
Cœliæ leges C iii, 20, 21.
cohorti uni Pompeianæ decem Cæsariani decertare non detrectant Af. 45.
colonorum delectum habent Pompeiani C i, 14.
Comagenus Antiochus C iii, 4.
Comana oppidum A 34. Bellonæ templum 66.
Cominius Af. 46.
Commius Atrebatum rex, ejusque res G iv, 21, 27, 35. vi, 6. vii, 76. viii, 6, 23, 47, 48.
commeatibus duobus reportatus ex Britannia Roman. exercitus G v, 24.
commentariorum Cæsaris elegantia C viii, præf.
commentarios Cæsaris Hirtius contexuit G viii, præf.
concilia nocturna et occulta G v, 53.
concilium Gallorum G i, 30. vi, 3.
concilium armatum apud Gallos G v, 56.
conclamandi mos in castris C i, 66.
concordiæ bonum G v, 31.
conditionem ab armato hoste Romani non accipiunt G v, 41.
conditiones pacis æquæ quando maxime fieri possint C iii, 10.
Condrusi Germani G ii, 4. vi, 32. Trevirorum clientes G iv, 6.
conductoribus ædium annua merces habitationis donata C iii, 21.
Conetodunus et Cotuatus duces Gallorum G vii, 3.
confluens Mosæ et Rheni G iv, 15.
conjugia Gallorum G vi, 19.
conjuratio adversus Cæsarem G iv, 30. adversus Q. Cassium Longinum A 52.
Considii Longi Pompeiani crudelitas Af. 4. ejus acta Af. 33, 43, 93. ejus mors Af. 93.
consilia hostis audienda non esse G v, 28.
consilium suum Cæsar occultabat Af. 10.
constantiæ bonum G i, 40.
consulendi occasio brevis G v, 29.
consulum et Pompeii ad Cæsarem mandata C i, 10.
continentia Germanorum G vi, 21.
conventus Thapsitanorum et Adrumetanorum a Cæsare mulctatus Af. 97.
Convictolitanes Æduus G vii, 32, 33, 55, 67.
copiarum Cæsaris paucitas C iii, 2. elevatio C iii, 87.
Corduba Cæsaris amica C ii, 19. Hispaniæ caput A 3. eam Cæsar capere contendit H 4.
Cordubensis conventus Varronem excludit C ii, 19.
Cordubensium onus a Cassio Longino A 49. defectio A 57.
Corfinium Cæsar oppugnat C i, 16.
Corneliana castra C ii, 24, 37.
Cornelius Balbus vulneratur C iii, 19.
Cornificius Cæsarianus A 42.
coronam auream Pharnaces Cæsari miserat A 70.
Correus Bellovacorum dux G viii, 6. ejus mors G viii, 19.
cortice ex arboribus potius se victuros Cæsariani minantur, quam Pompeium e manibus dimissuros C iii, 49.

Cosam Milo oppugnat C iii, 22.
Cotho Adrumeti Af. 62.
Cottæ Aurunculeii virtus G v, 33.
Cotus Æduus G vii, 32, 33, 67.
Cotys Thracum rex ccccc equites Pompeio suppeditat C iii, 4, 36.
Crastini primipili Cæsariani fortitudo C iii, 91. mors C iii, 99.
cratium usus in bellis C iii, 46, 80.
credimus libenter ea quæ volumus G iii, 18. C ii, 27.
creditarum pecuniarum sine usuris solvendarum lex C iii, 20.
cremandorum cadaverum mos apud Gallos G vi, 19.
Crispus Sallustius proconsul Af. 79. ejusdem prætoris ad Cercinam insulam gesta A 34.
crines mulieribus abscissi, et ex illis tormenta facta C iii, 9.
Critognati Arverni crudelis oratio in obsidione Alesiæ G vii, 77.
crudelitas veterum Gallorum G vi, 16. vii, 77.
cuniculorum agendorum peritissimi Aquitani G iii, 21. vii, 22.
cupiditatis pecuniæ malum G vi, 22.
Curio Cæsarianus, ejusque res G viii, 52. C i, 2, 23. ejus mors C ii, 42.
Curioniani Galli ac Germani Af. 40.
Curionianorum militum trepidatio C ii, 29, 41.
Curioniani equites a Scipione deficientes Af. 52.
Curiosolitæ dediti G ii, 34. iii, 7. vii, 75.

D

Damasippi liberis Cæsar ignoscit Af. 89. ejus mors Af. 96.
damnum privatum salutis publicæ causa non formidandum G vii, 14.
Dardani in copiis Pompeii C iii, 4.
Decetia oppidum G vii, 33.
Decimæ legionis commendatio G i, 40, 42. ii, 21.
Decimus Brutus adolescens G iii, 11. classis ad Massiliam præfectus C i, 36, 56.
Decius Lælius Asiaticarum navium Pompeii præfectus C iii, 5, 40, 100.
decumæ in octavas mutatæ Af. 98.
Decumanus, miles ex decima legione Af. 16.
Dejotarus, ejus res C iii, 4. A 34, 67, 68, 69, 70, 78.
Delphos Kalenus recipit C iii, 55.
Delta in Ægypto A 27.
Devoti, qui Soldurii, eorumque mira fides G iii, 22.
Diablintes Galli G iii, 9.
Dianæ Ephesiæ fanum spoliari jubet Scipio C iii, 32. id interventu Cæsaris impeditur C iii, 32, 105.
Dictator Julius Cæsar C ii, 21. iii, 2. dictatura se abdicat C iii, 2.
Didius Gadium præfectus H 37. ejus mors H 40.
diei prolatio in exactione pecuniæ donatio dicta C iii, 32.
diei unius anteversio quantum ad summam faciat C iii, 80.
Dii Gallorum G vi, 17. Germanorum G vi, 21.
Dii immortales omnibus casibus belli intersunt A. 75.
Dii, quos pro sceleribus ulciscuntur, impune diu grassari permittunt C i, 14.
Dioscorides et Serapion legati Ptolemæi ad Achillam C iii, 109.
Dis pater Gallorum G vi, 18.
disciplina memoria constans, non literis G vi, 14.
dissensionis malum G v, 31. vii, 32.
Divico Helvetiorum legatus G i, 13.
Divitiacus Æduorum princeps, ejusque res G i, 3, 16, 18, 19, 31, 41. ii, 5. vi, 12.
Divitiacus Suessionum rex G ii, 4.
domicilia Gallorum in æstu G vi, 14.
Domitius Ænobarbus, Pompeianus, C i, 15. &c. ejus de fuga ex Corfinio consultatio C i, 19. a Massiliensibus receptus, excluso Cæsare C i, 34. inde fuga C ii, 22.
Domitius proditionis arguitur C ii, 51. ejus urbana gratia et dignitas C iii, 83.
Domitius Calvinus C iii, 34. ejus cum Pharnace res A 34.
Donilaus Gallogræcus ccc equites Pompeio suppeditat C iii, 4.
dotis ratio apud Gallos C vi, 19.
Drappes Senonum princeps G viii, 30. inedia mortuus G viii, 44.
Druidum descriptio G vi, 13, 14.
Dubis fluvius G i, 38.
Dumnacus Andium dux G viii, 26. ejus fuga G viii, 31.
Dumnorix Æduus Divitiaci frater, ejusque res G i, 3, 9, 18, et seqq. v, 6. ejus cædes G v, 7.
duo viri aciem inclinatam restituunt H 23.
Duracius Picto G v, 26.
Durocortorum oppidum G vi, 44.
Duumviri municipiorum C i, 23, 30.

Dux quanquam in re desperatissima animo non deficiens militibus gratus G vii, 30.
Ducis præscntia animus militibus restituitur G ii, 25.
ad Dyrrhachium castra vicina ponunt Cæsar et Pompeius C iii, 14.
Dyrrhachio intercluditur Pompeius C iii, 41.
Dyrrachii et in Achaia gesta C iii, 57.
Dyrrhachina duo prælia Cæsarem nonnihil debilitarunt C iii, 71, 89. ob ea Cæsar a Pompeianis ubique traducitur C iii, 72.

E

Eburones populi G ii, 4. Trevirorum clientes G iv, 6. ubi siti G v, 24. eorum defectio G v, 26. humiles et ignobiles G v, 28. prædæ omnibus a Cæsare exponuntur G vi, 34, 35. vastantur G vi, 43.
Eburovices adversus Rom. conspirant G iii, 17.
ediscendi studium apud Druides G vi, 14.
Egesaretus Thessalus C iii, 35.
Elaver flumen G vii, 34.
elephanti condocefacti Af. 27.
elephanti Scipionis Af. 1, 27.
elephanti communi periculo in aciem educuntur Af. 27. eorum terroris minuendi ratio Af. 72.
elephanti LX adversus Cæsarianos producti Af. 48. eorum fuga Af. 83.
elephanti LXXIV a Cæsare capti Af. 86.
elephanto ferocienti veteranus miles se fortiter objicit Af. 84.
Eleutheri Cadurci G vii, 75. Suessiones G vii, 75.
Elusates Romanis dediti G iii, 27.
Ennius citatus H 23, 31.
Epasnactus Arvernus G viii, 44.
Ephesiam pecuniam auferre Scipio conatur C iii, 32. ei salutem Cæsar affert C iii, 32, 105.
ephippiorum usus apud Sucvos indecorus G iv, 2.
Epibatæ armantur Af. 20. A 44.
Epidaurum liberat Vatinius C iii, 12, 42.
epistolæ mittendæ mira ratio G v, 48.
Eporedorix Æduus G vii, 54, 55, 63. capitur G vii, 67.
equestris prælii consuetudo H 15.
equestris pugnæ mira exercitatio apud Germanos G i, 48.
equites mille Cæsariani septem millia Pompeianorum equitum sustinere non dubitabant C iii, 84.
equites Galli G vi, 15.
equitum Gallorum temerarium jusjurandum G vii, 66.
equites Germani sæpe in præliis ex equis desiliunt, ac pedibus præliantur G iv, 2.
equitum Rom. generositas G viii, 28.
equitibus quingentis Helvetii quatuor millia equitum Rom. propellunt G i, 15.
equi alga pasti Af. 24.
equorum mira docilitas G iv, 2. studiosi Galli G iv, 2.
equos suos assuefacit Cæsar non reformidare elephantos Af. 72.
Eratosthenes citatus G vi, 24.
Ergastula quædam Milo solvit C iii, 22.
Essedorum usus in præliis apud Britannos G iv, 24, 33.
Essui populi G v, 24.
Etesiæ venti C iii, 107.
Euphranor Rhodius vir fortis A 15. ejus mors A 25.
exactiones gravissimæ Scipionis C iii, 32.
exactiones graves Cassii A 49.
exactor improbus ministris etiam suis odiosus A 50.
excommunicatio veterum Gallorum G vi, 15.
exacti a Pharnace cives Rom. A 70.
exercitus Cæsarianus Dyrrhachinis præliis attenuatus C iii, 71, 89.
exercitus non minorem quam imperator ipse laudem consecutus G i, 40.
exercitus Rom. ab Helvetiis pulsus, et sub jugum missus G i, 7.
exercitus Cæsariani major pars tirones H 28.
exercitus Cæsariani sitis Af. 69.
exercitus totius salus parva in re aliquando consistit G iii, 14.

F

Fabii Peligni facinus audax C iii, 35.
Fabius Max. Rutenos et Arvernos superavit G i, 45.
factiones Gallorum G vi, 12.
fagum Britannia non habet G v, 12.
falcatæ quadrigæ Pharnacis A 75.
falcium in navibus bellicis usus G iii, 14.
fama in novitate antecedit G iii, 36.
fames ac penuria Afranianorum C i, 83.

fames Cæsarianorum militum et tolerantia G vii, 17.
familia Orgetorigis, decem millia hominum G i, 4.
ex familia una duo simul in senatu Æduo esse non poterant G vii, 33.
Fanum oppidum C i, 11.
fascium prælationis invidia C iii, 106.
Favonius Scipionem castigat C iii, 58.
fautores Cæsaris LXXIV a Pompeio securi percussi H 21.
Faustus Sylla C i, 6. a Sitio capitur Af. 95. ejus mors ibid.
feminæ notitiam intra annum XX Germani non habebant G vi, 21.
feminæ a viris prodi hostibus metuentes, viros hostibus ipsæ produnt G vii, 26.
feminarum pavor in urbis oppugnatione G vii, 40.
ferrariæ Biturigum G vii, 22.
ferrariæ officinæ a Pompeianis institutæ Af. 20.
ferrum in Britannia nascitur G v, 12.
fides Cæsaris H 19.
fides Cæsarianorum militum constantissima Af. 45.
fides clientum Gallorum G vii, 40.
fidei hostili non temere credendum C iii, 28.
fiducia Cæsaris miranda Af. 63.
filia Ptolemæi regis minor C iii, 113.
fluminis alti transeundi ratio H 5.
flumen avertere Cæsar molitur C i, 61.
flumina Romanos milites non morantur G vii, 56.
fœderis militaris sanciendi ritus apud Gallos G vii, 2.
foliis arborum pasti equi C iii, 58.
fontem cuniculo intercipit Cæsar C viii, 43.
fortissimi Gallorum Belgæ G i, 1.
fortunæ vis G vi, 30. C iii, 10.
fraternæ pietatis exempla G i, 20. iv, 12. Af. 28.
frenati equi et infrenati Af. 19.
Frentani C i, 23.
frigoris tolerantissimi Suevi G iv, 1.
frigoribus exposita est Gallia G i, 16.
frumentum deditiis suis dandum curat Cæsar G i, 28.
frumentum militibus certis diebus admetiebatur Cæsar G i, 16.
frumentum suum Helvetii comburunt G i, 5.
frumenti condendi modus apud Afros Af. 65.
frumenti inopia in Cæsaris castris, ea levata Af. 34.
frumenta et ædificia propria corrumpentes Galli G vii, 64.
frumenta intra munitiones sata C iii, 58.
Fufius Kalenus C iii, 8. ejus industria C iii, 55.
fuga Ambiorigis mira G vi, 43.
fuga pernox G i, 26.
fugæ celandæ ratio G viii, 15.
fugæ simulatæ fraus G vi, 8. ii, 40.
fugæ spem suis adimit Cæsar G i, 25.
Fulvius Postumus C iii, 62.
funera Gallorum magnifica G vi, 19.
Fusius Cotta occiditur G vii, 3.

G

Gabali populi G vii, 64, 75.
Gabinii Cæsariani res gestæ A 42, 43.
Gabiniani milites C iii, 4, 103, 110.
Gaditani Cæsaris fautores C ii, 18.
Galba Suessionum rex G ii, 4. ejusdem filii Cæsari deduntur G ii, 13.
Galearum tegmenta ex viminibus C iii, 72.
Galliæ divisio G i, 1.
Gallia omnis ad Septentrionem est G i, 16.
Gallia omnis pacata G ii, 35. repente tumultuatur G iii, 7.
Gallia provincia C i, 39. Cæsari decreta G i, 35.
Gallia tanquam præda Germanis et Romanis exposita G i, 46. subacta libera esse jussa G viii, 46.
Gallia transalpina G vii, 6.
Galliæ concilium, cui ne orbis quidem terrarum possit obsistere G vii, 29.
Galliæ consensus adversus Cæsarem in libertate vindicanda G v, 27. vii, 76.
Galliæ conventus Cæsar agit G i, 30. concilium indicit G i, 30. vi, 3.
Galliæ equitatus ad Cæsarem in Britanniam profecturum convenit G v, 5.
Galliæ et Germaniæ morum disciplina G i, 31. vi, 21.
Galliæ et Hispaniæ regiones saluberrimæ C iii, 2.
Galliæ fertilitas ac opulentia præ Germania G vi, 14.
Galliæ imperium sibi vindicare volunt Helvetii G i, 2. Ariovistus et Cæsar G i, 33, 43.
Galliæ motus repentini G v, 22, 53.
Galliæ præsidia distribuit Cæsar G viii, 46.
Galliæ provinciæ servitus G vii, 77.
Galliæ res gestas Hirtius absolvit G viii, 1.

Gallus Gallos fallens G v, 48.
Galli Belgæ G ii, 1, 3.
Galli bellicosi G iii, 19. v, 54, 56. vi, 15. vii, 1.
Galli disciplinæ ergo in Britanniam proficiscebantur G vi, 13.
Gallorum equitum mos G vi, 15. jusjurandum temerarium G vii, 66. virtus ac fortitudo mirabilis C i, 51. Af. 6.
Gallorum veterum mores et instituta G vi, 11, et seqq.
Galli a Dite patre progeniti G iv, 18. Græcis literis utebantur G vi, 14. humanis victimis diis litabant G iv, 16. Cimbrico bello humanis corporibus vescebantur G vii, 77. in acie sedere soliti G viii, 15. jumentis maxime delectantur G iv, 2. etiam senes militant G viii, 12. multos carros in bellis habent C i, 51. procero ae mirifico sunt corpore G ii, 30. Af. 40. religionibus dediti, eorumque dii, ac vota G vi, 16, et seqq. armati in concilium veniebant G v, 56. novis rebus plerumque student G iv, 5.
Galli in copiis Cæsaris C i, 39. Jubæ regis C ii, 40. Pompeii C iii, 4. proditores in exercitu Cæsaris G ii, 17. vi, 7. urbes suas ipsi incendunt G vii, 15.
Gallorum ingenia candida et aperta Af. 73. inter se discrimina G i, 1. factiones duæ G vi, 12. mira consuetudo in concilii armati indictione G v, 56. nobilium genera duo, Druides et Equites G vi, 13, et seqq. præcipui Belgæ et Ædui G viii, 54. tutelam adversus Ariovistum Cæsar suscipit G i, 33, 40, 43. adversus Romanos conjuratio G ii, 1. v, 53. odium et insidiæ G v, 29. vii, 1. rebellio G ii, 1. iii, 3. iv, 6. vi, 2. vii, 7. ante Cæsaris adventum annua bella G vi, 15. conjugia G vi, 19. consilia subita et repentina G iii, 8. vi, 5. consuetudo erga liberos suos natu minores G vi, 18. domicilia in æstu G iv, 30. mos in rumoribus novis excipiendis G iv, 5. cum Cæsarianis prælium G iii, 4. vii, 13. disciplina ex Britannia allata G vi, 13.
Gallorum et Belgarum eadem est oppugnatio G ii, 6.
Gallorum fortitudo G vi, 23. industria ac solertia G vii, 22. infirmitas G iv, 5, 13. levitas ac mobilitas G ii, 1. iii, 10. iv, 5. libertas G vii, 5. mollities in adversis G iii, 19. temeritas innata G vii, 42. facinus memorabile in mortis pro patria contemtu G vii, 25. fuga ac clades G iii, 6. G vii, 83, 88.
Gallorum Labienianorum cædes Af. 40. immensæ copiæ G vii, 75.
Gallis ignota Britannia G iv, 20.
Gallicarum navium forma G iii, 13.
Gallica classis adversus Romanos G iii, 13.
Gallicæ plebis conditio G vi, 13.
Gallicus victus cum Germanico non conferendus G i, 31.
Gallico agro Germanicus ager non comparandus G i, 31.
Gallicorum murorum forma G vii, 23
Gallinam Britanni non gustant G v, 12.
Ganymedes eunuchus nutritius Arsinoës A 4. ejus odium A 23. impotens dominatio A 23, 33.
Garites Romanis dediti G iii, 27.
Garumna fluvius G i, 1.
Garumni populi Aquitaniæ G iii, 27.
Gemella legio C iii, 4.
Genabum, Carnutum oppidum G vii, 3. viii, 5. diripitur atque incenditur G vii, 11.
Geneva, Allobrogum oppidum G i, 7.
Genusus fluvius C iii, 75, 76.
Gergovia G vii, 4. Boiorum oppidum G vii, 9. Arvernorum oppidum G vii, 34. ejus oppugnatio G vii, 36, 41.
Germaniæ et Galliæ morum discrimen G v, 11.
Germani quando primum et qua ratione in Galliam transierint G i, 31, 33. iv, 16. &c. inde pulsi G i, 53.
Germani auxiliares G vi, 5, 8. vii, 76. viii, 10. barbari ac feri G i, 31, 33. bella non deprecantur G iv, 7. importatis jumentis non utuntur G iv, 2. quatuordecim annis tecta non subeuntes G i, 36. fortunam contra Romanos tertio experiri nolunt G v, 55. Suevis se impares fatentur G iv, 7.
Germani equites cccc Cæsariani G vii, 13. pedites summæ velocitatis inter equites pugnantes G i, 48. viii, 36. levis armaturæ C i, 38. Transrhenani continenter cum Belgis pugnantes G i, 1. Belgis adversus Romanos conjuncti G ii, 3, 4. eos Cæsar ulciscitur G vi, 9. Germani et Galli Labieniani cum Cæsarianis fide data acceptaque colloquentes Af. 29. eorum cædes Af. 40.

Germanorum ad Cæsarem legatio G iv, 7. legati retenti G iv, 13. in Romanos odium G v, 29. arrogantia G iv, 7. cultus corporis G vi, 21. cum Romanis conflictus G i, 52. clades ac fuga G i, 53. iv, 14. matres familias præliandi tempus suis præscribunt G i, 50.
Germanorum magnitudo corporis ac terror G i, 39. mos in bellis parandis G vi, 23. nuditas G vi, 21. perfidia et simulatio G iv, 12, 13. procacitas G i, 46. superstitio in præliis suscipiendis G i, 50. trepidatio G iv, 14, 15. vagatio seu peregrinatio et error G vi, 22. victus G vi, 22. virtus G vii, 70. omnis vita in venationibus et studio rei militaris consistit G vi, 21.
Germanorum equitum virtus A 29.
Germanorum Usipetum adversus Menapios dolus G iv, 4.
Germanos Galli quondam virtute superabant G vi, 34. eosdem in Gallia diutius versari indignantur Galli G ii, 1.
Germanos Cæsar debellat et Germanico bello finem imponit G v, 12, et seqq. Cetera quæ ad Germanorum descriptionem, mores et instrumenta pertinent, vide G vi, 21, et seqq.
Getuli et Numidæ, Marii beneficiarii Af. 32. ad Cæsarem deficiunt Af. 35, 55.
Getuli Considium occidunt Af. 93.
Getulorum duo oppida capiuntur Af. 25.
Getulorum equites sine frenis Af. 61.
gladiatoria familia Milonis C iii, 22.
glans inscripta vice epistolæ missa H 13, 18.
glandes fusæ Af. 20.
glasto se inficiunt Britanni G v, 14.
Gobanitio patruus Vercingetorigis G vii, 4.
Gomphi a Cæsare non toto die expugnati C iii, 80.
Gorduni Nerviorum clientes G v, 39.
Graioceli G i, 10.
grando saxea in exercitum Cæsaris cadens Af. 47.
gravis armaturæ miles legionarius Af. 71.
Græce ad Ciceronem scribit Cæsar G v, 48.
Græce indocti Nervii G v, 48.
Græci contra Rom. Imp. pugnare nolentes C iii, 11.
Græcis literis Galli olim usi G vi, 14.
Grudii Nerviorum clientes G v, 39.
Guturvatus, Carnutum factionis princeps, occiditur G viii, 38.

H

Haliacmon, flumen C iii, 36.
Harudes populi G i, 31, 37, 51.
Helvetia omnis civitas in quatuor pagos divisa G i, 12.
Helvetii ceteros Gallos virtute præcedunt G i, 1. Germanis superiores G i, 40. Romanum consulem occidunt, exercitum sub jugum mittunt G vii, 4. Cæsarianos aliquot G i, 15. a Cæsare cæduntur G i, 12, 26. obsides accipere, non dare soliti G i, 14. oppida sua commigraturi incendunt G i, 5. ea restituere jubentur G i, 28. profectionem in Galliam adornant G i, 2. quare patriam relinquerent G i, 30. eorum iter G i, 6, 7, 9. Rhodani transitu a Cæsare prohibentur G i, 12. Græcis literis usi G i, 29. eorum conjuratio G i, 3. feritas ac pervicacia in bello G i, 25, 26. fuga G i, 26. jactantia G i, 13. legatio supplex ad Cæsarem G i, 7, 13. mos in judiciis G i, 4. perfidia adversus Romanos G i, 1. virtus G i, 13. Cetera vide G i, 1, et seqq.
Helvii populi G vii, 8, 64. C i, 35.
Heraclea Sentica C iii, 79.
Hercynia sylva ejusque feræ G vi, 24.
Herculis fanum Gadibus C ii, 18. exinde ablata restituit Cæsar C ii, 21.
Herminius mons A 48.
Hiadertinorum in P. R. officia A 42.
Hibernia insula G v, 13.
hibernorum Cæsaris expugnandorum consilium apud Gallos G v, 26.
hibridæ a Labieno conscripti Af. 19.
hiemes in Gallia maturæ G iv, 20.
Hippo regius Af. 96.
Hispalis oppidum C ii, 18, 20. ejus oliveta H 27. ejusdem turbatio H 35, 36.
Hispalensibus ingratum animum exprobrat Cæsar H 42.
Hispani equites G v, 26.
Hispani in copiis Cæsaris Af. 39.
Hispanorum auxilia Gallis adversus Romanos G iii, 23.
Hispanorum pugnandi ratio C i, 44. seditio inter se A 62.

Hispaniæ principes ad Cæsarem transeunt C i, 74.
ex Hispania apportabantur necessaria ad armandas naves Cæsaris G v, 1.
Hispaniæ res tam Pompeianorum, quam Cæsarianorum C i, 38, 39, 48. H 3.
Hispaniæ duæ a Cæsarianis pacatæ C iii, 73.
Hispaniæ ulterioris fecunditas et situs H 8. eadem potitus Cn. Pompeius adolescens H 1.
Hispaniarum deditio C ii, 23.
homines a Gallis immolati G vi, 16.
hordeo corrupto et panico vetere se alentes Massilienses C ii, 22.
hordeo frumentum auctum C iii, 58.
hospitalitas Germanorum G vi, 23.
hospitium sacrosanctum H 16. ejus violati nefas H 16.
hostis consilia qualiter accipienda G v, 28.
hostis in iniquum locum pertrahendi strategema G vi, 8.
hostium res prius diligenter explorandæ, quam prælium committas C ii, 38.
Hyempsal rex Af. 56.

I, J

Jacetani ad Cæsarem transeunt C i, 60.
Iberus fluvius C i, 60.
Iccius et Antebrogius Remorum legati G ii, 3.
Iccii angustiæ G ii, 6.
ignis supplicium G i, 4. vii, 4.
cum igne pugnantes Cæsariani G v, 43.
igni vivi combusti Paradenses Af. 87.
ignibus nocturnis produntur aliquando milites C iii, 50.
Igurium oppidum C i, 12.
Iterda oppidum C i, 43, 45.
Illurgavonenses populi C i, 60.
in Illyrico gesta G ii, 35. iii, 7. A 42.
Imanuentius Trinobantium rex G v, 20.
imitatores solertissimi Galli G vii, 22. item Alexandrini A 3.
impedimentis amissis bellum geri non posse G vii, 14.
Imperatoris aliæ sunt partes atque legati C iii, 51. consilium milites explorare non debere G ii, 40. vii, 52. conspectus, oratio ac præsentia militibus animos addit et convertit G i, 41. ii, 25. Af. 10. in conservandis militibus studium C i, 72. in commissione pugnæ officium A 16.
Imperatorem se appellat Scipio C iii, 31. eo nomine indignus censetur a centurione Cæsariano capto Af. 45.
Imperatores munera ac dona accipiebant re bene gesta A 70.
in impuberes etiam sævit Bibulus C iii, 14.
incendia ædificiorum, incursionis hostium vulgare signum G viii, 3.
Indo rex H 10.
induciarum genus ex misericordia G ii, 13.
inducias Pompeiani postulant a Cæsarianis et impetrant C iii, 19.
Induciomari Treviri simulatio G v, 3, 4. dolus ac defectio G v, 26, 55. fuga G v, 53. cædes G v, 58.
infantibus in ardore pugnæ non parcunt Rom. G vii, 28.
ingratos ac perfidos Cæsar ulciscitur Af. 64.
inimici alter alterum servantes G v, 14.
insidiæ Labieni adversus Cæsarem Af. 50. detectæ Af. 66.
insidiæ præmonitis minus nocent G viii, 19.
insidiarum occultandarum modus A 36.
insignia in præliis accommodabant milites Romani G ii, 21.
insignium et signorum militarium occultandorum fraus G vii, 45.
instar legionis videri C iii, 66.
instar cohortium A 19.
intercessio tribunitia C i, 5, 8.
Issam Octavius a Cæsare abalienat C iii, 9.
Isthmum Cæsar munit C iii, 55.
Italia sine vulnere a Cæsarianis capta C iii, 73.
Italia sine Sicilia et Africa teneri non potest C ii, 32.
Italiæ facultates et existimatio G vi, 1.
itineris Cæsariani ad hostes asperitas C i, 68.
itineris difficultas in Afraniano exercitu C i, 78, 79.
Itius portus G v, 5.
Ityreæ naves Af. 20.
Juba Numidiæ rex Pompeii hostis et amicus C ii, 25. A 5. Cæsaris hostis Af. 25. auxilia Pompeio suppeditat A 51. elephantes triginta ad Scipionem adducit Af. 25, 30.

auxilia a Scipione abducit Af. 25. ad Uticam male pugnat C ii, 26. Uticenses confirmat C ii, 36. Curionem Cæsarianum vincit C ii, 42. ejus crudelitas C ii, 44. Af. 66, 74. superbia et arrogantia Af. 57. terror apud Cæsarianos, et rursus contemptus Af. 48. angustiæ Af. 25, 36, 55, 91. mors Af. 94.
Judiciorum mira forma, ut alii audirent, alii judicarent C iii, 1.
jumenta alga pasta Af. 24.
jumenta sua sarcinaria Afraniani ipsi occidunt C i, 6.
jumentis maxime delectantur Galli G iv, 2.
Junii pœnitentia H 16.
Jupiter a Gallis cultus G vi, 17.
Jura mons altissimus G i, 2, 6.
jusjurandum Labieni in favorem Pompeii C iii, 12.
jusjurandum temerarium equitum Gallorum G vii, 66.

L

Labieni Cæsaris legati castra oppugnata G v, 58. vi, 6. Ejus strategema G vii, 60, et seq. supplementum G vii, 57. cum Gallis prælium G vii, 62. virtus G vii, 59.
Labienus a Cæsaris inimicis ad defectionem sollicitatur G viii, 52. Cingulum oppidum exædificat C i, 15. Pompeio jurat C iii, 13. ejusdem cum Vatinio de pace altercatio C iii, 19. adversus Cæsarianos crudelitas C iii, 71. Pompeio assentatur C iii, 87. acies contra Cæsarem Af. 13. insultatio in milites Cæsarianos Af. 16, 50. insidiæ adversus Cæsarem Af. 50. detectæ Af. 66. fuga et clades Af. 40, 50, 69. H 31.
labor, qui labores omnes finiat, non ingratus C i, 68.
laboris intolerantes Galli G vii, 20, 30.
labori ac duritia a pueris student Germani G vi, 31.
labrum duntaxat superius non radunt Britanni G v, 14.
lacrimæ fictæ A 24.
lacte et pecore vivunt Suevi G iv, 1.
lacte, caseo, carne vivunt Germani G vi, 22.
Lacus Lemannus G i, 2, 8.
laminæ seu taleæ ferreæ pro numismate G v, 12.
lanistæ in modum Cæsar suos adversus elephantes instituit Af. 71.
largitio Cæsaris C ii, 21. iii, 98.
Larinates populi C i, 23.
Larissa oppidum C iii, 80, 97.
Latobrigi patriam suam deserunt G i, 5. redeunt G i, 28. eorum numerus G i, 29.
latrocinia quædam apud Germanos infamia non sunt G vi, 23.
Latrones dicti Romani ab Æduis G vii, 38.
legati aliæ sunt partes atque imperatoris C iii, 51.
legati officium C ii, 17.
legati jure gentium sacrosancti G iii, 9.
legati singulis præfecti legionibus G i, 52. vii, 45.
legatorum violatorum ultio G iii, 16.
legatos Cæsaris Galli violant G iii, 8. Pompeiani H 22.
legio centuriones suos cædens A 57.
legio gemella C iii, 4.
legio septima G iv, 32.
legio octava C iii, 89.
legionis nonæ imminutio atque afflictio C iii, 67, 71, 89.
legionis decimæ virtus G i, 40.
legio undecima Cæsaris impar ceteris G viii, 8.
legio vigesima septima tyronum C iii, 28, 34.
legio tricesima sexta A 40. tricesima septima A 9.
legio vernacula C ii, 30.
legio veterana C ii, 38.
legione una Gallia ulterior obtenta G i, 7.
legiones Cæsaris veteranæ et novæ G viii, 8.
legiones duæ Cæsari detractæ, Pompeio traditæ C i, 9. eæ primariæ erant in exercitu Pompeii, C iii, 88.
legiones Pompeii C iii, 1.
legiones duæ pro castris Cæsaris excubabant G vii, 24.
legionum inter se dissidium et consensus A 54.
legionum Romanarum robur admirabile H 42. C iii, 16. viii, 14, 19.
legionarii militis virtus Af. 84.
legionarii in equos impositi G i, 42.
leguminibus etiam contenti erant Cæsariani milites in inopia C iii, 47.
Lemovices populi G vii, 4.
Lenium oppidum H 37.
Lentulus Asculo expellitur C i, 15.

Lentulus Spinther a Cæsare dimissus C i, 23. ejusdem fuga C i, 15.
Lentulus Marcellinus quæstor, Cæsarianus C iii, 62.
Lentuli consulis æs alienum C i, 4. odium in Cæsarem C i, 1. senium C iii, 83.
Lentulus et Marcellus coss. Cæsaris hostes G viii, 50. C i, 14. Roma metu Cæsaris aufugiunt C i, 14.
Lenunculi navigia piscatoria C ii, 43.
Lepidus procons. in auxilium a Cassio vocatur A 59.
Lepontii populi G iv, 10.
leporem Britanni non gustant G v, 12.
Leptis civitas libera Af. 7.
Leptim oppidum Labienus oppugnare conatur Af. 29.
Leptitanorum mulcta Af. 97.
Levaci Nerviorum clientes G v, 39.
Leuci populi G i, 40.
levis armatura inter equites interjecta Af. 19.
levis armaturæ pedites G viii, 19.
Lexovii populi G iii, 11, 17.
lex Æduorum de magistratibus creandis G vii, 33.
lex Julia C i, 14.
lex Pompeia de ambitu C iii, 1.
leges Cœliæ duæ C iii, 20, 21.
libertas Gallorum G iii, 8.
libertatis cupiditas G v, 27. dulcedo G iii, 10. stimulus G vii, 76. C i, 47.
libertini in militiam adscripti Af. 19.
Libo Pompeianus Achaicæ classis Pompeianæ præfectus C iii, 5. cum Cæsare ad Oricum colloquitur C iii, 16. insulam Brundisinam occupat C iii, 23. Cæsarianos terret C iii, 24. Brundisio discedit C iii, 24.
Liburnica classis Pompeiana C iii, 5.
licentiam militarem Cæsar castigat Af. 54.
Licinius Damasippus C ii, 44.
lictores habere privatis non licebat C i, 6.
Ligarius P. a Cæsare necari jussus Af. 64.
Liger seu Ligeris fluvius G iii, 5. vii, 5, 55.
lilium, munimenti genus G vii, 73.
Lilybæum promontorium Af. i, 37.
Limonum oppidum G viii, 26.
Lingones populi G i, 26, 40. iv, 10.
Lintrium usus in fluminibus trajiciendis G i, 12.
Liscus Æduus Dumnorigem apud Cæsarem defert G i, 16, 17.
Lissus oppidum C iii, 26, 28, 40.
Litavicus Æduus, ejusque fratres G vii, 37, 40. ejus perfidia ac fuga G vii, 38, 39, 40, 54.
literæ Cæsaris Græcæ ad Ciceronem C v, 48.
literæ Cæsaris vix atque ægre in Senatu recitatæ C i, 1.
literarum perferendarum difficultas G v, 45.
literis disciplina Druidum non mandabatur G vi, 14.
littora omnia venas aquæ dulcis habent A 8.
Livineius Regulus, Adrumeti præfectus Af. 89.
loci iniquitas G vii, 45, 52, 83.
locorum mutatio propter salubritatem G viii, 52.
longarum navium agilitas G v, 8.
Longinus Cæsarianus A 48.
L. Æmilius decurio equitum Gallorum G i. 23.
L. Afranius legatus Pompeii C i, 37. proditionis postulatus C iii, 83.
L. Aurunculeius Cotta legatus G ii, 11. v, 24. ejus prudens consilium G v, 28. vulnus G v, 36. mors G v, 37.
L. Cæsar adolescens legatus G vii, 65. C i, 8. Julio Cæsari Uticam venienti obviam it Af. 89.
L. Caluneius legatus Cæsaris C iii, 42.
L. Cassius consul ab Helvetiis cæsus G i, 7, 12.
L. Cassius Longinus C iii, 34. A 49.
L. Cellæ Cæsar ignoscit Af. 89.
L. Cispius Cæsarianus Af. 62.
L. Decidius Saxa C i, 66.
L. Domitius C i, 6. in Cæsaris potestatem venit C i, 23. ejus fuga C ii, 22.
L. Domitii sententia de tribus tabellis judicibus dandis in causa eorum, qui a Pompeio non stetissent C iii, 83. ejusdem mors C iii, 99.
L. Fabii centurionis seu virtus, seu temeritas admiranda G vii, 47, 50. ejus mors G vii, 50.
L. Hirtius a Pompeio ad Parthos missus C iii, 82.
L. Junius seu Julius Patiecus H 3.
L. Laterensis mors A 55.
L. Lentulus Cos. C i, 1. ejus mors C C iii, 104.
L. Licinius Squillus Cassium sanciat A 52.
L. Luceius Pompeianus C iii, 18.
L. Manilii proconsulis fuga G iii, 20.

L. Manlius pr. Pompeianus C i, 24.
L. Mergilio A. 55.
L. Metellus trib. pl. Cæsari objicitur C i, 33.
L. Minutius Basilus G vi, 29. ejus ad Cæsarem epistola H 19.
L. Munatius Plancus G v, 24.
L. Nasidius Pompeianus C ii, 3, 24.
L. Paullus consul G viii, 48.
L. Petrosidii aquiliferi mors G v, 37.
L. Piso avus L. Pisonis soceri Cæsaris ab Helvetiis interfectus G i, 12.
L. Piso censor C i, 3.
L. Plaucus Cæsarianus C i, 40. Af. 4.
L. Pupius centurio C i, 13.
L. Racilius adversus Cassium conspirat A. 52. ejus mors A 55.
L. Roscius G v, 24, 53.
L. Rubrius C i, 23.
L. Septimius trib. milit. una cum Achilla Pompeium interficit C iii, 104.
L. Sertorius C i, 61.
L. Staberius Pompeianus C iii, 12.
L. Sylla G i, 21.
L. Tiburtius vulneratur C iii, 19.
L. Ticida eques Rom. Af. 44.
L. Titius trib. mil. A 57.
L. Torquatus Orici præfectus C iii, 11. Oricum Cæsari dedit ibid. ejus mors Af. 96.
L. Valerii Præconini legati mors G iii, 20.
L. Vareni centurionis egregium pro inimico facinus G v, 44.
L. Vibullius Rufus C i, 23.
Lucretius Vespillo Pompeianus C iii, 7.
Lucterius seu Luterius Cadurcus G. vii, 5, 7, 8. viii, 30, 32.
Luna nisi nova Germanos non contendere G i, 50.
Lunæ plenæ vis in æstibus maritimis G iv, 29.
Lusitani Hispalim oppugnant H 36.
Lusitani levis armaturæ C i, 48.
Lusitania C i, 38. A. 51.
Lutetia Parisiorum G vi, 3. incenditur G vii, 58.
lux seu dies, pudorem malefactoribus affert C i, 67.
Luxuries Pompeiani exercitus G iii, 96.

M

Macedones equites in Pompeianis copiis C iii, 4.
Macedoniæ pars libera C iii, 14.
machinæ bellicæ Romanorum barbaris admirationi sunt G ii, 31.
machinæ variæ Alexandrinæ A 2.
magistratus Gallorum G vi, 21. apud Germanos G vi, 23. apud Æduos G vii, 33. præpostere decernuntur Romæ C i, 6.
magistratus Rom. sacrosancti H 42.
magnitudo corporis et vires ut parentur G iv, 1.
Malaca urbs A 64.
Malcus Nabatæorum rex A i.
malo præsenti aliis malis mederi C i, 81.
Mandubiorum fames ac miseria G vii, 78.
Mandubratius Britannus G v, 20.
Manilius Tusculus A 53.
manus rebellibus præcisæ G viii, 44.
Marcellus inimicus Cæsaris G viii, 53.
Marcellus cum Cordubensibus a Cassio deficit A 57.
Marcius Crispus præsidio Thabenensibus mittitur Af. 77.
Marcomanni Germani G i, 51.
M. Acilius legatus Cæsaris C iii, 15.
M. Antonius legatus Cæsaris G vii, 11. quæstor G viii, 2. Brundisio præest C iii, 24. ejus sacerdotii petitio G viii, 50.
M. Antonius trib. pl. C i, 2.
M. Aquinio Catonis filio Cæsar ignoscit Af. 89.
M. Aquinius Af. 57.
M. Aristius trib. militum G vii, 42.
M. Bibulus præfectus maris C iii, 5, 7.
M. Calidii sententia de rep. in dissensione civili C i, 2.
M. Cælius Rufus pr. C iii, 20.
M. Crassus G i, 21. a Parthis interfectus C iii, 31.
M. Eppius Af. 89.
M. Favonius Pompeianus C iii, 36.
M. Lepidus pr. C ii, 21.
M. Marcelli sententia de rep. in dissensione Cæsaris ac Pompeii C i, 2. idem prætor appellatus A 59, ejusdem prudentia A 60, 61.
M. Messala et Piso coss. G i, 35.
M. Messala legatus Af. 28.
M. Mettius Ariovisti hospes G i, 47. liberatus G i, 53.
M. Octavius Pompeianus C iii, 5. A 43.
M. Opimius præfectus equitum C iii, 38.
M. Petreii centurionis præclarum. fa-

cinus G vii, 50.
M. Petreius Pompeii legatus Af. 18. ejus vulnus Af. 19. fuga Af. 91. mors Af. 94.
M. Plotius vulneratur C iii, 19.
M. Pomponius Cæsarianus C iii, 101
M. Rufus quæstor C ii, 23, 43.
M. Silanus G vi, 1.
M. Trebius Gallus G iii, 7.
M. Tyro ignominiose mittitur Af. 54.
M. Varronis ulteriore Hispania legati mutatio C ii, 17. ejus legiones A 58.
mare bis æstuans xii horarum spatio G iii, 12.
maris transitu Cæsarem prohibere Pompeius conatur C iii, 5.
marium omnium non eandem esse naturam G iii, 9.
Marii affinis Cæsar Af. 32.
maritimorum Gallorum rebellio adversus Cæsarem G iii, 7, et seqq.
maritimorum oppidorum munitio G iii, 12.
Marrucini populi C i, 23. ii, 34.
Mars G vi, 17.
Marsi centuriones perfugæ C ii, 27.
Marsorum militum virtus C i, 26.
Massiliensium res C i, 34, 35, 36, 55, 56, 57, 58, et seq. eorum nomini et vetustati defert Cæsar, ne eos perdat C ii, 22.
materfamil. de muro se dejiciens H 19.
materiæ inopia laborat Africa Af. 20.
Matisco oppidum G vii, 90.
Matrona fluvius G i, 1.
Mauri equites Af. 7.
Maurorum equitum duo millia a minus triginta Gallis equitibus in urbem repelluntur Af. 6.
Mazaca oppidum A 66.
Mediomatrices G iv, 10. vii, 75.
Medobrega Lusitaniæ oppidum A 48.
Melodunum oppidum G vii, 58, 60.
memoriæ excrcitatio G vi, 14.
Menapii Galli G ii, 4. iii, 9. iv, 45, 48. ab Usipetibus oppressi G iv, 4. eorum vastatio G iv, 38. rebellio G vi, 2. deditio G vi, 6.
mendacii usus in captandis militum animis G vii, 38.
Menedemus Macedoniæ princeps C iii, 34.
mercatorum commercia cur admittant Suevi G iv, 2.
mercaturæ commercio nationum vires enervari G i, 1.
Mercurius præcipue apud Gallos colitur G vi, 17.
Metiosedum oppidum G vii, 61.
Metropolis oppidum C iii, 80.
Messala Cæsarianus Uticam custodit Af. 88.
Messanæ periclitatio C iii, 101.
miles non minus modestia et continentia, quam virtute et animi magnitudine commendabilis G vii, 52.
militis adversus imperatorem ingratitudo C iii, 104. militis etiam ægerrimi mirus animus G vi, 38.
militis veterani cum elephanto pugna Af. 84.
milites a mane ad vesperam jejuni in armis stantes Af. 41.
milites ab imperatoris auctoritate pendere debent G vii, 52.
milites in conspectu imperatoris enixius contendunt G iii, 14.
milites luce magis in officio continentur C i, 67.
milites præ pavore testamenta condentes G i, 39.
milites propter res maximas gestas peccandi licentiam sumentes Af. 85.
milites se ipsos plectentes C iii, 74.
militum amor erga Cæsarem C i, 87. alacritas augenda magis quam reprimenda C iii, 92.
militum insolentia Af. 85.
militum pretium in seditionibus civilibus C iii, 113.
militum suorum cura Cæsari G vi, 32. vii, 19, 84. C i, 72. iii, 90.
militum tyronum rnditas G vi, 40.
militibus animus vel minima spe victoriæ monstrata accenditur G iii, 26.
milites fortes Cæsar honoribus ac muneribus prosequitur C iii, 53.
milites suos confirmat Cæsar C i, 7. iii, 6.
militaris disciplina et severitas largitione nimia minuitur A 48.
militaris rei dedecus in exercitu Cæsaris non admissum C iii, 64.
Milo cædis Clodianæ reus C iii, 21. ejus munera ibid. ejusdem molimen ac mors C iii, 22.
Minerva Dea G vi, 12. ejus templum C iii, 105.
Minutius Rufus Pompeianus C iii, 7.
Minutius Silo, L. Racilii cliens A 52. conjurationis adversus Cassium index A 45. excruciatur ibid.
miracula post victoriam Cæsaris C iii, 105.
miseriam fortiter ferre, virtus est G vii, 77.
Mithridates Pergamenus A 26, 27.

Cæsari se jungit A 28. Rex Bospori a Cæsare constituitur A 78.
Mona insula G v, 13.
Monomachia H 25.
Morini Galli G ii, 4. iii, 9. ultimi Gallorum pacati G iii, 28. eorum ad Cæsarem legati G iv, 22. Cæsarianos ex Britannia reducces invadunt G iv, 37. in potestatem Romanorum rediguntur G i, 38. Atrebatibus a Cæsare attributi G vii, 76.
a Morinis in Britanniam trajectus brevissimus est G iv, 20.
Moritasgus Cavarini regis frater G v, 54.
mortis metus ut tollatur G vi, 14.
mortis præsentis pro patria mirus contemtus G vii, 25.
morti se facilius quidam offerunt, quam patienter ferunt G vii, 77.
mortui facile culpantur G viii, 22.
Mosa fluvius G iv, 10.
mulieres et pueri in muro dispositi ad speciem duntaxat C iii, 9.
mulieres Germanorum rhedis et carris impositæ G i, 51. earum auctoritas in bellis G i, 50.
mulierum Gallicarum mos in præliis G vii, 48.
mulierum crines præsecti ad tormenta bellica efficienda G iii, 9.
mulierum trepidatio in urbis oppugnatione G vii, 47.
mulieribus et infantibus non parcunt Romani milites G vii, 28.
muliones equitum speciem exhibentes G vii, 47.
Munatius Plancus Cassii lictorem gladio transjicit A 52.
Munda oppidum H 32.
Mundensis campus H 27.
Mundensium ducum cædes H 36.
munera ac dona a sociis et amicis recipere soliti imperatores Romani re bene gesta A 70.
municipia Roman. pecunias conferre coguntur C i, 6.
munitiones Cæsaris ad Alesiam G vii, 72.
munitiones Cæsaris et Pompcii ad Dyrrhachium G iii, 43, 44, &c.
munitionum ambitus insuitatus C iii, 63.
muri oppidorum Gallorum G vii, 23.
muri hostilis primum conscendendi gloria G vii, 47.
murus miræ longitudinis G i, 8.
musculi forma G ii, 10.
mutationes magnæ parvis momentis fiunt C iii, 69.

N

Nabatæorum rex Malcus A i.
Nannetes Galli G iii, 9.
Nantuates G iii, 1. iv, 10.
Narbo urbs G iii, 20. vii, 7.
nardum et resinam sibi infundens mori certus H 33.
Nasidii classis Af. 64. ob eam receptam Sulcitani a Cæsare mulctantur Af. 98.
Nasidianæ naves C ii, 7.
Nasua et Cimberius Suevorum imperatores G i, 37.
naves Britannorum C i, 54.
naves Cæsaris G iii, 9. iv, 21. v, 1, 5, 10, 11. C i, 29, 54. iii, 2, 8, &c.
naves longæ G ii, 25. iv, 25.
navium Cæsarianarum afflictatio Af. 44. G iv, 29. v, 10.
navium Gallicarum forma G iii, 13.
navium Rhodiarum naufragium C iii, 26.
navium Romanarum cum Gallicis impar prælium G iii, 13.
navale certamen Romanorum et Gallorum G iii, 13. Massiliensium et Cæsarianorum C ii, 6. Vatinii et Octavii A 46.
Naupactus C iii, 35.
nausea a salo A 28.
Neapolis Af. 2
nebulæ crassæ in bello aliquando magnum momentum H 6.
necessitas omnia perquirit A 13.
negligentia ex diuturnitate G viii, 17.
negligentiæ ac remissionis pernicies in obsidione C iii, 9.
Nemetes Germani G i, 51.
Nemetocenna oppidum G viii, 47.
Nervii equitatu nihil olim valebant G ii, 17. Gallorum ferocissimi G ii, 4. Græce indocti G v, 48. militaria opera a Romanis facere docti G v, 42. fuga G v, 51. corum clientes G v, 39. mores G ii, 15. astus G v, 51. multitudo G v, 42. rebellio ac fraus G ii, 17, 18, 19. v, 39, 41. deditio G ii, 27. vi, 3.
Nicomedis Bithynii nobilitas A 66.
Nocopolis oppidum A 36.
Nili aqua limosa atque turbida A 5.
Nitiobriges populi G vii, 7. corum rex Teutomatus G vii, 31.
in nive altissima Cæsar viam facit G vii, 8.

noctem diei præponunt Galli G vi, 18.
noctes in Britannia quam in continente breviores G v, 13.
noctis licentia C i, 21.
noctium non dierum numero spatia temporum metiuntur Galli G vi, 18.
nocturna Gallorum concilia G v, 33.
nocturna opera Cæsarianorum obsessorum G v, 40.
Noreia oppidum G i, 5.
Noricus rex C i, 18.
Noricus ager G i, 5.
Noviodunum oppidum G ii, 12. vii, 12, 55.
nox dierum xxx in insulis Britannicis G v, 13. peccantibus amica C ii, 31.
Numeius et Verodoctius Helvetiorum legati G i, 7.
Numidæ et Cretes sagittarii G ii, 7.
Numidæ et Getuli a Scipione multi dilabuntur ad Cæsarem Af. 32.
Numidæ in cruce suffixi Af. 66.
Numidarum adversus Curionem strategema C ii, 41.
Numidarum celeritas Af. 69. eorum equi infrenati Af. 61. clades C ii, 25, 28. incursio in exercitum Cæsaris Af. 6, 69, 70.
Nymphæum portus C iii, 26.

O

Obsessorum fortis et audax eruptio, nec minus felix C iii, 9.
obsidentium institutum C iii, 47.
obsides retenti G i, 13.
obsides Cæsariani ab Æduis male mulctantur G vii, 63.
obsides Gallorum male habet Ariovistus G i, 31.
obsidum recuperandorum cura G iii, 8.
Obucula oppidum A 57.
Ocelum oppidum G i, 10.
Octavii Pompeiani castra expugnantur C iii, 9. ejus cum Vatinio navale prælium A 45, 46. fuga A 46.
Octodurus Veragrorum vicus G iii, 1. incensus G iii, 6.
Octogesa oppidum C i, 61.
oculorum effosio G vii, 4.
Ollovico Teutomati pater G vii, 31.
opera bellica Romanorum Aduaticis admirationi sunt G ii, 30, 31.
opera Cæsaris ad Alesiam G vii, 72, 73, 74. ad Massiliam C ii, 8, 9, 10.
oppidum quod dicatur Britannis G v, 21.
oppida Hispaniæ munita H 8.
Oppius legatus Cæsaris Af. 68.
in orbem se adversus hostes colligendi ratio G iv, 37. v, 33.
Orchomenum Cæsar recipit C iii, 55.
Orcinia sylva G vi, 24.
Orgetorix Helvetiorum princeps G i, 2, 3. ejus filia et filius capiuntur G i, 26. mors Orgetorigis G i, 4.
Oricum oppidum Cæsar recipit C iii, 11, 12.
Oscenses populi C i, 60.
Osismii Romanis dediti G i, 34.
Otacilii Crassi perjurium C iii, 28.

P

Pabuli equorum inopia apud Pompeianos C iii, 58.
pabuli inopia jumenta sua occidunt Pompeiani C i, 81.
sine pabulo retenta jumenta toto quatriduo C i, 84.
pacatorum insigne in bellis G vii, 50.
Pacidii Pompeiani adversus Cæsarem pugna Af. 78. ejus mors ibid.
Pæmani Germani G ii, 4.
pagi centum Sucvorum G iv, 1.
pagi Tigurini robur G i, 12.
Palæpharsalica victoria A 48.
pulma ex pavimento enata C iii, 105.
paludes Morinorum G iv, 38.
palus inter duo castra media G ii, 9. Sequanam influens G vii, 57.
panico se alunt Massilienses C ii, 22.
panis a famelicis in hostium castra abjectus C iii, 48. e radice factus ibid.
Parada oppidum direptum Af. 87.
Paratonium A 8.
Parisii populi G vi, 3.
Parthi Romanorum hostes C iii, 31.
Parthicum bellum G viii, 54.
Parthinorum oppidum expugnatum C iii, 41.
Parthinos Pompeius prædæ loco habuit C iii, 43.
Pastores indomiti C i, 57. Turini a Milone sollicitantur C iii, 21.
pax quando optime fiat C iii, 10.
pax unius diei G ii, 32.
pacis studiosus Cæsar C iii, 10. eam cum Pompeio sæpe frustra tentat

C iii, 10, 11.
peccandi impunitatem sibi arrogant milites post victoriam Af. 85.
pecoris cupidi barbari G vi, 35.
pecuniæ conflandæ commenta C iii, 32. A 49, 55.
pecuniæ cupiditatis malum G vi, 22. Af. 93.
pecuniæ e fanis tolluntur C i, 6.
pecuniam publicam sibi oblatam Cæsar repudiat C i, 23.
pecus loco frumenti imperatum C i, 52.
pedes equestre prælium faciens H 15.
pedites Germani inter equites præliari soliti G i, 68. vii, 65.
pedites mira celeritare equorum cursum adæquantes G i, 48. inter equites pugnant G viii, 19, 36. Af. 69.
Peligni populi G i, 15.
pelles pro velis G iii, 13.
pelles vestitus Suevorum G iv, 10. vi, 21.
Pelusium se confert Pompeius C iii, 103. id a Mithridate capitur A 26.
penteres duæ a Cæsare capiuntur Af. 62.
perfidia Æduorum G vii, 40, 42.
perfugæ Cæsariani C iii, 60.
perfugæ multi quotidie ad Cæsarem confluebant C iii, 61.
perjurium Cæsar ulciscitur Af. 64.
Petra locus C iii, 42.
Petreius legatus Pompeii, C i, 38. ejus furor C i, 75, 76. &c. vulnus Af. 19.
Petreii mors Af. 94.
Petreius Thessalus C iii, 35.
Petrocorii populi G vii, 75.
Pharus quid sit C iii, 112.
Pharitæ A 17.
Pharnacis res gestæ A 34, et seqq.
Pharsalici exercitus clades, &c. C iii, 95.
Pharsalus C iii, 6.
Philippus trib. pleb. A 16.
Philo Pompeianus Hispali H 35.
Picenum C i, 15.
Pictones populi G viii, 26.
pilorum cacumina ardentia Af. 47.
Pirustæ Illyrici G v, 1.
Pisaurum oppidum C i, 11, et seqq.
piscibus et ovis avium victitantes populi G iv, 10.
Piso Aquitanus occiditur G iv, 12.
planities xv millia passuum Af. 37.
plebs Gallorum, servorum loco habetur G vi, 13.
plebis Gallicæ tutamen adversus potentiores G vi, 11.
plebem solam vix bellum conflare posse G viii, 22.
Pletorii Rustiani mors Af. 96.
Pleumosii Nerviorum clientes G v, 39.
plumbum album in Britannia G v, 12.
pluvia saxorum Af. 47.
Pompeia lex ambitus C iii, 1.
Pompeiæ Cæsar ignoscit Af. 95.
Pompeii et Cæsaris amicitia G vi, 1. abalienatio Pompeii G viii, 55. C i, 7. æmulatio, obtrectatio, et studia adversus Cæsarem G viii, 53. C i, 3, et seq. arrogantia ac superbia parem non ferentis C i, 32, 44. amici C i, 61. auctoritas, nomen, et existimatio G i, 61. iii, 42. dominatio Romanis suspecta G viii, 52. legati et mandata ad Cæsarem C i, 8, 10. ejus dignitati Cæsar semper studuit C i, 9. gratia in Senatu C i, 14. in Hispania C ii, 18. Brundisio abituri opera adversus Cæsarem C i, 27. facultas in parandis copiis C iii, 3, 4, 5. exercitus et unde conscriptus C iii, 3, 4, 5. duces C iii, 3, 4, 5. acceleratio ad Dyrrhachium C iii, 13. inde exclusio C iii, 42. dictum de Cæsare C iii, 18. ambitio C iii, 45, 56. eum ad pugnam elicere Cæsar cupit C iii, 56. ejusdem exercitus penuria C iii, 58. honor C iii, 71. præsumptio de victoria et fuga Cæsarianorum C iii, 82, 83, 86. luxus C iii, 96. castra expugnata C iii, 96. nomen in scutis militum inscriptum et mox detractum A 59. res præclare gestæ Af. 22. fuga et incommoda et adversa C iii, 15, 94, 102. mors C iii, 104.
Pompeii res C iii, 40. H 1.
Pompeianæ aciei instructio C iii, 88. classis administratores C iii, 5, 7.
Pompeianarum partium inclinatio C iii, 49. Af. 89. earundem fautoribus Cæsar ignoscit Af. 89.
Pompeiani præfecti perfidia adversus Cæsarianos tyrones C iii, 28.
Pompeiani sæpe ad Cæsarem deficiebant, raro contra C iii, 61. H 19, et seq. milites mala valetudine laborantes C iii, 49.
Pompeianorum metus C iii, 13. eorum et Cæsarianorum de pace colloquium C iii, 19. in difficultatibus

patientia C iii, 15. exactiones C iii, 31. fames et angustia C iii, 58. fuga ac cladēs C iii, 53, 94, 95, 99. a victoria spiritus C iii, 72. vana spes de victoria C iii, 82. deditio C iii, 98. in acie Pharsalica cæsorum numerus C iii, 99. eisdem victis vix usquam perfugium est C iii, 10.
Pompeii Rufi periculum Af. 85.
Pomponius Cæsarianus C iii, 101.
pontem celeriter efficit Cæsar G vi, 9. C i, 54.
pontem Genevensem Cæsar rescindit G i, 7.
pontem in Arare Cæsar facit G i, 13.
pontis in Rheno a Cæsare facti ratio et forma G iv, 17. vi, 9.
Pontum Cæsar recipit A 77.
Pontum Pharnaces occupat A 41.
portenta victoriam Cæsaris secuta G iii, 105.
Postumiana castra H 8.
Pothinus nutricius Ptolemæi regis C iii, 108. ejus mors C iii, 112.
præda virtute parta, grata A 42.
prædonum bellum C ii, 23.
prælium equestre Af. 53. navale A 11.
prælia sex a Cæsare uno die facta C iii, 33.
præscriptio, prætextus C iii, 32.
præsidium Jubæ regis apud Thabenam interficitur Af. 77.
Prætores inter se adversarii C ii, 20, et seq.
Prætorum de imperio, ad populum referebatur C i, 6.
Preciani Romanis dediti G iii, 27.
Precibus aliquem detestari G vi, 31.
Proconsul cum imperio ad urbem manens G vi, 1.
provinciæ Galliæ servitus G vii, 77.
ad Ptolemæum regem Ægypti Pompeius fugiens se confert C iii, 103.
Ptolemæum inter et Cleopatram Cæsar arbitrum se interponit G iii, 107.
Ptolemæi patris testamentum C iii, 108.
Ptolemæum puerum regem Cæsar in suam potestatem recipit C iii, 109.
Ptolemæi regis pueri fictæ lachrymæ A 24. mors A 31.
Ptolemæi regis castra oppugnat Cæsar A 30.
puberes omnes armati convenire coguntur armato concilio indicto apud Gallos G v, 56.
P. Attius Varus C ii, 23.
P. Attius eques Romanus a Cæsare captus Af. 68. venia donatus Af. 89.
P. Calvitius Pompeianus H 23.
P. Considius pro exploratore missus falsa renuntiat G i, 22.
P. Cornelii Scipionis mors Af. 96.
P. Crassi adolescentis res gestæ G i, 52. ii, 34. iii, 7, 20, 21.
P. Lentulus Spinther in potestatem Cæsaris venit C i, 23.
P. Ligarius jussu Cæsaris necatus Af. 64.
P. Saserna Af. 10.
P. Servilius cos. C iii, 1.
P. Sextus Bibaculus, alias Baculus G ii, 25. iii, 5. vi, 38.
P. Sextius A 34.
P. Sitius Numidiam Jubæ regnum invadit Af. 36. ejusdem virtus Af.
P. Sulpitius Rufus legatus G iv, 22.
P. Sulpitius pr. C iii, 101.
P. Syllæ dexteritas C iii, 51.
P. Vatinius Cæsaris legatus C iii, 19.
P. Vestrius eques Romanus Af. 64.
puellæ regnantis tædium apud populum A 23.
pueri et mulieres in muro ad speciem militum dispositi C iii, 9.
pugna acerrima Nerviorum ac Romanorum G ii, 23.
pugna non stataria, sed percussoria Lusitanorum C i, 44.
pugna ex essedis G iv, 24, 33.
pugna navalis G iii, 14.
pugna sex horas durans G iii, 5.
pugnæ ratio astuta G v, 34.
pugnam ineuntium Gallorum vota G vi, 17.
pulveris excitati indicium in bellis G iv, 32.
putei a Cæsarianis fodiuntur A 9.
pyra Jubæ regis in oppido Zama Af. 91.
Pyrenæi montes G i, 1.

Q

Quadrigæ falcatæ Pharnacis adversus Cæsarem A 75.
Quæstorum nequitia C iii, 32.
Qæstorum improborum odium A 49.
quæstus undecumque quæsitus A 49.
quatuor unius cohortis Cæsarianæ centuriones in pugna oculos amittunt C iii, 53.
Q. Aquila Cæsarianus Af. 62.
Q. Atrius navium Cæsarianarum præ-

fectus G v, 9.
Q. *Attius* Varus præfectus equitum G viii, 28.
Q. *Cassius* trib. pleb. Cæsarianus C ii, 19. Gaditanorum præfectus C ii, 21.
Q. *Cassii* Longini odium in Hispanos et contra A 48, 50. vulnus A 52. mors A 64.
Q. *Comminius* Cæsarianus ad Scipionem deductus Af. 44.
Q. *Coponius* Rhodiæ classis Pompeianæ præfectus C iii, 26.
Q. *Cornificius* Cæsaris quæstor A 42.
Q. *Cicero* Cæsarianus G v, 24. ejus castra oppugnantur a Nerviis G v, 39. ejusdem valetudo tenuissima G v, 40.
Q. *Fabius* Max. legatus Cæsaris H 2.
Q. *Fulginii* mors C i, 46.
Q. *Fusius* Kalenus legatus Cæsaris C iii, 55.
Q. *Junius* Hispanus G v, 27.
Q. *Laberii* Duri trib. mil. mors G v, 15.
Q. *Ligario* Cæsar ignoscit Af. 89.
Q. *Lucanii* centurionis mors G v, 35.
Q. *Lucretius* senator C i, 18.
Q. *Marcius* trib. mil. Pompeianus ad Cæsarem transfugit H 11.
Q. *Patisius* Cæsarianus A 34.
Q. *Pedius* legatus Cæsaris G ii, 2, 11. C iii, 22. H 2.
Q. *Pompeii* Nigri equitis Rom. Italicensis robur H 25. ejusdem cum Antistio Turpione singulare certamen ibid.
Q. *Sabinus* C iii, 55.
Q. *Sertorii* milites G iii, 23.
Q. *Sertorius* de vita pecuniam pacisciter A 55.
Q. *Titurius* Sabinus legatus Cæsaris G ii, 5, 9. ejusdem provincia G iii, 11. apud Unellos acta G iii, 17. strategema iii, 18, 24. v, 27. ejusdem mors G v, 37.
Q. *Tullius* Cicero G vi, 32.
Q. *Varus* præfectus equitum Domitii Cæsarianus C iii, 37.
Q. *Velanius* G iii, 7.

R

Rabirius Postumus Af. 8.
radix, qua vice panis utebantur Cæsariani C iii, 48.
radicibus arundinum pasti equi C iii, 58.
rapinas suorum castigat Cæsar Af. 54.
ratione et consilio Romanos barbaris nationibus in bello præstare G i, 40.
Ravenna oppidum C i, 5.
Rauraci populi G vii, 75. se Helvetiis domos suas relinquentibus jungunt G i, 5, 29.
rebellionis reprimendæ apud Gallos consilium G vi, 1.
Rebilus, legatus Cæsaris, magni usus militaris vir C ii, 34.
reditus Cæsaris in Italiam quam honorificus G viii, 51.
regem a Romanis appellari et amicum, maximum beneficium G i, 43.
regem ad dicendam causam evocari indignatur regni procurator C iii, 108.
regis pueri ætas a militibus elusa A 25.
reges Ægyptiis constituit Cæsar A 33.
reges Britannici quatuor G v, 22.
regnum Jubæ in provinciam conversum Af. 97.
regni ambitio odiosa C vii, 4.
regum controversiis se interponit Cæsar C iii, 7.
rei ex vinculis causam apud Helvetios dicebant G i, 4.
religio sacerdotum Gallicorum G vi, 13.
Remi Romanorum amici G vii, 63. in insidias Bellovacorum incidunt G viii, 12.
Remi se Cæsari dedunt G ii, 3. eorum amicitiæ usus Cæsari ibid. eorundem apud Cæsarem auctoritas et gratia G v, 54. vi, 4.
ne respublica detrimentum capiat, cautio extrema C i, 5.
Rhascypolis Pompeianus C iii, 4.
Rhedones Romanis dediti G ii, 34.
Rheni fluminis latitudo et altitudo, origo, fluxus, et insulæ G iv, 10, 16.
Rhenum transire Cæsar statuit G iv, 16. vi, 9.
Rhodanus fluvius G i, 1, 2, &c.
Rhodiæ classis Pompeianæ præfectus C. Marcellus cum C. Pomponio C iii, 5.
Rhodiorum in maritimis præliis virtus A 11, 15.
robur et magnitudo corporis ut paretur G iv, 1.
Roma male administrata A 65.
Roma terrore completur C i, 14.
Romæ omnia divina humanaque jura miscentur Pompeii ac Cæsaris dissensione C i, 6.

Romani ab armato hoste conditionem non accipiunt G v, 4.
Romani ab Helvetiis cæduntur G i, 7. admirationi sunt Uxellodunensibus G viii, 43.
Romani arbitri regni Ægyptii testamento electi C iii, 108.
Romani armis graves G v, 16.
Romani secundis rebus confirmantur, adversis incitantur Galli G viii, 12, 15.
Romani sociorum dignitatem augere soliti, non minuere G i, 43.
Romani negotiatores Genabi a Gallis opprimuntur G vii, 3.
Romani populi disciplina et opes G vi, 1. divisio C i, 32, et seq.
Romani non sine deorum ope bellum gerere Gallis visi G ii, 13.
Romani Sicambris produntur G vi, 25.
Romani statura brevi Gallis ludibrio sunt G ii, 30.
Romani milites desperata salute scipsos interficientes G v, 37. detrimento accepto diligentiores fiunt G viii, 12. in insidiis a Gallis deprehensi G v, 33, et seqq.
Romani auxilio Æduorum adversus Allobroges usi G i, 44.
Romanorum militum magnanimitas G v, 35. vii, 19. præsens in repentina re animus G ii, 20. opprimendorum consilium apud Britannos G iv, 31. trepidatio G i, 39. virtus C i, 51. A 34.
Romanorum ambitio G vii, 77.
Romanorum ac Britannorum dispar pugna G v, 16.
Romanorum civium etiam hostium suorum misericordia movetur Cæsar C i, 72.
Romanorum civium injurias in Ponto acceptas Pharnaci Cæsar remittit A 70.
Romanorum in Galliam evocatio per Divitiacum G vi, 12. incautorum oppressio ab Æduis G vii, 42. mos in pugna committenda C iii, 92. servitutem exuterc Galli conantur G iii, 8. timor apud Æduos G i, 14. apud barbaros G iv, 16.
Romanis obmurmurant Alexandrinorum principes A 3.
Romanos in Gallia invcterascere indignantur Belgæ G ii, 13.
Romani imperii dignitas ut conservetur A 33.
Romanæ naves ad Massiliam C i, 6.
Romanarum legionum laus H 42.
Romanum præsidium crudeliter ab Æduis interfectum G vii, 38.
ros pellibus, quibus naves tegebantur, exceptus C iii, 15.
Roscillus et Ægus Allobroges fratres a Cæsare ad Pompeium deficiunt C iii, 59, et seq.
Roscius prætor Pompeium Cæsari purgat C i, 10.
rostra actuariis navibus Vatinius imponit H 44.
rumoribus incertis sæpe Galli serviunt G iv, 6.
rumorum coërcendorum ratio G vi, 20.
Ruspina oppidum Af. 6. prima ad amicitiam Cæsaris Af. 3.
Rutheni G i, 45. Arvernis conciliantur G vii, 5. C iii, 55.
Rutilius Lupus pr. C i, 24.

S

Sabis fluvius G ii, 16, 18.
Sabura Jubæ regis præfectus C ii, 38. ejusdem strategema C ii, 40. mors C ii, 95.
Sacerdotes Galliæ Druides G vi, 13, et seqq.
Sacerdotum auctoritas G vii, 33.
Sacramentum apud se dicere Domitianos milites Cæsar jubet C i, 23.
Sacramenti Domitiani religione militcs suos liberat Curio C ii, 32.
Sacramentum militare ut solvatur C ii, 32.
Sacramenti redemtione pecuniæ cogendæ inventum A 56.
Sacrataviri cædes C iii, 71.
Sacrificia Gallorum G vi, 13.
Sacrificiorum interdictio gravissima G vi, 13.
Sadales Coti regis filius inter Pompeii copias C iii, 4.
sagittarii Galli G vii, 31.
sagittariorum et funditorum Pompeianorum cædes C iii, 93.
sagittarum triginta millia in castellum Cæsarianum conjecta C iii, 53.
Saguntinorum signa v relata H 10.
sali et nauseæ molestia C iii, 28.
salinarum stagnum Af. 80.
Sallustii ad Cercinam insulam gesta Af. 8.
Salonæ oppidum C iii, 8, 9. A 43.
Salonarum conventus C iii, 9. oppugnatio ibid.
Salsum fluvius H 9.
saltus Castulonensis C i, 38.

salutatio militaris Af. 85.
salutem omnium paucis committi, grave ac miscrum A 16.
Samarobriva oppidum G v, 24, 32, 46.
Samarobrivense Gallorum concilium G v, 24.
Santones Tolosatium vicini G i, 10.
Sarsura oppidum Af. 75.
Saserna præfectus Lepti Af. 10, 29.
Saturnini et Gracchorum casus C i, 7.
Scævæ centuriouis virtus C iii, 53. ejus scutum CCXXX foramiuibus confossum ibid.
Scaldis G vi, 43.
Scapula rogo extructo sibi exitium parat H 33.
sceleratum Cæsarem vocat Scipio Af. 44.
sceleris conscientia C iii, 60.
Scipio jussu Jubæ regis vestitum mutat Af. 57. elephantos ad pugnam assuefacit Af. 27. Imperatorem se appellat C iii, 31. Af. 44. Pompeii fautor et affinis C iii, 4, 37, 82.
Scipionis copiæ Af. 1. sententia de Pompeio et Cæsare C i, 1, 21. largitio et avaritia C iii, 31, 32. diligentia et celeritas C iii, 16. fuga C iii, 37. clades Af. 52.
Scipionis commiseratur Cæsar Af. 8.
Scipionis legionarii multi ad Cæsarem deficiunt Af. 52. ejus oratio ad captivos Cæsarianos Af. 44. crudelitas adversus eosdem Af. 46. acies ad pugnam instructa Af. 48. ejusdem victoriola Af. 61.
Scipioni legatos Cæsar de pace mittit C iii, 57. suppetias fert Juba rex Af. 48.
Scipionem unum esse populi Romani imperatorem, Considii vox Af. 4.
Scipionis milites ad unum omnes cæsi Af. 85.
Scipionis mors Af. 96.
scorpio bellicum instrumentum G vii, 25. Af. 31.
Scribonius Libo C i, 26. Achaicæ classis Pompeianæ præfectus C iii, 5. cum Cæsare ad Oricum colloquitur C iii, 16.
scuta et pila pro vallo posita H 32.
scuta ex cortice facta et viminibus intexta G ii, 33.
scutorum cœlatura H 25.
scutis se a grandine protegentes Cæsariani Af. 47.
sectio oppidi Aduatici vendita G ii, 33.
seditionum Romanarum cura Cæsari A 65.
Sedulii Lemovicum ducis mors G vii, 88.
Seduni Galli G iii, 1.
Sedusii Germani G i, 51.
Segni populi Germaniæ G vi, 32.
Segonax rex G v, 22.
Segontiaci Britanniæ populi G v, 21.
Segovia oppidum A 57.
Segusiani G i, 10. vii, 64.
Senatores Rom. in Cæsaris potestatem redacti C i, 23.
Senatores tres ex sexcentis reliqui, quingenti milites ex sexaginta millibus G ii, 28.
Senatus a Gallis interfectus quod bellum cum Romanis gerere nollet G iii, 17.
Senatus omnis Venetus necatus, reliqui sub corona venditi G iii, 16.
Senatus reverentia apud Cæsarem G viii, 52.
Senatui populoque Romano se Cæsar subjicere vult, ut pacem cum Pompeio faciat C iii, 10.
Senatusconsultum adversus Cæsarem G viii, 53, 54.
Senatusconsultum extremum, dent operam magistratus ne Respublica detrimentum capiat C i, 5. quando id fierct ibid.
senectus apud Gallos a militia non excusat G viii, 12.
senes bello inutiles, Cimbrico bello apud Gallos comesti G vii, 77.
senis honor propter peritiam G vii, 57.
Senones in fide Æduorum G vi, 4.
Senonum conscientia facinoris adversus Romanos G v, 56. eorumdem motus G v, 54. rebellio et deditio G vi, 4.
Sequana fluvius G i, 1. vii, 57.
Sequanus ager optimus totius Galliæ G i, 31.
Sequani Germanos in Galliam inducunt G vi, 12. principatu dejiciuntur. ibid.
Sequanorum demissus animus G i, 32.
Sequanorum et Æduorum factiones G vi, 12.
Sequanorum miseria a Germanis G i, 31, 35. ab Ariovisto G i, 32.
Sequanis Ædui subditi G i, 31. vi, 12.
Sequanos sibi Helvetii per Dumnorigem conciliant G i, 9.
Serapion legatus Alexandrinorum C iii, 109.
Sergius Galba Cæsari amicus G viii,

50. legatus G iii, 11. ejus perplexitas G iii, 1.
servus dominum jugulans H 18. punitus H 20.
servi pastores armantur a Pompeio C i, 24.
servi pubcres armati Alexandrino bello A 2.
servi puberes omnes in extrema necessitate manumissi C iii, 9.
servi speculatores capti, in crucem sublati H 20.
servos se mentientes milites interfecti H 12.
Servilis tumultus in Italia G i, 40.
Servilius consul C iii, 21.
servitus, conditio odiosa G iii, 10.
Servius Sulpitius C ii, 44.
sestertia c militibus donat Longinus A 48.
Sesuvii Romanis dediti G ii, 34.
severitas Cæsaris G iii, 16. Vercingetorigis G vii, 4.
sex prœlia uno die a Cæsare facta G iii, 35.
Sexti Bibaculi ægri ingens animus adversus hostes G vi, 38.
Sextus Cæsar C ii, 20. Julii Cæsaris amicus et necessarius A 66.
Sextus Pompeius filius Cn. Pompeii Magni H 3. a fratre Cn. Pompeio auxilium petit H 4.
Sextus Quintilius Varus quæstor C i, 23. C ii, 28.
Sibuzates Aquitani, Rom. dediti G iii, 27.
Sicilia ac Sardinia a Cæsare recipiuntur C i, 30.
Sicoris fluvius C i, 40, 48, 63.
Sigambri, vel Sicambri G iv, 18.
signa militaria septuaginta quatuor de Gallis capta G vii, 88.
signa militaria viginti duo Cæsariana amissa C iii, 71.
signifer Pompeianus ad Cæsarem transfugiens H 18.
signiferi ignominia notati C iii, 74.
signorum militarium conferendorum mos Gallicus G vii, 2.
signorum militarium Pompeianorum ad Cæsarem delatorum numerus C iii, 101.
signorum cantus in bellis utilitas C iii, 92.
Silicense flumen A 57.
silvarum latibula et munimenta G ii, 17, 19. iii, 28. iv, 19. v, 15.
sitis ingens G viii, 41.
Sitius, Jubæ fines invadit Af. 36.
socios de se bene meritos Romani non deserebant G i, 43. viii, 6.
Solduriorum devotorum fides G iii, 22.
solitudines circum civitates suas amant Germani G vi, 23.
Soritia oppidum H 27.
sortes et vaticinationes matrumfamilias Germanarum in prœliis ineundis G i, 50.
Sotiates a Cæsare victi G iii, 20, 21.
speculæ Hispaniæ H 8.
speculator Pompeianus captus et occisus H 13.
speculatores, suorum consilia hosti aperiunt Af. 23.
speculatorum comprehensorum pœna H 20.
speculatoria navigia G iv, 26.
spes inopiam sustentat G iii, 49.
spes una miseris reliqua C ii, 24.
Squillus index conjurationis A 55.
stagnum Salinarum Af. 80.
Statius Murcus Cæsaris legatus C iii, 15.
statura quibus rebus alatur G vi, 21.
stimuli in operibus bellicis G vii, 73.
stipendium duplex bene meritis Cæsar largitur C iii, 53.
stipendium militum avertentes delati C iii, 59.
stipendium victores victis imponunt jure belli G i, 44.
storiarum usus in bellis C ii, 9.
strategema Ambiorigis G v, 34. Bellovacorum G viii, 14, 19. Cæsaris G vii, 44, 45. Domitii C iii, 38. Jubæ regis C ii, 40.
strategema peditum pernicium equitibus in pugna permiscendorum A 29.
strategema Pompeii in eruptione C iii, 62.
strategema Salonensium civium adversus Octavium C iii, 9.
strategema Vercingetorigis in fallendis suis G vii, 20.
structores ut se muniant a telis hostium C ii, 9.
subcoactæ vel coactæ, thoracis genus ad vitanda tela C iii, 44.
sudes in bello paratæ Af. 20.
Suessiones Remorum fratres G ii, 3. Remis attributi G viii, 6. Cæsari deduntur G ii, 13.
Suevi G i, 37, 51, 54. Germanorum bellicosissimi G iv, 37. eorum delectus adversus Romanos G iv, 19.
Suevis ne Deos quidem pares aiunt Germani G iii, 7.

Suevis vectigales Ubii G iv, 4.
Sulcitanorum mulcta a Cæsare Af. 98.
Sulmonenses Cæsaris fautores C i, 18.
Sulpitius legatus Cæsaris C i, 74.
supplicatio Cæsari decreta G ii, 15. xx dierum G ii, 35. iv, 38.
supplicia apud Gallos G vi, 16.
supplicum ritus ad victores exeuntium A 32.
supplicibus Cæsar ignoscit A 70.
Surus Æduus captus G viii, 45.
Sylla alter, Lentulus C i, 4.
Sylla intercessionem tribunitiam non sustulit C i, 5, 73.
Syllæ (prænomine P.) castrorum Cæsaris præfecti industria C iii, 51.
Syllæ Fausti largitio Af. 87.
Syriacæ res Cæsaris A 65, et seqq.

T

Tabellarii Cæsaris a Pharnace intercepti A 38.
tabellarii capti, manibus præcisis, dimissi H 12.
tabernaculorum Pompeianorum luxuries C iii, 96.
tabulæ tres judicum C iii, 83.
tabulæ in Helvetiorum castris repertæ literis Græcis confectæ G i, 29.
tabulæ novæ C iii, 1. earum lex C iii, 21.
Tarbelli populi G iii, 27.
Tarcundarius Castor ccc equites Pompeio suppeditat C iii, 4.
Tarraconenses ad Cæsarem transeunt C i, 21, 60.
Tarsus Ciliciæ urbs A 66.
Tarusates Romanis dediti G iii, 13, 23, 27.
Tasgetius Carnutensis a suis civibus cæditur G v, 25.
Tauris insula A 45.
Taurois, Massiliensium castellum C ii, 4.
taxi venenum G vi, 31.
Taximagulus rex G v, 22.
Tectosages Volcæ G vi, 24.
Tegea oppidum Af. 78.
tela ut vitent milites C iii, 44.
temeritas Gallis innata G vii, 42.
temeritatis et festinantiæ exitus C ii, 41, 42.
tempestas naves Cæsaris affligens G iv, 29. v, 10.
tempestatis incommodum in bonum versum H 3.
tempestatum vis G iii, 29. C i, 48.
temporum spatia Galli non dierum sed noctium numero definiunt G vi, 18.
Tenchtherorum bellum G iv, 1, 4.
tentoriola Cæsarianorum Af. 47.
Tergestinorum oppressio G viii, 24.
testamenta Ptolemæi regis C iii, 108. A 33.
testamenta pavore condunt Cæsariani milites adversus Germanos pugnaturi G i, 39.
testudo pedum lx C ii, 2.
tetrarchia Dejotaro adimitur A 87.
Teutomatus Nitiobrigum rex G vii, 31, 46.
Teutoni et Cimbri G i, 33, 40. vii, 77. a finibus Belgarum arcentur G ii, 4.
Thabena oppidum Af. 77.
Thabenenses Cæsaris auxilium invocant Af. 77.
Thamesis seu Tamesis fluvius G v, 11, 18.
Thapsus oppidum Af. 44. ejus custodes Cæsar ignominiose mittit Af. 46.
Thapsitanorum angustia Af. 79. mulcta Af. 97.
Thebas Kalenus recipit C iii, 55.
Theologia Gallorum G vi, 14. et Germanorum G vi, 21.
Theophanes Pompeianus C iii, 18.
Thermus prætor C i, 12.
Thessali in copiis Pompeii C iii, 5.
Thessaliæ et Ætoliæ legati ad Cæsarem C iii, 34.
Thessaliæ divisio C iii, 36.
Thessalia in Cæsaris potestatem venit C iii, 81.
Thoraces ad vitandos telorum ictus C iii, 44.
Thurii C iii, 21.
Tiberius Nero Cæsarianus A 25.
Tiberius Tullius H 18.
Ticida Af. 46.
Tigurinus pagus C i, 12.
timor misericordiam non recipit in summo periculo G vii, 26. mentem homini eripit A 18. timoris excusatio ac prætextus G i, 39. ejus vanitas C ii, 41. vis C ii, 42, 43. C iii, 13. ejus simulandi astus G iii, 18. v, 50, 57.
timorem a Germanis, militibus suis adimit Cæsar G i, 40.
Tisdra oppidum Af. 36, 86, 93.
Tisdritanorum mulcta Af. 97.
Titi duo Hispani adolescentes Cæsariani ab inimicis intercepti Af. 28.
Titurii Sabini trepidatio G v, 33.
T. Ampii sacrilegium impeditur C

iii, 105.
T. Balventii primipilaris mors G v, 35.
T. Cæcilii centurionis mors C i, 46.
T. Labienus Cæsaris legatus G i, 10. ii, 26. iii, 11. v, 24. vi, 33.
T. Pulcio C iii, 67.
T. Pulfionis centurionis inimicitia cum L. Vareno, ejusdemque Pulfionis virtus G v, 44.
T. vel C. Rebellus procons. Af. 86.
T. Salienus centurio Af. 28, 54.
T. Sextius G vi, 1. vii, 49, 90.
T. Silius G iii, 7.
T. Terrasidius G iii, 8.
T. Thorius Italicensis, dux a legionibus quibusdam eligitur in odium Cassii A 57.
T. Vasius A 52.
Togata Gallia G viii, 24, 52.
Tolosa et Tolosates G i, 10. iii, 20. vii, 7.
Torquatus Orici præfectus C iii, 11. mors Af. 96.
Torques aurei duo honoris ergo præfecto turmæ a Cæsare dati H 26.
Tragulæ amento epistola deligata G v, 48.
Trajectus Britanniæ brevissimus G iv, 21.
Transrhenani populi legatos ad Cæsarem mittunt G ii, 35.
Trebonius legatus C i, 36. proconsul A 64. vi de tribunali deturbatus C iii, 21. ejusdem mira in reficiendis operibus industria C ii, 14. humanitas C iii, 20.
trecentis, qui Varo ac Scipioni pecunias contulissent, uno nomine pecunia imperata Cæsar ignoscit Af. 90.
tres aut quatuor milites Cæsariani duo millia Numidarum in fugam vertunt Af. 70.
Treviri G i, 37. iii, 11. equitatu cæteris Gallis præstant G ii, 24. v, 3. Germanos adversus Romanos sollicitant G v, 2, 55. eorum ferocia G viii, 25. clades G vi, 8. vii, 63. viii, 45.
Triboces Germani, seu Tribocci G i, 51.
Tribuni militum et centuriones Afraniani ad Cæsarem deficientes C i, 77.
Tribuni plebis ad Cæsarem fugiunt C i, 5. octavo demum mense rationes exigebantur ibid.
Tribuni quidam militum a Cæsare ignominiose dimittuntur Af. 54.
Tribunitiæ intercessionis violatio C i, 5, 7.
tributum in capita singula servorum ac liberorum inpositum C iii, 32.
triginta equites Galli duo millia Maurorum equitum repellunt Af. 6.
Trinobantes Britanni G iii, 20.
triumphi Cæsaris ornamenta Af. 28.
triumphus Pompeianorum ante victoriam C iii, 83.
tubæ soni non exanditi malum in receptu canendo G vii, 47.
Tubero ab Attio Varo appulsu litoris Africani prohibetur G i, 31.
Tulingi populi C i, 5, 26, 28.
Tullius legatus H 17.
Tullii Rufi quæstoris mors Af. 85.
Turinum oppidum, et Turini a Milone sollicitantur C iii, 21, 22.
Turios Cœlius sollicitans interficitur C iii, 22.
Turmæ prælia res nimis densæ esse non debent G viii, 18.
Turones populi G ii, 35. vi, 4. viii, 46.
turris altius tuto attollendæ ratio C ii, 9.
turris Phari admirabilis C iii, 112.
turres bellicas Romani quo volunt promovent G ii, 31.
turres cxx celerrime a Cæsarianis excitatæ G v, 40.
Tuticani cædes C iii, 71.
tympanorum in adytis spontaneus sonus C iii, 105.
tyrannos Cæsar in fidem recepit A 65.
tyrones ut hortandi Af. 81.
tyrones Cæsariani capti inter legiones Scipionis dispartiti Af. 46.
tyronum legio C iii, 28, 34. mollities et ignavia C iii, 28. timiditati Cæsar prospicit Af. 31, 32.

U, V

Vacca oppidum Af. 74.
Valerius adolescens H 32.
Valerius Flaccus legatus Cæsaris C i, 30. ejus mors C iii, 53.
Vangiones Germani G i, 51.
Vareni centurionis virtus G v, 44.
Varro legatus Pompeii C i, 38.
Varronis cohortes a Carmonensibus ejiciuntur C ii, 19.
Varronis erga Cæsarem animus C ii, 17. deditio C ii, 20.
Varus in Africa Af. 64. Jubæ re-

sistere non audet C ii, 44. ejus fuga C ii, 34, 35. Af. 63.
Varus fluvius C i, 87.
vastitatem circum se amant Suevi G iv, 3.
Vatinius Cæsarianus C iii, 100. ejus virtus et victoria adversus Octavium A 41, 46.
Vatinianorum militum fortitudo A 45.
Ubii G i, 54. iv, 3. auxilium contra Suevos a Romanis petunt G iv, 3. Suevis vectigales G iv, 3. Cæsari conciliati G iv, 9, 19.
Ucubis oppidum H 8, 20.
vectigalia Hispalensibus remitti Cæsar a populo Romano impetraverat H 42.
vectigalium multiplicatio C iii, 32.
Vedeliacus Coti frater G vii, 32.
Velauni G vii, 75.
Vellaunodunum oppidum deditur G vii, 11.
Velocassium potestas G ii, 4.
velorum navibus inutilium reddendorum ratio G iii, 14.
venationis exercitium et laus G vi, 21, 27. ejus studiosi Suevi G iv, 1.
Venetia G iii, 9.
Veneti Galli G iii, 1. Romanis dediti G ii, 34.
Venetorum Senatus a Cæsare necatus G iii, 16.
Venetici belli confectio G iii, 16. iv, 21.
Ventisponte oppidum H 27.
ventus Cæsari velut ad nutum serviens C iii, 27.
Veragri Galli G iii, 1.
Vercingetorix Celtilli filius G vii, 4. rex a suis appellatur ibid. ejus consilia G vii, 8. proditionis accusatur G vii, 20. ejusdem res G vii, 28. Cæsari deditur G vii, 82.
Vergasillaunus Arvernus Gallicarum copiarum dux G vii, 76, 83. captus G vii, 88.
Vergilius Pompeianus Thapsi præfectus Af. 79.
Vergiliarum signum confectum Af. 47.
Vergobretus magistratus Æduorum G i, 16.
vernacularum legionum duarum robur H 7.
Verodoctius G i, 7.
Veromandui G ii, 4, 9.
Versaonenses H 28.
Vertico Nervius G v, 49.
Vertiscus Remorum præfectus occiditur G viii, 12.
Vesontio Sequanorum oppidum G i, 38.
vestitus regius Dejotaro a Cæsare restitutus A 68.
vestitu insigni utebatur Cæsar in præliis G vii, 88.
veteranarum legionum fiducia Af. 31.
veterani militis mira adversus elephantum fortitudo Af. 84.
veterani militis Cæsariani ad Labienum insultabundum verba Af. 26.
veterani milites Cæsariani in nave capti ad Scipionem deducti, et male mulctati Af. 45.
veteranorum hortatio Af. 81.
veteranorum militum irritatorum gravis ultio Af. 85. prudentia et fortitudo animi C iii, 28. tolerantia Af. 24.
Vettones populi C i, 38.
vetustati oppidi Massiliensium Cæsar defert C ii, 22.
vexilli proponendi mos Cæsari G ii, 20.
Vibullius Rufus Pompeianus C i, 15, 23, 34.
vicorum ac castellorum gravamina C iii, 105.
victi a victoribus pacem supplices petunt A 32.
victori auctoritas adest A 26.
victorum in victos potestas G i, 36.
victoria non præsumenda solum, sed cogitandum etiam ut paretur C iii, 82.
victoriæ Cæsaris nuntii terror hostibus C iii, 103.
victoriæ conditio expendenda C iii, 72. Af. 31.
victoriæ gloria G viii, 19.
victoriæ simulacrum se convertens C iii, 105.
victoriæ spei stimulus G iii, 3.
victoriam non qualemcunque Cæsar volebat, sed incruentam et mitem C i, 2. Af. 31.
victoriam certo sibi præsumit Pompeius C iii, 83, 86.
Vienna oppidum G vii, 9.
vinum ad se inferri nolunt Nervii G ii, 15.
vino Suevi non utuntur G iv, 2.
vinum et nardum identidem sibi infundens Scapula mori certus H 33.
vires et magnitudo corporis ut parentur G iv, 1.
virilitas Romanis negotiatoribus in Ponto exsecta A 70.
Viridomarus seu Virdumarus Æduus G vii, 38, 40, 54.
Viridovix Unellorum rex G iii, 17.

vii, 63.
virorum potestas adversus uxorem et liberos olim in Gallia G vi, 19.
virtus fortunæ incommodnm vincens A 43.
virtuti multa concedenda C iii, 60. per virtutem interfecti videri volunt Juba et Petreius se ipsos conficientes Af. 94.
virtutem suorum militum Cæsar honorat C iii, 53.
virtute non dolo certare soliti Galli Af. 73. item Helvetii G i, 23.
virtute Romani Gallos superabant G iii, 14.
vita pecunia redemta A 55.
vitam fidei posthabent Cæsariani milites capti Af. 45.
vivos homines diis sacrificabant Galli veteres G vi, 6.
Ulcilles Hirrus Pompeianus C i, 15.
Ulla oppidum A 61. H 3.
ultio Romanorum militum Af. 35.
ultionis cupiditas C i, 35, 36.
Unelli populi G ii, 34. iii, 17.
vocabulorum armamentorum inperitiæ malum in gubernatoribus C i, 58.
Vocates Aquitani G iii, 23, 27.
Vocio Noricorum rex G i, 58.
Vocontii populi G i, 18.
Vogesus mons G iv, 10.
Volcatius Tullus Cæsarianus C iii, 52.
Volcæ G vii, 7. C i, 35.
vota Gallorum G vi, 6.
urbs civitati præsidio G vii, 15.
urbes a Cæsare occupatæ C i, 11.
urbes xx Biturigum uno die incensæ G vii, 15.
Urbigenus pagus G i, 27.
uri feræ G vi, 28.
Ursao oppidum natura munitum H 41.
Usipetes et Tenchtheri Germani G iv, 1. a Suevis expulsi G iv, 1, 4. Sigambris se jungunt G iv, 4.
usuræ gravissimæ C iii, 32.
usurarum levatio C iii, 1.
usus rerum magister C ii, 8.
Utica oppidum C i, 31. ii, 36. Af. 87.
Uticensis expeditio Curionis Cæsariani C ii, 23, et seq.
Uticenses Cæsaris amici C ii, 36. eorum erga Catonem animus Af. 88.
utrium in bellis usus C i, 48.
vulgi inscientia et levitas civitati exitiosa esse non debet G vii, 43.
vulnera corporis tegenda C ii, 31.
vulneribus confecti milites prælium redintegrant C ii, 22.
vultus Germanorum formidabilis Gallis visus G i, 39.
vultu imperatoris sui milites animantur Af. 10.
Uxellodunum oppidum ejusque obsidium et expugnatio G viii, 32, 40, 43.
uxores Ariovisti duæ G i, 53.
uxores multis communes apud Britannos G v, 14.
Uzita oppidum Af. 41, 51, 56, 58.

Z

Zama regia Jubæ, illnm excludit Af. 91.
Zamenses Cæsarem arcessunt, qui se a Juba rege suo tueatur Af. 92.
Zetta oppidum Af. 68.
Ziela oppidum Ponti A 72.

NOMINA

POPULORUM, OPPIDORUM, FLUVIORUM,

&c.

QUÆ APUD CÆSAREM REPERIUNTUR,

A S. CLARKIO ORDINE ALPHABETICO DIGESTA.

ACARNANIA, regio Epiri. *Carnia.*
Achaia, reg. Peloponnesi. *le Duché de Clarence.*
Acilla, sive Achilla, *sive* Acholla, urbs Africæ duplex, mediterranea et maritima; hæc hodie *Elalia.* Shaw.
Adduasdubis. vide Dubis.
Adrumetum, oppid. Afr. *Toulba*, sive *Mahometta.* Potius *Hercla.* Shaw.
Aduatuca postea Tungri, *Tongern.*
Aduatici. Eorum oppidum *Falais sur la Méhaigne.* D'Anville.
Ædui, pop. Galliæ. *l'Autunois.*
Ægimurus, insula maris Africi. *la Galetta.*
Æginium, oppid. Thessaliæ.
Ægyptus.
Ætolia, regio Græciæ. *Artinia*, al. *il Despotato.*
Agar, oppid. Africæ. *Boo-Hadjar.* Shaw.
Agendicum, urbs Senonum. *Sens.*
Alba, oppid. Latii in Italia. *Albano.*
Albici, pop. Galliæ. Qui sint, nescitur. Quibusdam, *ceux de Viviers.*
Alesia, sive Alexia. Mandubiorum oppidum: *Alise. vide* Mandubii.
Alexandria, urbs Ægypti. *Scanderia.*
Allobroges, Sabaudi.
Alpes. Montes.
Amagetobria, urbs Gall. V. *Mantissam.*
Amantia, oppid. Macedoniæ. *Porto Ragusco.*
Amanus, mons Syriæ. *Monte di Scanderona.*
Ambarri, pop. Galliæ. Sedes horum ad Ararim supra Segusianos. *dans la Bresse.* D'Anville.
Ambialites, pop. Galliæ. *Ceux de Lamballe en Bretagne. Sed creditur corruptum ex* Ambiani.
Ambianum, oppidum Belgarum. *Amiens.*
Ambibari, pop. Galliæ. *Ceux d'Ambie en Normandie.*
Ambivareti, pop. Galliæ. *Le Vivarais.*
Ambivariti, Brabantini. Incertum.
Ambracia, urbs Epiri. *l'Arta.*
Amphilochi, pop. Epiri. *Ansiloca.*
Amphipolis, urbs Macedoniæ. *Christopoli* seu *Emboli.*
Anartes, pop. Germaniæ. *Walachi, Servii, Bulgari.* Incertum.
Anas, fluv. Hispan. *Guadiana* sive *Rio Roydera.*
Ancalites, Britanni. *The hundred of Henley*, Camdeno.
Ancona, urbs Italiæ. *Ancona.*
Andes, pop. Galliæ. *Le Duché d'Anjou.*
Antiochia, urbs Syriæ. *Antachia.*
Antuates. vide Nantuates.
Apollonia, urbs Macedoniæ. *Piergo.*
Apollinis promontorium in Africa, *ras Zebib.*
Aponiana. Insula prope Lilybæum, promontorium Siciliæ. Sed lectio incerta. B. Afr. 2.
Apsus, fluv. Macedoniæ. *Aspro.* Al. *Ureo.* Al. *Spirnaza.*
Apulia, reg. Italiæ. *Puglia.*
Aquilaria, opp. Africæ, prope Clupeam. *Lowhareah.* Shaw.

Aquileia, urbs Italiæ. *Aquilegia.*
Aquitania, regio Galliæ. *Guienne.*
Arar, fluv. Galliæ. *Le Saone.*
Ardenna, sylva. *Forêt d'Ardenne.*
Arecomici. vide Volcæ.
Arelate, urbs Galliæ. *Arles.*
Ariminum, urbs Italiæ. *Rimini.*
Armenia minor, regio Asiæ. *Aladuli.*
Armoricæ civitates. *La Bretagne.*
Arretium, urbs Hetruriæ in Italia. *Arezzo.*
Arverni, pop. Galliæ. *Le Pays d'Auvergne.*
Asculum, opp. in agro Piceno. *Ascoli.*
Ascurum, oppid. maritim. Mauritaniæ.
Asparagium, oppid. Macedoniæ.
Aspavia, oppid. Hispan. Bæt. *Espejo.*
Asta, oppid. Hispan. Bæt. Unde Astensis. *Massa de Asta.* Al. *Xerez de la Fontera.*
Ategua, oppid. Hispan. Bæt. *Tebala Veia* vel *Tegua.*
Atrebates, pop. Galliæ. *Le Pays d'Artois.*
Avaricum, urbs Aquitaniæ. *Bourges.*
Aulerci Eburovices, pop. Galliæ. *Le Pays d'Evreux, en Normandie.*
Aulerci Diablintes, pop. Galliæ. Regio dicta *le Perche.*
Aulerci Cenomanni, pop. Galliæ. *Le Pays du Maine.*
Aulerci Brannovices, pop. Galliæ. *Le Briennois.*
Ausci, pop. Galliæ. *Ceux d'Auch* vel *Aux en Gascogne.*
Ausetani, pop. Hispaniæ sub Pyrenæis.
Auximum, oppid. Italiæ. *Osimo* sive *Osmo.*
Axona, fluv. Gall. Belg. *Aisne.*

B

Bacenis, sylva German. *Thüringer Wald.* Al. *der Harz-Wald.*
Bætis, fluv. Hispan. *Guadalquivir.*
Bæturia. Estremadura Lusitaniæ.
Bagrada, fluv. Africæ, prope Uticam. *Mé-jerda.* Shaw.
Baleares insulæ. *Majorca* et *Minorca.*
Batavorum insula, pars Geldriæ. *Betuwe.*
Belgæ. Les Pays Bas.
Bellocassi, sive Velocasses *vel* Veliocasses pop. Galliæ. *Le Pais de Bayeux en Normandie.* Al. *le Vexin.* sic D'Anv.
Bellovaci, pop. Galliæ. *Le Beauvaisis.*
Bessi, pop. Thraciæ.
Betones, sive Berones, pop. Hispan. Tarracon. *Briones.*
Bibracte, urbs Æduorum. *Beray d'Autun.* Al. *Beurect.* Al. *Beaulne.* Sanson dat *Fimes.* V. Mém. de l'Acad. 28. D'Anville *Autun.*
Bibrax, Remorum oppid. *Braine* sive *Brêne.* Al. *Bray.* D'Anv. *Bievre.*
Bibroci, Britanni. *The hundred of Bray* Camdeno.
Bigerriones, pop. Galliæ. *Le Comté de Bigorre en Gascogne.* Incertum, scil. quoad limites.
Bithynia, regio Asiæ.
Bituriges, pop. Galliæ. *Le Duché de Berry.*
Boii, pop. Galliæ. *Les Bourbonnois.*
Bosporus, regio prope Pontum Euxinum.
Brannovices. vide Aulerci.
Bratuspantium, oppid. Bellovacorum. *Beauvais.* potius *Breteuil.* V. *Mantissam.*
Britannia.
Brundisium, urbs Italiæ. *Brindisi.*
Brutii, pop. Italiæ. *Calabri.*
Bullis, oppid. Macedoniæ.
Bursavolenses, pop. Hispan. Bæt. Creduntur iidem, qui Ursaonenses.
Buthrotum, urbs Epiri. *Butrinto.*

C

Cabillonum, urbs Galliæ. *Chalons sur Saone.*
Cadetes, pop. Galliæ. Nescitur.
Cadurci, pop. Galliæ. *Le pays de Quercy.*
Cadurci eleutheri, in iis Albiga, *Alby.*
Calagurritani, pop. Hisp. Tarracon. *Calahorra.*
Caletes, pop. Galliæ. *Le pays de Caux en Normandie.*
Calydon. Urbs Ætoliæ. *Ayton.*
Camerinum, urbs Umbriæ, in Italia. *Camerino.*
Candavia, reg. Macedoniæ. *La Canovia.*
Canopus, urbs Ægypti. *Abukir.*
Cantabri, pop. Hisp. Tarracon. *Biscaya.*
Cantium, pars Britanniæ. *Kent.*
Canusium, urbs Apuliæ, in Italia. *Canosa.*
Cappadocia, reg. Asiæ.
Capua, urbs Italiæ. *Capoa.*
Carales, Sardiniæ urbs. *Cagliari.*

Carcaso, urbs Galliæ. *Carcassone.*
Caresi, pop. Belgii. Incertum.
Carmona, oppid. Hispan. Bæt. *Carmone.*
Carnutes, pop. Galliæ. *Le pays du Chartrain, de l'Orléanois, et du Blesois.*
Carruca, oppid. Hisp. Nescitur.
Carteia, oppid. Hispan. *Algeziva.* Al. *Tariffa.*
Casilinum, oppid. Italiæ. *Castelluzzo.*
Cassi, Britanni. *The hundred of Caishow* Camdeno.
Castra Cornelia. ubi hodie *Gellah.* Shaw.
Castra Posthumiana, oppid. Hispan. Bæt. *Castro el Rio.*
Castulonensis saltus, a Castulo, urbe Hispan. Tarracon. *Castona la vieja.*
Caturiges, popul. Galliæ. *Le pays d'Embrun.* Al. *Charges.*
Cebenna, mons. *vide* Gebenna.
Celtæ, pop. Galliæ.
Celtiberia, reg. Hispaniæ.
Ceninagni, Britanni. *Iceni* Camdeno, *Suffolk*, *Norfolk*, et *Cambridgeshire.*
Cenomanni, pop. Galliæ. *Le pays du Maine* sive *Mans.*
Centrones, pop. Galliæ. *Le pays de Tarantaise.*
Centrones, Nerviorum clientes, pop. Belgii. *Ceux de Courtray.* Al. *de S. Truyen.* Al. *Gandavenses.*
Cerauni, montes Epiri. *Monti di Chimera.*
Cercina, insula Af. *Chercara*, *Cereare.*
Chersonesus, penins. Afr. prope Alexandriam.
Cherusci, pop. Germaniæ. *Luneburgenses.*
Cilicia, reg. Asiæ min. *La Caramanie.*
Cimbri, pop. Germaniæ. *Jutlanders.*
Cinga, fluv. Hispan. *Cinca* sive *Senga.*
Cingulum, oppidum Piceni, in Italia. *Cingoli.*
Cirra, oppid. Afr. *Constantina* sive *Cosantina.* Al. *Tadel.*
Clupea, urbs Afr. marit. *Quipia* sive *Aklibia.*
Cocosates, pop. Galliæ. *Dans les Landes.* D'Anv.
Comana, Pontica. *Com* sive *Tabachzan.*
Comana, Cappadociæ. *Arminacha.*
Compsa, urbs Ital. *Conza* sive *Cousa.*
Condrusi sive Condrusones, pop. Belgii. *Condrotz au pays de Liege.*
Confluens Mosæ et Rheni. *Coblenz.*
Corcyra, insula Epiri. *Corfu.*
Corduba, urbs Hispan. Bæt. *Cordova.*
Corfinium, oppid. Pelignorum, in Ital. *St. Pelino.* Al. *Pentina*, vicus Aprutii.
Corneliana castra, urbs Afr. inter Carthaginem et Uticam. *vide* Castra Cornelia.
Cosa. vide Compsa.
Cosanum, urbs Calabriæ, in Ital. *Cassano.*
Creteuses. Ceux de l'Isle de Candie.
Curiosolitæ, pop. Galliæ. *Corseult en Bretagne.*
Cyclades, ins. Ægæi maris. *l'Isole dell' Archipelago.*
Cyprus, insula. *Cipro.*

D

Daci. Transylvani, Moldavi, et Valachi.
Danubius, fluv. *Donau, Danube.*
Dardani, pop. Mysiæ. *Rascia et pars Serviæ.*
Decetia, opp. Galliæ. *Decise sur Loire.*
Delphi, urbs Achaiæ. *Delfo.* Al. *Salona.* Al. *Castri.*
Delta, pars Ægypti, in ostiis Nili.
Diablintes, pop. Galliæ. Regio dicta *le Perche.* Al. *Diableres en Bretagne.* Al. *Linter*, Brabantiæ.
Dubis, fluv. Burgundiæ, *le Doux.*
Durocorturum, urbs Gall. *Reims.*
Dyrrhachium, urbs Macedoniæ. *Durazzo, Drazzi.*

E

Eburones, pop. Belgii. *Tongres.* Al. *Liégeois.*
Eburovices. vide Aulerci.
Elavér, fluv. Galliæ. *Allier.*
Eleutheri. vide Cadurci *et* Suessiones.
Elis, urbs Poloponnesi. *Belvedere.* forsan *Gastouni.*
Elusates, pop. Galliæ. *Le pays d'Euse en Gascogne.*
Ephesus, urbs Asiæ min. *Efeso, Figena.*
Epidaurus, urbs Dalmatiæ marit. *Ragusa vecchia, Dobronicha.*
Epirus, regio Græciæ. *Chimera et Larta.*
Essui, pop. Galliæ. Forsan *ceux de Seez.*
Eusubii, creditur corruptum ex *Unelli* vel *Lexovii.*

F

Fanum, urbs Umbriæ, in Italia. *Fano.*
Frentani, pop. Italiæ.

G

Gabali, pop. Galliæ. *Le pays de Gevaudan.*
Gaditani, pop. Hispan. *Ceux de Cadiz.*
Galli.
Gallogræcia, regio Asiæ min. *Galatia.*
Garites, pop. Galliæ. *Le pays de Gaure* sive *Gavardan.* Al. *Agenois.*
Garoceli sive Graioceli, popul. Galliæ. *Ceux de Mont Cenis.* Al. *de la val de Morienne.* Al. *du Mont Genevre. De la vallée de Pragelas et de Clason.* D'Anv.
Garumna, fluv. Galliæ. *La Garonne.*
Garumni, pop. Galliæ circa Garumnam.
Gebenna. Montagnes de Cevennes.
Genabum, opp. Galliæ. *Orleans.*
Geneva.
Genusus, fluv. Macedoniæ.
Gergovia, Boiorum et Arvernorum, urbes Galliæ. Ruderа posterioris in monte *Gorgoie.* D'Anv.
Germania.
Getali, pop. Africæ.
Gomphi, opp. Thessaliæ. *Gonfi.*
Gordani, pop. Belgii. *Gandavenses.* Al. *ceux de Courtray.* Incertum.
Graioceli. vide Garoceli.
Grudii, Nerviorum clientes, pop. Belgii. *Ceux de Bruges.* Al. *de Louvain. Terre de Groude.* D'Anv.

H

Haliacmon, fluv. Macedoniæ.
Harudes, pop. Germaniæ. Nescitur.
Helvetii. Les Suisses.
Helvii, pop. Galliæ. *Le pays de Vivarez.*
Heraclea Sentica, oppid. Macedoniæ.
Hercynia sylva, in Germania. *Forêt de Boheme et de la Saxe.* Olim multo amplior.
Herminius, mons Lusitaniæ. *Monte Armino.* Al. *Monte della Strella.*
Hibernia.
Hippo, urbs Africæ. *Bona.*
Hispalis, urbs Hisp. Bæt. *Sevilla.*
Hispania.

I, J

Jacetani. vide Lacetani.
Jadertini (*sive* Hiadertini), Jadera, urbs Illyrici. *Zara.*
Iberus, fluv. Hispan. Tarracon. *Ebro.*
Iccius sive Itius portus, oppid. Galliæ. *Vissent*, sive *Wasant.* Al. *Calais.*
Igilium. Il Giglio: l'Isle du Lys, in mari Tyrrheno.
Iguvium, urbs Umbriæ, in Italia. *Gubio.*
Ilerda, urbs Hispan. Tarracon. *Lerida.*
Illurgavonenses, pop. Hispan. prope Iberum.
Illyricum. Sclavonia, Dalmatia, etc.
Ilurgis, opp. Hispan. Bæt. *Illora.*
Issa, insula maris Illyrici. *Lissa.*
Italia.
Italica, urbs Hispan. Bæt. Unde Italicensis. *Scvilla la veia.* Al. *Alcala del Rio.*
Ityrea sive Ituræa, reg. Palæstinæ.
Jura, mons Gall. *Le Mont Jura.*

L

Lacetani, pop. Hispan. sub Pyrenæis.
Larinates, Larinum, urbs Italiæ. *Larino.*
Larissa, urbs Thessaliæ. *Larizza.*
Latobriges sive Latobrigi. Nescitur. *Dans le Brisgau.* Al. *a Lausanne.* Al. *dans le Valais.*
Lemanus lacus. *Le Lac de Genève.*
Lemonum. vide Limo.
Lemovices, pop. Galliæ. *Le Limosin.*
Lemovices Armorici. *Ceux de St. Paul de Leon.*
Lenium, opp. Lusitaniæ. Nescitur.
Lepontii, incolæ vallis Lepontinæ, inter Alpes. *Val Leventina.*
Leptis, oppid. Africæ. *Lebeda* sive *Lepeda.*
Levaci, pop. Belgii. Incertum.
Leuci, pop. Galliæ Belgicæ. *Le Toulois.*
Lexovii, pop. Galliæ. *Liseux en Normandie. Le Lieuvin.*
Liburni, pop. Illyrici.
Ligeris, fluv. Galliæ. *La Loire.*
Lilybeum, promont. Siciliæ. *Capo Coco.* Al. *Capo Boco.*
Limo sive Limonum, postea *Pictavus*, urbs Gall. *Poitiers.*
Lingones, pop. Galliæ. *Ceux de Langres.*
Lissus, urbs Macedoniæ. *Alessio.*

Lucani, pop. Italiæ.
Luceria, urbs Italiæ. *Lucera.*
Lusitania. Portugal.
Lutetia. Paris.

M

Macedonia.
Magetrobia sive Amagetrobia, urbs Galliæ. Incertum.
Malaca, urbs Hispan. Bæt. *Malaga.*
Mandubii, pop. Galliæ. *vide* Alexia. *L'Auxois en Bourgogne.*
Marcomanni, popul. Germaniæ. *Mark.* Al. *Bohemia.*
Marrucini, popul. Aprutii, in Italia.
Marsi, pop. Italiæ. *Ducato de Marsi.*
Massilia, urbs Galliæ. *Marseille.*
Matisco, urbs Galliæ. *Mâcon.*
Matrona, fluv. Gall. *La Marne.*
Mauritania, reg. Africæ. *Barbarie. Fez et Marocco.*
Mazaca, urbs Cappadociæ. *Tisaria.*
Mediomatrices. Ceux de la Lorraine.
Medobrega, urbs Lusitan. *Armenna.*
Meldæ. Ceux de Meaux. Sed creditur corruptum ex Belgæ.
Melodunum, oppid. Galliæ, supra Lutetiam. *Melun.*
Menapii, pop. Germaniæ, in ora Flandriæ maritima. Nomen populi substitit sub Francis in pago *Menapisco.* Olim late Rhenum inter et Scaldin habitarant, dein Brabantiæ partem borealem tenuere.
Messana, urbs Siciliæ. *Messina.*
Metiosedum, oppid. Galliæ ad Sequanam infra Lutetiam. *Corbeil.* potius *Meudon.*
Metropolis, urbs Thessaliæ, inter Pharsalum et Gomphos.
Mitylena, urbs Lesbi ins. *Metelin.*
Mona, insula. *Man.* Al. *Anglesey*, minus recte.
Morini, i. e. maritimi, pop. Galliæ. *Ceux de Terrouanne en Artois et du Boulonois.*
Mosa, fluv. Galliæ Belgicæ. *La Meuse.*
Munda, urbs Hispan. *Monda.* Al. *Ronda la Veia.*

N

Nabatæi, pop. Arabiæ.
Nannetes, pop. Galliæ. *Ceux de Nantes.*
Nantuates, pop. Galliæ. Incertum. *L'occident du Valais.*
Narbo, urbs Galliæ. *Narbonne.*
Naupactus, urbs Ætoliæ. *Lepanto.*
Neapolis Napoli, urbs Italiæ.
Neapolis, urbs Africæ, inter Clupeam et Adrumetum.
Nemetes, pop. German. *Ceux de Spire.*
Nemetocenna, oppid. Belgii. Incertum. Quibusdam *Arras.*
Nervii. Ils occupoient le Hainault et depuis Tournai jusqu' à la mer. Le port du tractus Nervicanus étoit gardé par la milice Nervienne.
Nicopolis, oppid. Armeniæ min. *Gianich.* Al. *Chiorme.*
Nilus, fluv. *le Nil.*
Nitiobriges, pop. Galliæ. *l'Agenois.*
Noricum sive Noreia, urbs Germaniæ. *Nuremberg.* Incertum.
Noricum Regnum, ubi est Austriæ pars, Salisburgum, Stiria, Carinthia.
Novioduum Ædnorum. *Nevers.*
Noviodunum Belgarum. *Noyon.*
Noviodunum Biturigum. *Neuvy* sive *Nerfcy.*
Noviodunum Suessionum. *Soissons.*
Numidæ, pop. Africæ.
Nymphæum, promontorium Macedoniæ, in confinibus Illyrici.

O

Obucula, oppid. Hispan. Bæt. Incertum.
Ocelum, oppid. Alpinum Galliæ. *Exilles.* Al. *Oulx*, rectius *Uxeau.*
Octodurus, oppid. Helvet. *Martenach, Martigny, St. Maurice.*
Octogesa, oppid. Hispan. Tarracon. *Mequinenza.*
Orchomenus, oppid. Bœotiæ. *Orcomeno.*
Oricum, oppid. Epiri. *Orco* sive *Orcha.*
Oscenses, popul. Hispan. Tarracon.
Osismii, pop. Galliæ. *Quimper et Leon, Tréguier et S. Brieu.* D'Anv.

P

Pæmani. Ceux de Pemont, in territorio Leodiensi. Inde medio ævo *Famenna* vel *Falmenna*, hodie *Famenne* vel *Famine.* D'Anv.
Palæpharsalus. vide Pharsalus.
Palæste, oppid. Epiri, prope Oricum.
Parada, oppid. Africæ, non longe ab

Utica.
Parætonium, urbs Afr. marit. *Alberton* sive *Berton*.
Parisii. l'Isle de France.
Parthi, pop. Asiæ.
Parthini, pop. Macedoniæ.
Peligni, popul. Italiæ, in Aprutio.
Pelusium, urbs Ægypti. *Belbais.*
Pergamus, urbs Mysiæ. *Pergamo.*
Petra, oppid. Macedoniæ.
Petrogorii, reg. Galliæ. *le Perigord.*
Pharsalus, urbs Thessaliæ. *Farsa.*
Pharus, olim insula Ægypti. *Farion.*
Picenum, reg. Italiæ. *La Marca d'Ancona.*
Pictones, pop. Galliæ. *Le pays de Poitou.*
Pirustæ, pop. Illyrici. *Albanesi.* Incertum.
Pisaurum, urbs Umbriæ in Italia. *Pesaro.*
Pleumosii, pop. Belg. circa Tornacum. Incertum.
Pontus, reg. Asiæ, ad mare Euxinum.
Posthumiana castra. vide *Castra.*
Preciani, pop. Galliæ. *Precins.* Incertum.
Provincia Romanorum. *La Provence.*
Ptolemais, alias *Acon*, urbs, Syriæ. *St. Jean d'Acre.*
Pyrenæi montes.

R

Ravenna, urbs Italiæ. *Ravenna.*
Rauraci, pop. Helvetiis finitimus. *Ceux de Bâle.*
Rhedones, pop. Galliæ. *Ceux de Rennes en Bretagne.*
Rhemi, popul. Galliæ. *Le Remois.*
Rhenus, fluv. *Le Rhin.*
Rhodanus, fluv. Galliæ. *Le Rhone.*
Rhodii. Ceux de Rhodes.
Roma.
Ruspina, urbs Africæ marit. *Sousa. Sahaleel.* Shaw.
Rutheni, pop. Galliæ : *La Roüergue ; le Rhodais.*

S

Sabis, fluv. Belgii. *Sambre.*
Saguntini, pop. Hispan. Tarracon. *Morviedro.*
Salona, urbs Dalmatiæ. *Salona.* Al. *Spalatro.*
Salsum, fluv. Hispan. Bæt. *Rio Salado* sive *Guadajos.*
Samarobriva, pagus Galliæ Belgiæ. *Amiens.*
Santones, pop. Galliæ. *La Santonge.*
Sardinia, insula. *Sardegna.*
Sarsura, oppid. Africæ. *Surseff.* Shaw.
Sarunetes. Sargans.
Scaldis, fluv. Belgii. *L'Escaut ; Schelde.*
Seduni, pop. Galliæ. *Le haut Valais.*
Sedusii, pop. Germaniæ. Nescitur.
Segni, pop. Belgii. Ubi hodie *Ciney* vel *Signei.* D'Anv.
Segontiaci, Britanni. Incertum.
Segovia, urbs Hispan. Bæticæ, *Segovia la menor.*
Segusiani, pop. Gall. *Le Lyonnais.*
Senones, pop. Galliæ. *Le Senonais.*
Sequana, fluv. Galliæ. *La Seine.*
Sequani, pop. Galliæ. *La Franche Comté.*
Sesuvii, pop. Galliæ. *Ceux de Seez.* Incertum.
Sibutzates, pop. Galliæ. *Le pays de Buch.* Incertum.
Sicilia, insula.
Sicoris, fluv. Cataloniæ. *Segre.*
Sigambri sive Sicambri, popul. Germaniæ. Nescitur. *Pays entre la Sieg et la Lippe.*
Silicensis, fluv. Hispan. Bæt. *Rio de las Algamidas.* Al. creditur corruptum ex *Singuli ; Xenil.*
Soricaria, oppid. Hispan. Nescitur.
Soritia, oppid. Hispan. Nescitur
Sotiates vel Sontiates, popul. Gall. *Solz. Le pays alentour d'Atre.*
Suessiones, pop. Galliæ. *Le Soissonnois.*
Suevi, pop. Germaniæ. *Schwaben.*
Sulcitani, pop. Sardiniæ.
Sulmo, urbs Italiæ. *Sulmona.*
Syria.

T

Tamesis, fluv. Britann. *the Thames.*
Tarbelli, pop. Galliæ, prope Pyrenæos montes. *Ceux d'Aqs et de Bayonne au pays de Labourd.*
Tarracina, oppid. Italiæ.
Tarraconenses, Tarraco, urbs Hispan. *Tarragone.*
Tarsus, urbs Ciliciæ. *Tarso.*
Tarusates, pop. Galliæ. *Le Teursan.* Incertum.
Tauris, insula in mari Illyrico. Nescitur.
Taurois, castellum prope Massiliam

B. C. ii, 4.
Tectosages. vide *Volcæ.*
Tegea, oppid. Africæ. Nescitur.
Tenchtheri, pop. German. Nescitur.
Tergestini. Ceux de Trieste. In confinibus Istriæ et Carnorum.
Teutoni, pop. German. *Teutsche.*
Thabena, urbs Africæ.
Thapsus, oppid. Africæ marit.
Thebæ, urbs Bœotiæ. *Tiba* sive *Stibes.*
Thessalia, regio Macedoniæ.
Thurii sive Turii, pop. Italiæ. *Torre Brodogneto.*
Tigurinus pagus. *Canton de Zurich.* Al. *ceux d'Avenches, de Fribourg et d'Orbe.*
Tisdra sive Tisdrus, urbs Africæ. *Cairoan. Jemme.* Shaw.
Tolosates, pop. Galliæ. *Ceux de Toulouse.*
Tralles, urbs Asiæ min. in Lydia. *Chora.* Potius *Sultan hissar.*
Treviri. Le Trevirois ; ceux de Trier.
Triboces sive Tribocci, pop. Germaniæ. *Alsace.*
Trinobantes, pop. Britanniæ. *Middlesex.*
Tulingi, pop. Germaniæ. Incertum.
Turinus ager. *vide* Thurii.
Turones, pop. Galliæ. *La Touraine.*

U, V

Vacca, opp. Africæ. *Beja.* Shaw.
Vahalis sive Walis, fluvius, pars Rheni. *Wael.*
Vangiones, popul. Germaniæ. *Worms.*
Varus, fluv. Galliæ. *Le Var.*
Ubii, pop. Germaniæ. *Ceux de Cologne.*
Ucubis, oppid. Hispaniæ Bæt. *Lucubi.*
Velauni, pop. Galliæ. *Le Velai.*
Vellaunodunum, oppid. Galliæ. *Auxerre.* Al. *Costeau Landon.* Al. *Villeneuve en Loraine.* Al. *Veron.* Potius *Beaune.* D'Anv.
Velocasses. vide Bellocasses.
Veneti, pop. Galliæ. *Vannes en Bretagne.*
Ventisponte, oppid. Hispaniæ. Nescitur.
Veragri, pop. Galliæ. *Le pays de Gavot.* Al. *Chablois.* Potius *la partie merid. du Valais.*
Verbigenus sive Urbigenus pagus, pop. Helvet. *Le pays alentour d'Orbe.* Potius *le pays de Soleure.*
Veromandui, pop. Galliæ. *Le Vermandois.*
Versaonenses. vide Ursao.
Vesontio, urbs Galliæ. *Bezançon.*
Vettones, pop. Hispan. *Extremadura.*
Vibo ad fretum, oppid. Italiæ, prope fretum Siculum.
Vienna, urbs Galliæ Narbonensis. *Vienne en Dauphiné.*
Ulia, opp. Hisp. Bæt. *Monte mayor.* Al. *Vaena.* Al. *Velia.*
Unelli, pop. Galliæ. *Le Cotentin,* ab opp. *Constantia.*
Vocates, pop. Galliæ, in finibus Lapurdensium. *Buchs.* Incertum.
Vocontii, pop. Galliæ. *Ceux de Die en Dauphiné, et de Vaison au Comtat de Venaissin.*
Vogesus. Les Vôges.
Volcæ Arecomici et Tectosages, pop. Galliæ. *Le bas et le haut Languedoc.*
Ursao, opp. Hisp. Bæt. *Ossuna.*
Usceta, opp. Afr. Nescitur.
Usipetes, pop. Germaniæ. Incertum
Utica, urbs Africæ. *Biserte.*
Uxellodunum, oppidum Galliæ. Incertum. Quibusdam *Issoudon.*
Uzita, oppid. Afr. Incertum.

X

Xantones. vide Santones.

Z

Zama, urbs Africæ. *Zamora.*
Zeta, urbs Africæ marit. *Zerbi. Menzil.* Shaw.
Ziela sive Zela, urbs Ponti.

INDEX LATINITATIS.

Litera G *numeris præfixa refertur ad libros de Bello Gallico: litera* C *ad libros de Bello Civili: litera* A *ad librum de Bello Alexandrino: literæ* Af. *ad librum de Bello Africano: litera* H *ad librum de Bello Hispaniensi.*

A PORTA, ea parte, qua porta est G vi, 37. Sic *a novissimo agmine* G i, 23. *ab labris* G vi, 28. *ab Sequanis* G i, 1. *a Delta*, ea parte, qua Delta incipit A 27. item *ab ramis*, ea parte, qua rami incipiunt G vii, 73. *ab* (ex) *aliqua re cognoscere*, ut e signo G i, 22. *a domo ducere* G i, 53. *unus ab* (ex) *novissimis* G ii, 25. *ab re frumentaria* (ratione rei fr.) *laborare* G vii, 10. *a duobus millibus passuum*, intervallo duorum millium p. remoti G v, 32. vi, 7.

A, ab loco genitivi: *imperia a P. R.* G 5, 54. *literæ a C. Cæsare* C i, 1. *a M. Favonio.* C iii, 36.

Abditus (remotus) *ab aliquo loco* G vii, 79.

Abesse: non longe abest, quin G iii, 18. v, 2. *longe mihi abest hæc res*, nihil mihi prodest G i, 36. nam quod nobis adest, quod in promtu et ad manum est, id est utile, et habet aliquid adjumenti. Exempla collegerunt ad h. l. Ciacconius et Ondendorpius.

Abjicere, in locum destinatum trajicere G v, 48. Cf. H 18.

Abjunctus, separatus, remotus ab altero. Vid. ad G vii, 56.

Abripere quid ab aliquo C i, 2. Quod plerique codd. h. l. *corripere* habent, id videtur a correctoribus esse.

Abrogare alicui fidem, eum non dignum fide habere, ei nihil credere G vi, 23.

Abstinere se cibo G viii, 44.

Acceptas referre pecunias, scriberc in tabulis, pecunias alicui solutas nunc redditas domino esse A 56.

Accidere: telum accidit navi, allabitur ad eam, eam ferit G iii, 14, 25. *species accidit alicui*, oculis ejus offertur G viii, 8. *male alicui acciditi*, de exitu, quem res habet G i, 31.

Accipere calamitatem G i, 31. *detrimentum* G v, 22. *injuriam ab aliquo* G ii, 33. *dolorem ex aliqua re* A 25. *orationem alterius*, probare G v, 1. *in deditionem* G i, 28. *male accipi* Af. 18, 41.

Accisæ copiæ, imminutæ, debilitatæ G viii, 31.

Accommodare, aptare, alligare, G ii, 21.

Accurate ædificare, cum cura et diligentia G vi, 22, Opponitur casis ad tempus structis.

Accusare aliquem, de eo conqueri G i, 16.

Acies oculorum, splendor corum, alteri affulgens G i, 39. *acie triplici instructa venit*, en trois colonnes G i, 49. iv, 14. C i, 41. et omnino c. 64. Vid. Mémoires crit. et histor. par Guischard. p. 54. et 87. vel T. i. p. 191. *aciem simplicem dirigere*, milites ita in acie collocare, ut unus tantum ordo sit A 37. Af. 13.

Actuaria navis remis impellitur G v, 1. C i, 27. A 9, 44. Af. 28. Est ἐπίκωπος. Vid. Gellius N. A 10, 26.

Ad: motus ad usum expeditus, quod ad usum attinet G iv, 25. *ad spem,* quod ad eam attinet C i, 29. *nullum tempus intermittitur ad laborem,* quo non labor fiat G v, 11, 40. *impedimento est ad pugnam,* quo minus possint pugnare G i, 25. *ad numerum* (præscriptum) G v, 20. *esse ad* (apud) *aliquem* G i, 31. ubi interpretes multa exempla collegerunt. *Legatus ad* (apud) *omnes sanctus inviolatusque* G iii, 9. *magna opinio ad* (apud) *omnes nationes* G iv, 16. *electi ad pernicitatem,* propter eam, ratione ejus habita C iii, 84. *ad hunc modum locuti sunt* G ii, 31. *ad,* vocabulis numerorum junctum, est *circiter* G i, 5. *numero ad duodecim.* Sed pluribus modis variatur syntaxis: nam G i, 15. legitur, *equitatus ad numerum quatuor millium:* rursus G ii, 33. est, *occisis ad hominum millibus quatuor,* quocum Cellarius contulit e Sueton. Jul. c. 20. hæc verba, *ad viginti millibus civium divisit.* Rursus de B. G. iii, 53. *ad duorum millium numero cecideruut.* vid. intt. ad h. l. In tanta varietate, quæ sermoni vitæ communis debetur, nihil temere corrigendum, et ad certas regulas revocandum est.

Adæquare G vi, 12. verbum neutrum.

Adaquare C i, 66. et *adaquari* G viii, 41. pro simpl. aquare.

Addicere bona in publicum, ærario addicere C ii, 18.

Adducere se in consuetudinem, adsuefacere se G iv, 1. Sed G iii, 14. *adducere* est ad se trahere, rem versus pectus incurvare, ut qui nervum arcus adducunt.

Adequitare ad locum G i, 46.

Adhibere aliquem, ut testis sit G i, 20. *adhibitis omnibus,* cum omnibus G iv, 13.

Adigere telum aliquo C iii, 51, 56. *adigere aliquem* (ad) *jusjurandum,* postulare ut juret C i, 76. ii, 18. Hac in formula loquendi omittitur fere τὸ ad. *fistuca* adigere G iv, 17.

adjicere telum in littus G iv, 23. Cf. ii, 21. iii, 13, 14. in his locis est, jacere usque ad certum terminum. *adjicere aggerem ad munitiones hostium,* eum facere prope castra G v, 9.

Adire in jus, ad magistratum C i, 87.

Aditus sermonis, occasio et venia adeundi alterum et cum eo colloquendi G v, 41. *aditus ad conandum,* occasio C i, 31. *aditum non habere ad aliquem,* nullis meritis esse, ob quæ precari sustineas G i, 43. *aditus commendationis ad aliquem,* venia adeundi, seque alteri commendandi C i, 74.

Adjurare: hoc adjurat ad illud G v, 1.

Adlegere G vi, 13.

Admaturare G vii, 54.

Administrare naves, gubernando, remigando G iv, 29. C iii, 14. A 21. *administrare classem* C iii, 18. *administrare imperia omnia,* omnia jubere et constituere G ii, 22. *adm. cædem,* patrare H 36.

Administratio portus tribuitur ei, qui portu utitur ut vult C i, 25.

Admittere equum, ei frena dare C ii, 34. *admissus equus,* concitatus G i, 22. Af. 63.

Admodum ante numerorum vocabula est *circiter* G v, 40.

Adoriri, adgredi G i, 40. ii, 11. Est surgere, ut alterum invadas.

Adquiescere alicui Af. 10.

Adsciscere sibi socios G i, 5.

Adservare portam, custodire C i, 21. Hinc ibidem, *exitus occultos adservare,* observare, ne iis locus detur.

Adspernari pass. Af. 93.

Adversus colli G ii, 8. *adversum os,* conversum ad hostes G v, 35. *adversi vulnerantur,* os et pectus vulnerantur A 30. *adversa nox,* inimica, contraria inceptis G iv, 28.

Advertere, animadvertere C i, 81. A 30. *advertere animum* (ad) *aliquid* G i, 24. Cf. *Animus.*

Adytum definitur C iii, 105.

Æqualiter declivis G ii, 18.

Æruria sectura G iii, 21.

Ærarium sanctius C i, 14. pecunia, in eo reposita, ad ultimos casus servabatur. Liv. xxvii, 10.

Æs, ejus usus in fabricandis navibus G iv, 31. *ærata navis,* quæ rostrum æratum habet, aut æreis clavis compacta, omninoque ære munita, fortasse etiam laminis æreis tecta est, ut hodie nonnunquam cupro teguntur et muniuntur C ii, 3. Veget. de re milit. v, 4. *utilius confinguntur* (navigia Liburna) *clavis æreis, quam ferreis.*

Æstiva (eastra) opponuntur *hybernis* G viii, 6, 46.
Æstuarium G ii, 28. iii, 9.
Æstus, fluxus et refluxus maris G iv, 29. v, 1. fluxus maris G iv, 23. *æstus insulas efficere solet* G vi, 31. *æstus* (fluxus maris) *ex alto* (mari) *se incitat*, irruit cum vi G iii, 12. *æstus minuit* (se) ibid. Cf. *Decessus*.
Affici difficultate G vii, 6, 17. cum, ut est G vii, 10. res difficultatem consilii capiendi adfert.
Affirmatio, certissima promissio G vii, 30.
Afflictare: tempestas afflictat (vexat) *naves* G iv, 29. *afflictari*, velut hærentem teneri G iii, 12.
Afflictus, prostratus G vi, 27. *afflictæ naves*, collisæ et diffractæ G v, 10.
Affligere, vexare, vastare, aut potius evertere, humi prosternere G iv, 35. *affligere arborem*, humi prosternere G vi, 27.
Africus, ventus, inter occidentem et meridiem spirans G v, 8.
Ager Helveticus, quicquid terrarum est Helveticæ ditionis G i, 2.
Agere cuniculos G iii, 21. viii, 41. *agere aggerem* A 73. H 7. *vineas* G ii, 12. H 7. *agere copias*, ducere G viii, 7. Af. 26. Virg. Æn. v, 833. *agere bellum*, gerere G iii, 28. *agere sublicas*, adigere G iv, 17. Cf. *Fistuca*. *Illo auctore et agente*, dicitur de eo, qui interpres duorum et sequester est C i, 26. *agere*, cogitare, de bello C i, 26.
Agger, terra egesta, quæ una cum fossa castra cingit munimenti causa G iii, 5. Sed et alius agger est qui *jacitur* G ii, 12. aut *exstruitur* G ii, 30. aut *instruitur* G viii, 41. cum terra egeritur et accumulatur, ut in ea ponantur promoveanturque machinæ oppugnandarum urbium, ut G ii, 30. *aggere exstructo turris constituitur*. Cf. iii, 21. C ii, 1. *aggerem ferre, petere, comportare, conferre*, i. e. lapides, palos, cespites conferre, unde agger fit: nam terra egesta habet ligna infixa, ut densetur G iii, 25. C i, 42. A 73. *aggere vestire*, terra accumulata obruere G vii, 23. *aggere* (congesta terra) *paludem explere* G vii, 58, 85, 86. C i, 40. *aggerem* (terram congestam) *injicere trabibus*, ut pons fiat A 29. Cf. *adjicere*. *Aggerem agere* vid. ad A 73. H 7.
Aggregare se aliis, socium et comitem se adjungere G iv, 26. *aggr. se ad alicujus amicitiam* G vi, 12.
Agitare rem, de ea cogitare, deliberare, colloqui G vii, 2.
Agmen, exercitus iter faciens: unde *in agmine dimicare*, in itinere A 43. *agmine impediti*, qui, quoniam agmine incedunt, non expediti sunt ad prælium G iii, 24. vii, 66 *agmen quadratum* vid. G viii, 8. *longissimum*, opponitur conferto G v, 30. Cf. cap. 33. *longitudo agminis. novissimum*, extremum G i, 15.
Alarii, pedites et equites sociorum, qui in alis pugnant G i, 51. ubi a militibus legionariis, i. e. Romanis, distinguuntur alarii s. socii. *alariæ cohortes* C i, 73. ubi cohortes (pedites alariæ) a cohortibus Romanis s. legionariis distinguuntur. Similiter C i, 83. ii, 18. Omnes. viri doeti laudant et probant, quæ de alis in exercitu Romano disputavit Schelius ad Hygin. de castrametat. p. 66. et Lipsius de milit. ii, 7. Add. Drakenboreh. ad Liv. x, 40. Confectum est equites alarios esse equites sociorum, cohortes alarias vero pedites sociorum. Cf. Gesn. Thes.
Alere aliquem, ei alimenta curare, agrum ejus causa colere G iv, 1, *alere civitatem*, humaniter sustentare et adjuvare G vii, 33.
Alienata mens tribuitur ei, qui mentis non est compos G vi, 41.
Alienus (non opportunus) *locus* G i, 15.
Alius: unus, alius, tertius G i, 1. Interdum omittitur *alius* in alterutro enumerate, ubi bis ponendum erat G i, 8.
Altitudo parva fluvii G i, 8.
Aluta, pellis bestiarum, arte tractata, ut mollior et tenuior fiat G iii, 13. Hinc corii tenuioris genus est.
Ambactus G vi, 15.
Ambulatoria turris A 2. Impositæ fuerunt rotis, quarum ope promoveri e loco in locum poterant. Descripsit Vegetius de re mil. iv, 17. Lipsius Poliorc. i, 4. ii, 4.
Amentum tragulæ, lorum, tragulæ affixum, cujus ope tragula vehe-

mentius vibrata longius mittitur, et altius infigitur corpori G v, 48.
Amittere superiorem locum, dejici monte, eum non obtinere posse G viii, 13.
Amplitudo cornuum G vi, 28.
Amplius (plus) *obsidum* G vi, 9.
Amplus genere et copiis G vi, 15. *amplum convivium* G vi, 28. *amplior ordo*, una e primis legionis centuriis C i, 77. *amplæ copiæ*, exercitus magnus G v, 19. *ampla munera* G i, 43.
Anceps prælium, cum et a fronte et a tergo hostis instat G vii, 76. Alibi est grave, periculosum, de cujus exitu diu dubitatur.
Anchora: in anchoris expectare G iv, 23. *in anchoris commorari* Af. 63. *ad anchoram consistere* C iii, 103. *regio habet locos egregios ad tenendas anchoras* A 9.
Anguste pabulari, exigno circuitu C i, 59. *anguste uti frumento*, penuria laborare C iii, 16. *naves anguste transportant multos*, vix capiunt illam multitudinem, justo plures in una nave densandi sunt C iii, 2: unde *angustius milites collocare*, plures in eadem navi, quam pro capacitate navis G v, 23. *angustius provenerat frumentum*, parcius G v, 24.
Angusti montes: vid. ad G iv, 23. *angusta castra*, exiguo ambitu G iv, 30. *angusta aquatio*, cum non multum aquæ reperiunt aquantes Af. 51.
Animum advertere aliquid videtur Cæsar maluisse, quam animadvertere G i, 24. iv, 12. Græv. ad Cic. offic. ii, 19. Negat Bentleius, ita dici posse, ad Cic. Tusc. v, 23. Sed satis defenderunt interpretes Cæsaris, et tot locos corruptos existimare velle, nimium fuerit. Quidni ea ellipsis usitata fuisse dicatur, *animum advertere* (ad) *aliquid?* aut cur non *animum advertere ad aliquid* mutatum videatur in *animum advertere aliquid?*
Animus: animi (delectandi) *causa* G v, 12. Cf. *Relinquere*.
Annotina navis, superiore anno structa G v, 8.
Antecessores, in re militari, pars exercitus præmissa, ad curanda et prospicienda, quæ secuturo exercitui necessaria sunt Af. 12. Turneb. Advers. xxiv, 16.
Antecursores exercitus C i, 16. iii, 36. sunt iidem, qui *antecessores*.
Antenna, lignum transversum, per malum navis transjectum, ut funes et vela ex eo nectantur G iii, 14. A 45.
Antesignani C iii, 75, 84. qui in cohorte ante signa locati. Distinguuntur a *prosignanis*, qui in secunda acie stabant. V. Frontinus strat. ii, 3, 17. Cf. Guischard Mém. crit. p. 108.
Apertum corpus nudum G iv, 1. *apertus humerus* scuto non tectus C ii, 35. *aperta navis* A 11, 13. oppon. *constratæ* aut *tectæ*. *apertum castrorum latus*, ubi nulli sunt defensores G ii, 23. *apertus locus*, non sylvosus G i, 41. ii, 18. vii, 18. *apertus campus*, planicies G iii, 26. *apertum et planum littus* G iv, 23. v, 9. *apertum latus*, nullo monte aut munimento tectum G iv, 25. *apertum mare* G iii, 8, 9, 12. *apertus cuniculus* G vii, 22.
Appellare, in jure C iii, 20. *appellare et cohortari*, appellando cohortari G v, 33.
Appetere: appetit dies, G vi, 35. *lux*, G vii, 82. appropinquat.
Applicare se ad arborem, reclinare G vi, 27. Hinc *applicare navem loco*, appellere A 17. et *applicata ad terram navis* C iii, 101.
Apprehendere locum, eum sibi vindicare, occupare C iii, 112.
Aqua, mensura ex aqua G v, 13.
Aquatio G iv, 11. *aquator* H 21.
Aquari C i, 68, 73, 78. H 37.
Aratores Af. 20, 36.
Arcano adverb. C i, 19. Sic ibi in codd. scribitur.
Arcessire G i, 31. v, 11. ubi *arcessiri*, ut apud Colum. ix, 8. *lacessiri*.
Ardet animus ad ulciscendum G vi, 34.
Argilla fusilis G v, 43.
Aridum, terra continens G iv, 29.
Aries, trabs, ferro præfixa, qua muros quassant G ii, 32.
Arma navis G iii, 14. sive *armamenta* G iv, 29. quicquid ad eam instruendam pertinet. Similiter *armare naves*, adparare, instruere necessariis rebus G iii, 13. v, 1. C i, 36. et *armare elephantum* Af. 41.
Arta sylva, arboribus densissima G vii, 18.

Artificium opponitur virtuti C i, 58. Af. 14.
Arx, rudiore structura sic instituta fuit, ut aliquis mons muro cingeretur. Ea ergo fuit arx G i, 38.
Asseres, tigna tenuiora, quam trabes esse solent, ut si trabes dissectæ essent in tigna tenuiora. Utcumque verti poterit *starke Stangen, des perches épaisses* C ii, 2. A 13. Cf. Liv. 38, 5. *asseres falcati*. cf. Tacit. H iv, 30. ubi *asseres* et *trabes*.
At refertur ad *si*, et est *tamen*, *saltem* G i, 43.
Atque : est hoc loco ædificium non dissimile atque altero, non aliter atque altero loco structum, non dissimile his, quæ sunt in altero loco A 18. *utitur veste eadem, atque alter* Af. 57. Cf. *Par. Atque* pro *statim*, ex mente Marklandi C i, 24. ii, 42. cf. not. ad Af. 38. pro *at, vero* G iv, 25. C ii, 29.
Attingere locum, ei finitimum esse G iv, 3.
Attributus. Cf. *Præfecti equ.*
Auctior G i, 43.
Auctor cædis, cujus suasu, hortatu, opera, cædes fit G v, 25.
Auctoritas, cohortatio ejus, qui persuadet G i, 3. exemplum G iii, 8.
Aucupari, expectare et observare, donec fiat Af. 58.
Audacter, sine metu G i, 18.
Auditio, sermo, rumor G iv, 5. vii, 42.
Aversus, fugiens G i, 26. ii, 26. *aversi vulnerantur*, a tergo A 30.
Avertere flumen fossis C i, 61. *avertere iter ab hoste*, eum non diutius insequi G i, 23. *avertere iter ab loco*, contendere aliorsum G i, 16.
Auxiliarius G viii, 5.
Auxilium hortandi deest, deest aliquid, quod cohortationi vim addat, eam efficacem reddat A 10.
Axis vel *assis* C ii, 9.

B

Balista, machina bellica, qua trabes, et asseres, et lapides, omninoque tela maxima, summa vi mittuntur. Veget. de re mil. iv, 22. C ii, 2. et Tac. A. ii, 20. missæ e tormentis hastæ. H 13.
Basilica, publicum ædificium, magnifice exstructum, præsertim columnis s. porticibus exornatum, in quo, præter alia, judicia habentur A 52.
Belle : minus belle habet, de ægroto H 32.
Bellum agere G iii, 28. *bellum facere* G iii, 29. vii, 2.
Bene magnus H i, 4. et sæpissime in hoc libro.
Beneficiarii milites, qui beneficio ducis vacationem a duriore militiæ labore habent C i, 75. iii, 88. Est ergo genus honestioris militiæ. Vegetius de re m. ii, 7. cum eos dixisset inde appellatos, quod beneficio tribunorum promoverentur (ad altiorem locum), refert eos inter milites, qui privilegiis muniri solent. Cf. Lips. de milit. Rom. v, 6. Guischard Mémoires crit. et histor. T. ii. p. 190.
Berones A 53. Sed lectio dubia est.
Bipedalis trabs G iv, 17.
Bonitas agrorum G i, 28.
Bonum, dos A 12.
Brachium est genus munitionis, v. c. aggeris, fossæ, ut plurimum reliquæ munitioni superadditum, ita conjungens duos locos, ut ab uno procurrat transversim ad alterum A 30. Af. 38. (qui locus omnino videndus,) 49, 51. H 5, 6, 13. Dicitur brachium *duci*. V. Lipsius Poliorc. ii, 2. Drakenborch. ad Liv. xxii, 52.
Brevitas, parva corporis statura G ii, 30. Ex hoc loco verbum repetiit Vegetius de r. m. i, 1.

C

Cadit, accidit, evenit A 11.
Cæcum vallum, sudes et stipites, ante fossam defixi, iidemque terra obtecti, ne cerni possint C i, 28. Cf. c. 27. *cæcus stilus*, occultus Af. 31. Ergo in talibus *cæcum* est, quod cerni non potest, metonymice.
Cælatum opus, H 25. constat figuris sculptis, quæ alicui rei, ut h. l. scuto, illigantur s. affiguntur. Est vero etiam omnino opus, quod figuras insculptas habet.
Cæruleus color G v, 14.
Calones G vi, 36. dicuntur c. 37. *mercatores*. Cf. C i, 52.
Capere locum G v, 8. et *portum* G iv, 36. in eum venire. Sed *ca-*

pere locum G iii, 23. eligere. *ceperat opinionem*, consecuta erat G viii, 8. *capere damnum de re aliqua* G viii, 30.

Caprea G vi, 27.

Capreolus C ii, 10.

Captus subst. G iv, 3. *ut est captus Germanorum*, ut pro ipsorum natura, indole, institutis, fieri potest et solet, ut inter eos locum habet.

Caput fluminis, ostium G iv, 10. *fontis*, origo, initium G viii, 41. *tigni*, extremitas C ii, 9. *capita*, ipsi homines G i, 29.

Carina, infima trabs navis, fundus G iii, 13. C i, 54.

Carpere agmen, insectando minuere, passim interficere et capere C i, 63, 68. cf. c. 64. ubi idem agmen *prælio premi* dicitur, et c. 78. *carpere et impedire.*

Carrus G i, 3. iv, 14. vi, 24. aut *carrum* H 6. est vehiculum Gallorum et Germanorum.

Casa G v, 43.

Castellani, præsidium castelli A 42.

Castellum. vid. ad G vii, 69. C iii, 43.

Castigare, gravius reprehendere C i, 3. iii, 57.

Castra, hyberna G iii, 3. *castra navalia*, in quibus et tentoria sunt, et naves subductæ, uno vallo comprehensæ G v, 22. cf. v, 11. *quintis castris eo pervenit*, quinto die, cum quinquies milites sub tentoriis noctu fuissent G vii, 36. vid. Ciaconius ad h. l. *castra stativa*, in quibus aliquamdiu morantur C iii, 30, 37. Af. 26. Cf. Lips. de mil. Rom. G v, 1. *castra* sensu latissimo Af. 38.

Casus, *casu magno accidit*, pro quo paulo post legitur, *magnæ fuit fortunæ* G vi, 30. Cf. ibid. c. 35. C ii, 5.

Catapulta, machina bellica, unde lapides torquentur Af. 31. C ii, 9. Cf. Vitruv. x, 15 sqq.

Catascopus, κατάσκοπος, vid. ad Af. 26.

Causa: in eadem causa (conditione) *fuerunt* G iv, 4. Omittitur post genitivos, ut cum dicitur, *destruendi operis causa* A 17, 5, 8. vid. Oudendorp. ad G iv, 1. Sic et Græci omittunt ἕνεκα. Cf. C i, 82. A 65.

Causula parvula Af. 54.

Celeberrimus locus, hominibus abundans A 2.

Census, quo hominum numerus initur G i, 29.

Cento, vilior pannus, quo quid tegitur C ii, 9, 10. C iii, 44.

Cerimonia gravis G vii, 2.

Certus ventus, ex eadem plaga spirans, qui non mutatur in horas Af. 2.

Cervices, numero plurali pro singulari, ut antiquissimi plerumque usurparunt H 20.

Cervus in re militari G vii, 72.

Cetratus C i, 39, 48. qui gestat cetram, h. e. scutum lorcum, idque levius. Serv. ad Virg. Æn vii, 732.

Chara, radix quædam C iii, 48. Sed lectio est incerta.

Cibaria molita, farina G i, 5. In Gr. metaphrasi ἄλφιτα. Contra Liv. xxi, 49. *cib. cocta.*

Cippus G vii, 43. Pr. est truncus erectus, deinde columella, lapis erectus, in sepulcris, terminis agrorum.

Circinus, instrumentum, quo circulus describitur G i, 38.

Circiter, adverbium G ii, 32. Af. 89.

Circulari dicuntur, qui consistunt in circulis colloquendi causa C i, 64. Cic. Brut. c. 54.

Circumcidere cespitem ferramentis G v, 42. *circumcisus collis*, ἀπότομος, steil G vii, 36.

Circumcludere argento G vi, 28.

Circumdata palude sylva G viii, 7. Sic et alias *circumdare*, ut *oppido munitiones* G viii, 34. *multitudinem* Af. 74.

Circumjicere milites mœnibus G ii, 5.

Circumiri, passive G iii, 25. C iii, 94. Af. 14, 83.

Circummunire G ii, 30. *circummunitio* C i, 19.

Circumscribere aliquem, coërcere, ne suo jure, suaque libertate possit uti C i, 32.

Circumspicere se, respicere ad se, prospicere sibi Af. 47.

Circumvenire urbem vallo, cingere C i, 18. Sic h. l. codd.

Citatus, celer G iv, 10. *citatim*, celeri itinere Af. 80.

Civitas, der Staat, l'Etat G i, 2. nam civitates Gallicæ in pagos sunt divisæ, pagi continent oppida. Sic et *civitas Arvernorum* G vii, 4 etc.

Clam aliquem, H 3, et sæpe alibi.

Classem facere, parare G iv, 21.

Classiarii, milites in classe A 20

Classicum in re militari est signum, quod tuba datur aut cornu, non semper prælii committendi, sed et aliorum negotiorum. Ubi autem datur, ibi necesse est imperatorem præsentem esse: est enim signum imperii C iii, 82. Veget. de re mil. ii, 22.

Claudere: acies clauditur oppido, finitur prope muros, non potest ulterius extendi, tegiturque muro Af. 59. Veget. de r. m. iii, 6. *impedimenta a lateribus claudere* (tegere) *manu armatorum.*

Clementer jus dicere, levissime C iii, 20. *clementia*, lenitas punientis G ii, 14.

Cliens. Cum multi homines in Gallia clientes unius dicuntur, sunt iidem, qui alio nomine ambacti, et soldurii appellantur G vi, 15. Atque hos etiam G vi, 19. pnto intelligi. Sed cum integræ gentes dicuntur alterius gentis clientes, intelligendi sunt socii, et qui sub alterius gentis imperio sunt G v, 39. qui in ejus fide sunt G vi, 4. se ad amicitiam ejus aggregarunt G vi, 12. Cf. invicem G i, 31, et vi, 12. ubi eadem res describitur. Hinc *clientelæ* Æduorum G vi, 12. sunt socii eorum.

Coactu alicujus aliquid facere G v, 27.

Coactum (opus), e lana aut potius pilis, arte deusatis τὸ πιλητὸν C iii, 44. (*Matratzen von Haaren.*)

Coagmentum lapidum C iii, 105.

Cogere, congregare G ii, 5. *naves* G iii, 9. *milites* G i, 5. quod G i, 4. est *conducere.*

Cognitus virtute G i, 28.

Cognoscere iter, de exploratoribus G i, 21. *controversias* de proconsulis jurisdictione G viii, 46.

Cohors Prætoria, quam veluti suam sibi delegit Prætor, i. e. summus dux, ut proxima ei sit G i, 40. Res exemplo illustratur G i, 42. Cf. Liv. ii, 20. *Dictator cohorti suæ quam delectam manum præsidii causa circa se habebat, dat signum. Cohors legionaria*, quæ peditibus constat G iii, 11.

Collatio, comparatio G viii, 8.

Collatus (armorum), ipsa pugna H 31.

Collocare alicui mulierem G i, 18. *nuptum collocare* ibid. *Rem colloc.* G iii, 4. vid. not.

Colonicæ cohortes: vid. ad C ii, 19. cf. H 7.

Colonus C i, 34. Est homo liber, cui dominus fundi aliquam sui fundi partem colendam mercede elocat. Cf. G i, 56. ubi coloni pastoresque dicuntur conjunctim, etsi pastores sunt servi. cf. c. 57.

Columnarium C iii, 32.

Comitatus, eine Caravane, C i, 48, 51, 54. Sic verti potest ἡ συνοδία in evang. Luc. ii, 44.

Comitialis dies C i, 5.

Commeare, ire et redire G vii, 36. de mercatoribus G i, 1.

Commeatus, significat interdum omnes eos, qui una meant, commeant, aut qui una navibus transportantur (ein Transport) G v, 23. A 25. Af. 8. ubi *secundus commeatus* dicitur, Af. 31, 34, 37, 44. *commeatus datus*, venia absentiæ Af. 77.

Comminari Af. 71.

Comminus s. *cominus*, e propinquo G i, 52. Veget. de r. m. iii, 23. explicat, *manu ad manum.*

Commirari Af. 35.

Commode pugnare, sine impedimento G i, 25.

Communis lex G v, 56.

Comparatio pugnæ, apparatus, præparatio Af. 35. Liv. i, 36. Sic *fugam comparare*, apparare G iv, 18.

Compendium, lucrum G vii, 43. C iii, 32.

Complecti locum (opere), circummunire G vii, 72. C iii, 112. *complexus loca præmunit*, ambitum, s. spatium, in quo sunt illa loca, munit. Sic *complecti colles* Af. 14.

Complere: his rebus completis, perfectis C iii, 46.

Complexus: in complexum alicujus venire C iii, 8. vid. not.

Complures, multi G i, 18. ii, 17. iv, 4. Sic differt a verbo *plures.*

Compositio controversiarum C i, 26, 32. C iii, 15, 17.

Comprehendere ignem, de stramine G v, 43. *comprehendere aliquem*, ejus manum prehendere rogandi causa G v, 31.

Comprimere lacrymas alicujus, consolando A 24.

Conata, orum G i, 3.

Concedere factum beneficiis, veniam facti dare propter beneficia A 68.

Concertare, certare G vi, 5.

Concessu alicujus G vii, 20.

Concidere animis, animum abjicere, minus spei habere G viii, 19.
Concidere, occidere G i, 12. ii, 11. *via concisa*, passim impedita G iii, 9.
Conciliare aliquem alicui (favorem alicujus) G v, 4. *conciliari alicui* G viii, 52.
Concilium, conventus G i, 18, 30.
Concionari cum aliquo, apud aliquem G vii, 47.
Concipere (animo), capere, discere Af. 63. *flammam* C ii, 14.
Concitatio, irritatio ad tumultus C iii, 106.
Concitator multitudinis G viii, 21. *concitator belli* G viii, 38.
Conclamare, clamare, de uno G i, 47. ubi interprctes plura exempla collegerunt. *conclamare ad arma* (capienda) C i, 69. *conclamare* (ad) *vasa* (colligenda), clamare et strepitum facere vasorum colligendorum causa C i, 66. iii, 37, 75. *conclamare victoriam* G v, 37.
Conclusio, obsidio C ii, 22.
Conclusum mare, non late patens, angustum, ut fretum G iii, 9. cf. ibid. c. 8.
Concrepare armis G vii, 21. Mos Gallicus, cum armis collidendis s. complodendis strepitum cient, ut hostibus terrorem injiciant.
Concubinus H 33.
Concurrere contra aliquem Af. 6.
Concursus navium, quæ procella colliduntur G v, 10.
Condensus, densus Af. 50.
Conditio servitutis, vitæ ratio, qua quis est servus G iii, 10. ut *conditio juris et libertatis*, vitæ ratio externa, quæ constat jure et libertate G i, 28. *bona conditione* (*unter vortheilhaften Umständen*,) *confligere* C i, 85. *pari conditione*, eodem consilio H 5.
Condocefacere tirones Af. 71. *bestias* Af. 27. abrichten.
Condocere, consuefacere Af. 19.
Condonare, donare G viii, 4. *cond. injuriam precibus*, quia alter precatus est, veniam dare G i, 20. *cond. injur. fratri*, veniam dare propter fratrem. ibid.
Conducere homines, congregare, *συνάγειν* G ii, 1, 2. Cf. i, 4.
Conferre timorem in simulationem G i, 40. vid. not. *conf. aliquid in tempus longius*, differre ibid. Nimirum is *confert aliquid in tempus aliud*, qui decernit rem alio tempore facere. *Conferre castra oppido*, juxta oppidum ponere A 37. quod ibid. c. 37. est, *conjuncta' mœnibus castra ponere*. Sic *castra castris conferre*, propinqua e regione ponere G viii, 9. C iii, 79. et omnino A 61, bis, 68. H 20, 23.
Conferta (densa) *acies* G i, 24.
Conficere numerum millitum G ii, 4. *conficere obsides*, numerum obsidum G viii, 23. *conficere* (consignare), *tabulas literis Græcis* G i, 29. *confecta vigilia*, finita G vii, 3. *confectus dies*, finitus Af. 83. *sidus confectum*, vid. ad Af. 47. *confectus ætate*, debilitatus G vii, 57.
Confidere sibi in aliqua re Af. 19. si lectio certa est.
Confieri, fieri G vii, 58.
Configere clavis G iii, 13. *configere turrim*, construere, componere fabricando A 2.
Confirmare, persuadere G i, 3. *confirmare se*, firmiter sibi proponere G ii, 19. *confirmare animos verbis*, consolari, ut adquiescant G i, 33. *confirmare aliquem libertati*, ei concedere, ut fruatur libertate, si lectio vera est, C i, 14. *confirmare se auxiliis*, sibi robur addere C i, 29. *confirmatis rebus*, constitutis, confectis G vi, 6.
Conflatum bellum, subinde ortum G viii, 6. A 1.
Confluens Mosæ et Rheni G iv, 15. locus ubi confluunt.
Confugere in fidem alicujus H 1.
Congredi aliquo C i, 40.
Conjicere homines in locum, eo ducere, ut ibi tuti sint et abditi G ii, 16. cf. ad G viii, 5. Sic G vi, 40. *conjici in manipulos*, recipere se eo, ut sint tuti. Sed G iii, 24. simpliciter est, collocare aliquo loco, locum iis adsignare. *Conjici in noctem* dicitur is, quem post diuturnum itineris errorem nox tandem opprimit C iii, 28. *conjectum in noctem prælium*, eo usque tractum Af. 52.
Conjungere noctem diei, de eo, qui diu noctuque sine intermissione iter facit C iii, 13. *regio oceano conjuncta*, finitima, contermina G viii, 46.
Conjurare de militibus G vii, 1.
Conligata scuta, quæ cohærent, quia

plura uno pilo transfixa sunt G i, 25.
Conquisitor militum A 2.
Consanguinei populi, quorum alter ab altero in coloniam missus est, aut qui mutuum habent connubii jus G i, 11. ii, 3.
Conscendere in naves G v, 7.
Conscius mei, qui mecum eamdem rem novit, consiliorum particeps C iii, 108.
Consequi, præcuntes sequi, ut accedas ad eos G i, 13. *cons. naves*, ad eas venire, eas assequi A 20.
Considere dicitur exercitus, ubi castra ponit G i, 48. iii, 17. v, 9.
Consiliari, consultare C i, 19, 73. Sic in codd. omnibus scribitur priore in loco, in posteriore quidam habent *consultare*.
Consilium ineunt rebellare (rebellandi) G viii, 44. *consilium capit profugere* G vii, 26. *consilium capit dimittere* G vii, 71. *consilium*, cœtus deliberantium G iii, 3, 23. v, 28, 31. it. G i, 40. ubi militare consilium s. Prætorium intelligitur. In his locis plerumque est var. lect. *concilium;* sed hoc significat quemlibet cœtum; *consilium* vero est multitudo deliberantium. *Consilio publico*, totius civitatis consensu G v, 1.
Consimilis, similis G ii, 11. v, 12
Consistere aliquo loco, ibi morari, ut peregrinum G vii, 3. *consistere in re*, perseverare, perstare in sententia de hac re G v, 36. *in opere* Af. 31. *in misericordia* C i, 85.
Conspirati, coartati C iii, 46.
Constanter nuntiant, qui omnes magno cum consensu nuntiant G ii, 2. Hinc *constat inter omnes*, omnes idem dicunt G vii, 44.
Consternere paludem ponte G viii, 14. *pontes consternuntur* trabes imponuntur in modum pontis G viii, 9.
Constituere diem cum aliquo G i, 8. *constituere oppidum*, efficere, ut meliore sit, quam antea, conditione C i, 15. *turres* G ii, 12.
Constrata navis C ii, 23. iii, 7. A 11. Cf. *Tectus*.
Consuesco, Perfectum *consuevi* (sc. me) est, soleo G i, 14, 43. v, 7.
Contabulatio, tabulati exstructio, s. tabularum collocatio super tignis transversis C ii, 9. Synon. est *contignatio*. Ergo *contabulare turres* G v, 40. Liv. xxiv, 34. est facere, ut sint in turribus summis contabulationes s. tabulata (*Böden, des planches de différens étages*) in quibus milites, pugnantes e turri, consistunt. Fortassis etiam *contabulare turres* interdum est id, quod G viii, 9. legitur, *pontibus transjectis constratisque conjungere turres*. Alibi, G vii, 22. *murum turribus contabulare*, videtur significare, murum turribus contabulatis cingere.
Contegere scaphas cratibus et pluteis C iii, 24. *contegere naves*, quo consilio fiat, traditur C ii, 4. Cf. *Tectus*. *contegere arma* C ii, 14. Cf. B. G ii, 21.
Contendo ire in locum G i, 23. *contendo aliquid*, efficere volo G iv, 17.
Contestari Deos G iv, 25.
Contexere tigna G iv, 17.
Continenter, sine intermissione G i, 26. iii, 5.
Continens. Ita simpliciter appellat Cæsar Galliam, cum in Britannia est, eamque Britanniæ opponit. vid. ad G iv, 38. et v, 20. *continens impetus*, continuus G vii, 38. *continentes sylvæ*, continuæ tractus sylvarum G iii, 28. sic et *continuentes paludes* G vi, 31. *continens flamma*, quæ non intermittit G viii, 15. *collis continens ripæ* C i, 54. citra omnem dubitationem significat, cohærens cum ripa, ideoque contiguus, vicinus. *continentes dies*, sequentes deinceps G iii, 84.
Continere, coërcere G viii, 2, 46. *contineri*, includi G i, 2. C ii, 23. *Gallia continetur flumine Oc. Belg.*, hi sunt termini, intra quos est, quibus includitur G i, 1. *Vicus continetur* (includitur, cingitur) *montibus* G iii, 1. *Mare continetur montibus*, montes sunt ad mare circumcirca G iv, 23. *Pons continet oppidum*, tangit oppidum, ei vicinus est G vii, 11. Maluit tamen Oudendorpius h. l. *contingebat*, et Ruhnkenius ad Vell. Paterc. p. 12. significationem Latinis inauditam dicit, si quis *continere* interpretetur *contingere*. *Mons continet spatium*, occupat, in eo est G i, 38. *Agger non potet contineri altiore aqua*, durare non potest, cum altior aqua est C i, 25.

sed vid. notas.

Continuatio imbrium G iii, 29.

Contra atque, secus ac G iv, 13. C iii, 12. *contra*, e regione G iii, 9. vii, 62. *contra hostem consistere* G ii, 17. *portas contra aliquem claudere* H 27.

Contrahere castra, facere angusta, minoris ambitus G v, 49. vii, 40. cf. *angustus*.

Contraria alicui civitas, hostilis H 1.

Contributa civitas cum alia civitate, ei attributa, cum ea conjuncta sic, ut ab ea, ut majore, pendeat (*dazugeschlagen*) C i, 60.

Contubernium C iii, 76.

Contumelia, quam navis perfert G iii, 13. i. e. vis, quam infert tempestas, scopulus, hostis. Similiter dicitur injuria s. inclementia tempestatis.

Convalescere, vires caperc, de hoste debilitato Af. 25.

Convenæ, colluvies hominum A 24. σύγκλυδες.

Conventus (G i, 54. v, 1. et alibi) sunt conventus hominum provincialium in certas urbes, quæ et ipsæ *conventus* dicuntur (G viii, 46), et e primariis provinciæ urbibus sunt, ut coram Proconsule, per provinciam jurisdictionis causa iter faciente, et in certis illis urbibus jus dicente, in foro compareant. *tenir les assises, assembler les états.* Cum autem non oppida dicuntur conventus, sed conventus oppidorum quorumcumque provincialium, tum sunt cives Romani, qui, præter indigenas, s. inquilinos, aliqua de causa in oppidum convenerunt, ut ibi habitent, negotientur, ibique commorentur. Sic *conventus Uticensis* Af. 68. C. ii, 19. it. Af. 97 et 90. ubi incolæ Uticenses distinguuntur a Romanis negotiatoribus. *Conventus portas claudit* C ii, 19. cf. c. 21, ubi cives Romani hoc fecisse dicuntur. Similiter vii, 55. C i, 14. iii, 9, 21, 29, 32, 40. A 57, 58. Cf. Gronov. Observ. G iii, 22.

Convertere iter, aliorsum ire G i, 23. Hinc *convertere signa*, aliorsum ferre, G i, 25. et *signa conversa in hostes inferre*, G ii, 26. *conversus ad hostem*, versus hostem G iii, 29. *conversa mens*, mutata G i, 41. convertere castra castris C i, 81.

Convicium, clamores C i, 2.

Convincere, avaritia convincitur, aliquis conv. avaritiæ G i, 40.

Convulnerare, vulnerare Af. 6, 7. et sæpe in libris de B. Af. et H.

Copia, multitudo hominum G i, 48. Af. 10. ubi *copia parva* dicitur. *copia expedita* Af. 80. *copia pedestris* Af. 10, 38. H 6. vid. Davis. ad C i, 45. et Victor. ad Cic. ad Att. ep. viii, 12.

Copiæ, facultates, commeatus, frumentum, alimenta G i, 31. ii, 10. iv, 4. Af. 36. Sic et Tac. Ann. i, 68. Florus iv, 2, 39.

Copiosus ad alendos homines loeus, victu abundans A 42. *copiosum oppidum*, rebus omnibus abundans G i, 23.

Copulæ, vid. ad G iii, 13.

Coronæ, vid. ad G viii, 9. *corona hostium*, acies, cingens inclusos Af. 17. cf. c. 70. *corona cingere*, circumdare G vii, 72. *corona* in obsidione urbis H 13. *servi sub corona venditi*, i. e. bello capti et venditi G iii, 16: nam antiquitus bello capti coronis induti vendebantur, quo signo apparebat, hæc venalia mancipia bello capta esse. Gell. N. A. vii, 4.

Correptus convicio, graviter objurgatus C i, 2.

Corripere, capere C i, 66. comprehendere C iii, 109.

Corruptus macie, macilentus C iii, 58.

Corus ventus, e regione ea, quæ inter occidentem et septemtriones est, spirans G v, 7.

Cothon Af. 62, 63.

Crates, opus plexile e viminibus G iv, 17. v, 40. vii, 81.

Crescere per aliquem, majores opes accipere G i, 20. *crescit flumen ex nivibus* G vii, 55.

Cruciabiliter Af. 46. Cæsar solet dicere, *cum cruciatu*.

Cruciatus, supplicium cum cruciatu, cum excruciatum tormentis interficiunt G vi, 17. cf. vi, 19. Sed G i, 31. *cruc.* et *supplicium* synon. sunt.

Cultus, vitæ genus humanius G i, 31. ibidem *consuetudo victus* dicitur. Vitæ ratio, ab omni ruditate remota G i, 1.

Cunctum (universum) *regnum* Af. 91.

Cuneus, genus aciei, cum milites in formam cunei consistunt G vi, 40. viii, 14. Hinc *cuneatim consistere* G vii, 27.

Cuniculus G iii, 21. *cuniculus apertus* G vii, 22.
Cupa, dolii genus viii, 42. C ii, 11.
Cupere alicui i, 18. quod apud Cic. est, *omnia alicujus causa velle.*
Cursum tenere, iu eadem via, quam institeras, manere, ab ea non demoveri G iv, 28. v, 5, 8. Oppon. *rejici.*
Custodia, de militari præsidio G ii, 29. iv, 4.

D

Dare aliquem in fugam G ii, 23. *dare* (concedere) *alicui iter per locum* G i, 8. *malum malo dat remedium*, continet remedium, fit remed. C i, 81. *datur alicui dubitatio*, est, cur aliquis dubitet G i, 14. *dare jusjurandum*, jurare G vii, 2. *dare inter se fidem et jusjurandum*, jurejurando sibi invicem promittere, conjurare G i, 3. *dare manus* (victas), cedere alteri G v, 31.
De tertia vigilia, paulo post initium ejus, magna ejus parte reliqua G i, 12, ut G ii, 7, *de media nocte*, et Horat. Epist. i, 2, 32, *de nocte.* Non omnibus tamen in locis ita intelligi potest.
Decedere alicui via G vi, 13.
Decernere, pugnare C iii, 41. Af. 14. H 41.
Decertare, certare G viii, 7.
Decessus æstus, refluxus maris, quod ultra littora effusum fuerat G iii, 13.
Decumana porta, porta castrorum, ab hostibus aversa, ceterisque major G ii, 24. iii, 25. *decumani*, decimæ legionis milites Af. 16. H 30.
Decuriones, municipiorum senatores C i, 13, 23. De his nuperrime diligenter exposuit Georg. Henr. Martini in Propemptico p. 30 sqq. *Decurio* turmæ equestris, qui ei præest, ut Centurio centuriæ, G i, 23. Af. 29. Veget. de re mil. ii, 14.
Decurrere in portum Af. 3.
Decursio, incursio hostilis in agros G viii, 24. A 42. Sæpius dicitur *incursio.*
Decutere præsidium colle Af. 50. Usitatius *dejicere.*
Dedere se, se, res suas ac vitam plane permittere arbitrio et clementiæ victoris: unde *deditio* et *dediticii:* G i, 27. et *in deditionem venire*, de qua forma loquendi egit Verheyk ad Eutrop. G ii, 2. *dedere se amicitiæ alterius* G iii, 22. quod ibidem est, *devovere.*
Deducere naves e littore in mare, *καταγειν* G v, 2. Af. 62. cf. *subducere. deducere se e conspectu* H 18. *deduci in aliquem casum* G ii, 31. *deduci in periculum* C i, 19. *deducere rem* C iv, 62. 70. *deducere* introducere C i, 19. iii, 31. G iv, 22. vii, 68.
Deductus præmio, vid. ad G vii, 37. C i, 7.
Deesse occasioni, ea non uti, committere aliquid, quare manibus elabatur C iii, 79.
Defendere bellum, arcere, prohibere, se ab injuriis et impetu belli defendere G i, 44. vi, 23. *defendere hostem a loco*, arcere G viii, 9.
Defensores, sublicæ, veluti paries contra fluminis vim infixæ G iv, 17.
Defici a viribus C iii, 64: sic enim, cum præpositione *a*, h. l. codices. Usitatius omittitur *a.* Inde *defectus* (viribus), fatigatus C iii, 40. *res deficit alicui* G iii, 5. *deficit navis*, quæ rimas egit, ut provehi nequeat A 13.
Definire, *definit locum*, qui eum facit terminum, ultra quem non procedatur G vii, 81. H 30.
Deformata urbs incendiis A 24.
Dejectus, substant. G ii, 8, 22.
Dejectus, qui eæsus procubuit G ii, 27.
C i, 46. *dejectus spe* G i, 8. *dejectus opinione* G v, 48. *dejectus locus*, inferior, ad radices collis C i, 46. Sic et *deductus* et *demissus* dicitur.
Dejici dicitur navis, quæ deorsum fertur G iv, 28. cf. iv, 36. *infra delatæ sunt naves. dejicere præsidium*, pellere C iii, 23. *dejicere aliquem* (equo) G 4, 12.
Delegare (tribuere) *alicui causam*, conjicere culpam in eum G viii, 22. Liv. ix, 29, *delegare ministerium alicui*, ab se amoliri, et in alium transferre.
Delibratus, decorticatus G vii, 73.
Deligare (alligare) *ad ripam* G i, 53. *deligare saucios* Af. 21.
Demigrare de oppidis G iv, 19.
Deminuere de voluptate G i, 53.
Deminutio capitis C ii, 32.
Demissus locus, humilis G vii, 72. C iii,

49, ubi oppon. *editus. demissa ripa*, non alta A 29.

Demittere castra e monte in vallem G viii, 36. *demittere se animo*, abjicere animum G vii, 29. *demittere arma, das Gewehr strecken, mettre bas les armes* Af. 85.

Demonstrare, narrare, indicare G i, 11. v, 38. sexcenties est in his libris, *quod antea demonstravimus*, pro *diximus*.

Demorari iter, morari, impedire G iii, 6.

Demotus (loco), cedere coactus C ii, 32.

Denarius, tres circiter grossi nostri C i, 52.

Denique, in summa, uno verbo G vii, 64. Sic quoque G ii, 33. Tacit. Ann. i, 26, 28.

Deperdere, perdere, amittere G i, 43. iii, 28.

Deponere (detrahere) *onera jumentis* C i, 50.

Depopulare H 42. *depopulatus* pass. G i, 11.

Deprecari dominum, precando placare, veniam ab eo petere A 32. *deprecari sibi vitam* Af. 89.

Deprecator, qui nobis aliquem conciliat, pro nobis intercedit G i, 9. vi, 4.

Deprimere navem, facere, ut mergatur C i, 58. ii, 6. *deprimere fossam*, fodere, facere G viii, 9, 40. *deprimi*, obteri et proculcari C ii, 43. *vallis in altitudinem depressa*, profunda G viii, 9.

Depugnare, pugnare G vii, 28. Af. vii, 29, 45. Nepos Them. 4.

Derectus v. c. paries, qui ad perpendiculum factus est, linea perpendiculari descendit G iv, 17. viii, 9. cf. *directus*.

Describere vecturas, singulis præscribere, quid et quantum vehant C iii, 41. *describere pecunias*, singulis præscribere, quid et quantum solvant A 51.

Desecare aures G vii, 4. Sæpius dicitur resecare, præsecare.

Deserere se, ab sua indole recedere, sui dissimilem esse C i, 75.

Desiderare, cupere, appetere G iv, 2. Plerumque est, cum ægritudinis sensu cupio id recuperare, quod habui, sed amisi.

Designare aliquem oratione, sic describere, ut agnosci possit G i, 18.

Desilire (de equo) *ad pedes* G iv, 12.

Despectus e loco edito in inferiorem G iii, 14. *mons despectum habet*, ex eo despici potest G ii, 29. Contra *prospectus* fere est, cum *recta* per loca patentia oculus fertur.

Desperare aliquid G ii, 24. *re aliqua* G iii, 12. *desperatus homo*, perditus, pessimus G vii, 3.

Despoliare, spoliare G ii, 31.

Destinare, figere, firmare, ut *ratem anchoris* C i, 25. *antennas ad malum destinare*, alligare G iii, 14. rem prehensam immotam tenere G vii, 22. ubi vid. Ciacconius. Cf. Bergerus de nat. pulchr. orat. p. 461. Hinc fluxit metaphora, cum destinare est decernere, constituere, ut certum sit, ut Græcorum πέπηγε, *constitutum est*.

Destinata mens in fugam Af. 88.

Destitutus G i, 16.

Destringere gladium G i, 25. Non, *distringere*.

Desuper vulnerare, cum adversarius enm, qui ex adverso stat, non recta ferit; sed pedum digitis levatus super scutum ictum infert ei G i, 52

Detendere tabernacula C iii, 85. Pr. *tentoria detenduntur*.

Detergere remos C i, 58. A 15.

Detestari precibus, diris devovere G vi, 30.

Detrahere equites equis, jubere descendere G i, 42.

Detrimentosus G vii, 33. Verbum alibi non occurrere, multi monuerunt, volueruntque corrigi, et legitur pro eo in codd. duobus *detrimento suo*, aut in uno *detrimentum summum*. Prior lectio est nihili, altera ferri potest. Sed si verbum hoc analogiæ convenit, quidni Cæsar videatur hoc posuisse? Formatum est, ut *portentosus* a *portentum*.

Devehere (in) *equis milites*, equitantes s. equo insidentes in locum deducere G i, 43. Non est, *ex alto in planitiem*.

Devocare fortunas in dubium, vocare in dubium, periculo exponere G vi, 7.

Devotus G iii, 22.

Deurere oppidum, comburere H 27.

Dicere (definire, constituere) *diem* G i, 6. *dicere locum colloquio* G i, 34. cf. *sacramentum*.

Dicrota navis, biremis, δίκροτος A 47.

Dictio, causæ dictio, defensio G i, 4.

Sic *testamenti factio* et alia.
Diducere, in partes exiguas dividere G iii, 23.
Differtus, passim repletus C iii, 32.
Difficilis (aditu) *palus* G vii, 19.
Dijudicata fortuna, non amplius dubia et anceps C ii, 32.
Dilectus militum G vi, 1. C i, 6. Ita fere codd. Cæsaris, non, *delectus*.
Dimittere principatum G vi, 12. *auctoritatem* Af. 48. *oppidum* G viii, 5. *spem* C i, 73. In his locis est idem quod *amittere*. Cf. Cic. Tusc. i, 6, 6. *morte fortunas dimittere*. *dimittere oppugnationem*, omittere, relinquere G vii, 17. C iii, 73. *dimittere ripas*, relinquere, ab iis discedere G v, 18. *dimittere iracundiam Reipublicæ*, ejus causa deponere iras C i, 7.
Directus locus C i, 45. *directa trabs* G vii, 23. *directum latus fossæ* G vii, 72. viii, 9. (nisi fortasse in his locis *derectus* legendum est.) *directum iter* C iii, 79. *directa platea* A ii. *Directum* est, quod linea recta procurrit s. extenditur, *gerade, tout droit;* sed *derectum* dicunt, quod linea perpendiculari descendit, *senkrecht*. Hinc *directum cornu* G vi, 26. *curvato* opponitur, ut Cic. N. D. ii, 57. *iter directum* et *flexuosum*, et Veget. de r. m. iii, 6. *tuba directa est, buccina in semet flectitur*. Ovid. Metam. i, 98.
Dirigere opera, in obsidione, fossas v. c. et aggerem producere ad locum aliquem G vii, 28. *dirigere aciem mira longitudine* Af. 13. quod c. 17. est, *porrigere aciem in longitudinem*. Conf. c. 51, 78.
Discedere, spes discedit alicui, evanescit ex animo G ii, 7.
Disceptator, qui litem dirimit, judex G vii, 37.
Disciplina Druidum G vi, 13. *habere incommodum pro disciplina et præceptis*, ex eo discere cautius mercari C iii, 10.
Discludere trabes, distinere, ne convergant G iv, 17. *mons hos ab illis discludit*, disjungit, intermedius est G vii, 8.
Discutere nivem altam G vii, 8.
Disjicere omnino est conjuncta disjungere, ut sol nubes disjicit. Hinc *disjicere aciem* G i, 24. cf. *perfringere*. *Disjecti*, sparsi, palantes G iii, 20. et viii, 3. nondum collecti. *Disjecta pabulatio*, vid. ad G viii, 7. *Disjecta ædificia*, non continuata, ant uno loco multa, sed passim ædificata G viii, 10.
Dispar prælium, quo pedites cum equitibus confligunt G v, 16.
Disparare, disjungere, separare, vid. ad G vii, 28.
Disponere (diversis iisque certis locis ponere) *præsidia* G i, 8. unde *equites dispositi* C iii, 101. per quos nuntius affertur.
Distinere multitudinem, impedire, ne plures eundem in locum conveniant G ii, 5. iii, 11. A 17. Hinc *distineri ab oppugnatione*, prohiberi, defendi, ne possis oppugnare H 8. et *distentus* (ab aliis negotiis abstractus et totus occupatus) *in munitione* H 11. *Distensæ naves*, quæ tempestate dissociantur, ne una vehantur A 45. *distinere victoriam*, objice suo non pati eam esse continuam et solidam G vii, 37.
Distribuere exercitui hyberna G viii, 54.
Diversum prælium, diversis in locis G viii, 19.
Docere, pluribus dicere G i, 43.
Doctrina, ars et peritia navium administrandarum A 15.
Documentum constituere, exemplum pœnæ edere in aliquem Af. 54.
Dolabratus G vii, 73. Sed verbum dubium est.
Domesticum judicium, internus sensus e factis ortus C iii, 60.
Domum concursus C i, 53. *domum reditio* G i, 5.
Dorsum montis æquum, planities in summo monte G vii, 44.
Ducere bellum, protrahere G i, 38. *ducere bellum in hyemem* C i, 61. *ducere bellum longius* G vii, 11. H 8. *ducere aliquem*, promittendo efficere, ut frustra expectet G i, 16. Ibidem *ducere diem ex die*, rem ab uno die in alium differre.
Durum, valde periculosum et molestum G v, 29.
Duumviri municipii, summi magistratus C i, 23, 30.

E

Edere in aliquem omnia exempla et cruciatus G i, 31.
Editus locus, altior, ut collis, tumulus.
Effarcire G vii, 23.
Efferre se gloria, eminere velle studio

gloriæ H 23. *efferre in vulgus* G i, 46. vi, 13. *efferri iracundia* G viii, 19. *studio* C i, 45. *gloria* C iii, 79. *lætitia* G viii, 29.

Efficere spatium cursu et viribus, absolvere G iv, 35. *efficere numerum militum* G vii, 4. cf. *conficere*.

Effodere domum, vi aperire, *aufbrechen, faire effraction* C iii, 42.

Effundere se in agros, per eos spargi, vagari G v, 19.

Ejicere se ex sylvis, inde eruptionem facere G v, 15. *ejicere se ex oppido* G v, 21. et *ex castris* G iv, 15. inde aufugere, ut Liv. i, 40. *foras se ejicere. ejicere navem in terram*, appellere C iii, 25, 28. *ejicitur navis in littore* (in littus) *tempestate* G v, 10. cf. *elidere*.

Elidere, naves tempestate eliduntur, ad littus et scopulos alliduntur C iii, 27.

Eludere aliquem, ejus conata irrita reddere C i, 58.

Emigrare domo G i, 31.

Emittere pilum G ii, 23.

Emolimentum G i, 34.

Enim, enimvero G v, 7. C i, 81. C ii, 32. Gron. ad Liv. xxxiv, 32.

Enuntiare, quod clam fuerat gestum, eloqui palam G i, 4, 17.

Ephippiatus eques, qui ephippio utitur G iv, 2.

Epibata A 11. Af. 20, 62. Est verbum græcum ὁ ἐπιβάτης, quod ex etymologia significat eum, qui conscendit navem ; sed ex usu loquendi nominatim militem classiarium, qui e navi pugnat, oppositum ceteris, qui in nave sunt. vid. Duckerus ad Thucyd. vi, 43.

Ergastulum solvere, locum in villa, in quo inclusi sunt gladiatores, aperire, eos educere ad bellum C iii, 22.

Ericius C iii, 67.

Eripere (liberare) *se, ne* —G i, 4. *eripere e periculo* G iv, 12.

Erumpere se portis, eruptionem inde facere C ii, 14. cf. *ejicere, incitare. Erumpere iram in aliquem* C iii, 8. Gronov. ad Liv. xxxvi, 7.

Esse, quantum in ratione est G viii, 6. *esse summi laboris*, laborem ferre posse G iv, 2.

Essedum G iv, 33. v, 9. *essedarius* G iv, 24. Quantum e primo loco judicare licet, currus bellicus fuit, qui nihil nisi rotis impositam sellam (δίφρον) habuit, in qua miles et aurlga sederent. Fortasse similia fuerunt bigis et quadrigis Circensibus.

Et item, atque etiam G i, 29. iii, 5.

Etesiæ C iii, 107.

Etiam ante comparativos, ut *etiam libentius, etiam gravius* G i, 16. C i, 53. A 71. Respondet græco ἔτι. Vulgo *adhuc libentius* dicunt, sed hoc nullo modo ferri potest.

Eventus navium G iv, 31. *fortunarum* C ii, 5.

Evidens quæstus, insignis, quem facere operæ pretium est A 49. Oppon. *sordidus*.

Evocati, qui in re militari κατ' ἐξοχήν dicuntur, sunt, qui justis stipendiis factis honeste missi fuerant, sed denuo rogati invitatique sunt, ut rursus militiam faciant. Sic Dio Cass. XLV, 12. describit. G vii, 65. C i, 3, 17. ubi pari sunt honore cum centurionibus. C i, 27. ubi Vossius eos a centurionibus diversos fuisse docet. C i, 85. ubi ætate confecti bellisque superioribus probati evocantur. C iii, 88, 91. Af. 76.

Ex, soror ex matre G i, 18. *dies ex die*, alius post alium G i, 16. *ex vinculis causam dicere*, vinctum catenis G i, 4. *ex equo colloqui* G i, 43. *ex insidiis ponere*, insidiandi causa G iii, 20. *ex prælio*, post prælium H 34. *ex Prætura*, post Præturam C i, 22, 31, 85. *ex rupibus*, iis superatis C i, 70. *ex usu est*, utile est G i, 50. *ex usu alicujus accidit*, utiliter ei G i, 30. *Aquitania æstimanda ex tertia parte Galliæ*, habenda pro t. p. G iii, 20. *præruptus ex ascensu locus*, ibi, ubi ascenditur G vii, 86. *ex itinere aggredi*, inter eundum, in itinere G i, 25. *ex itin. oppugnare*, in transitu, ita ut non diu moreris, non multum temporis impendas G ii, 6, 12. Est Græcum ἐξ ἐφόδου. *ex itinere reverti*, in medio itinere, antequam veneris eo, quo volueras G ii, 29.

Exacta æstas, finita G iii, 28.

Exaggerare mortem morti, cædem aliam super aliam facere, et ita augere cædes et cadavera H 5.

Exagitare, e loco alio in alium pellere, aut omnino vexare G iv, 1.

Exanimatus cursu, qui omnem fere spiritum effudit G ii, 23. iii, 19.

Exaudire, sonum procul audire G vii, 61. C iii, 87.

Excedere e consuetudine, eam deponere Af. 73. cf. *Orbis*.
Exceptare aliquem attollendi causa G vii, 47.
Excidere portas, perrumpere G vii, 50. *excidere feram*, capere G viii, 28.
Excipere, *navis excipit vadum*, vid. ad G iii, 13.
Excitare turres, erigere G iii, 14.
Excubitus, excubiæ H 6. Veget. de r. m. ii, 8.
Exculcare, conculcando replere G vii, 73.
Excursionem facere G ii, 30.
Excursus, de acie, procursus quorundam ex acie versus hostem, ut primi impetum faciant C iii, 92.
Exemplum tabularum testamenti, *Abschrift*, *copie* C iii, 108. Ergo *tabulæ eodem exemplo* sunt, *eine gleichlautende Abschrift des Testaments*. Cf. *Edere*.
Exercitata bellis regio G viii, 25.
Exercitus, pedites G vii, 61.
Exigue habere frumentum, cum parcius dividendum est, cum ægre sufficit G vii, 71.
Exiguitas temporis G ii, 21, 33. *exiguitas copiarum*, numerus exiguus G iii, 23. *exiguitas pellis*, brevitas G iv, 1.
Eximia opinio G ii, 8.
Existere, apparere C iii, 105. Af. 7, 68.
Existimare, pro æstimare, h. e. dijudicare, statuere C iii, 102.
Expedire naves, ut ad prælium paratæ sint C ii, 4. *expedire rem frumentariam*, ejus difficultatem minuere C i, 54.
Expeditus motus, facillimus G iv, 25. *expeditus omnibus membris*, qui nihil gestat nec humero, nec manu etc. G iv, 24. *expediti*, qui nihil nisi arma gestant G i, 49. ii, 19. it. qui sine impedimentis iter faciunt G vi, 25. viii, 14. C iii, 6. ubi sic explicatur: *sine mancipiis et impedimentis*. *Iter exped.* in quo nulla occurrunt impedimenta G i, 6. *locus expeditus* C i, 27.
Expelli re, de eo, qui spe et consilio excidit Af. 25.
Expensas alicui ferre pecunias, scribere in tabulis expensarum, solutas esse alicui pecunias A 49. 56.
Experiri, sc. quid possint G i, 44. *experiri eventum*, usu et experiendo cognoscere, qualis sit G iii, 3. *experiri auxilium* G iii, 5.
Explere, *expletur justa altitudo* G vii, 23.
Explicare rem frumentariam, modum ejus comparandæ faciliorem reddere G viii, 4. *explicare sumtus*, removere difficultates sumtuum faciendorum, curare, ut sumtus commode fieri possint A 34. Similiter *explicare consilium* et *explicitum consilium*, facile effectu, paucis difficultatibus obseptum, εὐπορία C i, 78. Sed C iii, 78. *explicabat consilium rei totius his rationibus*, i. e. omnem rem, causis agendi probe cogitatis, sic instituebat. Nempe consilium agendi difficultatibus *impeditum* est, cum fieri possit, ut alio atque alio modo agendum sit: has difficultates multiplicemque belli gerendi rationem sigillatim cogitando rem *expedimus* et *explicamus*, dum, quid et quare agendum sit, cogitamus. *Explicatur acies*, cum sic instruitur, ut in justam latitudinem extensi sint ordines, non eo amplius modo, quo in itinere aut angustiis fuerant C ii, 26. iii, 93. it. i, 58. est idem, quod *producere longius in latiore spatio*. *Agmen explicare*, confusam turbam quodam ordine disponere G ix, 14.
Explicitior, comparativus rarus C i, 78.
Exporrigere equites in longitudinem Af. 78. i. e. aciem explicare. *Exporrigere munitiones*, extendere Af. 42.
Exprimere (alicui) *vocem* G i, 32. *exprimere aquam machinationibusve mari* A 5. *agger exprimit turres altius* G vii, 22.
Exquirere, explorare G i, 41. *exquirere sententias*, rogare G iii, 3.
Exsequi jus suum, defendere, tueri, ne amittatur G i, 4.
Exsertus humerus, non tectus veste G vii, 50.
Exspoliare honorem alicujus, eum privare honore G viii, 50.
Extendere se (progredi) *magnis itineribus* C iii, 77.
Extenuare equites, eo redigere, ut diducti stent, non densi Af. 14. *acies extenuata*, in latitudinem magis, quam longitudinem directa Af. 59.
Exterrere, terrere C i, 41. ii, 4.
Extra (contra, præter) *consuetudinem* C iii, 85. Sic apud Horat. *extra numerum et modum agere*.
Extrahere diem dicendo, absumere eum dicendo ad solis usque occasum C i, 32. cf. c. 33. *extrahitur tempus*,

quod cunctando elabitur G v, 22.
Extremus casus, quo nullus esse magis adversus potest G iii, 5. *extremæ res*, de quibus fere actum est G ii, 25.
Extrusum mare, cui accessus, aggere opposito, interclusus est G iii, 12.
Exturbare Af. 40.
Exuere aliquem armis G iii, 6.

F

Fabri legionum G v, 11. quorum originem Liv. i, 43. descripsit, munus autem Veget. de r. m. ii, 11. Hinc *Præfectus fabrum* C i, 24.
Facere castra G i, 48. A 49. *conjurationem*, ejus auctorem esse G i, 2. Sed G viii, 1. est conjurare. *sementem* G i, 3. *salutationem* Af. 85. *pacem* G i, 13. *prælium* G i, 18. *pontem in flumine* G i, 13. *magnam jugulationem* H 22. *cohortes*, legere, colligere, sibi comparare C iii, 87. Sic *f. sibi milites ex provincia* H 2. et *legio facta ex coloniis*, ibid. 7. *f. classem*, ædificare et iustruere G iv, 21. *f. bellum* G iii, 29. et *facere alicui bellum*, moliri et suscipere contra aliquem G v, 28. Sic G vii, 2.
Facultas pugnare (pro gerundio) Af. 78. cf. *consilium*. *Facultates Italiæ*, numerus militum G vi, 1.
Facultas, copia G i, 38. iii, 9.
Falcata quadriga A 75.
Falces murales videntur fuisse conti, præfixi ferro, in falcis formam incurvato, ut murus, iis injectis, diregueretur G iii, 14. (Strabo, de eadem re loquens, δορυδρέπανα appellat) G v, 42. vii, 22, 84, 86. quo loco earum usus describitur. A 75.
Fallere, *hoc eum fefellit*, hoc ei per ignorantiam aut negligentiam accidit, ei inscio et parum cogitanti obrepsit Af. 3.
Familia, servi G i, 4. Sic *familia gladiatoria*, servi, qui sunt gladiatores C iii, 21. *mater familiæ* aut *familias* G i, 50. vii, 26, 47. C ii, 4. *pater familiæ* aut *familias* G vi, 19.
Fas, quod per religionem divinasque leges licet G i, 50.
Fastigatus collis, a latiore basi in acutius cacumen surgens. Omnino est *proclinatum* C ii, 10. ii, 8. vid. etiam ad iv, 16.
Fastigium infimum G vii, 73. vid. not.
Fauces portus, aditus C i, 25. angustiæ A 36.
Felicitas consequitur (comitatur) *aliquem* G viii, 31.
Fenestra, foramen in pariete relictum C ii, 9.
Feriæ Latinæ C iii, 2. Est commune sacrum omnium sociorum Latinorum ad vinciendam conservandamque eorum societatem, in monte Albano celebrari solitum, quo nondum peracto, non licuit consuli ad bellum proficisci. Liv. xxi, 63. xxii, 4.
Feroculus, inepte ferox, affectans ferociam Af. 16.
Ferrariæ sc. fodinæ G vii, 22.
Ferre alicui conditionem, offerre, deliberandam proponere G iv, 11. *ferre aliquid omnibus sermonibus* C ii, 17. *ventus fert navem aliquo* G iii, 15. *ferre ad populum* C i, 6.
Fervefacta jacula G v, 43.
Ferus, nullo vitæ cultu, asperior G ii, 15.
Fibula G iv, 17.
Fidelitas G viii, 46.
Fides angusta, cum nemo suas pecunias alteri mutuas dare vult, quia nemo par est solvendo C iii, 1. *fidem alterius sequi*, ei se permittere G iv, 21.
Fiduciaria opera C ii, 17. *Regnum fiduciarium* A 23.
Fingere vultum, fictam s. simulatam fiduciam vultu præ se ferre et metum hilaritate vultus tegere G i, 39. *die Miene in der Gewalt haben.* Hinc *vultus falsus* Tac. A iii, 3.
Fines Trevirorum, ipsa terra, ipsum regnum G v, 3. *quem ad finem*, quousque, de loco G ii, 19. *pectoris fine*, pectore tenus G vii, 47. Sic *umbilici fine* Af. 85.
Finire sylvam, mensura definire latitudinem G vi, 25. *f. temporis spatia*, metiri, definire G vi, 18.
Firmitudo operis, de ponte G iv, 17.
Firmus populus G i, 3. et *firma civitas* G v, 19. potens, quæ non facile viuci potest. *Firma cohors* C iii, 88. quæ G vii, 60. plenius dicitur *firma* (valida) *ad dimicandum cohors.*
Fistuca G iv, 17.
Fores, quæ portam claudunt, *die Thüren der Thore* G viii, 9.
Forma, typus, ad quem quid imitando exprimitur G v, 1. cf. *modus.*
Fors (casus, fortuna) *offert* G ii, 21.

Forte lignum, durum C ii, 2. *fortis pons* A 19. Cf. Veget. i, 24. Alias fortis refertur magis ad animum.
Fortiter dicere sententiam, nullo timore impeditum C i, 1.
Fractus, debilitatus G i, 81.
Fratres et consanguinei, de duobus populis G ii, 3. cf. *Consanguineus; Necessarius.*
Fraudare stipendium equitum, in eo fraudem facere, equites eo fraudare C iii, 59.
Fremitus, clamor G iv, 14.
Frequentare copias militibus, earum numerum augere additis militibus Af. 20.
Frons pontis, pars hostibus adversa G viii, 9. montis G ii, 8.
Fructuosus locus, fertilis, fœcundus G i, 30.
Fructus agrorum G i, 28. Usitatius, *fruges.*
Frumentarius locus, unde frumenti copia est G i, 10. *frumentarii*, qui frumentum adportant G viii, 35.
Frustra mittere telum, quod non ferit adversarium G iii, 4.
Fugitivus sc. miles G i, 23.
Fundere, vincere prælio, efficere, ut diffugiant G i, 44. *fundere glandes, schmelzen, giessen* Af. 20.
Funditor G ii, 7.
Fusilis argilla G v, 43.
Fustuarium H 27.

G

Gæsum G iii, 4.
Galea. Cf. *Induere.*
Galeari, galea indui Af. 12.
Gemella legio C iii, 4.
Generatim, per gentes s. nationes, singulæ gentes et nationes singulatim G i, 51. ubi in metaphr. gr. est κατὰ φυλάς. Cf. G vii, 19. et Homer. Iliad. ii, 362. ubi κατὰ φῦλα et κατὰ φρήτρας est *generatim*, singulos populos et singulas gentes singulatim. Explicatur hoc G vii, 28. aliis verbis, *cuique civitati sua pars castrorum obvenerat;* erant ergo generatim distributi per castra— Per singula genera hominum et rerum, C iii, 32. *Gen. gratias agere*, singulis auditorum generibus C ii, 21: nam deinceps enumerantur singula eorum genera, quibus gratias egit.
Genus, gens, natio G iv, 3. vii, 22.
Gerere, geritur (fit) *in castris* G i, 17. *quæ de eo gesta erant*, ei acciderant G viii, 39. vid. not. *præ se gerere* Af. 10.
Glans, globulus, qui funda mitti solet G v, 43. vii, 81. Af. 20. Interdum literis inscripta mittebatur H 13.
Grando saxea, a magnitudine concretorum globulorum Af. 47.
Gratiam referre, in partem deteriorem, male gratum esse G i, 35. *gratiam* (favorem, amorem) *alicujus velle* G iv, 7.
Gravis fortuna, de magna miseria G i, 32. *gravior ætas*, de senectute G iii, 16. *grave quid statuere*, de pœna G i, 20. *grave navigium*, onustum G v, 7.
Gravitas civitatis, opes, quæ ei dignitatem conciliant G iv, 3.
Graviter, verbis iis, quæ rei magnitudinem demonstrant G i, 16. *graviter de aliquo judicare* C ii, 32. *graviter decernere*, de asperitate sententiæ C i, 15.
Grumus, collis H 8. Cæsar *terreum tumulum* appellare solet. Festus: *Grumus, terræ collectio, minor tumulo:* quæ verba locum alterum H 24. illustrant.

H

Habeo coactum G i, 15. *habeo redemtum* G i, 18. *habeo necesse hoc facere* Af. 39. *habeo iter aliquo*, possum eo iter facere C iii, 11. contendo eo C i, 51. iii, 106. *non habuit* (putavit) *dubium* H 29. *res habet celerem et instabilem motum*, mutatur celerrime G iv, 24. cf. *Processus.*
Harpago G vii, 81. C i, 57. H 16. contus, unco ferreo præfixus, auctore Livio xxx, 10. cf. xxiv, 34. Inserviunt harpagones muris diruendis, et navibus attrahendis. Videntur quodammodo, si non usu, at fabrica a *manu ferrea* differre; etsi mihi quidem non constat de discrimine. Plinius H. N. ix, 57 extr. et Cæsar B. C. i, 57. utrumque verbum conjunxerunt, quod non videntur commode fecisse, si hæc duo simpliciter eandem rem indicarent. Cf. Frontin. Strateg. G

ii, 3, 24.
Hastatus primus, primus ordo (centuria) hastatorum C i, 46. Constabat autem legio olim hastatis, principibus, triariis, Liv. viii, 8.
Hibridus libertinus Af. 19.
Hippotoxotæ, sagittarii equites C iii, 4. Af. 19.
Homo adolescens G vi, 28. *homo Gallus* G ii, 30. *homo honestus* G i, 53. *homines*, pedites C ii, 39.
Honeste, non ignominiose Af. 31.
Honestus, qui summo loco est in civitate G i, 53. nobili familia ortus, ut Senatoria, Equestri C i, 51. ii, 5. *honestus miles* C i, 20.
Horæ diei G i, 26.
Hortari pass. H 1. Gell. N. A. xv, 13.
Hortatio A 10.
Humanitas gentis, mores non barbari, non feris digni, sed quales sunt gentium cultarum G i, 1.
Humilitas est ejus, qui, fractus ultimis miseriis, subjectissime loquitur C i, 85. Item ejus, qui viribus inferior est altero G v, 27. Hinc *civitas humilis* G iv, 3. v, 28. cui *ampla et fortunata* G vii, 54. opponitur. Πόλις ταπεινὴ, Isocr. Paneg. c. 26.

I, J

Jacere. Cf. *agger*.
Jactare liberius et palam dicere, ut innotescat G i, 18. *jactare brachium*, vehementius movere G i, 25.
Jactura (pecuniarum), de profusa largitione G vi, 12. C iii, 112. Sic Græci dicunt προΐεσθαι, de honesta etiam liberalitate: Thuc. ii, 43. et προετικὸς Xen. Mem. iii, 1, 6.
Ictus pilorum G i, 25. *scorpionis* G vii, 25. *gladiorum* H 17. *uno ictu contundere* Af. 18.
Idoneum, opportunum, utile G iv, 21.
Ignotum peccatum, condonatum Af. 31.
Illigata, invicem, colligata G iv, 17.
Impedimenta, animalia, quæ gestant impedimenta, et in impedimentis sunt G vii, 45.
Impedire, *palus impedit locum*, reddit iter per locum difficile G vii, 57. Hinc *impeditus locus*, sylvis paludibusque plenus G iii, 28. *imp. sylva*, ad quam propter paludes difficulter adiri potest G v, 21. *imp. manus*, quæ aliquid prehensum tenet G i, 25. *imp. navigatio*, difficilis G iii, 9. *Impediti*, in flumine hærentes G ii, 23 et 9. cf. ibid. c. 10. *in medio flumine tardius ire*. Rursus G iv, 26. qui in aqua hærentes firmiter insistere nequeunt: item G i, 12. qui, flumine trajiciendo occupati, ad prælium non parati sunt. *Animus impeditus* G v, 7.
Imperare, *arma imperat*, qui armatos ad bellum convenire jubet C i, 5. *milites imperat*, qui eos mitti s. exhiberi jubet G i, 7.
Imperator post victoriam *appellatus* C ii, 26. H 19. vid. Tac. A. iii, 74.
Imperia nova, cum forma civitatis mutatur, alius Rex eligitur G ii, 1.
Imperitus, imprudens C i, 86.
Impetrare, rogata accipere G i, 9.
Implorare auxilium ab aliquo G i, 31.
Importare de mercibus, εἰσάγειν G i, 1. iv, 2. *importaticium frumentum* Af. 20. cf. G iv, 2. C iii, 42.
Importunitas Af. 87.
Impotenter regnare A 33.
Impressionem (impetum) facere in aliquem Af. 78.
Imprudens, nescius G iii, 29.
Impuberes G vi, 21.
In quatuor millibus passuum, intra qu. m. Af. 63. cf. G v, 24. vi, 36. Af. 47. *in circuitum oppidi*, circa opp. G viii, 33. *in potestatem habere* C i, 25. *in spatio*, per aliquod intervallum Af. 70. *in colloquium venire* G i, 35.
Inædificare, *dranbauen*, *draufbauen*, *bâtir à côté ou par dessus* G viii, 9. ibi, illo loco ædificata G viii, 5. *inæd. plateas*, *verbauen*, *zubauen*, *verschütten*, *boucher une rue par un édifice*, ne aditus pateat C i, 27. *hart dran anbauen*, *bâtir tout à côté* C ii, 16.
Inæquare, æquare C i, 27.
Inscrtus (ratione) *loci*, qui nescit, quem locum petat Af. 7.
Incidere arbores, ut inflecti possint G ii, 17.
Incidit malum alicui G viii, 12. *error* C iii, 13. *incidit*, accidit Af. 1.
Incitare navem remis G iv, 25. *incitare cursum* G ii, 26. *inc. se ex aliquo loco*, ex eo celerius prodire C ii, 14. *inc. se in aliquem*, irruere C ii, 6. iii, 24. *vis aquæ se incitat*, aqua cum vi irruit G iv, 17. cf. *Æstus*. *Res incitat* (auget) *cogita-*

tiones stultas G viii, 10. de homine arroganti. *Incitatur aliquis* ad arrogantiam G viii, 12.
Incitatus equus G iv, 12.
Incolere, frequenter de habitatione G i, 1. v, 2, 3. iv, 1, 20.
Increpitare, objurgare G ii, 15. ibid. c. 30. vanitatem et stultitiam alicui exprobrare.
Incursiones G v, 1. vi, 10.
Incusare, exprobrare alicui G i, 40.
Indago, rete, quo sylvæ v. c. a venatoribus cinguntur G viii, 18.
Indicere concilium in diem certam G i, 30.
Indignitates, injuriæ maximæ, quibus non dignus erat alter G ii, 14.
Indiligentia ejus est, qui *nullo studio* rem *agit* G vii, 17. C iii, 8. cf. A 65. ubi sic legendum est. *Indiligens* G vii, 71. *indiligenter* G ii, 33.
Inducere scutum pelle loco ferreæ laminæ G ii, 33. vid. ad Af. 90.
Induere galeam, capiti imponere G ii, 21. cf. Virg. Æn. ii, 393. v, 674. Hactenus milites Cæsaris castra munierant, ubi non opus fuit galeis; nunc ita repente confligendum est, ut ne tempus quidem supersit galeis e tentorio petendis et capiti imponendis. Similiter aliquis apud Gell. N. A. vii, 4. dixit, *corona indutus. Induere se vallis*, irretiri G vii, 73, 82.
Indulgere, benignum esse G vii, 40.
Industrie G vii, 60. C iii, 95.
Inermus G i, 40.
Infatuare, stultum reddere Af. 16.
Inferior animo, qui minore est virtute et fiducia, quam alter G ii, 8. iii, 24. *ætate aut viribus* G viii, 14. *inferiores urbis partes, die Niederstadt, la partie basse de la ville* C iii, 112.
Inferre merces extrinsecus, non natas domi G ii, 15. *inferre signa*, in hostem ferre G i, 25. *spem* G ii, 25. *cunctationem, moram* A 2. *inf. alicui vulnus* G i, 50. cf. *Vulnus. Causam inferre*, ea uti, eam commemorare G i, 39. *causam alicui inferre*, culpam conjicere in eum, comminisci crimen, quod objiciatur ei H 1. *inferre aliquem in equum*, imponere equo, ἐπιβιβάζειν, G vi, 30.
Inficere, tingere G v, 14.
Infidelitas G viii, 23. C ii, 33.
Infirma arbor, accisa G vi, 27.
Infirmitas animi, mobilitas G iv, 5, 13.
Inflari (fastu) G viii, 10, 12. Sueton. Ner. 37. *inflatus*, incitatus C iii, 108.
Inflate loqui, ita, ut res verbis augeatur C ii, 17, 39. iii, 79.
Infra, in locum inferiorem G iv, 36. *infra elephantos*, minor elephantis G vi, 28.
Infulæ, vittæ s. fasciæ laneæ, ramo oleagino alligatæ C ii, 12. Liv. xxx, 36. Talem ramum gestare, fuit signum supplicis.
Ingredi intra fines G ii, 4. *ingressus in eam orationem*, qui in hanc sententiam dixerat C i, 2.
Inibi Af. 23.
Injicere studium, excitare, commovere in animo G i, 46.
Iniquitas rerum, difficultas a multitudine incommodorum G ii, 22.
Iniquus locus G ii, 10.
Inire bellum, incipere G viii, 1.
Inita æstate, cum vix cœpisset, prima æst. G ii, 2.
Injungere tanq. onus G viii, 49. C i, 4.
Injuria, passive, G i, 20, 30. vii, 38.
Injussu meo, injussu alicujus G i, 19.
Inlucet, lucescit C i, 23.
Innata menti cupiditas, persuadendo nata s. orta in animo G i, 41. quod ibid. c. 46. est, *studium narrando injectum. Innatum naturaliter*, ab ipsa natura menti inditum C iii, 92. Ergo *innatum* apud Cæsarem est, quocumque modo illatum in animum, quod animo quacumque de causa inhæret.
Innocentia est ejus, qui ab avaritia sibi temperat, ne injuste agat G i, 40. Cic. Leg. Man. 13.
Inscientia G iii, 19. *inscientia locorum* G iii, 9. *inscientia usus*, ignoratio modi, quo modo re utendum sit G iii, 13.
Insectatus, passive Af. 71.
Inservire alicui rei, ei operam dare A 12.
Insidiæ, fraudes G i, 13.
Insigne, signum G vii, 50. *insigne navis Prætoriæ* C ii, 6. *insignia galearum*, ornamenta adventicia, ut galeæ fulgerent eo magis G ii, 21. vii, 45. Etiam G i, 22. intelligenda sunt armorum ornamenta. Tales sunt apud Tac. Ann. i, 24. milites seditiosi, non fulgentes insignibus, h. e. non addiderunt galeis et armis suis ornamenta, quia

volebant miseri et mœsti videri. Lipsius tamen in Excursu ad illum locum aliam interpretationem secutus est.

Insistere rationem pugnæ G iii, 14. ut *insistere viam.* Terent. Phorm. i, 4, 15. *Animo insistere* (incumbere) *in aliquid* G vi, 5.

Insolens, qui inflatus animo, petulantius et superbius se gerit G viii, 13. oppon. *timidus.* Sed *belli insolens* C ii, 36. ei non assuetus. cf. *Insolitus.* Sallust. C. 3. *animus malarum artium insolens. Insolens voluptas*, inusitata A 51.

Insolenter gloriari, cum aliorum contumelia et irrisione G i, 14. *insolenter insequi* C i, 45. A 27. cf. *Intoleranter.*

Insolentia, ὕβρις C i, 32.

Insolitus ad laborem exercitus, non assuetus labori C iii, 85. insolita constructio.

Instabilis motus tribuitur rei, quæ non diu eadem manet, sed omnibus horæ momentis mutatur G iv, 23.

Instar, similitudo, præsertim ratione magnitudinis et multitudinis. Hinc A 19. *instar trium cohortium*, numerus, tres cohortes æquans, numerus tantus, quantus est trium fere cohortium, h. e. tres circiter cohortes.

Instituere remiges ex aliquo loco, arcessere, comparare G iii, 9. *instituere aciem*, instruere G iii, 24. iv, 14. Sic A 37. *partem copiarum instituit*, instruxit, ut acies esset. *machinationem* G ii, 30. *pontem* G iv, 18. C i, 54. *naves* G v, 11. *turres, testudines, munitiones* G v, 52. *fossas* C iii, 46. *officinas ferrarias* Af. 20. *ut instituerat*, ut solebat G vi, 3, 44.

Instruere tigna parieti, struendo inserere parieti, *einmauern* C ii, 9. *instruere aggeres*, struere G viii, 41. Cf. *Agger. naves*, armamentis ornare et quibus opus G v, 2, 5. C iii, 100.

Instrumentum hibernorum, supellex, vasa G v, 31.

Insuefactus, assuefactus G iv, 24.

Integere G vii, 73. C i, 25. Cf. not. ad *obtectus* C iii, 19.

Integrum A 35. definitur, *quod ita est, ut fuit. Vires integræ*, nondum imminutæ pugnando G iii, 4. aut currendo et laborando G iii, 19. Hinc *integri* defessis opponuntur G v, 16. vii, 41. Af. 78. *integer locus*, nondum exhaustus pabulando C i, 49. *Omnia sunt integra ad pacem*, nihil est in ulla re impedimenti, quo minus pax fiat C i, 85. cf. C ii, 42.

Intelligitur signum aliqua re G viii, 3.

Intendere, conari G iii, 26.

Inter (per) *tredecim annos* G i, 36. ut Liv. i, 10. *inter tot annos*, in decursu tot annorum. *Inter* manus C ii, 2.

Intercidere, jugum valle a castris intercisum, divisum G viii, 14. *colles vallibus intercisi*, divisi, disjuncti A 72. cf. ad A 73.

Intercipere pila, excipere, arripere G ii, 27.

Intercludi re frumentaria, arceri ab iis locis, unde frumentum peti poterat G i, 23.

Interdicere alicui re aliqua G i, 46. *interdicere aqua et igni*, in exilium mittere G vi, 44. Sed G v, 58. *interdicere* est jubere, edicere.

Interjicere, interponere, immiscere G vii, 36. *interjicere sentes arboribus* G ii, 17.

Interior, vid. ad G ii, 2. cf. v, 12, 13, 14. *interiores*, qui intra mœnia sunt G vii, 82.

Interire de re inanima, *de navibus* C i, 58. C iii, 27. A 21. *de usu tormentorum* C ii, 16.

Interitio, interitus, cædes H 24.

Intermittere tempus a labore (vacuum) C i, 32. cf. *Ad. intermittunt subeuntes*, desinunt accedere, παύονται προσερχόμενοι G ii, 25. *flumen intermittit*, vacuum spatium relinquit, quod aqua non offusum est G i, 38. *intermissum spatium*, intervallum G vii, 72. *intermissa vallis*, intermedia G viii, 9. *intermisso triduo*, tribus diebus elapsis G i, 27. ut *nocte intermissa*, interea dum nox labitur. ibid. *intermissa collibus planities*, media inter colles, interjecta, non tecta colle G vii, 70. cf. ibid. c. 17. *intermissæ* (distantes, sic paulo ante) *paribus spatiis trabes* G vii, 23. quæ hypallage est: nam spatia s. intervalla intermittuntur s. relinquuntur.

Internecio, omnium omnino interitus et cædes G i, 13. ii, 28.

Interpellare, vid. ad A 50.

Interponere moram G iv, 9. *interponere causam*, proferre causam, quæ rem

impediat, excusatione uti G i, 42. *interponere alicui fidem*, ei fidem facere jurando, obtestando G v, 6. *interposita suspicio*, injecta, excitata ab aliis G iv, 31.
Interrumpere pontem, rescindere G vii, 19.
Interscindere pontem, rescindere, G ii, 9. *interscindere aggerem*, ejus partem diruere G vii, 24.
Intextum viminibus scutum, textum e viminibus G ii, 33.
Intoleranter sequi, acerrime, ut alter vehementiam sequentis vix ferre possit G vii, 51.
Intorsit aliquis talum, talus ejus luxatus est H 38. *intortus talus*, ibid. 39.
Intritus ab labore, non attritus s. debilitatus labore G iii, 26.
Invenire ex aliquo, cognoscere, quærendo comperire G ii, 16.
Invisus, non ante oculos positus C ii, 4.
Invitare C i, 74.
Involare in aliquem A 52.
Inutilis ad pugnam, de pueris G ii, 16. noxius Af. 54. *inutiliter*, damnose A 65.
Irridicule, non irridicule, satis facete G i, 42.
Irrumpere pontem, occupare C i, 16.
Ita, non ita multum G v, 47.
Iter ire Af. 6, 75.
Iterum, secundum G i, 44.
Judicia reddere in aliquem, de eo, qui jus dicit C ii, 18.
Jugum currus, locus, quo currus temoni jungitur G iv, 33. *sub jugum mittere*, ritus contumeliosus, quo indicatur, hostes victos et in servitutem redactos esse G i, 7, 12. Descripsit Livius G iii, 28. cf. ix, 5, 6.
Jungere equum equo, proxime aliquem adequitare G viii, 48.
Juniores, qui ætatem militarem habent G vii, 1. C iii, 102. Liv. i, 43. Dionys. Halic. p. 221. ed. Sylb. sic definit, qui nondum attigerunt annum ætatis quintum et quadragesimum.
Jus. cf. *Adire*.
Justa causa, idonea, propter quam meremur, ut aliquid fiat G i, 43. *justum diei iter*, vid. ad C iii, 76.
Justa funebria G vi, 19. Cf. Mantissam.

L

Labor operis, molestia muniendi et oppugnandi G vii, 20, 28.
Laborantes, qui periculum vix prohibere possunt G i, 52. *laborat animo*, quovis modo curat et cogitat G vii, 31.
Labra fossæ G vii, 72. et *poculi* G vi, 28. sunt margines.
Lacessere hostem prælio, sagittis jaculisque conjiciendis aut adequitando irritare hostem et cogere, ut se defendat G i, 15, 23. *lacessere prælium*, lacessere hostes ad prælium G iv, 34.
Lætatio G v, 52.
Languidus, timidus A 25.
Lanista, gladiatorum magister Af. 71. H 6.
Largiter posse, multum valere G i, 18. in gr. metaphr. est, πλεῖστον δύναται. *largiter consequi*, Af. 72.
Laureatæ literæ et fasces C iii, 71.
Laxare aciem, ita milites collocare, ut ne amplius densi stent G ii, 25.
Legatus, proximus ab Imperatore Dux, qui, eo absente et nomine ejus, res gerit G i, 10. Ejus officia C iii, 51. hybernis præficitur G i, 54. cum præsidio relinquitur G ii, 6. Quid ei absente imperatore non liceat G iii, 17. *Legatus pro Prætore* G i, 21.
Lenitas fluminis labentis G i, 12.
Leniter fastigatus G ii, 8. *acclivis* G ii, 29. vii, 19. C ii, 24, 29. *leniter* (pedetentim) *iter facere* Af. 6.
Lenunculus, parvum navigium C ii, 43.
Lex. vid. ad G i, 3.
Liberaliter, ut decet hominem magno animo G iv, 21. ut decet eum, qui beneficii magnitudinem agnovit G ii, 5. *liberaliter respondere*, comiter, benigne, humaniter C iii, 104.
Libra, ad libram factum. vid. ad C iii, 40.
Librilia G vii, 81.
Lignator, qui ligna colligit in usus valli G v, 26. Unde *lignatio* G v, 39.
Lilium, in munitione G vii, 73.
Lingula G iii, 12.
Lintres G i, 53. paulo post naviculæ dicuntur C i, 28. Interdum junguntur in modum pontis G i, 12.
Liquescens aqua, quæ, excreto sensim

limo, liquida et limpida fit A 3. Ibidem aqua dicitur *subsidere*, cujus limus subsidit.

Lis, litem æstimare, constituere, quanti sit damnum, ab altero datum G v, 1. Lis ergo est id, de quo orta est controversia, res violata.

Litare, cædes litatur (expiatur, luitur) *pœna* H 24.

Locus dignitatis G v, 44. *locum* (altum) *amicitiæ tenere apud aliquem* G i, 20. *loco argumenti habere* C i, 67.

Longe abesse G i, 36. C ii, 37. *considere a . . .* G v, 47. Af. 34. *castra ponere a . . .* A 36.

Longinqua consuetudo G i, 47. et *longinqua obsidio* G v, 29. C iii, 80. est diuturna. *Longinquitas temporis* C i, 29.

Longurius s. *longurium*, contus longior G iii, 14. iv, 17. vii, 84. C ii, 11.

Lorica turrium G v, 40. *valli* G vii, 72. cf. *pluteus*.

Loricatus elephantus A 72.

Loricula valli G viii, 9. *turris* ibid.

Lucrifacere maleficium beneficio, efficere, ne maleficium noceat, damnum maleficii amoliri H 35.

Ludus, in quo gladiatores a lanistis erudiebantur C i, 14.

Lunata castra, in lunæ (semicirculi) formam posita Af. 80.

M

Maceria, sepimentum G vii, 69. In Gr. metaphr. est τείχας.

Machinatio, machina G ii, 31. iv, 17.

Magister navis, qui curam et administrationem navis habet C ii, 43.

Magnitudo venti G v, 43. *magnitudo copiarum*, multitudo A 26.

Magno opere, magnopere G i, 13. Solet post *nihil, nullus, ullus, quidquam* poni, rei minuendæ causa. *magnæ fuit fortunæ* G vi, 30.

Malacia G iii, 15. cum mare nullo, vel lenioris auræ flatu commovetur.

Maleficium, injuria s. damnum, quod hostes hostium agris oppidisque inferunt G i, 7, 9. C i, 22. C ii, 20. τὸ κακαυργεῖν.

Malleolus A 14.

Malus, tignum longius G vii, 22.

Mandare se fugæ G i, 12. ii, 24.

Mandata, quod alicui commissum est G iv, 27.

Mane diei Af. 42.

Manipulus, duabus centuriis constat G ii, 25. *Manipulares* G vii, 50.

Manus, hominum multitudo G i, 37. ii, 2. iii, 11. *manus ferrea* C i, 57. Ejus usus ibid. c. 58. et C ii, 6. indicatur. cf. *harpago*. *Manu* (opere, arte) *munitus* G iii, 23. v, 57. *manus dare*, victum se confiteri, non resistere diutius G v, 30. *sub manum mittere*, celeriter m. Af. 36. cf. Sueton. Aug. 49. *inter manus* C ii, 2.

Mare Oceanum, Oceanus G iii, 7. Sic et Tacitus locutus est An. i, 9. et Pompon. Mela ii, 6. Sed hos aliosque locos collegit Davisius ad locum Cæsaris.

Matara G i, 26.

Materia, materies, arbores in sylvis G v, 12. Sed G iii, 29. sunt arbores cæsæ. *materia bipedalis*, tigna bipedalia C ii, 10.

Materiari, ligna colligere G vii, 73.

Matura hyems G iv, 29.

Maturrime G i, 33.

Memoria (tempore) *patrum* G i, 12. ii, 4. *paulo supra hanc memoriam*, paulo ante hæc tempora G vi, 19. cf. *studere*.

Mensura ex aqua G v, 13.

Merces, quicquid copiis auxiliaribus stipendii loco datur G i, 31.

Merere odium, invisum aliis reddi, etiam invito G vi, 5. *merere* (stipendia) G vii, 17.

Metata castra pass. G viii, 15.

Metiri militibus frumentum G i, 16.

Milites, pedites G v, 10. C ii, 41.

Minime sæpe, raro G i, 1. *minime omnes*, pauci G i, 29. conl. 22.

Minuere. cf. *æstus*. *Controversias minuere*, dirimere G v, 26. vi, 23. *desidiam*, tollere G vi, 23.

Minutatim, singulatim et lente Af. 31. 78.

Misera memoria, tristis G viii, 34.

Miserari, verbis conqueri et lugere G i, 39: unde *miseratio*, oratio, misericordiam commovens C i, 85.

Missio de militibus, *der Abschied, le congé* C i, 86.

Mittere se ad aliquid agendum H 9. *mittere* (dare) *signum timoris* C i, 71. *missa conjux*, de divortio G i, 53.

Mobilis in consiliis capiendis, inconstans

et varius G iv, 5.
Mobilitas animi, inconstantia G ii, 1. *mobilitas equitum*, celeritas G iv, 33.
Mobiliter, ut nunquam agere desinas, omnibusque in locis verseris A 17. *mobiliter excitari ad bellum*, sic excitari, ut repente a pacis consiliis ad arma transeas, h. e. facillime impelli ad arma capienda G iii, 10. cf. cap. 8. *subita et repentina consilia*.
Modestia militum, obedientia G vii, 52. *modeste* Af. 31. de his, qui non sunt perturbati, non tumultuarie opus agunt.
Modus et forma ædificandi, das Modell, le modele G v, 1.
Molle littus, nullus collibus asperum et invium G v, 9. cf. *mollire clivum* G vii, 46.
Momentum, quicquid efficit et confert, ut aliquid fiat, cujus est magna vis et dignitas, magnum item pretium: *tempus magnum ad salutem momentum affert*, multum confert ad sal. C i, 51. *momento levi rem æstimare*, parvi facere, quasi nihil pertineat ad salutem et opes civitatis G vii, 39. cf. ad G vii, 85. et C i, 21.
Montuosus C i, 66. Sic codices; non *montosus* C iii, 42. H 7.
Moror (cunctor) *aliquid facere* G viii, 34.
Mos et exemplum populi, mos majorum G i, 8.
Motus fortunæ, commutatio C ii, 17.
Movere se, de homine mutabili C ii, 16. cf. *mobilis*. *movere* subaudito *castra* Af. 7. sed plene G i, 40.
Multa nox G i, 26. *multo die*, de tempore, quod primam lucem sequitur G i, 22. *multa lingua Gallica uti*, Gallice satis doctum esse G i, 47.
Munire se, præsidio se tueri G i, 44. *munire castra*, vallo et fossa cingere G i, 49. *munire montem*, vallo et fossa G i, 24. *munire iter*, reddere expeditum G vii, 58.
Munitio operis, opus (murus), quo locus munitus est, ne iter pateat G i, 8.
Murale pilum G v, 40. vii, 82. cf. *falx*.
Musculus, machina bellica, sub qua steterunt, qui muros aut vallum oppugnarunt. Veget. de re mil. iv, 16. Commemoratur a Cæsare vii, 84. C ii, 10. ubi multis describitur, etsi hunc musculum puto multo artificiosius structum fuisse eo, quo Galli (G vii, 84.) usi sunt. Occurrit etiam C iii, 80. A 1.
Myoparo, genus navigii velocissimi, quod veteres grammatici dicunt ad piraticam faciendam structum fuisse A 46.

N

Nasci, collis nascitur, surgit, attollit se, G ii, 18.
Natura loci, situs, quem ipsa natura talem esse voluit G i, 2. *secundum naturam fluminis, dem Strome nach* G iv, 17. Itaque natura fluminis est cursus naturalis. *Ea rerum natura erat*, de ponte ædificato, opus per naturam rerum ita comparatum (firmum) erat G iv, 17.
Naturaliter A 8.
Navale, locus, ubi subductæ naves stant, aut naves fabricantur C ii, 1. iii, 4, 22.
Navalia castra G v, 22. classis, uno loco congregata.
Navis longa, bellica G iii, 9. iv, 21, 25. *oneraria*, mercibus vehendis destinata G iv, 22, 25. *instructa* G v, 2. *tecta pellibus* C iii, 15.
Ne, ne, encliticum, pro utrum, an G vii, 14.
Necessarium tempus, quo necesse est aliquid facere aut pati G i, 16. *necessarii populi* iidem, qui consanguinei.
Necessario coactus, necessitate coactus G i, 17.
Necessitates C i, 17.
Necessitudo, gratia et amicitia, quæ alterum nobis obstringit G viii, 53.
Necubi, ne alicubi G vii, 35.
Negligere injurias, non punire G i, 35.
Negotiari, de equitibus Rom. in provinciis, pecuniaria re quæstum facientibus G vii, 3. C iii, 103. Unde *negotiatores* ibid. et Af. 36. Cf. Ernesti disp. de negotiatoribus Romanis, in ejus opusc. philol. et crit.
Negotium, non est quidquam negotii, non est difficile G ii, 17. *magno negotio*, multa cum difficultate A. 8.
Neque—et G iv, 29. v, 19. A 38. Cf. C iii, 28, 60.
Nequidquam, frustra G viii, 19.
Nervi, potestas ejus, qui in magna auctoritate est G i, 20.

Neu, neu, pro ne vel, vel G vii, 14.
Nisi si G i, 31. *Si* redundat.
Nodi crurum sunt eo loco, quo articuli nexi sunt, qui veluti nodo juncti videntur G vi, 27. Etiam caulium nodi sunt, quo loco plurium vasorum plexus et ganglion est, et duæ partes nodo conjungi videntur.
Nomen dare (militiæ) C iii, 110.
Nominatim, nominibus singulorum positis G i, 29.
Non modo (non), *sed ne quidem* G ii, 17. iii, 4. viii, 33.
Notus regionis, peritus regionis H 3. Ergo *notus* h. l. est, qui novit.
Novus adventus, inopinatus C iii, 63. *novissimum* (ultimum) *agmen* G i, 15. unde *novissimi* G i, 25.
Nudata defensoribus castra G ii, 6, iii, 4. Hinc per ellipsin *nudata castra* G ii, 23.
Nudum corpus, scuto non tectum G i, 25.
Numerus: obsidum numero, h. e. loco G v, 27. *hostium numero* G vi, 6. *legatorum numero* C ii, 44.
Nummi sunt iidem, qui sestertii G viii, 4.
Nuper de intervallo aliquot annorum G i, 40.
Nutricius pueri, cui cura pueri educandi demandata est C iii, 108, 112. A 4.

O

Obæratus, debitor, G i, 4.
Obducere fossam ab latere G ii, 8.
Objectatio, exprobratio C iii, 60.
Objicere (jungere) *jumenta turri*, ut currui, plane ut in nostro sermone, *Pferde vorlegen* A 2. opponere G i, 26.
Obscuratio nebulæ H 6.
Obsequium A 63. et *obsequentia* G vii, 29. est ejus, qui alterius voluntati consiliisque facile se accommodat.
Observare (revereri) *alterius judicium*, non recedere ab eo, quod judicavit alter G i, 45.
Obstinate negare G v, 6.
Obstruere portas cespitibus G v, 51.
Obtectus, tectus, bene protectus C iii, 19.
Obtinere, incolere, tenere G i, 1. in potestate (perpetuo) tenere G i, 17. *obtinere Regnum* G i, 3. quod ibidem est, habere. cf. G i, 18.
Occultus, in occulto G i, 31. v. not.
Occupare Regnum, Regiam potestatem sibi vindicare G i, 3. *occupatur* (repletur) *porta multitudine* C ii, 35.
Occupatio C iii, 23.
Occupatus et sublatus est C iii, 109. vid. not. Est autem *occupare aliquem* idem, quod prævenire, ideoque citius agendo, quam alter potest, impedire, quo minus alter faciat aut patiatur aliquid. Nisi *occupatum* h. l. velimus correptum, arreptum a suis intelligere, quo sui potiti sunt.
Occurrere, celeriter adesse, advolare G iii, 4. vii, 24. *suppetias* Af. 66. *rebus*, casu in eas incidere, iisque negotiis improviso impediri G iii, 6. Hinc *occurrere bello*, eo implicari G iv, 6. *occurrit iis ad animum*, subit eos cogitatio, in animum iis venit G vii, 85.
Oceanus. cf. mare.
Offendere, non prospere rem gerere C iii, 72. *offenditur*, incidit aliquid adversi G vi, 36. *offendere in aliquo* C ii, 32.
Offensio, infaustus successus, contra quam speraveramus C iii, 47. odium, in quo quis est C iii, 60. A 48. *offensio animi* G i, 19.
Offerre, fors offert G ii, 21.
Officere excursioni, eam impedire Af. 61.
Officium maritimum, cura totius classis C iii, 5. *Esse in officio* G v, 3. quod ibidem c. 4. est, *permanere in officio*. Sed *offic. præstare* G viii, 50. est, *Gefälligkeit erweisen*. Sic A 70. officium est gratificatio, unde ibidem *officiosus*, qui alteri gratum facit.
Omittere alterius consilium, negligere, eo non uti G ii, 17.
Omnino (si omnem summam computes) *unus* G i, 7. *omnino duo* G i, 6. sed G iv, 38. *omnino duæ* sunt, ex omni numero tantum duæ.
Onus navis, navis permagna G iii, 13.
Opima cœna H 33.
Opportunitates, situs opportunus, commoda cum situ conjuncta G iii, 12.
Opus, ædificatio G iii, 3. opificium, ἔργον, ut Minerva Ἐργάνη dicitur G vi, 17. munitio castrorum G i, 49. murus et fossa ducta G i, 8. Hinc *opera*, circumvallatio G viii, 40. et *opera administrare*, urbem

circumvallare G viii, 37. *opera*, res gestæ C i, 32. H 31. machinæ oppugnandarum urbium G ii, 12. cf. *labor*.
Opus est facere aliquid G vii, 54.
Orare cum aliquo, per preces agere cum eo, eum precari C i, 22.
Orbis in prælio Af. 15. *orbem faciunt* G iv, 37. aut *in orbem consistunt* G v, 33. aut *in orbem pugnant* A 40. qui, ubi ab hostibus cincti sunt, iis quaquaversum frontem obvertunt, ut ex omnibus partibus pugnent. Interdum sic in orbem pugnabant, ut una cohors paululum *procurreret* adversus hostem G v, 34. sive *excederet ex orbe* G v, 35.
Ordinatim, ordinibus instructis Af. 12.
Ordo, centuria G i, 40, 41. C. i, 13. ii, 28. Hinc *ordines primi* G v, 28, 44. centuriæ primæ alicujus legionis: et *inferiores*, quibus opponuntur *superiores* G vi, 40: et *infimi* C. ii, 35. quibus *honesti* opponuntur. Cf. *amplus*. *Spes ordinis* olim ducendi, facit iis spem, fore ut ordini s. centuriæ præficiantur C i, 3. Sed G v, 30. vi, 7. *ordo primus* est per metonymiam, Centurio primi ordinis. Rursus *ordines*, series militum in acie G iv, 33. et *primi ordines*, qui primum in acie locum occupant. *Ordines* (strata) *cespitum* G v, 51. *ordines* (strata) *cratium* C ii, 2.
Oriri, *Belgæ oriuntur ab extremis finibus G.* ibi est initium Belgiæ G i, 1.
Ornamenta elephantorum, apparatus omnis, quo instrui solent Af. 86. Ibidem *ornatus elephantus*.
Ornare equites, instruere rebus, ad equestrem militiam necessariis A 50. Unde *ornata omni genere armorum navis* G iii, 14.
Ostendere, significare G i, 8, 19. C i, 6.
Ostentare aliquem G v, 41.
Ostiarium C. iii, 32.
Otium, pax, tranquillitas. *ad otium profici* G vii, 66. *ad otium deduci* C i, 6. *diuturnitas otii* C ii, 36.

P

Pabulum, alimenta jumentorum G i, 16. Hinc *pabulari*, *conquirere pabulum* G i, 15. viii, 10. et *pabulatio*.
Pacatus, coactus pacem facere et servare, et quiescere G i, 6. ii, 1.
Pagus, pars civitatis G i, 12, 37. vi, 11. Et G i, 12. permutantur invicem *pagus Helveticus* et *pars civitatis Helveticæ*. Metaphrastes græcus φυλὰς interpretatus est.
Paludamenti color G vii, 88. Af. 57.
Panicum C ii, 22. Omnino est gramen, ferens spicam, seminibus s. granulis locupletatam, e quibus, ut e milio (*Hirsen*, *Schwaden*), cibus parari potest varius.
Par atque G i, 28. ut *pariter ac*.
Paratus, animo affectus, *sic paratus*, eo animo C i, 75. cf. G viii, 28.
Parentare, in mortui honorem sacra facere, ut placetur: unde G vii, 7. mortuum cæde alterius ulcisci.
Pariter, simul, eodem tempore C iii, 52. Sic et Justin. xvii, 2. Sall. Jug. 68.
Pars, regio G iv, 31. civitas, natio G iii, 10. *meæ partes constant in misericordia* C i, 85.
Partim, *item* H 37. *Partim*, *et* A 29.
Parvulus, hoc diminutivum frequens occurrit G v, 50, 52. viii, 13. C iii, 72, 104. Af. 37, 54, 63, 87.
Parvus Senator Af. 57.
Patefacere iter, facere, ut per locum et in eum libere commeare liceat mercandi causa G iii, 1.
Patens locus, non munitus G i, 10.
Pater familiæ G vi, 19.
Patiens Af. 31. *Patientia*, si quis parco victu et duro vitæ genere utitur G vi, 24.
Patrocinari H 29.
Paucus numerus Af. 67.
Pavimentum C iii, 105. A 1.
Paulatim acclivis G ii, 8. iii, 19. *paulatim distributus*, in exiguas partes G viii, 15.
Paulo, non sequente comparativo G vii, 45. *paulo infra* G iv, 36. Usitatius est, paulo inferius.
Peccare, de injuria, quæ alteri fit G i, 47.
Pedalis, æquans magnitudinem pedis G iii, 13.
Pedes et *passus* confunduntur, quia in codd. sæpe litera *p* indicantur. v. Guischard Mém. crit. p. 253. ad Af. 61.
Pedestre, terrestre C ii, 32. A 26. oppon. maritimo.
Pellis, *milites sub pellibus*, in tentoriis, pellibus enim tentoria integuntur G iii, 29. *sub pellibus hyemare* C

iii, 13.
Pensio Af. 90.
Penteris, πεντήρης, quinqueremis A 47. Af. 62. et c. 63. dicitur illa ipsa *quinqueremis*.
Per se, ipse G v, 33. *per concilium*, tempore concilii G vi, 21. *per fidem falli* G i, 46. *per manus tradere* C i, 68. *per manus* (manibus) *trahere* G vi, 38.
Peragitare C i, 80. quod alibi est, *hostem premere*.
Percipere. vid. *usus*.
Perdiscere, penitus memoriæ mandare G vi, 14.
Perducere murum G i, 8. *res ad extremum perducta casum* G iii, 5.
Perendinus dies G v, 30.
Perforare navem A 25.
Perfringere aciem, efficere, ut confertim stantes discedant G i, 25.
Periclitari (experiri), *quid aliquis possit* G vii, 36. ut *periculum hostis facere*, cognoscere velle, experiri, quam validus sit G i, 40. Cf. et G ii, 8. A 13. *periclitari fortunam* C iii, 10. A 16, 43.
Peritus scientia Af. 31.
Permittere se in potestatem alicujus G ii, 3. *permittere se in aliquem*, se immittere, irruere G viii, 48. *permittere tela*, usque ad metam mittere G viii, 9.
Perpendiculum, *ad perpendiculum derectum tignum* G iv, 17. cf. *derectus*.
Perperam, imprudenter, suo cum damno H 11.
Perpetua sylva, continua G vi, 5. *perpetuæ stationes*, quæ se invicem contingunt C i, 21. *perpetuus in longitudinem* G vii, 23.
Perscribitur Senatusconsultum C i, 5. *es wird niedergeschrieben*. Cf. Ernest. Cl. Cic.
Persequi bella, gerere, administrare G viii, 1.
Perseverare cursum, continuare Af. 18.
Persuadere alicui præmiis G iii, 18.
Pertendere ad locum, eo contendere A 30.
Pertentare, exacte tentare A 17.
Pertinere, *Aquitania pertinet ad montes*, extenditur, porrigitur usque ad montes, qui ejus termini sunt G i, 1. vi, 3, 1. C. iii, 49. *sylva pertinet introrsus* G vi, 10. *hoc pertinet eodem*, fit aut dicitur eodem consilio, eandem vim habet G i, 14. iv, 11.
Petere fugam in locum G ii, 24. *petit propinquitatem fluminis*, qui solet ad ripas ædificare G vi, 30.
Phalanga C ii, 10. Cf. Harles in ind. Theocrit. in v. ἐρείσματα.
Phalanx G i, 24, 52.
Pietas, amor patriæ G v, 27. Cf. Cic. de invent. G ii, 22.
Pilum G i, 25. Polybii ætate (hic enim descripsit G vi, 21) hastile ligneum trium cubitorum fuit, ferro ejusdem longitudinis ita præfixum, ut ferrum in medio bastili incideret. Vegetius de re m. i, 20. pro temporum diversitate ferrum trigonum et pedale fuisse tradit. Hinc apparebit, quare apud Cæsarem G i, 52. pila abjecta sint a militibus. Cf. *murale*.
Pilus, *primus pilus*, primus ordo (centuria) triariorum, qui pilis pugnant G iii, 5. Sed G ii, 25. *primus pilus*, si lectio bene habet, significat Centurionem primi pili (C i, 13) s. primipilarem, h. e. centurionem, *qui primum pilum ducit* G v, 35. cf. etiam ad G v, 30. et ad C iii, 64. et *ordo primus*.
Pinna G v, 40. vii, 72.
Plebes, *plebei* G vi, 13.
Plena legio G iii, 2. (*completa*).
Plene perfectus G iii, 3. de ædificando. Cic. de divin. ii, 1. *plene cumulateque perfecta quæstio*, omni ex parte absoluta. *Plenius aliquid perscribere*, augere verbis, majus, quam revera est, describere Cf. G i, 53. cf. *inflate*.
Plumbum album, stannum G v, 12.
Pluries C i, 79. v. not.
Plus minus, circiter, fortasse paulo plus, aut paulo minus G viii, 20.
Pluteus, cum est machina per se, (ut C ii, 9. *pluteos abducere ad alium locum*) est opus plexile e viminibus, non absimile cratibus, quo miles, murum oppugnans, contegere se solebat. Festus, *Plutei*, inquit, *crates corio crudo intentæ, quæ solebant adponi militibus, opus facientibus*. Descripsit Vegetius de re m. iv, 15. rotulisque subjectis eos promoveri potuisse tradidit. Sed cum plutei adduntur s. imponuntur vallo G vii, 41, 72. videntur tabulæ fuisse, vallo tecti instar impositæ. Idem Festus: *Nunc etiam tabulæ, quibus quid præsepitur, eodem nomine* (plutei) *dicuntur*. Sic ceperim *turrium pluteos* G vii, 25. h. e. turrium

tecta e tabulis, στέγη, ut metaphr. Græc. expressit. Intelligitur etiam, quare G vii, 72. plutei aggeris appellentur lorica ejus: lorica enim est, quicquid rem præsepit. C i, 25. opus protegitur *cratibus et pluteis.*

Pollicitatio G iii, 18.

Ponere, exponere, narrando ob oculos ponere C iii, 79. *ponere alicui custodes*, constituere, qui eum diligenter observent G i, 20.

Pons interrumpitur G vii, 19. *interscinditur* G ii, 9. *est in flumine* G ii, 5.

Ponto C iii, 29.

Porrectum, quod in longitudinem extensum est, s. procurrit G ii, 19.

Porticus in re militari sunt vineæ C ii, 2. Ut enim porticus constat columnis, tecto imposito junctis: sic vinea constat trabibus, tecto imposito junctis. *galerie couverte de grosses poutres* Guischard Mém. milit. Vol. ii. p. 21.

Portorium, vectigal, quod in portu solvitur: tum omnino, quod pro mercibus importatis aut pro venia transeundi aliquam regionem solvitur G i, 18. iii, 1.

Portus. Cf. *capere.*

Positus (situs) *oppidi* A 72.

Post paulum, paulo post G vii, 50.

Posteritas, fama apud posteros C i, 13.

Postulare de eo, qui alterum implorat G i, 31.

Potentatus G i, 31.

Potestatem sui facere hostibus, offerre se iis, non detrectare prælium G i, 40, 50. cf. i, 48. *pro castris—deesset.*

Potiri aliquid Af. 36. *potiri alicujus* Af. 50.

Præacutus G ii, 29.

Præcavere, ne quid fiat G i, 38.

Præcepta Ducis, quid faciendum sit, militibus præscribunt, *die Ordre* G vi, 36. viii, 28. cf. G i, 22. *ut Tribuno a Cæsare præceptum erat.* Sed aliter *præcepta amicorum et propinquorum* C ii, 6, 7. ubi sunt adhortantium voces.

Præcipere pecuniam, ante diem præfinitam accipere, aut solvi jubere C iii, 31. *præcipere lætitiam*, ante sentire G viii, 51.

Præcipitare, hyems præcipitavit (se,) fere tota transiit C iii, 25.

Prædicare, narrare G iv, 34. C i, 32. dicere, asseverare C iii, 106.

Præducere murum G vii, 46. ut prætendere, prætexere.

Præesse, v. ad G viii, 24. cf. C iii, 12, 28. Af. 33. Ponitur ergo *præesse*, omisso dativo, quo indicetur id, cui quis præsit.

Præfecti equitum, qui sæpe commemorantur, ut G iii, 26. iv, 11. vii, 66. videntur etiam quibusdam in locis intelligendi, ubi simpliciter *Præfecti* dicuntur, ut G i, 39. iii, 7. Fuerunt autem Legatis attributi G viii, 48. h. e. cum iis mitti consueverunt, ut illi peditibus, hi equitibus præessent. Sed G iv, 22. curam navium habent cum Legatis et Quæstore. Add. Af. 3. Cf. *Faber.*

Præfectura, munus Præfecti G viii, 12. Aliter C. i, 15: nam h. l. est oppidum Italiæ, a coloniis et municipiis diversum, quod non habebat suum magistratum, sed in quod quotannis Roma mittebantur Præfecti juris dicundi causa. vid. Festus in h. v.

Præferre se alicui, præstantius et fortius se gerere G ii, 27.

Præjudicium C ii, 32.

Præmetuere G vii, 49.

Præoccupare G vi, 41. vii, 26. C ii, 17, 34, 42. A iv, 63.

Præoptare, malle G i, 25.

Præpilatus Af. 72.

Prærupta ripa G vi, 7.

Præscriptio honesta, excusatio honesta, nomen honestum, quod prætexitur turpitudini C iii, 32. Vulgo dicunt titulum honestum.

Præsidia, exercitus H 27. copiæ auxiliares A 25. ipsa acies H 30. castra Af. 17, 18. H 23 fin. Hinc *in præsidiis* (castris, exercitu) *alicujus esse* A 23, 33. Locus, ubi præsidium collocatur G vi, 33, 34. C iii, 45, 49. *præsidio literarum*, literis s. scriptura, quæ memoriæ est adjumento, ne omnia ediscenda sint G vi, 14. *præsidium sibi capere fuga*, fuga salutem petere H 38. *amicitia præsidio mihi est*, bona et jura mea mihi conservat atque auget G i, 44. *præsidium* (succurs) *mittere* H 4.

Præstaturus H 19.

Præstolari expectare C ii, 23.

Prætextati, pueri, qui nondum virilem togam sumserunt A 58.

Prætor Thessaliæ C iii, 80.

Prætorium, pars castrorum, ubi ducis summi tentorium est C i, 76. ip-

sum tentorium summi Ducis C iii, 82, 94. cf. *cohors.*

Prævallare locum A 19. vallum præducere, oppositum illi loco, ante locum illum ducere.

Prævertere alicui rei, occurrere, cavere, ne fiat G vii, 33.

Pravum jumentum, vile, inutile G iv, 2.

Preces, diræ, imprecationes G vi, 30.

Prehensio, genus machinæ C ii, 9.

Premere, vexare, in angustias redigere, magnis molestiis afficere, ut cum euntes invadimus G v, 32. aut fugientibus instamus G ii, 24. quod cap. sq. in eadem re est *urgere. Premere hostem* G i, 52. *premere hæsitantem* G vii, 19. *pr. obsidione* C iii, 9. *pr. aliquem bello* G iv, 1. *pr. prælio* C i, 64. *pr. telis* G v, 43. *premi re frumentaria*, inopia frumenti laborare G v, 28. *premi angustiis ab aliquo*, in angustias redactum vexari G iii, 18.

Primus. Cf. *Pilus.*

Princeps, primus G i, 12. qui summa inter suos est auctoritate et dignitate G i, 19. cf. *honestus. Princeps consilii*, auctor et suasor G ii, 14. *princeps belli inferendi*, qui initium b. inf. fecit G v, 54. vii, 2. *princeps prior* in re militari C iii, 64. *princeps sceleris* G viii, 38.

Principatum factionis tenere, ejus principem esse G i, 31.

Pristinus, pridianus G iv, 14.

Pro scelere (pro ejus magnitudine) *ulcisci* G i, 14. *pro castris* (ante castra) *producere* G i, 48. iv, 35. *pro perfuga*, tanquam perf. G iii, 18. Af. 35. *facit hoc pro amico*, tanquam amicus C iii, 109. *pro sano facit*, ut sanus et sapiens G v, 7. *pro viso* (ut visum) *renuntiat, quod non vidit* G i, 22. *pro occiso sublatus* C iii, 109. cf. c. 110. *pro suo periculo* C iii, 110.

Probare, persuadere G i, 3. *pr. virtutem*, efficere, ut spectata sit G v, 44.

Processus: virtus habet processum, virtus est causa, ut procedamus, ulterius progrediamur, h. e. virtute proficitur aliquid A 29.

Proclinata res, inclinata, vergens ad interitum G vii, 42.

Proclive (facile) *ei est* hoc facere C i, 48. *proclive* (ad efficiendum), facile Af. 10.

Proclivitas, locus declivis Af. 37.

Procurrere, C i, 43, 44. ii, 34. cf. *orbis.*

Prodere aliquem C i, 74, 76. unde *proditus* et *conservatus* C ii, 32. opponuntur. cf. *projicere. Pr. memoria* G v, 12. *prodere* (ad posteros propagare) *memoriæ* G vi, 26. *memoriam* G i, 13.

Producere copias e castris ad prælium G iii, 17. *prod. aciem* C i, 58. idem quod *explicare. Producere aliquem longius*, allicere fraude, ut longius progrediatur G viii, 48. allicere, ut veniat C iii, 104.

Proferre, ulterius provehere G viii, 41.

Proficere, satis profectum est ad laudem, satis factum est ad laudem G iv, 19.

Profiteri iudicium, libere et sine hæsitatione indicare reos A 55.

Prohibere finibus, arcere G i, 1. *pabulationibus* G i, 15. *commeatu* G i, 49. *prohibere se ab injuria*, ea abstinere, ne alii inferas injuriam G ii, 28.

Projicere aliquem, saluti ejus non consulere, eum pati in miserias incidere C i, 20, 30. ii, 32. *pr. se ex navi*, desilire G iv, 25. *projicere lacrymas* A 24. synon. *profundere.*

Proinde ac C iii, 1, 72.

Prolatio diei, dilatio C iii, 32.

Proluere: tempestas (pluvia) *proluit nives* C i, 48.

Promeritum: ex promerito Af. 90.

Promovere castra G i, 48.

Prouuntiare, enarrare G iv, 5. proloqui C ii, 12. *signum pronuntiare*, verbis indicare, nunc esse tempus, clamando signum dare G viii, 15. *pronuntiatur*, indicitur militibus (iter) G v, 31.

Pronus G iv, 17.

Propelleve, repellere G i, 15.

Propria victoria Af. 32, 82. *proprium gaudium* Af. 91. *propr. præsidium* C i, 40.

Propter (pone) *mare iter facere* Af. 37. *propter castra prætergressus*, pone, præter Af. 73.

Prora erecta, altior G iii, 13.

Proruere munitiones, diruere vallum et aggerem G iii, 20.

Prosequi aliquem verbis benigne G ii, 5. pro persequi G v, 9 C i, 69. ii, 8, 41 A 25.

Prospectus, locus, unde prospici potest A 15.

Proteri, pedibus conculcari G viii, 48.

Proterritus G v, 58. idem quod *territus.*
Proturbare, propellendo removere G ii, 19. ut *pede proturbare aliquem.*
Proventas, id quod fit, accidit, casus C ii, 38. *superioris temporis proventus*, quæ ei antea feliciter evenerant G vii, 29. Sic res *provenit*, quæ prospere cessit, Tac. Ann. i, 20. ubi Ernesti quædam exempla collegit. Sed G vii, 80. est simpliciter eventus.
Providere aliquid, curare, ut adsit G ii, 2. e longinquo videre G vii, 30.
Provincias (munera) *partiri* G viii, 35.
Provolare e sylvis G ii, 19.
Prout C iii, 61.
Proxime, de tempore præterito nuperrimo G i, 24.
Proximus (ad) *mare* G iii, 7.
Publicare Regnum, lege ereptum Regi vindicare Populo Romano et ærario addicere C ii, 25.
Publice polliceri, consensu et nomine totius civitatis G i, 16.
Publicus, qui munere publico fungitur G vi, 13. si vera lectio est. *publicum*, ærarium C ii, 18.
Pudens, verecundus C ii, 31.
Purgatus alicui, excusatus G i, 28.
Purus campus, nullis arboribus arbustisve consitus Af. 19.

Q

Quadratum agmen G viii, 8.
Quam ante positivum, *quam late* G vi, 26. *quam opimus* H 33. *quam magnus*, perquam magnus C i, 55. cf. G viii, 11 Af 47. *quam* omissum in comparatione post *amplius*, *minus* etc. G iv, 12. viii, 10 C iii, 99 Af. 1, 38.
Qui, *si qui*, pro si quis G i, 48. vi, 13.
Quin, qui non, quod non A 7.
Quincunx G vii, 73. In figura quincuncis maxime spectatur series plurium rerum, ita deinceps collocatarum, ut ubique figura literæ V efficiatur, quæ est nota numeri quinarii.
Quoad, donec G iv, 11, 12.
Quod nuntiarunt, *quod haberent* H 36. *quod nisi* G vii, 88 A 11, 27, 63 Af. 26. redundante *quod*, ut in *quod si. Quod cum*, qua in re cum C iii, 68 H 20, 36.
Cum primum, simul ac G ii, 2. iii, 9.

R

Raptim, celeriter C i, 5. ubi vulgo *ruptim.*
Rari G v, 16. oppon. *conferti.*
Ratio belli (gerendi), disciplina bellica G iv, 1. *rationem inire*, modum excogitare G vii, 24. *ratio insequendi* C i, 30. *non majore ratione* (prudentia, consilio) *bellum administrari potest* G vii, 21. *ea ratione*, ideo G i, 28.
Ratis, trabes plures, in pontis modum junctæ, sed nullis sublicis nixæ, ut, si nullus pons in flumine sit, hic temporarius pons immittatur aquæ et ad alteram ripam transnatet G i, 8, 12. cf. Liv. xxi, 28.
Receptus, facultas revertendi G iv, 33. *receptum habeo ad aliquem*, possum me ad eum conferre C i, 1.
Recidere potest casus ad aliquem, potest ei res accidere, rei expositus est G vii, 1.
Recipere se, vires colligere, de sancio G iii, 4. animum colligere G iv, 27. ut *recipere se ex pavore* G ii, 12. iv, 34. *ex fuga* G ii, 12. vii, 20, etc. *recipere defessos*, recreare, ἀναλαμβάνειν C i, 45. *res recipit* (admittit, capit) *casum*, potest exitum in utramque partem habere C iii, 51. *res recipit multos casus*, exposita est multis vicissitudinibus C i, 78. *recipere* etiam est, in se suscipere, polliceri C iii, 17. unde C iii, 8. *recipio alicui*, recipio in me, me alicui aliquid præstiturum, promitto alicui.
Reconcinnare, collapsa reædificare, ruinæ detrimentis mederi C ii, 15. Synon. c. 16. est, *reficere.*
Redemtio sacramenti, cum aliquis necessitatem militandi redimit A 56.
Redigere (reddere) *infirmum* G iv, 3. ut *redigere quid facile e difficili* G ii, 27. *redigi* (repelli) *in castra* H 15. ut *redigi in oppidum* H 34.
Redimere (emere) *amicitiam alicujus morte alterius* G i, 44.
Redintegrare animum G ii, 25, 27. *redintegrare copias deminutas*, supplere G vii, 31.
Redire ad gladios, eos stringere C iii, 93.

Reditio domum G i, 5.
Reducere. vid. ad G vii, 72.
Referre de Republica C i, 1. *referre pecuniam multæ nomine, das Geld als Strafe in Einnahme bringen* Af. 90.
Reficere copias, imminutas supplere C iii, 87.
Reges, rex et soror ejus. vid. ad C iii, 107.
Regio agri, solum G vii, 13.
Regnum occupare, tyrannidem affectare G i, 3.
Regula C ii, 10.
Rejicere (repellere) *equitatum* G i, 24. Sic *rejicere in urbem* G ii, 33. *rejici tempestate*, de navibus G v, 5, 23. cf. *cursus*.
Relanguescere: rel. animus, vires amittit G ii, 15.
Religare, figere, fixum tenere, ne possit elabi C ii, 6. alligare C ii, 9.
Religio jurisjurandi, officii necessitas (obligatio), quam efficit jusjurandum C i, 76. *religiones*, omina, auspicia G v, 6. cf. ad G vi, 37. Dicitur autem numero plurali *religiones*, quia omnes omnino cærimoniæ et modi colendorum deorum, quos pagana religio habuit, simul intelliguntur, suntque adeo *religiones*, omnes partes religionis. *Sacrorum religione aliquem precari*, per vasorum sacrorum religionem et sanctitatem alicui reverentiam injicere, et ei ita rem persuadere A 32.
Relinquere: animus eum relinquit G vi, 38. unde vulgo *animi deliquium*.
Reliquum: nihil sibi reliqui fecerunt, nihil, quod facerent, reliquerunt G ii, 26.
Remittere alicui, concedere ei, permittere, non urgere, non pugnare de re G vii, 20. *remittere dolorem pecuniæ*, propter pecuniam acceptam A 55. cf. *condonare*.
Remollescere, mollescere G iv, 2.
Rempublicam gerere de militibus C i, 6.
Remulcus, funis, quo navis religata alteri trahitur. Fortassis etiam omnis machinatio, ad trahendam hoc modo navem religatam, remulcus dicta est C ii, 23. iii, 40. ad quem locum Vossius, fortasse justo operosius, disputat. A 11. Res perspicue intelligi potest e Polyb. i, 27. coll. c. 26. nam naves, ex aliis ope funium religatæ, dicuntur ab his ῥυμουλκεῖσθαι, remulco trahi.
Renovatus animus post terrorem Af. 18.
Renumerare, wieder zuzählen C iii, 53.
Renuntiare, nuntiare G i, 10 H 35.
Reperire, comperire G i, 18. ii, 14. *reperire* (acquirere, parare) *sibi salutem* G i, 53. Sic et Græce, εὑρέσθαι ἀγαθόν. vid. Valkenaër. ad Herodot. ix, 6.
Repetere, denuo petere G v, 49.
Reportare se ad aliquem, reverti H 40.
Repræsentare, facere ante constitutam diem G i, 40. facere illico, sine mora, (ut res ipsa et veritas statim appareat) A 70.
Reprimere fugam, fugiendi finem facere G iii, 14.
Rescindere pontem G i, 7. iv, 19.
Rescribere pedites ad equum, e catalogo peditum in equitum catalogum transcribere, equitibus accensere, equitum loco iis uti G i, 42.
Resina H 33.
Respuere conditionem, non probare G i, 42.
Restagnare, stagnis plenum esse C ii, 24.
Restitui prælium dicitur, cum, qui propemodum fuerant victi, se colligunt, et prælium instaurant G i, 53.
Restitutus in antiquum locum honoris G i, 18.
Retineri. vid. ad H 8.
Retorqueri, retrorsum ire C i, 69.
Revincire anchoram, alligare G iii, 13. *revincire trabes*, copulando firmare G iv, 17. vii, 23. cf. G vii, 73. ubi est, figere, firmare.
Revocare, avocare G iii, 17.
Rheda, minus vehiculum Gallorum et Germanorum G i, 51.
Rhenones G vi, 21. et not. ad c. 26.
Rogare. cf. *sacramentum*.
Rostra imponere navibus actuariis A 44. *discutere*, frangere A 46.
Rudus A 1 H 8.
Ruina, casus eorum, qui alius super alium præcipitantur A 31.

S

Sacramentum est jusjurandum militare. Hinc *sacramento milites rogare*, sive, ut est apud Festum, *interrogare*, significat rogare, an velint jurati nomen dare militiæ G vi, 1. Liv. xxxii, 26. xxxv, 2. xl, 26.

Hinc miles *dicit sacramentum* C i, 23. aut (secundum alios) *dicit sacramento* C i, 86. h. e. interposito sacramento dicit, se esse velle militem, seu uno verbo, jurat.
Sagulum, sagum G v, 42. Vestimentum militare, quod ceteris vestibus superinduebatur.
Salum, mare Af. 46.
Sancire, munire rem, vel pœnis constituendis, vel jurisjurandi religione, ut rata sit, a nemine mutetur G i, 30. *sanctum* (sancituui) legibus G vi, 20.
Sanitas, sana mens G i, 42.
Sarcina. cf. *sub*. *Sarcinaria jumenta* C i, 81. *sarcinæ legionum* Af. 69.
Satagere, bene multum laborare in re difficili Af. 78.
Satisfacere alicui, excusare se alteri G i, 41. v, 54. ea uti defensione, qua alter acquiescit A 69 H 22.
Satisfactio est eorum, qui sui purgandi causa legatos miserant G vi, 9. *satisfactionem accipere*, excusatione acquiescere G i, 41.
Scapha navis, *das Boot* G iv, 26.
Scelus concipere in se C i, 74.
Scindere vallum, vallos aggeri s. vallo infixos revellere, ut via pateat G iii, 5. v, 51.
Scindulæ G viii, 42. sunt tabellæ ligneæ, quibus tecta ædium solent tegi (e. c. *Schindeln*, *Spähne*). Scribitur etiam *scandulæ*.
Scopæ Af. 47.
Scorpio, machina bellica G vii, 25 Af. 29. 31. *scorpio ante castra positus* Af. 56.
Scrobs, fovea G vii, 73.
Scutula C iii, 40.
Scutum: ejus formandi ratio G ii, 33. ejus tegumenta G ii, 21.
Sectio G ii, 33. cf. *corona*.
Sectura æraria, de metalli fodina G iii, 21.
Secundanus, secundæ legionis miles A 57.
Secundiores res G i, 14. *secundius prælium* G ii, 9.
Secundum (pone) *radices montis* Af. 41. et *sec. littus* ibid. G i, 7. *sec. flumen*, ad ripas fluminis (*an dem Ufer hin*) G ii, 18. vii, 34. *sec. mare* C iii, 65. *am Meere hin*: ut *sec. oram maritimam* Af. 3. *secundum ea*, post ea G i, 33.
Secundus, *flumen secundum* oppon. adverso G vii, 58, 60.
Seducere, sejungere ab alterius amicitia C i, 6.
Sementis magna, cum multi agri conseruntur G i, 3.
Semifacta porta Af. 83.
Semihora Af. 38.
Sentire: *hostes ex fremitu senserunt de profectione* G v, 32.
Separatus ager, qui alicui proprius assignatus est, non communis aliis G iv, 1. Additur *privatus*.
Septentriones G i, 1. iv, 20. vii, 83.
Sequi commutationem æstus, ei se accommodare G v, 8. *sequi posse animum viribus corporis*, corpore tantum valere, quantum animo A 11
Sero, *serissime* C iii, 75.
Servare, custodire G ii, 33. *servare* (observare) *itcr* G v, 19.
Servire rumoribus, iis se accommodare, eos in consiliis capiendis sequi G iv, 5.
Servitia, servi Af. 85, 88.
Servitus eorum, qui imperio alterius parent G i, 33.
Sesquipedalis, æquans pedem cum dimidio G iv, 17.
Sevum, pinguedo bestiarum, ad domesticos usus parata G vii, 25. viii, 42.
Sexcenaria cohors C iii, 4. Drakenborg. ad Liv. vii, 7.
Si: *conantur*, *si* (num) *possint* G i, 8. ii, 9 C i, 83. ii, 34. iii, 75, 85. Græco more pro *an*. *Si* pro *sin* C ii, 5. iii, 17, 78 G vii, 66. *sin*, si vero, si contra ea G i, 13.
Signata tabella, obsignata Af. 3.
Significare alicui de re aliqua G vii, 26. Sueton. Jul. 9.
Significatio, indicium voluntatis per signa externa C i, 86. Hinc *significationem facere* G ii, 33.
Signum dare, de tessera G ii, 20 Af. 83. *sign. tuba dare* G ii, 20. *signum*, manipulus ipse H 18. Sed *signa ferre* est, e castris propius hostem proficisci G i, 39. *cum signis ire*, cum universo exercitu Af. 77.
Sileo verbum facere, ne hisco quidem H 3. insolitum plane.
Simplex acies, una series, unus ordo militum Af. 59. conf. *acies*, ubi alia exempla collecta sunt.
Simul: *simul ac* G iv, 26. *simul*, *simul*, ἅμα μὲν, ἅμα δὲ G iv, 13.
Singularis homo, unus, ut cum singuli singulatim eunt per angustias G vii, 8. cf. G iv, 26.

Societas publicanorum C iii, 103.
Solvere sc. naves G iv, 23.: plene legitur G iv, 36. Sed et *navis solvit* (se), cum proficiscitur G iv, 28.
Solum agri, *Grund und Boden* G i, 11.
Sors incommodi G viii, 1. *sors mali* G viii, 12. malum, quod alicui accidit, mali pars, ei destinata, μοῖρα.
Speciarium donum C iii, 53. si lectio vera est.
Speciose instruere aciem Af. 48.
Spectare in (versus) *septentriones* G i, 1. *spectare*, revereri, curare G ii, 20. v, 29, 44 C iii, 43.
Speculatorium navigium. cf. *catascopus*.
Specus de canali subterraneo A 5. cf. ad C iii, 49.
Spiritus, sensus animi, fastu ferociaque pleni C iii, 72. unde *spiritus sumere* G i, 33. ii, 4.
Stabilitas peditum, tardior motus G iv, 33. cf. *mobilitas*.
Statumina, costæ, navium, quæ, ut statumina, (i. e. pedamenta s. adminicula, quibus vites fulciuntur) e carinæ utroque latere affixæ suut C i, 54.
Status commodus rerum G vii, 6. *res est eo statu* G vi, 12.
Stilus cæcus, in castrorum munitione Af. 31.
Stimulus in obsidione G vii, 73.
Stipendium, tributum, quod victi solvunt G i, 36, 44.: unde *stipendiarius populus* G i, 30, 36. v. ad Af. 20. *stip. octavum*, annus octavus, quo quis miles est G viii, 8.
Storia vel *storea*, vulgo teges e juncis aut similibus, sed C ii, 9. e funibus anchorariis. a στορεῖν, sternere.
Stramenta mulorum, sarcinæ iis impositæ, clitellæ, ea, quibus muli insternuntur G vii, 45. vid. exempla quædam ex Apuleio apud Ciaccouium et Oudendorp. ad h. l. Lectio tamen dubia est, et voluit Ursinus legi *ferramenta*, male: Hotomannus *strata*, quod ferri potest.
Stramenticia casa H 16.
Stratum (mensis) *cœnaculum*. vid. ad C iii, 96.
Struere copias, aciem instruere C iii, 37. cf. Oudendorp. ad C i, 43.
Studere memoriæ, eam exercere G vi, 14.
Sub sarcinis esse G ii, 17. iii, 24 Af. 75. aut *sub onere esse* C i, 66. de militibus, qui sarcinas gestant. *Sub armis*, armatus, in armis C i, 41, 42. *sub septentrionibus positus*, in plaga septentr. G i, 16. *sub vexillo mitti*, cum vexillo, quod præfertur G vi, 36. *sub hoste* Af. 51. videtur esse, prope hostem. Sic *sub vallo*, ad, prope vallum G vi, 37. cf. *manus. pellis*.
Subducere in collem, sursum ducere G i, 22, 24. *subd. naves in aridum*, aut simpliciter, *subd. naves vel classem*, ἀνάγειν G iv, 29. v, 1, 11 Af. 62. cf. *deducere*.
Subesse, propinquum esse G i, 25. v, 29 C i, 65.
Subfodere equum, equum alterius basta aut stimulo pungere, ut ferociat et calcitret, sessoremque excutiat G iv, 12.
Subjecta Armenia Regno Pharnacis, vicina A 35.
Subjectissime loqui, infra dignitatem, humiliter C i, 84.
Subjicere, subornare C i, 33. inter duas res medium quid transjicere G i, 26. *subj. legiones castris*, proxime castra ducere C iii, 37, 56. *subj. aciem collibus*, ad collium radices adducere C iii, 84. *subj. se loco*, ad eum accedere C iii, 85. *subj. navigationem hyemi*, exponere iter casibus hyemis incertis G iv, 36.
Subire, accedere G ii, 25. viii, 15. cf. *succedere*.
Subitum consilium G iii, 8.
Sublevatus juba equi, qui, prehensa juba, attollitur, et ex ea pendens ab equo portatur G i, 48.
Sublica, trabs, solo infixa, fulcrum pontis G iv, 17.
Subluere, ima parte alluere, ut *montem fluvius subluit* G vii, 69 C iii, 97.
Submissus, qui nihil audet, et patienter imperium perfert G viii, 31.
Submittere subsidium G ii, 25. *subm. subsidio* G ii, 6. (ubi c. 7. permutatur, *mittere subsidio*) G v, 58.
Submoti, discedere coacti G i, 25.
Subruere murum, cædere dolabra, donec collabatur G ii, 6. Dolabra est genus securis, v. Intt. Flori ad iv, 10. ed. Græv.
Subsidiari, subsidio ire, in subsidiis esse G viii, 13.
Subsidium, qui auxilio mittuntur iis, quorum vires non sufficiunt G i, 52. cf. omnino G ii, 6. *Subsidia collocare* G ii, 22. *subsidium ferre alicui*,

auxilio venire G ii, 26.
Subsistere, esse rei parem (ut qui onus subiit, substitit), esse idoneum et satis validum, durare posse G v, 10. v. Gronov. ad Liv. xxvii, 7.
Substructiones theatri, parietes magni C ii, 25.
Subvehere navibus, advehere G i, 16: unde *subvectio frumenti* G vii, 10. κομιδή.
Succedere, insequi G i, 25. Hinc G iv, 3. *iis Ubii succedunt*, finitimi sunt. *Succ. portas*, ad eas accedere G ii, 6. viii, 41. unde *successus* G ii, 20. *succed. munitionibus*, appropinquare A 27, 29. *mare succedit*, accedit magis magisque ad hos, qui sunt in continenti, *es nähert sich;* brevius, expanditur littore toto C ii, 24.
Succidere arbores G v, 9. *succidere frumenta* G iv, 19, 37.
Sudes, pali, fustes G v, 18.
Suffigere in cruce Af. 66.
Sumere tempus ad deliberandum G i, 7. *sumere frumentum ex agris*, comportare G i, 16. *s. quid argumenti loco*, eo uti loco argumenti C i, 67. *s. laborem*, suscipere G iii, 14. *s. arrogantiam*, fieri arrogantem G i, 33.
Summa rerum, id, unde jam omnia pendent C i, 21. Hoc quid sit, singulis in locis definiendum est. Sed C iii, 51. est, *das Ganze*. *Summa totius belli*, quicquid ad administrandum bellum pertinet G i, 41. ii, 4. ibid. synon. est, *imperium totius b.* *Summa exercitus*, totus exercitus G vi, 34. Sed C i, 67. est, *das Heer im Ganzen*, ut ibid. c. 82. *summa victoriæ*, *der Sieg im Ganzen*.
Summe cupere, vehementissime C iii, 15.
Summus mons, cacumen G i, 21. *summa voluntas* (benevolentia) *in aliquem* G i, 19. Sed C iii, 16. est acerrima cupiditas. *Summæ res*, quæ alibi est summa rerum G i, 34. *summæ copiæ* G v, 17. numerosissime. Gronov. ad Liv. xxxviii, 50. sic explicat: omnis exercitus, omnes vires adunatæ, sic ut summa res semel agatur. *Bellum summum* G viii, 6. gravissimum, difficillimum.
Superare, sine accusat. esse superiorem, victorem G i, 40. *vita superare* (aliquem), *überleben* G vi, 19. Tac. Ann. i, 17.
Supercilium, collis Af. 58.
Superior ætas, senectus, ultra juventutem s. militarem ætatem provecta C ii, 5. *superiores urbis partes*, *die Oberstadt* C iii, 112. *superiora loca*, colles G i, 10, 23. ii, 23. iii, 3. cf. G 3, 2. ubi *montes* dicebantur. G iv, 23.
Supersedere aliqua re, eam omittere, intactam relinquere G ii, 8 Af. 75.
Suppetere, *suppetit copia*, ad manum est, parata est G i, 3.
Suppetias (ad supp. ferendas) *proficisci* Af. 25. *supp. venire* Af. 5. *ire* Af. 39. *occurrere* Af. 66, 68.
Supplicatio, dies festi, vel ad gratias Diis agendas, vel ad eorum iram avertendam (Liv. 22. 1.); quibus diebus omnia totius urbis templa cuivis patent, numinibusque sacra omnis generis et lectisternia fiunt G ii, 35.
Supplicium pati, de iis, qui, deditione facta, multam subeunt ignominiam C ii, 30. ultima miseria famis et inopiæ, quam quis fert, et interpretatur pœnam suam C i, 84. Ib. est *ad ultimum supplicium progredi*, se ipsum præ desperatione omnium rerum interficere. cf. ad C i, 81.
Supportare, apportare G i, 39, 48. cf. G ii, 5. ubi *portare* posuit.
Supprimere iter, cœptum iter omittere C i, 66. *suppr. insequentem*, reprimere, remorari C i, 45. unde *suppressus*, impeditus, cui mora objecta est G viii, 42.
Sustentare, retinere, cohibere impetum Af. 82. *s. bellum*, gravitatem ejus et difficultatem perferre posse G ii, 14.
Sustinere, perferre G iv, 11. durare C i, 71. *sust. impetum* G i, 24. *sust. equum*, retinere G iv, 33. *sust. se* sc. stantem et erectum G ii, 25. *premi ab hoste, et ægre sustinere* (eum) G iv, 32. *sust. se ab aliquo*, se tueri Af. 72. *vires sustinent* (labores) C i, 71. cf. Oudendorp. ad G ii, 25.

T

Tabellæ signatæ Af. 3.
Tabulæ nouæ C iii, 1. seu novæ rationes pecuniarum debitarum et creditarum (*neue Rechnungs-oder Schulbücher*) lege conficiebantur, si quando fides publica (*der Credit*) laboraret; remittebatur enim lege

debitoribus aliquid, ut omnes in civitate debitores minorem summam, quam quantam mutuo sumserant, in libros rationum novos referrent, minusque solverent. Dicuntur Gr. χρεῶν ἀποκοπαὶ et σεισάχθεια. Cum ergo Cæsar id nunc fieri nollet (Appian. Civ. ii, 48. p. 458.): non legem ea de re tulit, sed arbitros constituit, qui, æstimatione facta, ex æquo et bono de debitis creditisque statuerent. Sed Cælius legem de hac re tulit C iii, 21.

Tabulatum fit e tabulis, quæ transversis tignis imponuntur G vi, 29. cf. *turris* et *contabulatio*.

Talea, ramus recisus, qui terra defoditur. Ad hujus similitudinem *taleæ* G vii, 73. dicuntur. Cf. G v, 12.

Tametsi—tamen G i, 30. vii, 43, 50. viii, 20 C iii, 67. *tamen etsi—tamen* G viii, 10. v. Oudend. ad G v, 34.

Tantum, tam parum, *præsidii* G vi, 35. *navium* C iii, 2.

Tardari, depon. C ii, 43. etsi cod. optimus ibi habet, *tardarent*.

Taxus, arbor, cujus baccæ acriorem letiferumque succum habent G vi, 31.

Tecta navis, quæ tabulis tegitur, s. tabulata habet, e quibus milites pugnent et sub quibus remiges tuti sint C i, 56. ii, 4. Eadem est *constrata*, *contecta*, *κατάφρακτος*, Polyb. i, 20. Oppon. *aperta*. cf. Ernesti Cl. Cic. in *aphractus*.

Tegere latus A 52.

Tegimenta scutorum G ii, 21. *galearum* C iii, 62.

Temerarius, fors falsarius, qui fidem temerat A 7.

Temere: non temere, non facile G iv, 20.

Tempestates, cœlum turbidum, quo mare non est navigabile G iii, 12 A 3.

Tempus anni, *diei* G vii, 16. et passim, i. e. momenta, horæ.

Tendere, in tentoriis esse G vi, 37.

Tenere montem G i, 22. *t. se castris* G i, 40. *teneri* (ad officium præstandum) *jurejurando* G i, 31. *locus egregius ad tenendas anchoras*, jactas anchoras firmiter retinet A 9. cf. *cursus*.

Tentare fortunam belli, permittere incerto eventui G i, 36.

Tenue fastigium, non latum cacumen C i, 45.

Tenuitas, paupertas G vii, 17.

Terra Gallia G i, 30. ut Liv. xxxviii, 58. terra Hispania.

Terreus tumulus G i, 43. γεώλοφος. In omnibus fere codd. scribitur h. l. *terrenus*.

Testata virtus, omnibus conspicua G viii, 42. *testata pœna* G viii, 44.

Testudo, (quod omnino est conclave cameratum, et genus tecti concavi conclavium,) fit in re militari, cum milites scuta capitibus imponunt, ne telis conjici possint G ii, 6. v, 9. Sed G v, 43 C ii, 2. est machina oppugnandarum urbium, constans trabibus parallelis, quibus tectum impositum est, quod milites subtus stantes defendit ab ictu telorum.

Tolerare vitam, molestius vivere in inopia, modo vita conservetur G vii, 77. καρτερεῖν. *Tol. equos*, in magna penuria eos utcunque sustentare C iii, 49, 58 Af. 24. *tol. famem fructibus*, utcunque minuere G i, 28.

Tollere, *navis sustulit* (excepit, continet, fert) *homines* G iv, 28 C iii, 28.

Tormentum, machina, cujus ope tela, lapides præsertim, in hostes et muros mittuntur G ii, 8. iv, 25. *t. adigere* C iii, 51, 56. *t. mittere* C ii, 9. extr. G iii, 51: ubi *tormentum* aut est id, quod torquetur, ipsum telum; aut potius *tormenta mittere* dicitur per compendium, pro, ope tormenti telum mittere. v. Clark. et Oudendorp. ad posteriorem locum. Sic *telis tormentisque defendere* C ii, 11. videtur esse, telis, e tormento missis: et C iii, 51. *telum tormentumve mittere*, tormento telum mittere. Et sic H 13. *balista mittitur*, telum ope balistæ mittitur. C iii, 56. per codd. incertum est, utrum *telum tormento adigere*, an *telum tormentumve ad.* legendum sit. Sed G vii, 22 et C iii, 9. sunt funes contorti.

Totæ copiæ C iii, 42 A 76. *tota Gallia* G v, 55. *provincia* G vii, 1. *Italia* C iii, 1. *auxilia regis* C ii, 26. *toto muro* G vii, 24. *opere* G vii, 72.

Tragula, genus jaculi G i, 26. v, 35, 48 C i, 57. Lipsii Poliorcet. iv, 4.

Trajectus, locus, unde trajicitur mare A 56.

Transcurrere de navibus C i, 58.

Transferre se ad alium vestitum, mutare vestes Af. 57.
Transjicere milites flumen, transducere, jubere transire C i, 54, 55, 83.
Transmissus, trajectus, subst. G v, 2, 13.
Transportare exercitum Rhen. G iv, 16.
Transcendere vallem, multa cum molestia ire per vallem C i, 68.
Transtra, trabes confixæ, in quibus remiges sedent G iii, 13.
Transversarium tignum, transversum C ii, 15.
Tribunus cohortis C ii, 20.
Trichila C iii, 96.
Tricris navis, τριήρης, triremis Af. 44.
Trini, tres G i, 53.
Triquetrus G v, 13.
Tristimonia Af. 10.
Tumultuari pass. G vii, 61.
Tumultuarii milites, raptim collecti A 34.
Turris villæ Af. 40. *turres* in re militari, quas descripsit Vegetius iv, 7. constant trabibus; plura habent tabulata, ut quatuor G vi, 29. in quibus oppugnantes sic divisi stant, ut in summo sint, qui tela mittunt, in inferioribus, qui murum quatiunt, et ponte, qui est in turri, transeunt in muros; altissimæ interdum sunt, ut muros superent; quadratæ potius, quam rotundæ; constituuntur in aggere ut promoveri possint, et altiores siut G ii, 30. *turris ambulatoria*, quæ rotis subjectis e loco in locum transfertur s. promovetur A 2. Exiguas fuisse, quæ G v, 40. commemorantur, e celeritate ædificandi apparet.
Turritus elephantus Af. 30.
Tutari inopiam, ab ea tutos præstare homines C i, 52. Sic *defendere tela, æstum* (ab aliquo).

U, V

Vacare: agri vacant incolis et cultu G iv, 3.
Vacuus, nullo certo negotio occupatus A 2.
Vadimonium: tenetur vadimonio, qui, datis vadibus, in judicio comparere obstrictus est A 49.
Vadum, locus fluvii, ubi transiri potest G i, 6. cf. c. 8. loca, non altis aquis offusa G iii, 12. Unde *vadosum mare*, non profundum C i, 25.
Valles, is G vii, 47. v. Oudend. ad h. l. de hac forma nominativi.
Vallus, palus G vii, 73. cf. *scindere*. Sed C iii, 63 et A 2. *vallus* est pro neutro, *vallum*, positum.
Vastare terram civibus, pecore, vacuefacere G viii, 24. Virg. Æn. viii, 8. ‘vastant cultoribus agros.’
Vectigalis, qui vectigal solvere tenetur G iii, 8.
Vectis, contus, ad levanda et promovenda onera C ii, 11. (*ein Hebebaum, un levier.*)
Vectoria navis, oneribus vehendis destinata G v, 8. cf. Suet. Jul. 63.
Vecturæ, Fuhren C iii, 32, 42.
Velle aliquem aliquid, ab eo postulare G i, 34.
Venire in spem, concipere spem G iii, 6. *venire in cruciatum* G i, 31.
Vereri alicui, solicitum esse de aliquo, ne damnum capiat G v, 9.
Vergobretus G i, 16.
Vernacula legio, quæ constat indigenis A 53, 54 H 20.
Versare: fortuna eos sic versavit in certamine, effecit, ut modo hoc, modo illud iis accideret, ut per vices auxilio egerent, et auxilium ferrent G v, 44.
Versus: Uticam versus petere Af. 7. *ad insulam versus* Af. 8. *ad Oceanum versus* G vi, 32.
Verum, æquum G iv, 8.
Verutum G v, 44. Est genus jaculi.
Vestigium temporis, punctum temporis G vii, 25 C ii, 26. cf. Cic. in Pis. c. 9. *e vestigio*, statim, ut *extemplo* G iv, 5 C ii, 12. *eodem vestigio*, C ii, 7.
Vestire trabes aggere, obtegere, obruere terra G vii, 23.
Vexillum proponere ante prælium G ii, 20 H 27. et *vexillo signum dare* C iii, 89 A 45. Vexillum est velum minus, tela, linteum, e conto suspensum, idque rubrum, quod proponitur in tentorio summi ducis (Prætorio), ut undique conspici possit. Sed et præfertur militibus, in expeditionem proficiscentibus: unde *sub vexillo mitti* G vi, 36.
Viæ castrorum, intervalla, inter ordines tentoriorum G v, 49.
Viator, qui in itinere est G v, 5.
Vicus urbis, numerus certus ædificio-

rum vicinorum C i, 27.
Vigiles castrorum, excubitores G viii, 35.
Vindicare (vindicta uti) *in aliquem* G iii, 16. Veget. de r. m. i, 1.
Vinea constat lignis tenuioribus, imposito tecto junctis, quod tectum tabulis, viminibus cratibusque contexitur, sub quo tuti stant, qui murum subruunt G ii, 12, 30. iii, 21. vii, 27. *une galerie*. Apparet ex his, quare contexta viminibus dicatur C ii, 2. quod ad ejus tectum referendum est, quamquam etiam latera viminibus obstructa sunt. Veget. de re mil. iv, 15. *vinea agitur*, cum in aggere promovetur.
Vinum, ejus effectus G ii, 15. iv, 2.
Virgiliæ, sidus, alio nomine Pleiades Af. 47.
Virilitas, erepta *exsecto* A 70.
Virtus, bellica fortitudo G i, 1. ii, 15. *virtus elephanti*, robur et dexteritas Af. 72.
Vis (copia) *magna pulveris* C ii, 26. similiter *vis magna aquæ* A 9. passive C i, 110.
Vitium sentinæ, vitiosa exhalatio C iii, 28. *turris fecit vitium*, labefactata et concussa hiare cœpit H 19.
Vitrum Britannorum G v, 14.
Ultima natio, remotissima G iii, 27.
Unus: in una (sola) *virtute* G ii, 33. iii, 13. *unus*, quidam G ii, 25. v, 45. *una* (aliqua) vallis C ii, 27. In plurali, *una castra* C i, 74.
Vocabula armamentorum, nomina C i, 58.
Votuntarii (socii) G v, 56.
Voluntate alicujus aliquid facere G i, 7.
Vox, de integra formula solemni C i, 6. *voces*, rumores G i, 39.
Urbana dignitas, quam quis habet in urbe C iii, 83. Oppon. militari. *Urbanæ literæ*, Roma missæ A 65.
Urus, der wilde Ochs, der Auerochs, le bufle G vi, 25.
Usus (exercitatio) *in castris* G i, 39. *usus est*, opus est G iv, 2. vi, 15. *usui est*, opus est G v, 1. *usus venit*, incipit opus esse G vii, 80. *usus adest*, necessitas incidit C iii, 84. *usu venire*, evenire G vii, 8. *usum* (experientiam) *percepit*, adeptus est G vi, 40 C iii, 84.
Ut, uti, frequenter omittitur G iv, 16, 21. v, 58. vii, 63. viii, 20 Af. 59.
Uterque utrique insidiatur A 4. *Uterque* plur. numero de duabus mulieribus, *utræque mulieres*, i. e. ambæ G i, 53.
Uti pace, ea frui perpetua G i, 44. *uti suis legibus* de eo, cui victor nullas imponit leges, *αὐτόνομον εἶναι* G i, 45.
Vulgo, ab omnibus et ubique G i, 39.
Vulnus inferre G i, 50. ut Veget. de re mil. i, 16. vulnus importare alicui.

INDEX

VERBORUM QUÆ IN COMMENTARIIS CÆSARIS LEGUNTUR.

G significat de *Bello Gallico* libros—prior numerus, libri indicem, posterior, capitis. C de *Bello Civili.* A de *Bello Alexandrino,* Af de *Bello Africano.* H de *Bello Hispaniensi.* Ex hisce tribus libris capita solummodo notantur. F *Fragmenta,* cum pag. et lin.

A G i, 1. et alia
Abderet G vi, 5
Abdicat C iii, 2
Abdiderant G iv, 18, 38. v, 8
Abdiderat, G vii, 30
Abdiderunt G i, 12. v, 9. vii, 18
Abdita G vi, 34
Abditas G vii, 79
Abditi G i, 39. ii, 19 C ii, 9
Abditis G v, 3
Abducere C i, 15
Abduci G i, 11
Abducite Af 46
Abductæ sint C i, 9
Abductum C i, 85. iii, 40, 78
Abduxerim C ii, 32
Abduxerunt C ii, 9 H 21
Abduxit C iii, 23 Af 25
Aberant G ii, 21. v, 46. vi, 7. vii, 26, 47, 63, 82 C i, 48, 79, 81. iii, 42, 49, 62, 66 Af 41, 63
Aberat G i, 23, 43, 49 ii, 6. iii, 9. v, 46. vii, 46 C i, 61, 78. iii, 51, 56, 67 A 29 Af 68 H 40
Abesse G i, 41. ii, 5, 11, 16. iii, 18. v, 2, 21. vi, 14. viii, 20 C ii, 37, 39 Af 54 F 843, 4. 845, 1, 5, 9
Abessent G ii, 17. iv, 11. vii, 63 Af 53
Abesset G i, 23. ii, 13. iv, 7, 11. v, 5, 53. vii, 38 Af 25, 69
Abest G i, 4 C i, 18. ii, 23, 24 A 72 Af 2, 10 H 32
Abfuerunt A 22
Abfuisset C iii, 36
Abhorrere Af 73
Abhorruisse C i, 85
Abjectis G iv, 15, 37. vii, 28 C iii, 56 Af 85
Abjecto Af 84
Abietem G v, 12
Abjicere G v, 37
Abjiciat G v, 48
Abiit C ii, 22
Abjuncto G vii, 56
Abisse G vi, 43
Abite G vii, 50
Ablatæ sunt H 31
Abripere G v, 33
Abripi Af 26
Abrogatis Af 97
Abs G v, 30 et alia
Abscessisse Af 39
Abscidit F. 877, 16
Abscisis G iii, 14. vii, 73
Abscisæ H 20
Abscissum C iii, 72
Absens C i, 85 Af 48
Absente G iii, 17. v, 7. vii, 1, 6 C i, 29
Absentem C i, 76 H 42
Absentibus G iii, 2
Absentis C i, 9, 32, 61. iii, 82 A 57
Absimili G iii, 14

Absint G ii, 4 C i, 26
Absisterent G v, 17
Absit G v, 27. vii, 9
Absolutis G viii, 15
Absportaret Af 91
Absportaverat A 78
Abstinebat G i, 22
Abstinerent G vii, 47
Abstinuit G viii, 44
Abstractos G iii, 2
Abstractum C iii, 78
Abstrahi G vii, 14
Abstrahunt G vii, 42
Abstraxit C ii, 23
Absumeretur A 7
Absunt G i, 1, 10. vii, 84
Abverteret H 41
Abundabat C i, 49. iii, 49 Af 5
Abundare G viii, 40
Abundarent C i, 52. iii, 47
Abundaret A 1
Abundent G vii, 14
Abundet G vii, 64
Abusi Af 50
Abuti C iii, 90
Ac G i, 3 et alia
Acarnania C iii, 55, 58
Acarnaniam C iii, 78
Accedant G v, 34
Accedat C i, 9
Accedebant G iv, 22 C iii, 32 H 30
Accedebat G iii, 2, 13 v, 6, 16 Af 51 H 8, 29, 38, 41
Accedendi Af 42
Accedendo Af 47
Accedere G i, 46. iii, 17. vii, 83. viii, 9 C i, 9 Af 23, 39 H 3
Accederent G i, 19 C ii, 34 Af 69 H 13
Accederet G v, 58 A 38 Af 30
Accederetur Af 31
Accedit G v, 50, 58 A 56, 62 Af 63, 75, 91
Accedunt G v, 51. vii, 81. viii, 19
Accelerat G vii, 87 C ii, 39
Accensis Af 56, 89
Acceperant G iii, 8. viii, 19 C ii, 6, 41
Acceperat G iii, 17 C ii, 23
Acceperint G v, 38. vii, 1
Acceperit G vi, 20, 25 C ii, 42
Acceperunt G vi, 19, 21
Accepisse G i, 31
Accepissent G i, 40 C iii, 72
Accepisset G vii, 54 Af 57
Accepit G i, 28. vi, 9. viii, 48 C ii, 17. iii, 112 A 51
Accepta G i, 41. v, 1. vii, 10. viii, 36, 38 C i, 85 Af 93
Accepta esse C iii, 10
Accepta esset A 63
Acceptam C iii, 57
Acceptas C i, 14 A 56
Accepti Af 18
Acceptis G i, 50. ii, 13. iii, 3, 23. iv, 12, 37. v, 9, 22, 23, 29, 35, 46. vi, 6, 38. vii, 14, 42, 50, 82 C i, 10, 34. iii, 9, 31, 33, 36 A 51, 62 Af 41 H 18, 22
Accepto G i, 48. vii, 30, 38. viii, 20 C i, 59, 67, 71. ii, 31. iii, 28, 109 A 40
Acceptos C iii, 17, 103
Acceptum G v, 10 C i, 45. iii, 73 A 11, 50
Acceptum esset G v, 29. vi, 1 C iii, 73
Acceptum est A 42
Acceptum sit G v, 52
Accepturos G ii, 15
Acceptus G i, 3
Accesserant C i, 48. ii, 5
Accesserat G vii, 46 Af 47
Accessere C iii, 63
Accessiones A 22, 48
Accessisse G viii, 14
Accessissent G vii, 78 Af 72
Accessisset G i, 42. ii, 13. iv, 11. v, 37. vii, 20. viii, 36 A 10, 34, 45, 67 Af 33, 51 H 18
Accessit G i, 51. ii, 7. iv, 16 C iii, 24, 72, 79 A 37 Af 3, 37, 41
Accessu A 26 H 38
Accessum A 30, 38 Af 58 H 29
Accessum est G v, 8
Accessum sit C iii, 86
Accessuros Af 58
Accessurum G viii, 28 C i, 11
Accessus Af 5 H 30, 38
Accidat G i, 18. iii, 22. vii, 32, 74 C i, 36
Accidebat G viii, 10
Acciderant C ii, 17. iii, 70
Acciderat G iii, 2. iv, 35 C i, 6, 45. ii, 43. iii, 61, 102 A 77 Af 51, 61
Accidere G iii, 26. iv, 29. v, 33. vi, 15, 34. vii, 14, 44. viii, 3, 8, 10 C i, 85. iii, 32, 72, 87 A 17, 35, 62 F 845, 3
Acciderent G iii, 9, 14, 25
Accideret G i, 39. vii, 35, 52. viii, 17, 24 C i, 21. ii, 6
Acciderit G v, 30 C iii, 94
Accidisse G i, 30, 31. iv, 22 C i, 85 A 24, 28 F 844, 14
Accidissent G i, 14 C iii, 73
Accidisset G i, 20. iii, 3. viii, 24 C i, 75. ii, 5, 14, 30. iii, 73 A 6, 11, 14

Accidit G iii, 12. iv, 13, 29, 31. v, 23, 33, 39, 58. vi, 14, 17, 31. vii, 25. viii, 3, 12, 15, 18, 36, 48 C i, 40, 48, 80. ii, 4, 44. iii, 15, 41, 44, 64, 68, 79, 105 A 18, 21, 50 Af 6, 47 H 15
Accidunt G vi, 27
Accipere G v, 41. vii, 20. viii, 6 A 70 H 13, 22
Acciperent G ii, 33. vi, 12. vii, 17 A 25, 65
Acciperet G v, 53 C iii, 77 A 11 Af 4
Acciperetur G vii, 29
Accipiant G vi, 13. vii, 90
Accipiebant C ii, 29 H 30
Accipiebat A 43
Accipiendas G iv, 13
Accipiendos A 77
Accipiendum Af 6
Accipit G vi, 4. vii, 7 C i, 15. iii, 14 A 56 Af 95
Accipite C iii, 86
Accipitur G viii, 18
Accipiuntur G vii, 81
Accisas esse G viii, 31
Acclivis G ii, 29. iii, 19. vii, 19
Acclivitate G ii, 18
Acco G vi, 4
Accommodanda G ii, 21
Accommodatæ G iii, 13
Accommodatiora G iii, 13
Accone G vi, 44
Acconis G vii, 1
Accucurrisse Af 74
Accucurrisset Af 85
Accuratius G vi, 22 A 12 Af 29, 73
Accurrere Af 69
Accurrerent Af 39
Accurrit G i, 22 A 53
Accurrunt G iii, 5
Accusaretur G i, 19
Accusat G i, 16
Accusatos Af 90
Accusatus G vii, 20
Acerba G vii, 14
Acerbe H 30
Acerbissime C i, 2, 5. iii, 32
Acerbissimo Af 87
Acerbitate Af 26
Acerbitatem C i, 32
Acerbitates G vii, 17
Acerbius G vii, 17
Acerrimas G viii, 5
Acerrime G v, 43, 44, 50, 62 viii, 19, 42 C i, 32, 57 A 30, 31 H 11, 19, 31
Acerrimus H 35
Acervatim A 31
Acervi G ii, 32
Acervum Af 69
Achaia C iii, 4, 55, 57, 106
Achaiæ C iii, 3
Achaiam C iii, 55 A 44
Achaicæ C iii, 5
Achilla C iii, 104, 110 Af 33
Achillæ C iii, 109 A 26 Af 67
Achillam C iii, 104, 108, 109, 112 A 4 Af 33, 43
Achillas C iii, 111
Achillis H 25
Acie G i, 24, 49, 51. ii, 8, 23. iii, 24. iv, 14, 35. v, 34. vii, 1, 28, 29, 64, viii, 15 C i, 41, 43, 45, 58, 83, ii, 33, 41. iii, 41, 67, 86, 88, 89, 93, 94, 95 A 37, 39, 40, 56, 74, 76 Af 13, 16, 19, 27, 38, 39, 41, 42, 59, 60, 67, 70, 75, 78 H 16, 17, 25, 28, 31
Achillitanos Af 33
Aciei C iii, 89, 93 Af 59, 60
Aciem G i, 22, 39, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52. ii, 8, 19, 25. iii, 24. v, 51. vi, 8. vii, 53, 67. viii, 8, 14, 15, 29 C i, 40, 55, 64, 65, 70, 82, 83. ii, 26, 28, 41. iii, 37, 56, 84, 85, 88, 92, 93, 94, 97 A 37, 38, 39, 60, 75 Af 13, 17, 27, 30, 31, 39, 41, 42, 48, 58, 59, 60, 70, 81, 82 H 29
Acies G i, 25, 49, 52. ii, 8, 20. vii, 62, 67. viii, 29 C i, 41, 46, 82, 83. ii, 34, 41. iii, 56, 69, 86, 92, 94 A 1, 40, 45, 75 Af 14, 27, 59, 60 H 25, 30
Acilio C iii, 15, 16, 40
Acilius C iii, 39
Acquiescebant Af 10, 47
Acquireret G vii, 59
Acquisierant Af 47
Acri G viii, 28 C iii, 72 A 76
Acriter G i, 26, 50, 52. ii, 10, 33. iii, 21. iv, 26. v, 15, 17, 30. viii, 19, 50 C i, 45, 80 A 40, 46, 62 Af 83 H 12, 23
Acrius G iii, 5, 26. vii, 70. viii, 10, 35 C iii, 45, 51, 93, 95 A 20, 31
Acta C ii, 32
Acta erant C iii, 79
Actionum C i, 5
Actis G ii, 12, 30. iii, 21 Af 26
Actuaria C i, 27
Actuariam Af 28
Actuarias G v, 1 C iii, 62
Actuariis C i, 34. iii, 102 A 44, 45 Af 44
Actuario A 9
Actum est C iii, 111
Actum iri Af 45
Acturi C iii, 15

Acturos G iii, 8
Acturum C iii, 16
Acutis G v, 18
Acutissimi A 3
Acutissimis G vii, 73
Ad G i, 1 et alia
Adacta G v, 43
Adactis G vii, 67 Af 78
Adacto G vii, 17
Adæquabant G vii, 22
Adæquare G vi, 12 C ii, 16
Adæquarent G i, 48. ii, 32
Adæquaretur G viii, 41
Adæquatis G iii, 12
Adæquarunt G v, 8
Adamassent G i, 31
Adaquandi C i, 66
Adaquari G viii, 41
Adaucturum A 12
Adaugere C iii, 58
Adaugeri G vi, 1 Af 1
Adbucilli C iii, 59
Adcantuannus G iii, 22
Addebant C iii, 49, 72
Addebat C ii, 29
Addebatur C iii, 64
Addendum G vii, 73
Addere G vii, 41
Addicebat C ii, 18
Addicere G vii, 77
Addiderunt C iii, 59
Addidit C ii, 18, 28
Addit G vii, 4, 45, 64 C i, 8, 87. iii, 16
Addita C ii, 40
Additæ A 50
Additis C ii, 3. iii, 54, 102
Addito G vii, 70 C i, 64 Af 75, 87
Additum Af 48
Adducat G v, 46
Adducebat G viii, 3
Adducenda G viii, 7 A 51
Adducere A 68
Adducerent G i, 43
Adducerentur Af 66
Adduceret G i, 42. viii, 6, 7 A 34 42
Adduceretur G ii, 1
Adduci G i, 31. ii, 5. iv, 18, 36. v, 1. vii, 4, 31, 37. viii, 19, 52 C i, 61. iii, 107 A 1, 25 Af 46, 85
Adducit G vii, 87. viii, 8, 35, 36 C i, 36 A 26, 58
Adducitur C i, 13
Adductæ G viii, 31
Adducti G i, 3, 27, 39. iii, 8. iv, 6, 37. v, 3. vii, 5 C i, 81. ii, 22. iii, 45, 60, 104 Af 40, 55
Adducti erant G iii, 14
Adducti sunt H 11
Adductis G iv, 22. v, 1, 4. vi, 1 C i, 36 Af 33, 68
Adductos G vii, 20, 55
Adductum G i, 33 C ii, 20. iii, 38 A 35, 57
Adducturum A 35
Adductus G i, 9, 11, 16. vi, 12. vii, 50 C ii, 27 A 24, 71 Af 79, 84
Adductus esset A 76
Adductus est A 61
Adducunt C i, 74
Adducuntur C i, 74
Addunt G v, 41. vii, 1 C i, 56. ii, 31. iii, 15
Adduxerant A 2
Adduxerat G vii, 7 C i, 56. iii, 4, 80 A 62, 69 Af 55, 72 H 7, 10
Adduxerunt G iv, 1
Adduxit G iii, 28 C iii, 40 A 43
Adeat G iii, 11. iv, 21
Adegerat G iv, 17
Ademerat C i, 29
Ademisse C i, 7
Ademta G v, 6
Ademto G vii, 81
Adeo G v, 54 et alia
Adepti G v, 39
Adeptum Af 31
Adequitare G i, 46
Aderant G i, 32. vii, 2
Aderat G vii, 62 C i, 2, 7
Adesse G i, 16. vi, 4, 8, 41. vii, 62. viii, 19, 32 C i, 14, 15. ii, 36, 43. iii, 11, 36, 69
Adesset G i, 32. v, 29 C iii, 84
Adest A 26
Adeundæ C iii, 103
Adeundi G vii, 83. viii, 50
Adeundis C iii, 85
Adeunt G vi, 4, 35 A 69
Adfuturum F 858, 5
Adhæserant C i, 28
Adhæsit G v, 48
Adhibendam G iii, 20
Adhibendos G vii, 77
Adhibent G vii, 83
Adhiberet C iii, 8
Adhibet G i, 20
Adhibetur G vi, 13
Adhibita C i, 37. iii, 26 H 20
Adhibitis G i, 40. iv, 13 C iii, 33
Adhibito C iii, 18 Af 19
Adhortans G v, 35
Adhortantur G vi, 37
Adhortari G vii, 17 Af 39
Adhortatus G vii, 40, 68 C iii, 41 A 15
Adhortatus erat C i, 34

Adhortor Af 45
Adhuc G iii, 22 et alia
Adjacet G vi, 33
Adjecerant C ii, 4
Adjecerat C iii, 4, 66 Af 60
Adjecerunt A 13
Adjecit G vii, 72
Adjecta G iii, 1
Adjecto G v, 9
Adjectum erat A 28
Adierunt C i, 87. iii, 59 H 19
Adigebat C ii, 18
Adigi C iii, 51, 56 Af 72
Adigit C i, 76. ii, 1
Adjici G ii, 21. iii, 14. iv, 23 C ii, 34 Af 56
Adjiciebatur G iii, 13
Adjicitur, G vii, 23
Adire G ii, 7. iii, 7. iv, 2. v, 48. vi, 18, 34. vii, 14, 25. viii, 40 C i, 49, 64 ii, 7, 43. iii, 78, 105 A 16
Adirent C ii, 5. iii, 102 A 56
Adisse G vi, 25
Adissent H 3
Adisset G viii, 46
Adit G iv, 20. vi, 6. vii, 4, 86. viii, 38
Aditu G iv, 4. vii, 77 C ii, 25
Aditum G i, 43. ii, 15. iii, 12. v, 41. vi, 13, 37. vii, 15, 17, 66 C i, 74. ii, 1, 35. iii, 42, 45, 65 A 30 Af 31
Aditurus G viii, 48
Aditus G ii, 29. iv, 2, 20. vi, 9, 37. vii, 36, 86. viii, 41 C i, 25, 27, 31. ii, 1, 16. iii, 58, 112 A 17, 30 H 8
Adjudicatum G vii, 37
Adjudicavit A 66, 78
Adjumento H 41
Adjuncta C ii, 3 F 877, 7
Adjuncta erat A 31
Adjunctis G v, 29. vi, 2. vii, 75 C i, 60 A 27, 42, 44
Adjuncturum G vii, 29
Adjungebat G viii, 48
Adjungebatur A 49
Adjungendis G vii, 30
Adjungere G iii, 2
Adjungeret G vii, 31
Adjungit G vii, 4. viii, 2 C iii, 55 A 62 Af 28
Adjungeretur Af 45
Adjungunt G vi, 2
Adjunxerant G vi, 12
Adjunxerunt A 59
Adjunxit C iii, 89
Adjutor C i, 7
Adjutore G v, 41
Adjutorem G v, 38 C iii, 62
Adjutores C iii, 108
Adjuturus Af 25
Adjuvabant G vii, 17
Adjuvabat G ii, 17. vii, 55 C i, 69
Adjuvabatur Af 60
Adjuvant A 52
Adjuvante A 75
Adjuvantibus A 76
Adjuvat G v, 1. vii, 42
Admaturari G vii, 54
Administrabant C ii, 8
Administrabat C i, 26. iii, 5, 18
Administrabatur C iii, 14 H 39
Administrandam C ii, 18
Administrandas A 34
Administrandi G iv, 29. v, 11 C i, 36 A 21
Administrandis G iii, 4. v, 50. vii, 82
Administrandum G vii, 36
Administrantibus G vii, 61 C iii, 26
Administrantur Af 28, 53
Administrare G vi, 20. vii, 19, 71, 81 C ii, 15. iii, 112
Administrarent G v, 6. vii, 60 H 36
Administrarentur G iv, 23. vii, 12
Administraret A 37
Administraretur G iv, 31. vii, 76 A 1
Administrari G ii, 22. vii, 21. viii, 37 A 65, 75
Administrat C i, 37 A 4
Administratæ G v, 52
Administratio C ii, 12
Administrationem C ii, 2
Administrationes C i, 25
Administratis G iii, 9
Administratum esset G iv, 23
Administratur C ii, 15
Administraturos Af 74
Administraturum C i, 32
Administrent C i, 32
Administris G vi, 16
Admirabatur C i, 26
Admiranda A 46
Admirandum G vi, 42
Admirarentur G i, 14
Admiraretur G vii, 52
Admirati essent C iii, 86
Admiratio G viii, 1
Admiratione G viii, 1
Admirationem A 6
Admiratur G v, 52
Admiratus G vii, 44. viii, 9
Admiscuerat C iii, 4
Admiscuit C iii, 75
Admisissent G iii, 9
Admissis C ii, 34
Admisso G i, 22. vii, 38, 42 Af 63, 83
Admissum est G vi, 13

Admittatur C iii, 64
Admitterent Af 91
Admitteretur G iv, 25 H 30
Admittitur C iii, 57
Admixtum C iii, 48
Admodum G iii, 13
Admonebantur G viii, 53
Admonentur G viii, 12
Admonet G v, 49
Admoniti C ii, 14 A 23
Admonitus est A 5
Admotis C iii, 63 Af 43
Admovendas G viii, 14
Admovent C ii, 10
Admovere Af 25
Admovisset Af 51
Aduare C ii, 44
Adnatabant A 31
Adnatarunt A 20
Adnatat A 46
Adnatavit A 21
Adolescens G i, 52. iii, 7. vii, 4, 39 C i, 74. iii, 35 H 3, 32, 42
Adolescente H 1, 40
Adolescentem G i, 47. iii, 11. vi, 29. vii, 9, 32, 87
Adolescentes G vi, 28. vii, 37, 63 C i, 23, 34, 51. iii, 84 Af 28
Adolescentia C ii, 38
Adolescentiam G i, 20
Adolescentibus G vii, 37 Af 28
Adolescentium G vi, 13. vii, 39
Adolescentulo G iii, 21
Adolescentulus Af 22, 23
Adoleverint G vi, 18
Adoriantur G v, 22. vii, 66
Adoriebantur G iv, 26. vii, 22
Adoriebatur G vii, 16
Adorirentur C iii, 44, 92, 94
Adoriri G ii, 17. iii, 24. vi, 7, 8. vii, 87 C i, 58. ii, 39. iii, 30 Af 18, 31
Adoriuntur G viii, 34
Adornabat C i, 26
Adortæ Af 21
Adorti G ii, 11. iii, 20. iv, 32. vii, 42 C ii, 38. iii, 47 Af 7, 25, 39, 58, 61, 87
Adorti sunt C iii, 9, 93
Adortum G i, 40
Adortus Af 17, 95
Adortus esset G i, 13 Af 28, 50
Adrumeti Af 3, 24, 33
Adrumetinis Af 97
Adrumeto Af 62, 89
Adrumetum C ii, 23 Af 3, 21, 33, 43, 62, 63, 67, 89
Adsunt C ii, 32
Aduatucam G vi, 32, 35
Aduatuci G ii, 29. v, 27, 39
Aduatucis G v, 27, 38. vi, 33
Aduatucorum G ii, 16
Aduatucos G ii, 4, 31. v, 38. vi, 2
Advectis Af 11
Advenerunt Af 7
Adveniens C ii, 32 A 32 Af 89
Adveniente Af 23, 74
Advenientes Af 11
Advenienti A 32
Adventare G viii, 20 C i, 14
Adventaret G viii, 26 A 36
Adventu G i, 7, 18, 36, 42. ii, 7, 25, 27, 30. iii, 9, 20, 23. iv, 34. v, 3, 11, 39, 47, 54. vi, 4, 12, 31, 42. vii, 5, 9, 10, 12, 18, 57, 65, 81, 88. viii, 3, 9, 10, 18, 27, 31 C i, 12, 13, 15, 18, 27, 30, 40, 57. ii, 3, 25. iii, 7, 8, 11, 12, 23, 30, 35, 36, 51, 55, 64, 78, 101, 102, 105 A 36, 44, 58, 64 Af 5, 26, 34, 48, 52, 93 H ii, 6, 38
Adventum G i, 27. ii, 16. iv, 19. v, 32. vi, 10, 15. vii, 77. viii, 3 C i, 48. ii, 21, 23. iii, 13, 79, 81 A 30, 32, 35 Af 48, 57, 65, 92 H 6, 34
Adventus G iv, 14. v, 48. vi, 29, 30, 41. viii, 51. C ii, 4, 12. iii, 18, 30, 63, 65 A 69 Af 62
Adversa G iv, 28 C i, 83. ii, 7, 18, 35 H 3, 17
Adversæ G iii, 14. vii, 30 C ii, 31 A 15, 46
Adversam A 45, 66 Af 27
Adversaria C ii, 31
Adversarii G viii, 50 A 63 Af 8, 18, 20, 31, 49 H 12, 25, 29, 31, 38
Adversariis C i, 54, 72, 76, 82. ii, 31. iii, 6 Af 19, 26, 27, 31, 32, 52, 57, 71, 76 H 2, 24, 25, 38
Adversariorum G viii, 54 C i, 40, 50, 61, 63, 66, 73, 77. ii, 21, 32, 34, 35. iii, 14, 35, 40 A 47 Af 1, 11, 14, 20, 21, 26, 27, 31, 38, 39, 41, 53, 59, 61 H 3, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 18, 20, 21, 23, 24, 31
Adversarios G vii, 4 C i, 43, 47, 72. ii, 29. iii, 79 A 42 Af 20, 24, 58, 75, 78, 79 H 5, 6, 23, 26, 29, 30, 31
Adversas C iii, 46 A 14
Adversi C ii, 5 A 20, 30
Adversis G ii, 24 viii, 13, 20, 49 C iii, 80 A 8, 23, 64
Adversissima F 844, 16
Adversissimi C iii, 107
Adverso G ii, 19. vii, 60, 61 C iii, 30 A 11, 64 Af 16, 82 H 5
Adversos C iii, 63 A 8

Adversum G i, 18, 40. v, 35 C iii, 73, 99
Adversus, *nom.* G ii, 8, 18 C ii, 15
Adversus, *præp.* G iv, 14. viii, 41, 45 C i, 2, 46. ii, 5, 18. iii, 46 A 19, 73, 74 Af 27, 46, 54 H 5.
Advertebant G vii, 25 Af 10
Advertebat G viii, 38 Af 20
Advertebatis H 42
Adverterat G i, 52
Advertere G viii, 16 Af 40
Adverterent G viii, 16, 34
Adverteret G viii, 11, 14, 40, 44 A 30, 31, 36, 46 Af 15
Adverterunt C i, 69, 80 Af 40
Adverti C ii, 14 H 4
Advertissent G viii, 12 C iii, 50
Advertisset G iv, 12, 26. vii, 57 H 23
Advertit G i, 24. iv, 25, 32. v, 18 C iii, 41, 88, 93, 94 A 45
Advesperasset H 24
Advexerat C i, 23
Adulatio C i, 4
Adulta A 24
Advocat C ii, 32
Advocata G vii, 52 Af 32, 86, 90 H 42
Advocato G viii, 8
Advocaverat C iii, 33
Advolant G v, 39
Advolaret G vii, 72
Advolasse G viii, 36
Advolat C i, 75
Advolaturam C ii, 43
Advolaverunt G v, 17
Advolavit C iii, 36, 101
Ἄδυτα C iii, 105
Ædificandam C iii, 3
Ædificandas G v, 1
Ædificandum C ii, 9
Ædificari G iii, 9
Ædificatæ erant H 16
Ædificent G vi, 22
Ædificia G i, 5. iv, 4. v, 12. vi, 6, 43. vii, 14, 64 A 1, 8, 13, 17, 19, 59
Ædificiis G ii, 7. iii, 6, 29. iv, 4, 19, 38. vii, 14. viii, 5, 7, 10, 24 A 1, 5, 6, 12, 16, 18
Ædificio G vi, 36 C ii, 10
Ædificiorum G vii, 17. viii, 3 A 5, 8, 17, 18
Ædilitate C iii, 16
Ædilitia Af 33
Æduæ G ii, 14. v, 7
Ædui G i, 11, 16, 18, 37, 43, 44. ii, 5. v, 6, 7. vi, 12. vii, 5, 37, 38, 40, 42, 50, 63, 67. viii, 54
Æduis G i, 14, 15, 17, 28, 35, 36, 37, 43, 48. ii, 14. vi, 4, 12. vii, 5, 9, 54, 55, 64, 75, 76, 77, 89, 90. viii, 45.
Æduo G i, 3
Æduorum G i, 10, 11, 12, 18, 19, 23, 31, 35, 36. ii, 14, 15. v, 6, 7. vi, 12. vii, 9, 10, 17, 32, 37, 38, 40, 41, 54, 55, 59, 61, 76. viii, 2
Æduos G i, 14, 16, 31, 33, 35, 36, 44. ii, 10, 14. v, 54. vi, 4. vii, 5, 10, 17, 33, 34, 37, 43, 45, 53, 54, 90. viii, 46, 54
Æduum G i, 9. ii, 5. viii, 45
Æduus G i, 31, 32. v, 6. vii, 39
Æger G vi, 38
Ægerrime G i, 13
Ægi C iii, 79
Ægimurum Af 44
Æginium C iii, 79
Ægre G ii, 6 et alia
Ægri G vi, 36 C iii, 78
Ægris G v, 40
Ægrorum C iii, 75, 101 A 44
Ægus C iii, 59
Ægyptiæ C iii, 40
Ægyptii A 2, 8
Ægyptiis C iii, 5, 110
Ægyptio A 13
Ægyptiorum C iii, 112
Ægypto C iii, 3, 5 A 3, 33, 34, 65, 78
Ægyptum C iii, 104, 106 A 34
Ægyptus A 26
Æmilii G i, 23
Æmutarentur Af 81
Æqua G vii, 48 C i, 87. ii, 15. iii, 10
Æquabatur H 29
Æqualibus Af 59
Æqualiter G ii, 18
Æquandi C ii, 2
Æquari G vi, 22
Æquata A 46
Æquato G i, 25 F 877, 8
Æque C ii, 10 A 56,
Æquinoctii G iv, 36
Æquinoctium G v, 23
Æquiore G v, 52. vi, 12. vii, 51 C ii, 34
Æquis C i, 26
Æquissimas G vii, 74
Æquissimo G v, 49
Æquissimum A 38, 70
Æquitas H 29
Æquitate G i, 40. vi, 22 C i, 5, 32. iii, 20
Æquo G i, 43. iii, 17. vii, 19, 64 C i, 9, 41, 58, 71, 75, 85. ii, 33. iii, 6, 15, 41, 112 A 18 Af 73 H 24, 25, 26, 38
Æquum G iv, 16. vii, 28, 29, 44, 53

C iii, 45, 56 A 60 Af 79 H 5, 6, 25, 29
Ærariæ G iii, 21
Ærario C i, 6, 14. iii, 108
Ærarium C i, 14
Æratæ C ii, 3
Ære G iv, 31. v, 12. vi, 13 C iii, 22
Æris C i, 4. iii, 53, 103
Æs C iii, 32 A 49
Æstas G iii, 28
Æstate G i, 54. ii, 2, 35. iv, 21. v, 8. viii, 1, 24 C ii, 23 A 42 Af 26
Æstatem G v, 4. viii, 39
Æstatis G iii, 12. iv, 20. v, 22
Æstibus G iii, 12 C iii, 49
Æstimanda est G iii, 20
Æstimans C iii, 1
Æstimare G vii, 14, 39
Æstimari C iii, 96
Æstimatione G vi, 19 C i, 87. iii, 20
Æstimationes C iii, 1
Æstimaverunt G ii, 17 C iii, 26
Æstiment G v, 1
Æstivis G viii, 46
Æstivorum G viii, 6, 46
Æstivum G vi, 4
Æstu G iii, 12, 13 C iii, 95
Æstuaria G ii, 28
Æstuariis G iii, 9
Æstum G iv, 23
Æstus G iii, 12, 13. iv, 29. v, 8. vi, 22, 30, 31
Æstuum G v, 1
Ætate G vi, 31. vii, 28, 57, 77, 78. viii, 14 C iii, 103, 108 A 24
Ætatem G ii, 16. v, 3. vii, 71 C iii, 104, 108 A 25 Af 36
Ætati A 68
Ætatis G iii, 16. viii, 12 C i, 7, 85. ii, 5. iii, 83 A 41 Af 22, 87
Æternam G vii, 77
Ætolia C iii, 34, 35, 55, 61
Ætoliam C iii, 34
Ætolorum C iii, 35
Affecere H 23
Affecerunt H 12
Affectæ C i, 61
Affecti H 12, 15
Affecti sunt G vi, 16 H 23
Affecto G vii, 17
Affectos C iii, 49 H 16
Affectum G vii, 37. viii, 23 C i, 31
Affectus G i, 35. v, 56. vii, 40 A 44, 55 H 40
Affectus esset C iii, 64
Affectus est A 77
Afferat G vi, 35
Afferebant C iii, 15
Afferebantur G ii, 1. vii, 59
Afferebat G vii, 10. viii, 10 C i, 11, 82. iii, 51
Afferebatur G vi, 36. viii, 1.
Afferre C i, 67. iii, 17, 53 A 14
Afferret G vi, 35
Afferretur G vi, 30
Afferri H 33
Affertur A 57
Afferunt G vi, 22
Afferuntur G viii, 19
Afficerent H 9
Afficerentur G i, 27 H 16
Afficiebant H 31
Afficiebantur G i, 2
Afficiebat G vii, 16
Afficiebatur G vii, 6
Afficiendam esse G viii, 39
Afficiendo G viii, 49
Afficit G v, 48
Afficiunt Af 87, 88
Affinem Af 32
Affingunt G vii, 1
Affinitate C iii, 83
Affinitatem G i, 18
Affinitatibus G ii, 4
Affinitatis C i, 4
Affirmabat A 8
Affirmans A 24
Affirmatione G vii, 30
Affixæ G iii, 14
Affixit Af 16
Afflictabat G iv, 29
Afflictæ G vi, 27
Afflictæ erant G iv, 31
Afflictarentur G iii, 12
Afflictaretur H 3
Afflictas esse G v, 10. viii, 21
Afflictos G vi, 10
Affligunt G vi, 27
Afflixit C iii, 27
Affore G v, 27, 48 C ii, 40
Afraniana C i, 83 H 7
Afraniani C i, 43, 47, 69, 78
Afranianis C i, 46, 54, 70
Afranianos C i, 71
Afranianus Af 64
Afranii C i, 37, 39, 41, 43, 49, 70, 74, 84. ii, 17
Afranio C i, 37, 41, 51, 60, 67, 71, 75. ii, 18. iii, 88
Afranium C i, 38, 41, 53, 76. ii, 18. iii, 83 Af 95
Afranius C i, 38, 40, 41, 42, 43, 48, 51, 53, 61, 63, 65, 70, 72, 73, 84, 87. ii, 17 Af 69, 95
Africa Af 8, 10, 19, 20, 54, 65 H 1, 7, 8
Africæ A 9, 14, 28 Af 2, 3, 24
Africam C i, 30, 31. ii, 28, 32, 37 A

47, 51, 56 Af 19, 22, 26
Africani C iii, 10
Africano G viii, 1
Africi C ii, 32
Africo, G v, 8 C iii, 26
Africum C iii, 26
Afrorum Af 36
Afuerunt G vii, 63
Afuisse G v, 53. vi, 3
Afuit C ii, 35
Afuturum G i, 36
Agant G vii, 83
Agar Af 67, 79
Agas C iii, 91
Agat G i, 20 C i, 1
Agebant G vii, 17 C ii, 36. iii, 83
Agebantur G iv, 17
Agebat C i, 30, 74. iii, 28
Agebatur G vi, 43 A 10
Agenda erant G ii, 20
Agendi C iii, 10 Af 4
Agendici G vi, 44 vii, 10, 57
Agendicum G vii, 59, 62
Agendis A 1
Agendos G i, 54. vi, 44. vii, 1
Agendum G v, 28. vii, 36, 52 C i, 26 A 3 Af 84
Agente C i, 26
Agere G i, 31, 34, 47. ii, 12, 29. v, 22, 43. vii, 17, 58. viii, 41 C i, 33, 36, 85. ii, 1. iii, 18, 51, 97 A 71 Af 88 H 7, 23
Agerem F 841, 5
Agerent G iii, 14. iii, 19 A 36 H 23
Agerentur G vii, 16. viii, 35 C ii, 36
Ageret G viii, 50 C i, 19. iii, 19
Ageretur G iv, 14. viii, 43 C iii, 109 A 57
Agger G vii, 22, 85. viii, 41 C i, 25, 42. ii, 2, 14, 15. iii, 63 H 41
Aggere G ii, 12, 30. iii, 12. v, 9. vii, 23, 25, 58, 79, 86. viii, 42 C i, 25, 40. iii, 62, 63 A 29
Aggerem G iii, 21, 25. vii, 22, 24, 72 C i, 25. ii, 1, 14, 15. iii, 62
Aggeres G vii, 87. viii, 41 C iii, 69
Aggeri G vii, 22 C ii, 2
Aggeris G ii, 20, 32. vii, 72
Aggesserat C iii, 49
Aggrederentur G ii, 9. viii, 12 C iii, 86
Aggrederetur A 40
Aggredi A 28, 31, 76
Aggreditur C i, 51 A 6, 17, 19
Aggrediuntur C ii, 38
Aggregabat G iv, 26
Aggregaverant G vi, 12
Aggressi G i, 25. ii, 10. viii, 27 C i, 55. iii, 50
Aggressi sunt H 15
Aggressus G i, 12. viii, 48 C iii, 40, 67, 80 A 30, 60
Aggressus est A 26
Agi G i, 47. v, 50. vii, 37, 83. viii, 52 C i, 7, 26. ii, 25. iii, 11, 17, 111 H 41
Agit C i, 6, 8, 13, 35. ii, 21. iii, 82 Af 36, 90
Agitabant A 3
Agitare H 25
Agitatis G vii, 2
Agitur F 854, 14
Agmen G i, 15, 25. ii, 19. iii, 20. iv, 11, 13. vi, 8. vii, 12, 13, 40, 66, 67. viii, 8, 14, 27, 28, 35 C i, 24, 63, 64, 69, 70, 78, 79, 80. ii, 26, 35, 42. iii, 41, 75, 85 Af 6, 70 H 10
Agmine G i, 15, 23. ii, 11, 23, 26. iii, 24. v, 19, 31. vii, 66, 67, 68. viii, 8, 28, 29 A 43 Af 6, 70, 95
Agminis G ii, 17, 19. iv, 12. v, 32, 33. viii, 8
Agmini Af 69
Agnosci C ii, 6
Agnosco Af 16
Agnoscere H 3
Ago Af 45
Agri G i, 11, 31. iv, 1, 3. vi, 12, 22, 24. vii, 13 C ii, 37. iii, 42 Af 7
Agricultura G iii, 17. iv, 1. vi, 22
Agriculturæ G vi, 22, 29
Agris G i, 4, 11, 16, 40. iii, 9, 29. iv, 4, 31, 32, 34, 38. v, 19. vi, 3, 10, 23, 30. vii, 4, 20, 54, 56, 77. viii, 32 C ii, 25. iii, 80, 81 Af 65, 68
Agro C iii, 22
Agrorum G i, 28. viii, 7
Agros G i, 11, 28, 31. ii, 4, 7, 9. iv, 3, 4, 7, 8, 15, 27. v, 12, 19, 56. vi, 31. vii, 3, 77. viii, 2 C i, 17, 35. iii, 59 Af 20, 25 H 42
Agrum G i, 2, 5, 10 C i, 15, 38
Agunt G v, 37. viii, 41 C i, 74 Af 90
Aguntur C i, 5, 36
Ahenobarbum C i, 15
Ait Af 16 H 23, 31
Alacer G iii, 19
Alacres G vii, 76
Alacri H 25
Alacriores G iii, 24. v, 33 C iii, 25 H 30
Alacritas G i, 41, 46 C iii, 92
Alacritate G iv, 24
Alacritatem C iii, 37
Alam Af 39, 78
Alariæ C i, 83
Alariarum C i, 73
Alarias C ii, 18
Alariis G i, 51
Alarios G i, 51

Alatur G vii, 32
Alba C i, 24
Albente C i, 68 Af 11, 80
Albici C i, 57
Albicis C ii, 6
Albicorum C i, 56, 58
Albicos C i, 34. ii, 2
Album G v, 12 Af 57
Alces G vi, 27
Alebantur C ii, 22
Alebat G viii, 47 Af 8
Alendos A 42
Alere G i, 18
Alerent C iii, 58
Alesia G vii, 79, 80
Alesiæ G vii, 77, 84. viii, 14, 34
Alesiam G vii, 68, 75, 76 C iii, 47
Alexandria C iii, 4, 103, 107 A 1, 5, 27, 33, 69
Alexandriæ G viii, 1 C iii, 106, 108, 110, 111, 112 A 14, 15, 18, 48
Alexandriam C iii, 103, 104, 106, 108 109, 111 A 9, 26, 32, 38
Alexandrinæ C iii, 110
Alexandrini C iii, 110, 112 A 7, 12, 14, 15, 19, 20, 21, 23, 25, 26, 31
Alexandrinis A 2, 5, 7, 8, 20, 22, 25, 29, 30, 31, 38
Alexandrino G viii, 1 A 1, 34
Alexandrinorum A 9, 19, 30
Alexandrinos A 30
Alga Af 24
Ali G vi, 21
Alia G i, 26, 39, 42. ii, 22, 23. iii, 22, 28. iv, 26. v, 21. vii, 14, 77. viii, 53 C i, 85. ii, 9. iii, 6 A 8, 24
Aliæ G ii, 22. iv, 17, 28. vii, 88 C i, 24, 83. iii, 51
Aliam G i, 1. ii, 24. iii, 9 C i, 21
Alias *adj.* G i, 18, 31. v. 54. vi, 43. vii, 77 C i, 25. iii, 98, 102, 107 A 2
Alias, *adv.* G ii, 29. iii, 21. v, 57 C i, 59, 64
Alicui G viii, 1 C iii, 8
Alicujus G i, 14. vii, 20
Aliena G vii, 84. viii, 3 F 854, 19
Alienam C ii, 32
Alienare G vii, 10
Alienas C i, 11
Alienata G vi, 41
Alienatione C ii, 31
Alienationem C ii, 31
Alieni C i, 4
Alienis G ii, 10 A 61
Alienissimis G vi, 31
Alieno G i, 15. vi, 13 C i, 6. iii, 22
Alienos G iv, 8 C ii, 27
Alienum G iv, 34. vi, 11 C iii, 32 A 49
Alii G i, 8. ii, 24, 26. iii, 4, 25. iv, 25, 26. v, 16, 51. vi, 16, 40. vii, 3, 24, 85 C i, 53, 67, 68, 74. ii, 14, 29, 43. iii, 76, 82, 94 A 7, 17 Af 31
Aliis G i, 18. ii, 20, 31. iii, 6. v, 54, 56. vi, 14, 40. vii, 65, 87 G viii, 1, C i, 43, 68. ii, 9. iii, 1, 18, 46, 94, 102 Af 63
Alio G iii, 6. vi, 20, 22. 37. vii, 33, 45, 50 C ii, 29, 39. iii, 50 A 57
Aliorum C iii, 60
Alios G v, 11, 16. vi, 14. vii, 4, 42 C i, 24. iii 110 Af 25 H 21
Aliqua G iii, 17. vi, 16, 40. viii, 52, 55 C i, 85. iii, 47 Af 4, 31 H 1
Aliquam G vi, 7, 34. vii, 54. viii, 49 C i, 61. iii, 29, 85 A 41, 49
Aliquamdiu G i, 40. v, 23. viii, 19, 29 C ii, 37. iii, 70 A 74 H 13
Aliquando G vii, 27, 77 C i, 26 Af 54
Aliquanto G iii, 13
Aliquantulum Af 21
Aliquantum G v, 10
Aliquem G i, 34, 47. v, 41, 53. viii, 18 C iii, 51 Af 26, 85
Aliqui G v, 26
Aliquid G i, 40. iii, 16. v, 29. vi, 34. vii, 12. viii, 52 C i, 86. ii, 29, 35. iii, 15, 28, 58 A 51, 52 Af 48, 88 H 7 F 849, 16
Aliquis C i, 2. iii, 73 H 1
Aliquo G i, 40. vi, 13, 34 C i, 59, 67, 71, 85. iii, 60, 73 H 14
Aliquod G vi, 15. viii, 49 F 845, 2
Aliquos G iv, 26. v, 54. viii, 7 C i, 72 H 16
Aliquot G iii, 1, 2. iv, 9 C i, 33. ii, 14 A 56, 57 H 3, 6, 14, 20, 27
Alit G iv, 1
Aliter G ii, 19 et alia
Aliud G i, 7, 31, 53. vi, 33. vii, 59 77 C i, 86
Alium F 845, 12
Alius G i, 39. ii, 26. iv, 26. vi, 37. vii, 23 C i, 21. ii, 14, 29 F 861, 10.
Allata sunt H 24
Allatæ erant C iii, 108
Allati essent C iii, 101
Allatis G v, 49 C iii, 101
Allato G v, 53. vii, 11, 43 Af 43 H 28
Allatum C i, 23 H 39
Allatura A 10
Allaturum G viii, 10
Allatus esset H 6, 9, 38
Allatus est H 37
Allevati A 20

Allicere G v, 55
Alliciebat G vii, 31
Allieno Af 2
Allienum Af 26
Allienus Af 34, 44
Allisa C iii, 27
Allobrogas G i, 14. iii, 6. vii, 64 C iii, 63
Allobrogem C iii, 84
Allobroges G i, 11. vii, 65 C iii, 59, 79
Allobrogibus G i, 6, 10, 14. 28. vii, 64
Allobrogum G i, 6, 10, 44. iii, 1
Allnitur C ii, 1
Alpes G i, 10. iii, 1. iv, 10
Alpibus G iii, 7
Alpium G iii, 2
Altæ G vii, 73
Alter G v, 3, 13, 27, 44. vii, 39. viii, 9 C i, 35, 38. iii, 4, 15, 16, 51, 63 Af 67 H 23
Altera G i, 2, 31, 53. ii, 5. v, 56. vi, 9. vii, 5, 34, 59, 64. viii, 54 C i, 18, 29. ii, 1, 6. iii, 72
Alteræ G v, 27 C iii, 108
Alteram G ii, 21. iii, 1. iv, 3. v, 18, 24. vii, 44, 48, 59. viii, 6, 36 C i, 18. ii, 14. iii, 21, 39, 40, 54, 83, 89 A 17 Af 17, 78
Altercari C iii, 19
Alteri G i, 26. v, 44. vii, 17 C ii, 31. iii, 10, 16, 72, 89 H 5
Alteris H 5
Alterius G i, 31, 36. v, 56. vi, 12 C ii, 9 A 1
Alternis G vii, 23 Af 17
Altero G vii, 11, 25, 68. viii, 36 C i, 32. iii, 30, 52 A 19
Alteros G v, 54
Alterum G i, 6. v, 13, 46. vi, 13, 15. vii, 32, 44 C i, 4, 35, 73. iii, 47, 82 A 28 Af 20 H 30, 33
Alterutro C iii, 90
Altiore G v, 50 C i, 25
Altiores G vii, 9
Altis A 36
Altissima G vii, 8 C ii, 1 A 15
Altissimas G ii, 27, 29
Altissimis G iii, 1 C iii, 77, 80 A 2, 29
Altissimo G i, 2. ii, 29. vii, 36. viii, 18
Altissimos C iii, 93, 95
Altissimus G i, 6
Altitudine G i, 38. vii, 72. viii, 9 C i, 62. iii, 112 A 18 Af 50
Altitudinem G i, 8. ii, 5, 12, 32. iii, 13. iv, 17, 25. v, 42. vii, 8, 22, 69, 73. viii, 9, 41. C ii, 1, 8, 10. iii, 54, 63 H 5, 8 F 851, 1
Altitudinis G ii, 31. vii, 69. viii, 9 A 2, 38
Altitudo G i, 8. ii, 18. iii, 14. vii, 23, 52 C ii, 2, 9 Af 31
Alto G iii, 12. iv, 24 C ii, 23
Altum G vii, 24 Af 10, 53
Aluerint C i, 85
Aluerunt G iv, 4
Aluisset G vii, 33
Alunt G iv, 1. v, 12
Alutæ G iii, 13
Amagetobriam G i, 31
Amantia C iii, 40
Amantiani C iii, 12
Amanum C iii, 31
Amator F 877, 6
Ambactos G vi, 15
Ambarri G i, 11
Ambarros G i, 14
Ambas C ii, 6
Ambiliatos G iii, 9
Ambianis G vii, 75
Ambianorum G ii, 15
Ambianos G ii, 4. viii, 7
Ambibari G vii, 75
Ambiendo Af 21
Ambiorige G v, 26, 31, 36, 37. vi, 31
Ambiorigem G v, 27, 29, 36, 37, 41. vi, 2, 5, 6, 30, 31, 33, 43
Ambiorigi G vi, 5, 32, 42
Ambiorigis G v, 24. vi, 5, 29, 42. viii, 24, 25
Ambiorix G v, 27, 34, 38, 41. vi, 9, 31. viii, 24
Ambitione A 65
Ambitus C iii, 1
Ambivaretis G vii, 75
Ambivaretos G vii, 90
Ambivaritos G iv, 9
Ambo G v, 44 C i, 48. iii, 10, 15, 30, 109
Ambraciam, C iii, 36
Ambulatorias A 2
Amentia G i, 40
Amentiam G v, 7
Amentum G v, 48
Amicas C ii, 18
Amici G viii, 52 C i, 3, 53. iii, 104 A 24, 64, 68
Amicis G vii, 10 C iii, 101, 104, 108 A 23, 70
Amicissime C ii, 17, 32
Amicissimi C ii, 36
Amicissimo G v, 31 A 78
Amicissimos A 65 Af 35
Amicissimum G i, 42
Amicissimus G viii, 44
Amicitia G i, 31, 44. ii, 14. iv, 16. v, 3. vii, 31, 39, 55. viii, 26, 49 C i,

4, 61. iii, 9, 55, 59, 60, 79, 103 A 26, 33, 37
Amicitiæ G i, 20, 39. iii, 22. v, 41. vi, 1. vii, 76 A 68 F 844, 10. 845, 4, 8
Amicitiam G i, 3, 35, 40, 43, 44. iv, 8, 16, 18. v, 55. vi, 5, 12. vii, 63. viii, 3 C i, 1, 22, 48, 52, 60 A 26 Af 37
Amicitias C iii, 60
Amico G i, 44 C iii, 109
Amicorum C i, 2 A 34, 36 Af 56
Amicos G i, 35, 43. iv, 7. viii, 3 C iii, 103, 110
Amicum A 16, 66
Amicus G i, 3, 9, 35, 43. iv, 12. vii, 31 C i, 6 A 36 F 849, 9
Amiserant A 12
Amiserat G vi, 1
Amiserint C i, 87
Amiserit C i, 87
Amiserunt G v, 15 C iii, 53
Amisisse G i, 31
Amisissent G vii, 44
Amisit C iii, 99
Amissa G vii, 15. viii, 5, 19, 43, 48 C i, 7. iii, 10 A 37, 40
Amissa sunt C ii, 15. iii, 71
Amissæ essent A 12
Amissam A 70
Amissarum C iii, 100
Amissis G i, 28. iii, 16, 20. iv, 29, 31. v, 11. vii, 13, 14, 51. viii, 13 C i, 31, 51. iii, 37, 40, 46, 67, 79 A 43, 56 Af 70, 86 H 25, 39
Amisso G ii, 25. viii, 12, 20 C ii, 42 A 33 Af 61, 66
Amitæ F 853, 21, 22
Amitam F 853, 20
Amittendam esse G iii, 18
Amitterent G vi, 40
Amitteret C i, 72 Af 41, 79
Amitteretur C iii, 101
Amne F 877, 15
Amore G i, 20. viii, 51 A 48, 58
Amorem A 33, 48
Amphilochis C iii, 55
Amphipoli C iii, 102
Ampium C iii, 105
Ampla G iv, 3
Amplexus C iii, 44
Ampliato H 42
Amplificata G vi, 12
Amplificaturum G ii, 14
Ampliorem A 56
Ampliores G v, 50 C i, 77
Amplioribus G v, 19 Af 96
Amplis Af 22
Amplissima G iii, 8. vii, 37
Amplissime C iii, 53
Amplissimi C ii, 5
Amplissimis G vi, 28 C i, 5
Amplissimo G iv, 12
Amplissimos C iii, 59
Amplissimus G vi, 15
Amplitudine Af 40
Amplitudinem G iv, 3. vii, 54
Amplitudo G vi, 28
Amplius G i, 15, 23, 35, 38, 41 et alia
An G i, 40 et alia
Ana C i, 38
Anam C i, 38
Anartium G vi, 25
Ancalites G v, 21
Anchoræ G iii, 13. v, 10
Anchoram G v, 9 C iii, 102 A 20
Anchorariis C ii, 9
Anchoras G iv, 29 A 9
Anchoris G iv, 23, 28, 29 C i, 25, 31. ii, 22, 25. iii, 28 Af 63 H 40
Ancipitem C iii, 72
Ancipiti G i, 26. vii, 76 C iii, 63
Anco F 853, 24
Anconam C i, 11
Andes G ii, 35. vii, 4
Andibus G iii, 7
Andium G viii, 26
Androsthenes C iii, 80
Anfractus G vii, 46
Angiportis A 2
Angulis C i, 25
Angulo C iii, 66
Angulum Af 51, 62
Angulus G v, 13
Angusta C i, 65. iii, 43 Af 51
Anguste C iii, 2, 16
Angustiæ C iii, 49, 112 A 19 Af 80
Angustias G i, 9, 11, 39, 40 C i, 45, 66, 67, 70. iii, 72, 112 A 15, 17, 36 H 6
Angustiis G iii, 18. v, 49 C i, 17, 48, 54, 65, 66, 78. ii, 17. iii, 15, 38, 41, 47, 49, 69, 72, 100
Angustior C iii, 1
Angustiora G iv, 30
Angustiore G vii, 73
Angustioribus G vii, 70
Angustis G iv, 23. viii, 35 C iii, 70
Angustissimam A 1
Angustissimæ C i, 25
Angustissime C iii, 45
Angustissimum A 39
Angustius G v, 23, 24 C i, 59
Angusto G ii, 25. vi, 30. vii, 28 C ii, 25. iii, 41, 69, 112 A 14, 46
Angustos G i, 2 C iii, 58
Angustum G i, 6. vii, 17, 44 C i, 50

A 29
Augustus A 36
Anima Af 88
Animadversa G v, 34, 48. vii, 67 C i, 80. ii, 42. iii, 61, 97 Af 18
Animadversa esset Af 6
Animadversionis C iii, 60
Animadversis C iii, 89, 107
Animadverso C iii, 69
Animadversum esset C iii, 68 H 15, 23, 30, 38
Animadversum est G vi, 27. vii, 24 C ii, 8. iii, 63, 66, 85
Animadvertebantur G vii, 50
Animadvertebat Af 26, 31, 79 H 9
Animadvertebatur H 38
Animadvertere G i, 19 A 48
Animadverterent A 25 H 34
Animadverterentur G vii, 45
Animadverteret G i, 19. viii, 33 A 35, 65 H 6, 24, 36
Animadverterunt G iii, 15 Af 38, 85
Animadverti Af 82
Animadvertissent C iii, 93
Animadvertisset G i, 40, 52 C iii, 46, 65 A 74 Af 22, 28, 33, 39, 42, 50
Animadvertit G i, 32. iii, 23. vii, 44, 58 C ii, 25 A 21 Af 39, 40, 41, 49, 68, 69, 75, 78, 81, 82, 84, 86, 91 H 18
Animalia G vi, 17, 19
Animas G vi, 14
Animi G i, 19, 20. ii, 1, 27. v, 6, 12, 43. vi, 22, 34. vii, 20, 36, 38, 52, 59, 77, 79, 80. viii, 12, 28, 53 C i, 21, 32. ii, 5, 31, 38. iii, 19, 20, 28, 60, 92 A 15, 31, 32, 56 Af 16, 22, 31, 46
Animis G iii, 22. iv, 6. v, 7. viii, 19 C i, 15, 57, 61 A 9, 45 Af 18, 83
Animo G i, 6, 7, 10. ii, 21, 25. iii, 24. v, 4, 41, 49, 52. vi, 5, 7. vii, 10, 19, 28, 29, 30, 31, 47, 53, 64, 66, 76. viii, 18, 42, 46 C i, 1, 6, 9, 19, 21, 58, 75, 84. ii, 4, 6, 14, 33, 43
Animos G i, 1, 33, 39. ii, 15. vi, 41. vii, 53, 80. viii, 8, 38 C i, 39, 40, 71. ii, 27, 36. iii, 74, 112 A 32, 57 Af 72, 81
Animum G i, 19, 24, 52. iv, 12, 25, 26, 32. v, 18. vii, 25, 57, 85. viii, 11, 12, 14, 16, 34, 38, 40, 44 C i, 69, 80, 83. ii, 6, 14, 35. iii, 41, 50, 84, 88, 93, 94 A 9, 15, 31, 44, 45 Af 10, 15, 20, 40, 48, 88 H 4, 23, 42
Animus G ii, 21. iii, 19. vi, 38. vii, 70 C i, 64. ii, 34 A 24, 63
Anni G i, 54. iii, 9, 27. iv, 20, 22. v, 23. vi, 13, 32, 43. vii, 8, 14, 32. viii, 6, 7, 50 C i, 29, 48. iii, 31, 32, 100 A 3, 43 Af 24
Annis G i, 31. v, 24, 44. vii, 65, 76 C i, 6, 7, 31, 54. iii, 59 A 3, 13, 78 Af 45, 97
Anno G iv, 1, 38. v, 23, 24, 35. vi, 22. vii, 32. viii, 22, 23, 53 C iii, 47, 91, 102 Af 20
Annona C i, 52 Af 24, 34
Annonæ Af 47
Annorum G v, 42. vi, 18. viii, 48 C iii, 87 Af 27
Annos G i, 3, 18, 31, 36. ii, 29. iii, 23. iv, 1, 4. v, 22. vi, 14, 22. vii, 17 C i, 85. iii, 64, 82 A 34, 78 Af 97
Annotinis G v, 8
Annuas C iii, 21
Annuit Af 46
Annum G i, 3. v, 25. vi, 21. vii, 32
Annus G iv, 1. viii, 48 C iii, 1
Annuum C iii, 3
Annuus G i, 16
Anserem G v, 12
Ante, *præpos.* G i, 44 et alia
Ante, *adv.* G i, 3 et alia
Antea G i, 17 et alia
Antebrogium G ii, 3
Anteeedebat C ii, 2. iii, 108 H 29
Anteeedent C iii, 79
Anteeedere C i, 87. ii, 6 Af 2, 12
Anteeederet C ii, 6. iii, 80, 82
Anteeedit C ii, 24 iii, 36
Anteeedunt G iii, 8. vi, 27
Antecesserant G vi, 12 C i, 79
Anteeesserat G vii, 12 C iii, 75
Anteeessisse G vii, 54
Anteeessissent G iv, 11
Anteeessit G vii, 35
Antecessores Af 12
Antecursores C iii, 36
Antecursoribus G v, 47
Anteferendus G v, 44
Anteferrentur C iii, 106
Anteferretur G v, 44
Anteibat A 38
Anteire C i, 32
Antennæ G iii, 14
Antennas G iii, 14 A 45
Antennis G iii, 15 A 45
Anteponendas G iv, 22
Antequam C iii, 11
Antesignanis C iii, 84
Antesignanos C i, 57. iii, 75
Antevertendum G vii, 7
Antiochensium C iii, 102
Antiochiæ C iii, 105
Antiochiam C iii, 102
Antiocho C iii, 4

Antiqua Af 76
Antiquas C iii, 54
Antiquissima G vii, 32
Antiquissimum G i, 45
Antiquitus G ii, 4, 17. vi, 4, 11, 12. vii, 32 C i, 34 ii, 2, 22. iii, 33, 92
Antiquius A 36
Antiquum G i, 18
Antistii H 25
Antistium G vi, 1. vii, 90 H 25
Antistius G vii, 83
Antonianæ C iii, 24
Antonianos C iii, 4
Antonii G viii, 50 C iii, 34, 67
Antonio G viii, 46, 48, 50 C i, 18. iii, 24, 26, 30, 40
Antonium G viii, 2, 24, 38, 48 C i, 11, 18. iii, 29, 30, 46, 89
Antonius G vii, 81. viii, 47, 48 C i, 2, 18. iii, 24, 29, 65 H 18
Anxium Af 71
Aperiendum C i, 14
Aperire C i, 20
Aperirentur Af 88
Aperta G ii, 19. iv, 1
Apertæ A 11, 13
Apertas A 13
Aperte G vi, 21. vii, 59
Apertioribus C iii, 84
Apertis G i, 41
Apertissimis G iii, 26
Apertissimo G iii, 9
Aperto G i, 25. ii, 18, 23. iii, 8, 12. iv, 23, 26. v, 9, 35. vii, 18, 50, 82 C i, 14, 44, 71. iii, 86, 93 A 40
Apertos G vii, 22, 25 Af 73
Apertum G iv, 25
Apertus G ii, 18
Aperuerunt C i, 18. iii, 81 H 16
Aperuit C iii, 11
Apollinem G vi, 17
Apollonia C iii, 12, 79
Apolloniæ C iii, 5, 13, 78
Apolloniam C iii, 11, 12, 26, 30, 75, 78
Apolloniatibus C iii, 12
Apolloniatium C iii, 13, 25
Aponianam Af 2
Apparabant G vii, 26
Apparauda A 7
Apparare G vii, 17 C ii, 7
Apparatum C iii, 41, 44
Apparatus C ii, 2, 15 A 3
Appareret C iii, 21
Apparitores Af 37
Apparuit Af 3
Appellabant G vi, 36. vii, 73 Af 85
Appellabantur C ii, 19
Appellabat C iii, 4
Appellabatur G i, 12. iv, 32 C ii, 20. iii, 34, 88
Appellandi C iii, 20
Appellandis G v, 33
Appellando G viii, 49 Af 21
Appellandorum C i, 4
Appellans C ii, 35. iii, 71 Af 81
Appellant G i, 16. iii, 22. vi, 24. vii, 77 C iii, 105
Appellantur G i, 1. ii, 4. v, 12, 53. vi, 27, 28. vii, 75. viii, 31
Appellare G vii, 40 Af 16
Appellarentur C ii, 28
Appellaret G vii, 17. viii, 50
Appellarunt A 59
Appellasset C iii, 20
Appellat G v, 52. vii, 43 C i, 76
Appellationis C ii, 28
Appellatis G ii, 25
Appellatos G i, 33
Appellatur G i, 27. iii, 1. iv, 10. v, 11, 13. vi, 10. vii, 4 C ii, 23, 25, 26. iii, 6, 26, 42, 48 A 10, 53 H 8
Appellatus G iv, 12. v, 36. vii, 54 C ii, 35. iii, 104 A 67
Appellatus erat G i, 3. vii, 31
Appellatus esset G i, 35, 43 A 48
Appellatus est C iii, 71 H 19
Appellaverat C iii, 31
Appellavistis C ii, 32
Appellavit Af 86
Appellebat C i, 26
Appelli G vii, 60 Af 80
Appello Af 45
Appelluntur G v, 13
Appetebat G vi, 35. vii, 4
Appeteret G vii, 82 A 39
Appetierit G i, 44
Appetisse G i, 40 C i, 32
Appetissent G i, 43
Appetit C ii, 35
Appio G v, 1
Applicant G vi, 27 H 37
Applicatis C iii, 101
Applicaverunt A 17
Apportari G v, 1
Apprehendit C iii, 112 H 18
Approbant G vii, 21
Approperare Af 61
Appropinquabant C iii, 65
Appropinquabat G ii, 19 C iii, 9, 80
Appropinquant G vii, 88
Appropinquantes H 5
Appropinquantibus H 4
Appropinquare G ii, 10, 31. vi, 7. vii, 22, 77, 83. viii, 26 C i, 51. ii, 38. iii, 13, 70 A 27 Af 20
Appropinquarent G iv, 28. v, 44. vi, 37. vii, 47, 82 C iii, 93

Appropinquaret C ii, 7 Af 23
Appropinquarunt G iv, 25
Appropinquassent G vii, 18 C iii, 24, 26 H 3, 9, 29, 30
Appropinquasset C iii, 88 H 9
Appropinquat G iv, 10. viii, 17
Appropinquatum esset C i, 79
Appropinquavit H 2
Appulerat Af 59
Appulit C ii, 23
Appulsa C ii, 23
Appulsas C ii, 43
Appulsis C ii, 3
Appulso G iii, 12
Apriles Af 75
Aprilis G i, 6, 7 Af 79 H 39
Apso C iii, 30
Apsum C iii, 13
Apsus C iii, 19
Apta C i, 30
Aptæ C iii, 111
Aptantur A 1
Aptiora G iii, 13
Aptissima C ii, 37
Aptissimum G vii, 22 C iii, 1 A 7
Aptos G v, 16
Apud G i, 2 et alia
Apulia C i, 14. iii, 2
Apuliam C i, 17, 23
Aqua G v, 13, 18. vi, 44. vii, 56, 72. viii, 40 C i, 25, 71, 81, 84. ii, 10. iii, 17, 97, 100 A i, 5, 6, 61 Af 24, 47 H 37, 41
Aquabantur C i, 78
Aquæ G iv, 17. vii, 36 C i, 50, 62, 84. ii, 37. iii, 49 A 6, 8, 9 Af 69, 79
Aquam G iv, 24. v, 50 C i, 73, 81. iii, 12, 15, 49, 100 A 8 Af 7, 76
Aquandi C i, 81. iii, 15 A 10 Af 24
Aquantur H 37
Aquarentur C iii, 66
Aquari C i, 73. iii, 24, 97 Af 41
Aquarum Af 79
Aquas C i, 48 F 877, 14
Aquatione Af 51
Aquationem H 8
Aquationis G iv, 11
Aquatores C i, 73 H 21
Aquatum G viii, 40 Af 7
Aquila C iii, 64 Af 62
Aquilæ C iii, 99 Af 67 H 31
Aquilam G iv, 25. v, 37 Af 62, 63
Aquilaria C ii, 23
Aquilas H 7
Aquileiam G i, 10
Aquilifer G v, 37 C iii, 64
Aquilis H 30
Aquinio Af 89
Aquinium Af 57
Aquis F 877, 18
Aquitani G i, 1
Aquitania G i, 1. iii, 26. vii, 31
Aquitaniæ G iii, 21, 23, 27. viii, 46
Aquitaniam G iii, 11, 20. viii, 46
Aquitanis G i, 1 C i, 39
Aquitanus G iv, 12
Aquitius H 23
Arar G i, 12
Arari G i, 13, 16. viii, 4
Ararim G i, 12. vii, 90
Aras H 16
Aratores Af 20
Aratoribus Af 36
Arbitrabantur G i, 2. iii, 13, 24 C i, 44. ii, 34. iii, 101 Af 35
Arbitrabatur G i, 19, 33, 42. iv, 9, 11, 13, 17, 20, 21, 22. vi, 4. viii, 23, 36 C i, 21, 35. ii, 18. iii, 6, 22, 23, 36 Af 31
Arbitrantur G i, 4. iv, 2. v, 44. vi, 16, 17, 19, 23
Arbitrarentur G ii, 28. iii, 10. vii, 25 C ii, 30. iii, 68 Af 13
Arbitraretur G iii, 1. vii, 18, 76 A 39
Arbitrari G ii, 4. v, 29 C iii, 57
Arbitrati C iii, 60
Arbitrati sunt G i, 5 H 32
Arbitratur G viii, 27 C i, 4
Arbitratus G iii, 28. iv, 19, 21, 22, 23, 34. v, 7. vi, 3. vii, 27 C ii, 40, 42 Af 41
Arbitri C iii, 1
Arbitrio G vii, 75
Arbitris Af 97
Arbitrium G i, 36. vi, 11 C iii, 18
Arbitror C ii, 31 Af 7, 54, 59
Arbitros G v, 1
Arbitrum C iii, 20
Arbores G vi, 27
Arboribus G ii, 17 C ii, 15. iii, 49, 58 A 29 Af 50
Arborum G iv, 17. vii, 73 C ii, 37
Arcano C i, 19
Arce G vii, 84
Arcem G i, 38 C ii, 1, 19. iii 12, 102
Arcessenda G viii, 10 A 26
Arcessendas A 51
Arcessendi G ii, 20
Arcessendos G v, 58
Arcessendum Af 8
Arcessere C iii, 110
Arcesserentur G i, 31
Arcesseret G vii, 6, 33 viii, 11
Arcessi Af 12
Arcessiri G v, 11
Arcessit G vii, 65. viii, 6 A 1, 56
Arcessitam G iv, 27
Arcessiti G iii, 11.
Arcessitum G i, 44. v, 56

Arcessunt G iii, 9
Arcessuntur G iii, 23. C i, 3
Arcis C iii, 66, 112
Arctiores G vii, 18
Arctius G iv, 17
Ardebant G vi, 34
Ardentes G vii, 42
Ardentibus C iii, 90 A 22
Ardere G v, 29
Arderent C iii, 74
Arduennæ G vi, 33
Arduennam G v, 3. vi, 31
Arduo G viii, 40 C ii, 34
Arduum G vii, 47 A 74
Arduus G ii, 33
Area A 19
Arecomicis G vii, 7
Arecomicorum G vii, 64 C i, 35
Arelate C i, 36. ii, 5
Argenti C ii, 18. iii, 96
Argento G vi, 28 H 26
Argentum G vii, 47 H 16, 33
Argilla G v, 43
Arguetius H 10
Argumenti C i, 67
Ariarathem A 66
Aridam G vii, 24
Arido G iv, 24, 26
Aridum G iv, 29
Aries G ii, 32
Ariete G vii, 23
Arietes A 1
Arimini C i, 11, 12
Arimino C i, 10, 11
Ariminum C i, 8
Ariobarzane A 34
Ariobarzanes C iii, 4
Ariobarzani A 66
Ariobarzanis A 34, 66
Ariovisti G i, 31, 32, 37, 41, 43, 45, 46, 47, 53. v, 29, 55
Ariovisto G i, 31. iv, 16
Ariovistum G i, 31, 32, 33, 34, 37, 38, 39, 40. vi, 12
Ariovistus G i, 31, 33, 34, 36, 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 53
Aristium G vii, 42, 43
Arma G i, 27, 29. ii, 20, 28. iii, 18, 21, 22, 28. iv, 14, 19, 37. v, 26, 37, 39. vi, 38. vii, 4, 11, 12, 18, 33, 42, 56, 70, 71, 75, 85, 89. viii, 7, 29, 44, 52 C i, 4, 6, 7, 68, 69, 74. ii, 14, 18, 22, 28. iii, 11, 13, 21, 31, 32, 44, 98 A 75 Af 36, 47, 55, 97 H 24, 31
Armamentis G iii, 14. iv, 29 C i, 36
Armamentorum C i, 58
Armandas G v, 1 C i, 36
Armandos G iii, 19. vii, 31
Armare Af 20
Armari G iv, 32 C i, 28 A 45
Armat C i, 24, 75
Armata G ii, 4 C iii, 105
Armatæ G iii, 13 Af 58
Armatam G viii, 36 Af 23
Armatas G iv, 23
Armati G v, 56 C iii, 28 A 17
Armatis G ii, 27. viii, 33, 35 C i, 36. iii, 81, 103 Af 3, 12, 41
Armato G v, 41
Armatorum G iii, 3. iv, 1. v, 49. viii, 29, 34 A 30
Armatos G i, 40. viii, 35, 43 A 24 Af 11, 86
Armatum G v, 36, 56 Af 84
Armatura A 34, 68 Af 20, 37, 50, 52, 61, 65, 66, 69, 71, 72, 75, 78, 81 H 7, 14, 15, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 30
Armaturæ G ii, 10, 24. v, 16. vii, 65, 80. viii, 17, 19 C i, 48, 83. ii, 34. iii, 38, 45, 62 A 17 Af 1, 13, 14, 19, 39, 48, 51, 59, 61, 69, 71, 72 H 26 F 858, 6
Armaturam Af 60, 78 H 22
Armaturas Af 59
Armatus Af 31, 45
Armaverant C ii, 4 A 2
Armaverat Af 19
Armenia A 34, 35, 36
Armeniæ A 35, 67
Armeniam A 34, 35
Armis G i, 4, 22, 27, 28, 31, 36, 39, 49. ii, 3, 4, 9, 13, 15, 31, 32, 33. iii, 6, 23, 28. iv, 1, 7, 15, 32, 37. v, 3, 41, 51. vi, 2, 13, 34. vii, 11, 21, 28, 32, 40. viii, 18, 24, 45, 52 C i, 7, 9, 20, 26
Armoricæ G v, 53. vii, 75. viii, 31
Armorum G ii, 32. iii, 14. iv, 24. v, 34. vii, 4, 50. viii, 47, 49, 52 C i, 2, 34 A 2 Af 89
Arpineius G v, 27, 28
Arrepti C i, 64
Arreptis C i, 2
Arretium C i, 11
Arripiunt C ii, 14
Arripuisset G viii, 23
Arripuit H 42
Arrogans C iii, 1
Arroganter G i, 40
Arrogantia G i, 46 C i, 85. iii, 59
Arrogantiæ G viii, 1 F 862, 11
Arrogantiam G i, 33. vii, 52
Ars A 16
Arserunt Af 47
Arsinoë A 4
Arsinoën A 4, 33
Arte G vii, 23 A 15

Articulis G vi, 27
Artificia Af 73
Artificiis C i, 58 F 849, 10
Artificio G vii, 29 C ii, 6 Af 14
Artificiorum G vi, 17
Artium G vi, 17
Arverni G vii, 5, 8. viii, 44
Arvernis G i, 31. vii, 5, 7, 9, 37, 38, 66, 75, 77, 89, 90. viii, 46
Arverno G vii, 76
Arvernorum G vii, 3, 7, 8, 64, 75
Arvernos G i, 31, 45 vii, 8, 34
Arvernus G vii, 4, 88. viii, 44
Arundinibus Af 47
Arundinum C iii, 58
Ascendebat C iii, 69
Ascendendus erat C i, 79
Ascendentes C i, 79
Ascendere G ii, 27 v, 43. viii, 33, 43 C iii, 11 A 74 H 13
Ascenderant G vii, 50
Ascenderet G vii, 47
Ascendissent G v, 26. vii, 27 C i, 47
Ascendit G vii, 47 Af 38
Ascendunt C i, 28
Ascensu G v, 32. vii, 45, 50, 86. viii, 14, 40 C ii, 34
Ascensum G vii, 72, 85 A 8
Ascensus G i, 21. ii, 33. vii, 46 H 8
Asciscunt G i, 5. iii, 9
Ascitis G viii, 30
Asciverunt A 59
Asculum C i, 15
Ascurum Af 23
Asia C iii, 3, 4, 5, 42, 106, 107 A 13, 65
Asiæ C i, 4. iii, 3 A 78
Asiam C iii, 53, 105 A 34, 40, 78
Asiatica C iii, 40
Asiaticis C iii, 5, 7, 106
Asparagium C iii, 30, 41, 76
Aspavia H 24
Aspectu G v, 14. vii, 56
Aspectum G vii, 76
Aspera C i, 66. iii, 42
Asperi C i, 57. iii, 43
Asperior G v, 45
Asperitatem A 17
Asperius G viii, 44
Aspernabatur A 36
Aspernari Af 93
Asperum C ii, 24
Aspexit C ii, 35
Asprenate Af 80 H 10
Assentire Af 88
Asseres C ii, 2 A 13
Asservabant C iii, 28
Asservari C i, 21
Asservatos Af 44
Asservent C i, 21
Assidua G vi, 22
Assidue Af 22
Assiduis G vii, 24. viii, 1 H 41
Assiduo G vii, 41
Assignabant A 50
Assignabat Af 3
Assistere G vi, 18
Assuefaciunt G iv, 2
Assuefacti G iv, 1, 3. vi, 24
Assuescere G vi, 28
Assumsissent Af 85
Assumto A 25
Astam H 36
Astante C ii, 20
Astenses H 26
Astitisset Af 29
Astricto F 877, 13
Astruxerunt C ii, 9
At G i, 43 et alia
Ategua H 22
Ateguam H 6, 7, 8, 22
Athenis C iii, 3
Atque G i, 1 et alia
Atrebas G iv, 27, 35. viii, 21
Atrebatas G viii, 7
Atrebate G viii, 6
Atrebatem G v, 22. vi, 6. viii, 7, 47
Atrebates G ii, 4, 23
Atrebati G vii, 76
Atrebatibus G ii, 16. iv, 21. vii, 75
Atrebatium G v, 46. viii, 47
Atrio G v, 10 Af 68, 89
Atrium G v, 9
Attamen C iii, 37, 87
Attenuata erat C iii, 89
Attenuati Af 47
Attexuntur G v, 40
Attigerunt G vii, 51
Attigissent C i, 70
Attigisset G ii, 32
Attigit G iv, 23. v, 23 C iii, 6 Af 19, 23
Attinere Af 57
Attingebant G ii, 15
Attingere Af 85
Attingeret G viii, 50
Attingit G i, 1. vi, 25
Attingunt G ii, 34. iv, 3. vi, 33. vii, 4, 75 C i, 39, 60
Attianorum C ii, 34
Attianos C i, 13
Attii C ii, 23, 34
Attio C i, 18. ii, 36
Attium C i, 13, 18, 31. ii, 27, 28 H 27
Attius G viii, 28 C i, 12, 13, 18. ii, 23, 33. iii, 83 H 31
Attribuant G iv, 7

Attribuerat G vii, 9, 76 C i, 57. ii, 22. iii, 29 A 53
Attribuerit C i, 35
Attribui C i, 32
Attribuit G iii, 1. v, 47. vi, 32. vii, 34, 60, 90 C i, 14, 17, 24, 42 A 66 Af 38, 88
Attribuitur C ii, 4
Attributæ erant G iii, 14
Attributi erant G viii, 6
Attributus erat G viii, 48
Attribuuntur G vii, 76
Attulisse C i, 53. iii, 72
Attulissent G i, 43
Attulisset G vii, 53 A 76
Attulistis H 42
Attulit G i, 53. v, 54. viii, 43 C i, 48, 51. iii, 33, 36, 60, 63, 70, 111 A 37, 75
Avaricensibus G vii, 47
Avarici G vii, 31, 32, 47
Avarico G vii, 15, 16, 31
Avaricum G vii, 13, 16, 18, 29, 30, 52 C iii, 47
Avaritia G vii, 42
Avaritiam G i, 40 C iii, 32
Auctionandi C iii, 20
Auctione Af 97
Auctiores G i, 43
Auctis C iii, 82
Aucto C ii, 5 A 44
Auctor G v, 33. vi, 31. viii, 21, 32, 47
Auctore G v, 28 C i, 26. ii, 29 A 23
Auctorem G v, 29
Auctores G iii, 17. vi, 8. viii, 7 C ii, 29 Af 85
Auctoribus G v, 25 C ii, 18, 37, 38
Auctoritas G i, 17. iii, 8. iv, 21. vi, 12. viii, 54 Af 31
Auctoritate G i, 3, 31, 33. ii, 4, 15. iii, 23. vii, 32, 37, 63. viii, 31, 52 C i, 35. ii, 32. iii, 57 A 26 Af 85
Auctoritatem G ii, 4, 14. v, 4, 55. vi, 11, 12, 13. vii, 30. viii, 32, 46, 52 C i, 32, 35. iii, 10, 43, 57, 82, 109 A 33 Af 40, 48
Auctoritati C i, 1
Auctoritatis G iv, 13. v, 6, 35, 54. vii, 55, 77 C iii, 109 Af 48
Auctus Af 34
Aucupabatur Af 3, 58
Audacia G i, 18. vi, 34 C i, 5. iii, 26, 104 Af 19, 63
Audaciæ G vii, 5
Audaciam Af 31
Audacibus Af 22
Audacissime G ii, 10. v, 15 Af 6
Audacius G i, 15, 18. ii, 26. vii, 1. viii, 9, 28 C iii, 24, 46 A 35 Af 75
Audacter G iv, 24 C i, 1, 44, 59
Audeant G vi, 8, 38. vii, 1
Audeat G i, 18. vi, 35
Audebant G v, 6 C iii, 60 H 25, 29
Audebat G i, 42. vi, 43 C iii, 70
Audent G iv, 2 H 26
Audere G i, 34. iv, 16. vi, 23 C i, 64. iii, 43 Af 42
Auderent G i, 32. ii, 8, 17, 19. iii, 17. v, 16. viii, 5, 15 C i, 62. iii, 25, 84 Af 31, 76
Auderet G iv, 21. vi, 17. viii, 26 C i, 2. ii, 44
Audet G vi, 13
Audiebamus A 74
Audiebant Af 32
Audiebantur C iii, 49
Audiebat G ii, 12. iv, 7. v, 1, vi, 33, 36. viii, 24, 52 Af 8, 20
Audiebatur G vii, 59
Audiendi C ii, 12
Audiendos G iv, 13
Audiens G i, 40 Af 57
Audiente C i, 84 Af. 57
Audientes G i, 39, 40. v, 54 Af 32
Audientibus C iii, 1
Audierant G ii, 12. v, 28. vi, 37
Audierat G viii, 50 C ii, 29 A 65 Af 19
Audierit G iv, 5
Audierunt C i, 30
Audimus G viii, 1
Audire F 841, 2
Audirent G ii, 31
Audirentur G iii, 24 C iii, 31
Audiret C iii, 109 A 42, 44
Audiri C ii, 42
Audissent G vii, 62
Audisset C iii, 106 A 35
Audistis C ii, 32
Audit C ii, 38. iii, 106 A 57
Audita G iii, 27. vii, 88
Audita est G vii, 17
Audita sunt G vii, 3
Audite G vii, 20
Auditionem G vii, 42
Auditionibus G iv, 5
Auditis G iv, 21. vii, 61
Audito G iii, 26. iv, 15. vii. 28 C iii, 12 A 32 Af 91 H 23
Auditu Af 47
Auditum erat C ii, 38 A 25
Auditum est G iii, 18
Auditus C iii, 19
Avehi F 858, 10

Aversa A 46
Aversæ G viii, 43
Aversati sunt H 14
Aversi G ii, 26 C ii, 12 A 30
Aversione H 22
Aversis Af 80
Aversos C i, 79. ii, 41 A 40
Aversum G i, 26
Avertebant G vii, 22 C iii, 59
Avertendæ C iii, 102
Avertendo C i, 62
Averterant G i, 16
Averterat C i, 4. iii, 49, 79
Averterent C iii, 59
Averterentur G i, 20
Averteret C i, 61
Averti G viii, 40
Avertisset G vi, 42
Avertit G i, 23. v, 44 C iii, 9, 21 Af 23, 39
Avexerunt G vii, 55
Augeamus C ii, 31
Augeantur C i, 85
Augeat C ii, 31
Augeatur G v, 31
Augebantur C i, 52. ii, 41 H 1
Augebat G v, 57. vii, 46, 48 C iii, 64
Augebatur C i, 45 G vi, 7. vii, 30
Augendarum Af 25
Augendi C iii, 110
Augentur A 1
Augere G viii, 37 C iii, 92
Augerentur G iv, 13
Augeri G iii, 23. vii, 49
Auget A 4, 55
Augetur G vii, 45, 63, 70 C ii, 29. iii, 82 A 50
Auguraris F 843, 3
Augurem G viii, 50
Avidi H 25
Aviene Af 54
Avienus Af 54
Avium G iv, 10
Aule Af 54
Aulerci G iii, 17
Aulercis G iii, 29. vii, 75
Aulerco G vii, 57
Aulercos G ii, 34. vii, 4. viii, 7
Aulum C iii, 19, 71, 90
Aulus C iii, 4 H 13, 26
Aura C iii, 8
Auream A 70
Aureos H 26
Aures G vi, 26
Auribus G vii, 4 C ii, 27 H 30, 31
Aurigæ G iv, 33
Aurunculeio G iv, 22
Aurunculeium G ii, 11. v, 24
Aurunculeius G v, 28. vi, 32
Ausam G v, 28
Ausci G iii, 27
Ausetani C i, 60
Ausi G vii, 5, 20
Ausi sunt C iii, 7 A 18, 20 H 22, 25
Ausos esse G ii, 27
Auspiciis A 74
Auspicio A 43
Auster C iii, 26
Austro C iii, 26
Austrum C iii, 26
Ausus Af 33
Ausus est G v, 43 H 7
Aut G i, 1 et alia
Autem G i, 6 et alia
Autumni C iii, 87
Autumnum G vii, 35
Autumnus C iii, 2
Avum G i, 12
Avus G iv, 12
Auxerat C iii, 80 Af 37, 88
Auxerit C i, 35
Auxilia G i, 24. iii, 9, 11, 23. iv, 20. v, 17. vi, 5, 7, 9, 10, 29, 32. vii, 33, 63, 71, 77, 78. viii, 7, 10, 17, 21, 25, 45 C i, 29, 39, 61. ii, 17, 26. iii, 13, 17, 23, 80, 112 A 1, 3, 12, 26, 34, 51, 56, 63, 69, 70, 77 Af 5, 8, 19, 20, 25, 49, 78 H 1, 29, 30, 42
Auxiliandi G iv, 29
Auxiliandum G vii, 25
Auxiliares G iii, 25 C i, 78 Af 59 H 7, 30
Auxiliari G vii, 50
Auxiliarias A 62
Auxiliaribus C i, 63
Auxiliarios G viii, 5
Auxilii G i, 31. ii, 24. iii, 18. vi, 11, 12. vii, 12, 67. viii, 1 C ii, 25 Af 88
Auxiliis G ii, 14. iii, 20, 24. vii, 79. viii, 46 C i, 29, 60, 79. ii, 3, 5, 22, 41. iii, 10, 11, 16, 95, 106, 111 Af 26, 34, 58 H 39
Auxilio G i, 18, 44. ii, 29. iii, 11. iv, 37. v, 44. vi, 8. vii, 77, 80, 81 C i, 80. ii, 22. iii, 20, 36, 51, 79, 111 A 63 Af 19, 26 H 24
Auxiliorum G i, 49. vi, 7 A 63 Af 19
Auxilium G i, 11, 13, 31, 32, 44. ii, 10. iii, 4, 5, 15. iv, 8, 12, 16, 19, 34. v, 48. vi, 8, 23. vii, 24, 59, 66, 77, 80. viii, 4, 27, 28, 48 C i, 1, 70, 85. iii, 9, 36, 72, 78, 105 A i, 2, 10, 46, 54 Af 10, 22, 39, 52, 76, 77,

80, 92
Auximatibus C i, 13
Auximi C i, 13
Auximo C i, 15
Auximum C i, 12, 31
Auxisse G i, 18
Auxit C iii, 112
Axibus C ii, 9
Axonam G ii, 5, 9

B

Bacenis G vi, 10
Baculo G ii, 25
Baculus G iii, 5. vi, 38
Bæbius H 26
Bætim A 59, 60 H 5, 36
Bæturiam H 22
Bagradam C ii, 24, 26, 38
Balbe G viii, 1
Balbus C iii, 19
Baleares G ii, 7 Af 23
Ballista H 13
Ballistam H 13
Ballistis C ii, 2 Af 56
Balteo G v, 44
Barbara C ii, 38. iii, 59
Barbari G i, 31. iii, 15, 23. iv, 22, 24, 34. vi, 35, 39. viii, 10, 14, 15
Barbaris G iii, 14, 16. iv, 10, 17, 21, 25, 32. v, 34. vi, 29, 34, 37, 40. viii, 10 C i, 38, 44, 61, 75. iii, 9, 95 A 43, 78 Af 93
Barbaro Af 57
Barbarorum G iii, 6. viii, 8, 10, 24, 29, 36 H 8, 42
Barbaros G i, 33, 40. ii, 35. v, 54. vi, 10, 37, 42. viii, 32 C i, 34 A 44 H 15
Barbarum G i, 31, 44 H 35
Basilicam A 52
Basilum G vi, 29. vii, 90
Basilus G vi, 30
Batavorum G iv, 10
Belgæ G i, 1. ii, 6, 19. viii, 54
Belgarum G i, 1. ii, 2, 4, 5, 6, 14
Belgas G ii, 1, 3, 14, 15. iii, 11. viii, 6
Belgio G v, 24. viii, 49, 54
Belgis G i, 1. ii. 2, 3, 17. iii, 7, 11. iv, 38. v, 12
Bella G i, 44. ii, 14. iii, 19. v, 11. vi, 17, 24. vii, 77. viii, 1 C iii, 1, 79, 110 Af 24, 65
Bellandi G i, 2. iii, 17. iv. 1. viii, 1. C ii, 16. iii, 50 Af 31, 73 H 25
Bellandum H 31
Bellantibus Af 61
Bellare Af 73
Bellatores H 25
Belle H 32
Belli G i, 2, 36, 40, 41, 44. ii, 4, 16, 35. iii, 2, 7, 10, 17, 18, 24. iv. 1, 15, 20, 22, 32. v. 9, 11, 12, 53, 54. vi, 3, 4, 22, 31, 33, 42. vii, 1, 41, 55, 63, 76. viii, 1, 6, 7, 21, 38, 47, 49, 55 C i, 9, 35, 36, 53, 76. ii, 6, 12, 18, 23, 30, 32, 36. iii, 1, 2, 16, 17, 31, 41, 44, 47, 50, 65, 72, 73, 78, 81, 85, 112 A 23, 26, 34, 75 Af 36, 45 H 31
Bellica C ii, 25
Bellicæ G vi, 24
Bellicam Af 87
Bellicosissima G iv, 1
Bellicosissimas C i. 85
Bellicosissimis G viii, 24
Bellicosissimorum C iii, 73
Bellicosos G i, 10
Bellis G i, 54. iv, 3, 20. v, 25. viii, 25 C i, 39, 85. iii, 2, 59, 110 A 43
Bello G i, 13, 30, 34, 40, 44, 45. ii. 4. iii, 3. iv, 1, 2, 6, 16. v, 1, 11, 12, 53, 55. vi, 1, 2, 5, 14, 15, 17, 23, 32, 35. vii, 1, 29, 33, 34, 43, 63, 64, 67, 77, 78. viii, 1, 51 C i, 21, 26, 35, 61, 87. ii, 23. iii, 1, 3, 10, 18, 32, 57, 60, 68, 83, 103, 104 A 1, 26, 32, 34, 42, 65 Af 54, 55, 74, 91 H 5, 8, 32, 42
Bellocassis G vii, 75
Bellonæ A 66
Bellorum A 69
Bellovaci G vii, 59, 75. viii, 12, 15, 20
Bellovacis G vii, 75, 90. viii, 16, 38
Bellovaco G viii, 6
Bellovacorum G ii, 5, 10. viii, 7, 14, 17, 21, 23
Bellovacos G ii, 4, 13, 14. v. 46. viii, 6, 7, 21, 22
Bellum G i, 1, 2, 16, 30, 35, 36, 38, 40, 41, 43, 44. ii, 4, 9, 14, 29, 31, 35. iii, 7, 9, 10, 16, 20, 23, 28, 29. iv, 6, 7, 13, 16, 20, 21, 22, 27. v, 3, 4, 22, 28, 56. vi, 2, 5, 15, 23, 29. vii, 2, 14, 21, 32, 37, 58, 59, 63, 64, 71, 75, 76, 77, 89. viii, 2, 4, 6, 21, 22, 24, 49, 54, 55 C i, 25, 30, 38, 48, 53, 61, 64. ii, 2, 18, 29, 37. iii, 1, 42, 47, 51, 86, 102, 103, 109, 112 A 24, 32, 42, 43, 56, 66, 68, 77 Af 8, 26, 35, 36, 88 H 2, 8, 26 F 843, 8
Bene G iii, 18. v. 57. vii, 44. viii, 1, 27, 36, 46 C i, 13, 71. ii, 38. iii, 13 A 10, 24, 25, 26, 47, 65, 66, 70 Af 20, 77, 86 H 1, 4, 12, 13, 15, 16, 22, 25, 34, 35, 36, 40, 41 F 843, 4
Beneficia G i. 43. vii, 20 C i, 22. ii, 18 H 42
Beneficiariis C i, 75. iii, 88

Beneficiis G i, 42. v, 27. vii, 76 C i, 23, 29, 35, 61. ii, 36. iii, 10 A 25, 68 H 42
Beneficio G i, 9, 33, 35, 43, 53. v, 52. vii, 20, 37, 41. viii, 20 C i, 32, 40, 74. ii, 32. iii, 1, 18, 26, 79 A 70 Af 32, 45, 54, 56, 64 H 36
Beneficiorum C i, 34
Beneficium G vi, 42 C. i, 9. ii, 29, 32 Af 87
Benevolentia G v, 25. vii, 43 F 844, 5
Benevolentiam C ii, 31
Benignitate A 75
Berones A 53
Bessos C iii, 4
Bestiæ Af 72, 83, 84
Bestiarum Af 72
Bestias Af 35, 72, 81, 84
Bestiis Af 83
Bibi A 6
Bibracte G i, 23. vii, 55, 63, 90. viii, 2, 4
Bibrax G ii, 6
Bibroci G v, 21
Bibuli C iii, 16, 110
Bibulo C iii, 14, 15
Bibulum C iii, 16, 22, 31
Bibulus C iii, 5, 7, 8, 15, 18
Bidui G vi, 7 C ii, 24
Biduo G i, 47. v, 27, 48. vii, 11 C i, 5, 41, 48, 54, 87. ii, 23 A 9, 59
Biduum G i, 23. vii, 9 C i, 82. ii, 21, 32. iii, 26, 37, 102 A 66
Biennii C iii, 31
Biennio C iii, 32
Biennium G i, 3
Bigerriones G iii, 27
Bina G iv, 17. vii, 75. viii, 10 C iii, 19, 37
Binæ G iii, 15
Binis G iv, 17. viii, 2 C i, 58, 74 Af 79
Binorum C i, 25
Binos G vii, 23 H 3
Bipartito H 5
Bipedali C ii, 10
Bipedalia C ii, 10
Bipedalibus G iv, 17
Biremes C iii, 40
Biremis A 16
Bis G iii, 12. v, 55. vii, 66, 83 C ii, 22, 32. iii, 10, 105 A 52
Bithynia C iii, 3 A 65
Bithyniam A 78
Bithynio A 66
Bituriges G vii, 5, 9, 15, 90. viii, 3, 4
Biturigibus G i, 18. vii, 5, 8, 21, 75. viii, 11
Biturigum G vii, 5, 11, 12, 13, 15, 29. viii, 2
Bivius C i, 24
Blande Af 21, 81
Bochus Af 25
Boduognato G ii, 23
Bœotia C iii, 4
Bogud A 62
Bogudem A 59
Bogudis Af 23
Boia G vii, 14
Boii G i, 25
Boiis G vii, 75
Boiorum G i, 29. vii, 9, 17
Boios G i, 5, 28. vii, 10, 17
Bona G v, 56. vii, 3, 42 C i, 85. ii, 18, 21. iii, 49, 82, 110 A 41 Af 2, 90, 97, 98 H 22
Bonæ C ii, 5
Boni G i, 40 Af 54
Bonis G vi, 19. vii, 43. viii, 22 Af 97
Bonitas A 24
Bonitate A 24
Bonitatem G i, 28
Bono G i, 6 A 60 F 845, 5
Bonorum Af 90
Bonos Af 22
Bonum C iii, 73 A 12
Bos G vi, 26
Bosphori A 78
Boum G vi, 28
Brachia G vii, 56 Af 49, 51 H 6, 24
Brachiis A 30 Af 56
Brachio G i, 25
Brachium Af 38, 85 H 5, 13, 23
Brannovicibus G vii, 75
Brannoviis G vii, 75
Bratuspantium G ii, 13
Brevem G v, 29
Brevi G i, 40. iii, 4. iv, 33, 34. vi, 1 C ii, 15 A 47 Af 32, 36
Breviore C i, 43, 63. iii, 41
Breviores G v, 13
Brevissimus G iv, 21
Brevitas G ii, 20, 30 C i, 82
Brevitati F 843, 1
Breviter G vii, 54
Britanni G v, 11, 14, 21
Britannia G iii, 9. iv, 38. v, 13, 22. vi, 13. vii, 76
Britanniæ G ii, 4. iv, 22, 28, 30. v, 12 C i, 54
Britanniam G ii, 14. iii, 8. iv, 20, 21, 23, 27, 28, 30, 37. v, 2, 6, 8, 13
Britannicum G v, 4
Britannorum G v, 11
Britannos G iv, 21
Bruma G v, 13
Brumalibus G viii, 4
Brundisii C i, 25. iii, 14, 24, 87 A 44 F 849, 13. 851, 3

Brundisio C iii, 24, 25, 100 Af 19
Brundisini C i, 25, 28
Brundisinis C i, 28
Brundisino C i, 26. iii, 100
Brundisinum C iii, 23
Brundisium C i, 24, 25, 27, 30. iii, 2, 6, 8, 23, 25, 100 A 47 F 849, 12
Bruti C ii, 3, 6, 22
Brutiis C i, 30
Bruto G iii, 14
Brutum G iii, 11. vii, 9, 87 C i, 36
Brutus C i, 56, 57. ii, 5, 6.
Buccinatore C ii, 35
Bullide C iii, 40
Bullidenses C iii, 12
Bursavolenses H 22
Bursavolensibus H 22
Buthrotum C iii, 16

C

Cabilloni G vii, 90
Cabillono G vii, 42
Caburi G i, 47
Cacumina Af 47
Cacuminibus G vii, 73
Cadavera H 32
Cadavere Af 84
Cadaveribus G ii, 27. vii, 77 H 32
Cadaverum C iii, 49
Cadebat G v, 34
Caderent C iii, 73
Cadunt G i, 15
Cadurcis G vii, 75
Cadurcorum G viii, 32
Cadurcos G vii, 4
Cadurcum G vii, 5
Cadurcus G vii, 7
Cæci Af 31
Cæcilium H 35
Cæcilius C i, 46
Cæcinæ Af 89
Cæde G v, 47. vii, 1, 28, 38. viii, 20, 36 C ii, 34 A 18 Af 46, 87, 93 H 6, 16, 33, 41
Cædem G vii, 88 A 53 H 15, 23, 36
Cædendo Af 19
Cædendum G viii, 29
Cædere G iii, 29 Af 84
Cæderentur A 36
Cædes G vi, 13. vii, 42, 67, 70, 88 C iii, 94 H 37, 39
Cædi Af 40
Cædibus G viii, 25
Cædis G viii, 21 A 55
Cæræsos G ii, 4
Cærimonia F 854, 3
Cærimoniæ G vii, 2
Cæsa G iii, 29 Af 40
Cæsa est C i, 36
Cæsar G i, 7 et alia
Cæsare G i, 13 et alia
Cæsarem G i, 11 et alia
Cæsari G i, 7 et alia
Cæsarianas Af 28, 53
Cæsariani Af 13, 14, 24, 52, 66
Cæsarianis A 59 Af 7
Cæsarianos H 34
Cæsaris G i, 17 et alia
Cæsis Af 57
Caie Af 54
Caii G i, 47. viii, 27 C ii, 5. iii, 20, 67, 92 Af 32, 35
Caio G i, 40, 47. v, 17, 24. vi, 6, 40. vii, 65. viii, 46, 48, 54 C i, 1. iii, 5 Af 57, 68, 89
Caium G i, 19, 47. iv, 21. v, 24, 46. vi, 1, 29, 33. vii, 3, 11, 40, 90. viii, 6, 14, 23, 24, 50, 54, 55 C i, 13, 35, 36, 37. ii, 18, 24. iii, 21, 34, 60, 71 A 34, 68 Af 8, 33, 35
Caius G i, 53. iii, 5. v, 27. vi, 41. vii, 81, 83. viii, 26, 27, 31, 33, 34, 37, 48, 52 C i, 40, 48. ii, 1, 23. iii, 5 Af 3, 28, 34, 43, 54, 93 H 2, 11, 18, 26
Calagurritani C i, 60
Calamitas A 63
Calamitate G i, 13, 53. ii, 28. vii, 77. viii, 5, 19, 20, 21, 31, 36 C iii, 103, 104 A 11 H 17
Calamitatem G i, 12, 31. ii, 14. vi, 37. vii, 90. viii, 6 C iii, 20
Calamitates G iii, 19. viii, 24
Calamitatibus G i, 31
Calamitatis G v, 29
Calcaribus G viii, 48
Calcatas H 16
Calenum G viii, 39
Caletes G ii, 4. vii, 75. viii, 7
Calidii C i, 2
Calidius C i, 2
Calliditate A 71
Calliditatis G viii, 16
Callidum G iii, 18
Calonem G vi, 36
Calones G ii, 24, 27. vi, 40
Calonibus Af 56
Calonum G ii, 26. vi, 36 C i, 51
Calpurnio A 55
Calpurnium A 55
Calpurnius A 53
Calvino A 9
Calvinum C iii, 34 A 34, 65
Calvisium C iii, 34, 55
Calvisius C iii, 35
Calvitius H 32

Calydoue C iii, 35
Camelis Af 68
Camerino C i, 15
Campani C i, 14
Campestres G vii, 81, 83
Campestribus G vii, 72, 86 C i, 79 Af 73
Campestris C i, 66
Campi Af 37
Campis G iii, 26 C i, 65 Af 19
Campo Af 7, 12, 18, 30, 40, 41, 42, 56, 58, 67, 68, 77, 85
Campum G vii, 79. viii, 18 C ii, 40 Af 51, 61 H 27
Campus C iii, 37 Af 37
Camulogeno G vii, 57
Camulogenus G vii, 59, 62
Canalibus C ii, 10
Cancellos Af 15
Candavia C iii, 11
Candaviæ C iii, 79
Candaviam C iii, 79
Canere Af 82
Cani G vii, 47 C iii, 82 Af 40
Caninii G viii, 27, 39 C i, 26
Caninio G viii, 27, 44 Af 93
Caninium G vii, 90. viii, 24, 26, 32, 39 C i, 26. ii, 24 H 35
Caninius G vii, 83. viii, 26, 30, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37
Canopum A 25
Cantabris G iii, 26 C i, 38
Cantium G v, 13, 14, 22
Cantu G viii, 20
Canuleium C iii, 42
Canusium C i, 24
Capere G i, 20, 44. iii, 23. iv, 14, 26, 36. v, 28, 33. vi, 20, 33. vii, 12 C i, 19, 20. ii, 42. iii, 11 A 9 Af 50, 79 H 36
Caperent G iii, 2, 24. v, 23, 53 C i, 44 A 31 Af 39
Caperentur G vii, 11
Caperet G i, 13. v, 8. vii, 35 C i, 7 A 10, 15, 47 H 4
Caperetur G viii, 30 C iii, 46
Capi G i, 40. vii, 31. viii, 35 C i, 67 H 2
Capiant G iii, 18. vii, 4 H 3
Capiantur H 8
Capiat C i, 5
Capiebat A 56 H 24
Capienda G iv, 13
Capienda erant C iii, 44
Capiendam G vii, 26
Capiendi G iv, 14
Capiendis G iv, 5. vii, 46
Capiendo G vii, 77 Af 49
Capiendum G vii, 10, 27, 36, 59. viii, 38 C iii, 41, 77 A 20 H 13
Capillo G v, 14
Capillum G vii, 48
Capio F 843, 6
Capit G i, 1. vi, 38. vii, 71 C i, 40. iii, 43 A 47 Af 25, 86, 95 H 37
Capita G vii, 89 C ii, 9. iii 32 Af 47 H 32
Capite G i, 32. v, 18 C iii, 19 Af 16
Capitibus G iv, 10
Capitis G vii, 1, 71 C ii, 32. iii, 83, 102, 110
Capitolio C i, 6
Capitum G i, 29. ii, 33. iv, 15
Capitur G vii, 88. viii, 29, 36 A 16
Capiunt G vi, 27. viii, 1 C i, 58, 80. iii, 30 A 16 Af 25, 39, 55 H 26, 38, 41
Capiuntur G viii, 36 A 46
Cappadocia C iii, 4 A 34, 35, 66
Cappadociæ A 35
Cappadociam A 34, 35, 40, 66
Cappadocum A 66
Capreolis C ii, 10
Capreis G vi, 27
Capta G vi, 17, 37 C ii, 6, 7 A 76 Af 56, 72 H 4, 26
Capta est G i, 53 A 11 Af 44
Captæ C ii, 7
Captæ sunt C i, 58
Captam C ii, 12
Captam esse C iii, 102
Capti G vi, 22. vii, 43, 67 C ii, 39 Af 40, 52 H 11, 12
Capti essent H 23
Capti sunt A 18 Af 25 H 9, 21, 22, 31
Captis G iii, 14. vi, 8. vii, 70. viii, 3, 36 Af 63
Captivæ C ii, 5
Captivas A 47
Captivi G v, 42. vi, 43
Captivis G i, 22, 50. ii, 16, 17. v, 8, 9, 18, 48, 52. vi, 35, 39. vii, 18, 72, 89. viii, 26, 36 C ii, 39. iii, 81 A 42
Captivo G vi, 37. viii, 17 Af 4
Captivorum G v, 23. vi, 32. vii, 90 C ii, 39 A 18 H 39
Captivos G v, 42 C ii, 38. iii, 71
Captivum Af 4
Captivus Af 4
Capto G i, 25. v, 9, 22. vi, 3. viii, 25 C iii, 51, 62 A 17 Af 45, 68
Captos G vi, 28 C iii, 38, 59 Af 86
Captos esse H 3
Captum C i, 34 Af 64
Captum esse G viii, 44
Captum esset H 22
Captum fuit H 20
Capturos C i, 76. ii, 20

Capturos fuisse G v, 29
Capturum C i, 1
Captus G iv, 3 C ii, 32
Captus est G i, 26 Af 64 H 13
Capua C iii, 21, 71
Capuæ C i, 14. iii, 21
Capuam C i, 10, 14
Caput G v, 14, 58. viii, 23, 41 Af 78 H 3, 33, 39 F 877, 16
Carales Af 98
Caralibus Af 98
Caralitani C i, 30
Carcasone G iii, 20
Carceribus A 24
Caream G viii, 1
Carere Af 22
Caret Af 54
Carfulenum A 31
Cari C iii, 59
Carinæ G iii, 13 C i, 54
Cariorem G vii, 19
Carissima G v, 33
Carissimæ A 60
Carissimas Af 91
Carissimum C ii, 32
Caritatem Af 47
Carmonam A 57, 64
Carmonenses C ii, 19
Carne, G v, 14. vi, 22
Carnutes G ii, 35. v, 25, 29, 56. vi, 3, 4. vii, 2, 3. viii, 4, 5, 31, 38
Carnutibus G v, 25, 56. vi, 2. vii, 2, 75
Carnutum G vi, 13, 44. vii, 11. viii, 5, 31, 46
Caros F 861, 11
Carpere Af 75
Carperet C i, 63, 78
Carperetur G iii, 17
Carra H 6
Carri G i, 6
Carris G i, 24, 51 C i, 51, 54
Carrorum G i, 3. viii, 14
Carros G i, 26. iv, 14. vii, 18
Carrucam H 27
Carteia H 37
Carteiam H 32
Carteienses H 36, 37
Caruerat G vi, 38
Caruerint G vii, 17
Carvilius G v, 22
Casas G v, 43 H 16
Caseo G vi, 22
Casibus C i, 7 A 75
Casilinum C iii, 21
Cassi G v, 21
Cassianæ H 26
Cassianam C iii, 101
Cassiano G i, 13
Cassianos A 61
Cassidem Af 16, 78
Cassidibus G vii, 45
Cassii C iii, 36 A 52, 53, 62, 63
Cassio C ii, 19. iii, 36 A 50, 51, 53, 64
Cassivellauni G v, 18, 20, 21
Cassivellauno G v, 11, 20, 22
Cassivellaunus G v, 19, 22
Cassium G i, 7, 12 C ii, 21. iii, 34, 36, 55 A 52, 53, 54, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 63 H 42
Cassius C i, 2. iii, 5, 35, 36, 101 A 48, 49, 53, 55, 57, 59, 60, 61, 63, 64
Castella G i, 8. ii, 8. vii, 69. viii, 34 C iii, 43, 44, 52, 58, 65 A 42, 43 Af 26, 34, 38, 49 H 6, 20, 27
Castellanos A 42
Castelli G vi, 32 C iii, 66
Castellis G ii, 29, 30, 33. iii, 1. vii, 81. viii, 35 C i, 18, 34. iii, 13, 32, 42, 44, 67, 88, 99 Af 6
Castello G vi, 37. vii, 87 C ii, 8. iii, 43, 51, 53 A 30, 61 Af 80 H 9, 24, 40
Castellorum C iii, 47
Castellum G ii, 9 C ii, 4. iii, 36, 43, 53, 67 A 19, 21, 30, 63 Af 36 H 8, 9, 14
Castico G i, 3
Castigabantur C iii, 25
Castigat C i, 3
Castigato C iii, 57
Castigavit C iii, 60
Castor C iii, 4
Castra G i, 15, et alia
Castris G i, 12, et alia
Castrorum G ii, 5, 23, et alia
Castulonensi C i, 38
Casu G i, 12. ii, 21. v, 33, 48, 52. vi, 27, 30, 37, 42. vii, 20 C ii, 5, 14, 19. iii, 14, 64, 81, 103 Af 6, 7, 11 H 23
Casum G ii, 31. iii, 5, 22. v, 30. vi, 36, 40. vii, 1, 41. viii, 20, 34 C ii, 41. iii, 13, 51, 77 A 7, 23, 25
Casura C iii, 92
Casurum A 11
Casus G iii, 13. iv, 31. v, 44. vi, 35. vii, 65, 79 C i, 21, 75, 78. ii, 22. iii, 10, 39, 72 A 14, 46 H 29
Catamantaledis, G i, 3
Catapultarum Af 31
Catapultis C ii, 9
Catascopum Af 26
Catenas G i, 47
Catenis G i, 53. iii, 13. v, 27 Af 26
Catervatim Af 32
Cativolci G v, 24
Cativolco G v, 26
Cativolcus G vi, 31

Cato C i, 30 Af 22, 36, 87, 88
Catone H 17
Catonem C i, 4 Af 93
Catonis C i, 4 Af 89
Caturiges G i, 10
Cavarillus G vii, 67
Cavarinum G v, 54. vi, 5
Caveant C i, 21
Cavendum esset A 16
Cavent G vi, 2
Cavere G i, 14. vii, 2
Cavetur C i, 86
Causa G i, 1, et alia
Causæ G i, 4, 19, 43 C iii, 17, 72
Causam G i, 4, 17, 43, 50. iii, 23. v, 27, 33, 41. vi, 16, 18, 23, 32, 35, 37. vii, 4, 9, 37, 44, 53. viii, 22, 34, 49, 50, 52 C i, 35. ii, 28. iii, 20, 24, 26, 32, 45, 76, 87, 88, 108 A 6, 37, 49, 59 Af 32, 64, 73 F 844, 13
Causas G i, 10. ii, 1. iv, 24. vi, 22. viii, 1 C iii, 59 Af 28, 51, 73, 91 H 42
Causis G ii, 10. iii, 2, 7. iv, 16, 17. v, 54. vi, 1, 9, 14 C i, 5, 81, 82. ii, 30. iii, 66, 79 A 10, 50, 71
Causulam Af 54
Caute G v, 49
Cautes G iii, 13
Cautiorem G viii, 23
Cauto F 846, 1
Ceciderit G vi, 40
Ceciderunt C i, 46 A 40 H 15, 24, 31
Cecidisse C ii, 15. iii, 53, 99
Cecidissent G ii, 27
Cecidisset G iv, 12
Cecidit Af 52
Cecinit A 47
Cedant G v, 34 C ii, 40
Cedebant C i, 57. ii, 6 Af 78
Cedendi G viii, 28
Cedendum sit G vii, 89
Cedentes G ii, 19. v, 16. vii, 80
Cedentibus G v, 16. vii, 80. viii, 29 H 14, 24, 38
Cedere G v, 50. vi, 23. viii, 19 C ii, 41 A 21 Af 15 H 23
Cederent G v, 16
Celant C i, 76
Celari G vii, 80 A 7
Celata G ii, 32
Celaverant G ii, 33
Celeberrimis A 2
Celerem G iv, 23 C i, 59, 82. iii, 22, 38, 111
Celeri A 61 Af 2 H 2, 38
Celerior A 51
Celeriore A 28
Celeris G vii, 47 C iii, 69
Celeritas G i, 48. vii, 46. viii, 31 C iii, 36
Celeritate G ii, 12, 19, 31. iii, 13, 29. iv, 14, 35. v, 18, 29, 39, 40, 48, 49, 53. vi, 1, 29. vii, 9, 12, 20, 40, 45. viii, 3, 52 C i, 37, 58, 70. ii, 6, 41. iii, 70, 78, 96 A 77 Af 22, 63, 73
Celeritatem G ii, 20, 26. v, 1. vi, 40. viii, 14 C iii, 2, 8, 11
Celeritati C iii, 79
Celeritatis C i, 58
Celeriter G i, 18, 52. ii, 12, 23, et alia
Celerius G i, 48. viii, 8, 12, 38 A 71, 78 Af 33, 39, 49, 73 H 2, 26
Celerrime G i, 37. vii, 11, 39 A 32, 44, 46, 78 Af 26
Cellæ Af 89
Celtæ G i, 1
Celtiberiam C i, 61
Celtiberis C i, 38
Celtilli G vii, 4
Cenimagni G v, 21
Cenomanis G vii, 75
Censeam C ii, 31
Censebant G vii, 77 C i, 67
Censebat C i, 2
Censent G vii, 21
Censeo G vii, 77
Censerent C ii, 30. iii, 83
Censor C i, 3
Censu G i, 29
Censuerant C i, 44
Censuisset G i, 35
Censuit G vii, 54, 56, 75 C iii, 21
Centenis A 48 Af 97
Centenos A 48, 52
Centics Af 98
Centonibus C ii, 10. iii, 44
Centones C ii, 9
Centrones G i, 10. v, 39
Centum G i, 2, 26, 29, 31, 37. ii, 4. iv, 1. v, 13, 24, 40. vi, 4. vii, 3 C ii, 18, 25. iii, 7, 10, 88, 91, 99 A 12, 34, 51 Af 1, 3, 18, 19, 38, 61, 63, 70 H 15, 21, 24, 32 F 858, 6
Centuriæ C iii, 91
Centuriatim C i, 76
Centuriis C i, 64
Centurio G iii, 5. vii, 47, 50. viii, 23 C i, 13, 46 Af 28, 45, 46
Centurionem Af 46
Centuriones G i, 39, 41. ii, 17. v, 28, 37, 43, 44, 52. vi, 38, 39, 40. vii, 12. viii, 23 C i, 20, 46, 57, 64, 71, 74, 76, 77, 80. ii, 27. iii, 13, 19, 53, 71, 99 A 24 Af 82 H 20, 23
Centurionibus G i, 40. ii, 25. iii, 5, 14. vii, 12, 17, 51. viii, 4 C i, 17, 39. ii, 21, 28, 44. iii, 64, 67, 94, 95 A 9, 43, 57 Af 7, 28, 46, 54

Centūrionis C iii, 53, 74
Centurionum C i, 39, 67, 77 H 24
Ceperant G vii, 51 C i, 44. iii, 76 A 60 Af 97 H 41
Ceperat G viii, 8 C iii, 21 Af 49 H 1, 38
Ceperint G iv, 2. vi, 17
Ceperunt G iii, 28. v, 9. vii, 26, 62 C iii, 24, 101 H 16
Cepisse G viii, 30
Cepissent G v, 26 C iii, 28, 73 A 73
Cepisset A 17, 61
Cepit C iii, 100 A 27, 73 Af 62, 63 H 10
Cerauniorum C iii, 6
Cercinam Af 8, 34
Cercinitanis Af 34
Cernebantur G vii, 88 C ii, 34
Cernebatur G vii, 62 C i, 64. ii, 26. iii, 65, 69
Cernere G vi, 8 C ii, 43
Cernerent C iii, 69
Cernerentur G vii, 76
Cerneretur C iii, 36, 41
Cerni G vii, 44
Cernitur G vii, 88
Cernunt G vi, 21
Certa G ii, 22. v, 29. vi, 34. viii, 32 C iii, 33, 110
Certæ C iii, 32
Certam G i, 30. v, 1. C i, 2
Certamen G iii, 14 C i, 70 A 15, 16
Certamine G v, 44. viii, 28 C i, 46, 51 H 15
Certaminis G viii, 9 Af 59
Certaretur A 29
Certas C i, 17, 56 A 35
Certasse A 55
Certe G iv, 25. v, 29. vii, 50 C i, 71, 85. ii, 27, 31 A 58
Certi G vii, 45
Certior G i, 12, 21, 41. ii, 1, 10, 34. iii, 2, 9, 19. iv, 4, 5. v, 25, 47, 53. vi, 10. vii, 1. viii, 6, 27, 39, 52 C i, 12, 15, 64, 66. ii, 20, 40. iii, 8, 14, 16, 41, 51, 79 Af 48, 63, 65, 66 H 18
Certiorem G i, 11. ii, 2. v, 37. vii, 87 C iii, 11 A 9 H 2
Certiores G i, 7. iii, 5. iv, 4. v, 49. vi, 10 C ii, 3 Af 26, 74 H 2, 38 F 849, 17
Certis G v, 13. vii, 19 C i, 9, 21. ii, 18, 37. iii, 42, 101 A 20, 51 Af 60
Certissimæ G i, 19
Certissimam G vii, 37
Certius G v, 52. viii, 26
Certo G ii, 11. vi, 13. vii, 5. viii, 9 C i, 27, 68 Af 2, 3, 41, 97
Certo Af 44
Certorum Af 54
Certos G vii, 16
Certum G v, 1, 12, 57. vi, 22. vii, 4, 31, 75 C i, 30, 51. iii, 19 Af 3, 44 H 22
Certus C iii, 110
Cervi G vi, 26
Cervices H 20
Cervis G vii, 72
Cespite H 32
Cespitem G v, 42
Cespitibus G iii, 25 C iii, 96
Cespitum G v, 51
Cesserant G v, 35
Cessere H 23
Cesserunt C iii, 51 Af 52
Cessisset A 16, 40
Cessit G vii, 62 C iii, 93
Cetera C iii, 59 A 70 H 30 F 877, 18
Ceteræ G viii, 31, 39
Ceterarum Af 89
Ceteras G vii, 41. viii, 22, 31 C i, 55. ii, 22 A 33 Af 36
Ceteri G i, 32. viii, 1, 19, 21 A 31, 53, 64, 67 Af 54
Ceteris G ii, 3. iv, 3. v, 6, 30. vi, 25. viii, 48 Af 43 H 7
Ceterorum G viii, 5 Af 31
Ceteros G i, 35
Cetratæ C i, 39
Cetrati C i, 48, 70, 78
Cetratis C i, 55, 75
Cetratorum C i, 70, 75
Cevenna G vii, 8, 56
Chara C iii, 48
Chersonesus A 10
Cheruscis G vi, 10
Cheruscos G vi, 10
Cibaria G i, 5
Cibariis G viii, 15
Cibariorum G iii, 18. vi, 10
Cibi G iv, 1
Cibo G vi, 38. vii, 78. viii, 44
Cicero G v, 40, 41, 49. vi, 36
Cicerone G v, 38, 40, 41 F 850, 6
Ciceronem G v, 27, 41, 45, 48, 49, 52. vi, 32. vii, 90
Ciceroni G v, 24
Ciceronis G v, 39, 45, 52, 53
Cilicia C iii, 3 A i, 25, 65
Ciliciæ C iii, 110 A 66
Ciliciam C iii, 102 A 26, 34, 66
Ciliciensis C iii, 88
Cilicum C iii, 101
Cimberium G i, 37
Cimbri G i, 33. vii, 77
Cimbris G i, 40. ii, 29

Cimbrorum G vii, 77
Cimbros G ii, 4
Cingam C i, 48
Cingebant G vii, 69
Cingebat G vii, 19. viii, 40 C i, 83
Cingebatur A 28
Cingere Af 70
Cingeretur G vii, 72
Cingetorige G v, 57
Cingetorigem G v, 56
Cingetorigi G v, 4. vi, 8
Cingetorigis G v, 3
Cingetorix G v, 3, 22
Cingi G vi, 35
Cingit G i, 38
Cingulo C i, 15
Cingunt G v, 42 C iii, 36
Cippos G vii, 73
Circa C iii, 31 Af 82
Circino G i, 38
Circiter G i, 15, 25 et alia
Circuire C iii, 93 A 31
Circuiret Af 63
Circuit C 1, 76
Circuitus G v, 2
Circuitu G i, 21, 41. ii, 29, 30. v, 13 42. vii, 45. viii, 41 C i, 59, 61, 64, 68. ii, 24. iii, 30, 41, 44, 45, 63 A 61
Circuitum G viii, 33 C i, 63. iii, 44
Circuitus G vii, 46, 69, 83
Circulari C i, 64
Circum G i, 10, 18 et alia
Circumcidere G v, 42
Circumcirca H 41
Circumcisus G vii, 36
Circumcluderetur C iii, 30
Circumcluderentur H 32
Circumcluditur H 38
Circumcludunt G vi, 28 H 6
Circumdare G viii, 34, 37
Circumdat Af 84
Circumdata G vii, 15 C ii, 41 A 40 Af 74 H 13, 33
Circumdati sunt G viii, 12
Circumdatis Af 18, 87
Circumdato G vi, 30
Circumdatum G viii, 7 C i, 71 A 26
Circumdatus G i, 38
Circumdatus erat Af 84
Circumdederant G iv, 32
Circumdederunt G i, 51. viii, 18
Circumdedit G vii, 72 C iii, 9
Circumducere H 6
Circumducti C i, 28
Circumductis G iii, 26
Circumductum G i, 38
Circumduxit C iii, 61
Circumeo C iii, 94
Circumeundo Af 82
Circumeundum Af 14
Circumfundebatur C iii, 63
Circumfundi G vii, 28, 74 C i, 67 Af 78
Circumfunduntur G vi, 37
Circumfusa G vi, 34 C i, 63
Circumfusi G viii, 29
Circumibant C ii, 41
Circumjecta G ii, 6
Circumjectis C iii, 45
Circumierunt C iii, 93
Circumire G vii, 87 C ii, 28, 41 Af 15, 21, 40
Circumiri C i, 44. ii, 16
Circumita erat C iii, 94
Circumitis G iii, 25 Af 83
Circummissis G v, 51 C i, 12. iii, 55
Circummittit C i, 21
Circummittuntur G vii, 63
Circummunire C i, 81, ii, 36 H 38
Circummuniret C iii, 66
Circummuniti G ii, 30
Circummunitione C i, 19
Circummunitos C i, 84 H 34
Circummunivit Af 80
Circumplecti G vii, 83
Circumplexi sunt H 32
Circumpositi sunt A 72
Circumscribendis C i, 32
Circumsederunt H 26
Circumsiderentur H 36
Circumsistat G iv, 5
Circumsistebant G i, 48. iv, 26
Circumsistens C ii, 42
Circumsisterent G vii, 5
Circumsisteretur G vii, 43
Circumsistunt G v, 7, 44. vii, 8 C i, 20 A 15
Circumspicere Af 16
Circumspiceret G v, 31
Circumspiciebat G vi, 5
Circumspiciendi Af 47
Circumsteterant G iii, 15
Circumsteterunt G iv, 37
Circumvallare G vii, 17, 68 C iii, 43 H 32
Circumvallati G vii, 44
Circumvallavit G vi, 11
Circumvecti C iii, 63
Circumvectus A 28 Af 58, 59
Circumvehi G vii, 45
Circumvehitur A 14
Circumvenere G i, 25
Circumveniebantur G v, 35 C ii, 34
Circumveniendi G vi, 34
Circumvenire G ii, 8, 23 C i, 18, 58. ii, 32. iii, 44, 97 Af 79
Circumvenirentur G ii, 26. vii, 67,

82. viii, 10 C iii, 63 A 20 Af 13
Circumveniretur G i, 42 C iii, 89
Circumveniri G vi, 11. viii, 19 C i, 40. ii, 34 H 23
Circumveniunt C i, 55 H 40
Circumventa G vi, 40 C iii, 86 Af 96
Circumventas G ii, 24
Circumventi G iii, 26. vi, 16. vii, 50, 62, 80 C i, 70 Af 19, 40
Circumventis G v, 39 Af 15
Circumvento G v, 35, 44 Af 76
Circumventos G i, 46. ii, 10. iii, 6. viii, 12 C ii, 30
Circumventus G iv, 12. v, 37 C ii, 35 Af 5, 50, 51
Circumventus est A 25
Cirtam Af 25
Cis G ii, 3. iv, 4
Cisalpina G vi, 1
Cispio Af 67
Cispium Af 62
Cispius Af 62
Cisrhenanis G vi, 2
Citam G vii, 3
Citatim Af 80
Citato C iii, 96
Citatus G iv, 10
Citeriore G i, 24. ii, 1, 2. viii, 23, 54 C ii, 18. iii, 87 A 63
Citeriorem G i, 54. v, 2 C i, 38. ii, 7, 17 A 59
Citerioris G i, 10. iii, 23. v, 1 C i, 39, 48. ii, 21
Citissime G iv, 33
Citra G i, 12. ii, 29. iv, 4. v, 50. vi, 8, 32 C i, 14, 40. iii, 46 A 15
Citro G i, 42 C i, 20 Af 20, 82
Civem C iii, 31
Cives G vii, 3, 38. viii, 32 C ii, 18, 20, 21. iii, 9, 19, 102 A 24, 43, 70 Af 32, 35, 36, 44, 55, 74, 90, 97 H 17
Civi Af 57 F 845, 5
Civibus G vii, 17. viii, 24, 38, 47 C i, 32. ii, 21. iii, 19, 32, 40 A 70 Af 8, 22, 57, 91 H 42
Civile C ii, 29
Civiles C iii, 1
Civili C i, 67
Civilibus A 62 F 845, 6
Civilis G viii, 1 C iii, 1 A 34
Civis C ii, 19. iii, 32 Af 54 H 1
Civitas G i, 4, 10, 12, 20. ii, 15. iv, 3. v, 3, 20, 25, 54. vi, 4, 23. vii, 4, 17, 20, 33, 39, 59. viii, 25. 47 C ii, 19. iii, 81, 105
Civitate G i, 3, 9, 31, 47. ii, 24. iv, 12. v, 3, 20, 25. vi, 8, 9. vii, 4, 38, 43. viii, 21, 38, 47 C i, 1, 9, 22. iii, 18, 59 Af 22, 33 H 1, 36
Civitatem G i, 19, 31. ii, 32. v, 1, 3, 20, 28. vi, 3, 8. vii, 7, 13, 32, 37, 39, 41, 54, 71, 76, 90. viii, 24, 38, 52 C i, 9. ii, 4 Af 7 H 3
Civitates G i, 3, 9, 18, 30, 44. ii, 4, 34, 35. iii, 7, 8, 9, 10, 19, 20, 23. iv, 21, 27, 38. v, 1, 24, 53, 55, 57. vi, 11, 20, 34. vii, 3, 19, 29, 31, 43, 63, 65, 88, 89. viii, 1, 3, 5, 6, 20, 22, 23, 24, 27, 31, 38, 39, 46, 49 C i, 48, 52, 60, 61. ii, 18. iii, 11, 12, 13, 16, 31, 32, 34, 55, 79, 99, 102 A 44, 61, 62, 66, 78 Af 26, 97 H 1, 8, 26
Civitati G i, 2. ii, 14, 24. v, 3, 7, 27, 55. vii, 15, 28, 32, 40, 64, 75. viii, 1, 3 H 28
Civitatibus G i, 3. ii, 5. iii, 29. iv, 6, 18, 21. v, 1, 5, 11, 12, 56. vi, 2, 4, 11, 17, 23, 43. vii, 4, 15, 30, 31, 43, 57, 64, 75, 76, 77. viii, 31 C i, 30, 39, 52, 60. ii, 21. iii, 4, 31, 42, 80 A 65 Af 94
Civitatis G i, 3, 7, 14, 19, 31. ii, 3, 13, 14, 28. iii, 8. iv, 3. v, 3, 6, 7, 27, 54. vi, 5, 23, 34. vii, 32, 33, 38, 54, 55, 65. viii, 12, 26 C i, 35, 60. ii, 22. iii, 81 Af 97 H 1, 22
Civitatum G i, 30, 31. iii, 10, 17. iv, 3. v, 12, 22, 47, 53, 58. vii, 28, 36, 55, 83. viii, 11, 23, 30 C i, 40, 51. ii, 19. iii, 4, 35, 36, 55 A 26, 66 Af 26
Civium G vii, 42, 77. viii, 24 C i, 30, 72. ii, 6. iii, 4, 10, 29, 102 A 41, 68, 70 Af 46 H 17, 42
Clam G iii, 18. iv, 4
Clamasse H 16
Clamitabat G v, 29
Clamitans G v, 7
Clamitante Af 82
Clamor G ii, 24. v, 53. vii, 84, 88. viii, 42 C iii, 105 A 14 H 31, 34
Clamore G ii, 11. iii, 22, 26. iv, 15. v, 33, 43, 53. vi, 8. vii, 3, 12, 24, 28, 47, 48, 80, 81, 88. viii, 29 C i, 66 A 31, 52, 75 Af 80 H 3, 9, 13, 14, 25, 30, 40
Clamorem G iv, 37. vi, 39. viii, 43 C iii, 92, 106 A 20
Clamori H 31
Clanculum H 32
Clandestina G vii, 1. viii, 33
Clandestinis G vii, 64
Clara H 42
Clare C iii, 94
Clariore G v, 30
Claris Af 31

Clarissima Af 22
Claritate Af 22
Classe C i, 56. ii, 3, 4, 6, 7, 23, 43. iii, 4, 15, 17, 23, 40, 100, 101, 111 A 10, 11, 12, 14, 25, 42, 44, 45, 47, 66 Af 2, 10, 11, 20, 34, 44, 62, 63, 64, 67 H 37
Classem G iii, 14. iv, 21 C i, 34, 36. ii, 32, 43. iii, 3, 5, 18, 101 A 1, 8, 10, 12, 14, 15, 25, 28, 44, 45, 56 Af 9, 10, 11, 23, 26, 53, 62, 63, 98
Classes C i, 85. iii, 42, 73 A 14 Af 1, 3, 21, 24
Classi G iii, 11, 13, 14 C i, 57. iii, 5, 26, 40 H 37
Classiarii A 21
Classiariorum A 12, 20
Classiarios C iii, 100
Classibus C iii, 8, 14, 25
Classicum C iii, 82
Classis C i, 56. iii, 26, 101 A 12, 15, 25, 44, 47 Af 62, 80, 96
Classium C iii, 25
Claudebant G i, 25. ii, 19 C i, 79
Claudebatur Af 59
Claudere G vii, 12. viii, 19
Clauderet Af 59
Clauderetur A 61
Claudi G ii, 33. vii, 70. viii, 11
Claudio G v, 1
Clavis G iii, 13 C i, 36. ii, 10
Clauserant C i, 34
Clauserunt G iii, 17 C iii, 81
Clausis C iii, 11
Clausisset H 27
Clausit C ii, 19 A 61
Clausos C iii, 23
Claustris A 26
Clausum G viii, 26, 40
Clausus A 61 Af 93
Clementer C iii, 20
Clementia G ii, 14, 31. viii, 3, 21 Af 88, 92 H 17
Clementiam Af 86
Cleopatra C iii, 103
Cleopatræ C iii, 103 A 33
Cleopatram C iii, 107
Cliens A 52
Clientela G vi, 4. viii, 32
Clientelæ G vi, 12
Clientelam G vi, 12
Clientelas G vii, 32 C ii, 18 Af 22
Clientelis G vi, 12 Af 22
Clientes G i, 4, 31. iv, 6. v, 39. vi, 15, 19 Af 35 F 854, 15
Clientibus G vii, 4, 40, 75 C iii, 60
Clientium G vi, 12
Clivum G vii, 46 C iii, 46
Clodii G vii, 1
Clodio C iii, 21
Clodium C iii, 57, 90
Clodius C iii, 57 H 23
Cludebant H 1
Clupeam C ii, 23 Af 2
Clupeis C ii, 23 Af 3
Clusinas Af 54
Cneii G vii, 6 C i, 13, 24 A 58, 59, 67 H 3, 17, 18
Cneio G iv, 1. vi, 1. viii, 54 C i, 30. ii, 3, 17 A 51 Af 86 H 1, 2, 19, 22, 40
Cneium G v, 36 C i, 35, 53, 84. iii, 10, 34, 78, 89 A 42, 69 Af 22 H 2 F 849, 4, 13
Cneius G viii, 54 C i, 14, 24. ii, 42. iii, 40 A 34, 35 Af 3, 18, 23 H 3, 4, 26, 32, 42
Coacervatis G ii, 27 Af 87, 91
Coacta G iv, 34. vi, 5. vii, 4, 7, 65. viii, 1, 25
Coactæ essent G vii, 56
Coactas G ii, 5 C i, 34
Coacti G vi, 6. viii, 13, 43 C i, 2 Af 24
Coactis G iii, 20. iv, 22. v, 22, 40. vi, 3, 7. vii, 4, 66, 76, 87. viii, 7 C i, 15, 29, 38. iii, 31, 44
Coacto G vi, 43. vii, 5, 66, 77 C i, 32. iii, 73 A 52
Coactos C i, 69 Af 44
Coactos esse G i, 31
Coactu G v, 27
Coactum G i, 15. vii, 59
Coacturos G i, 6
Coactus G viii, 1 C i, 40, 83 A 43, 55 Af 21, 55, 82
Coactus essct G viii, 27
Coactus est G v, 24. viii, 31 A 11
Coactus sit A 43
Coagmenta C iii, 105
Coagmentatis G vii, 23
Coangustabantur H 5, 23
Coangustati H 5
Coarctantur G vii, 70
Coarctationem A 71
Coargnisset A 68
Cocosates G iii, 27
Coëgerant G iii, 16
Coëgerat G iii, 17 C i, 15. iii, 3, 4, 103 Af 87
Coëgeruut G i, 4 C iii, 9, 24, 46, 63
Coëgisse Af 20
Coëgissent G vi, 10 C i, 47
Coëgisset A 69 Af 42
Coëgit G i, 4. vi, 3. vii, 33 C ii, 18 A 44
Coëmere G i, 3

Coëmtis C iii, 60
Coëmtum G vii, 55
Cœnam H 33
Cœnatus esset Af 94
Cœnavit H 33
Cœperant G i, 26. iii, 12. v, 35
Cœperat Af 6
Cœpere Af 82
Cœperint G ii, 5
Cœperunt G i, 15, 23, 25, 32, 54. ii, 6, 13, 19, 26. iii, 23, 26. iv, 31. v, 3, 9, 12, 17, 32, 42, 43. vii, 11, 12, 26, 48, 55, 59, 83 C i, 51, 86. ii, 7, 9, 22. iii, 38, 46, 93, 97, 103 A 20, 27, 30, 31 Af 6, 14, 18, 26, 40, 75, 87 H 3, 9, 12, 13, 15, 22, 23, 24, 25, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 37, 40
Cœpissent G iii, 5, 24 C iii, 36 Af 27, 88 H 9, 12, 14
Cœpisset G v, 56 C iii, 45 Af 4, 51, 61, 69 H 23, 27
Cœpit G i, 20, 26. ii, 10, 12, 23. iii, 3, 21. iv, 7, 14, 25. v, 6, 7, 55. vii, 17, 34, 35, 58, 67, 68. viii, 40, 41, 52 C ii, 17, 28, 37. iii, 9, 11, 12, 22, 36, 45, 78, 97, 108, 112 A 24, 35, 60, 66, 71, 74 Af 6, 17, 23, 28, 33, 38, 41, 49, 61, 63, 67, 68, 75, 78, 79, 80, 82 H 1, 4, 5, 6, 9, 10, 13, 15, 20, 23, 25, 30, 31, 34, 36, 37, 39
Cœpta erat G iv, 18
Cœpta sit H 31
Cœptæ essent G i, 47
Cœpti sunt G ii, 6
Cœptum C i, 7 Af 69
Cœptum esset Af 82
Cœptum est Af 69, 78 H 15
Cœptus est G iv, 18 Af 12
Coercendum G v, 7 C iii, 57
Coerceri G i, 17 C i, 67
Cœruleum G v, 14
Coëunt C i, 75
Cogamus F 851, 4
Cogant G iv, 5. vii, 71
Cogantur G vii, 74 C i, 22
Cogatur C i, 86
Cogaris A 15
Cogat G vii, 78
Cogebant C ii, 7, 41
Cogebantur G v, 42 C iii, 27, 49, 58 Af 15 H 32
Cogebat G vi, 7 A 49
Cogebatur C i, 45
Cogendas C iii, 32
Cogendi G vii, 9
Cogentur G vii, 77
Cogere G v, 3, 55. vi, 10. v, 55. vii, 59. viii, 6 Af 79
Cogerent G i, 4. vi, 12 Af 69
Cogerentur G vii, 15. viii, 7 C i, 66. iii, 15 A 58 Af 80
Cogeret G viii, 8, 19 C iii, 78
Cogeretur G v, 4, 31, 40. vi, 5. vii, 35 C iii, 37, 112 A 43 H 24
Cogi G ii, 2. viii, 53 C i, 24
Cogit G v, 46. vii, 7, 9. viii, 19 C i, 30, 45. iii, 80
Cogitabant G iii, 24 C i, 61. iii, 72, 83, 95
Cogitabat G vi, 57. vii, 59 C ii, 34
Cogitandam G i, 32
Cogitandi G viii, 3
Cogitandum G i, 40. vi, 2 C iii, 85
Cogitans G vii, 53
Cogitantem A 24
Cogitanti G vii, 44
Cogitare C i, 5
Cogitarent C iii, 72 A 8
Cogitasset G v, 33
Cogitationem C iii, 17 A 12 F 849, 4
Cogitationes G viii, 10
Cogitatum C i, 7
Cogitaturi essent A 32
Cogitavisse G vi, 32
Cogitavissent C iii, 86
Cogitur G viii, 38
Cognationibus G vi, 22
Cognationis G vii, 32 Af 78
Cognita G i, 19. ii, 11. iv, 6, 13. v, 47, 49, 57. vi, 9. vii, 9, 34, 45, 58, 63. viii, 4, 15, 19, 20, 36, 40, 46 C i, 8, 17, 28, 41, 43, 62, 73. ii, 7, 22. iii, 9, 12, 30 A 38, 54, 56, 57, 61, 71 Af 11, 12, 93 H 37
Cognitæ sunt C i, 82
Cognitam G viii, 44 A 24
Cogniti sunt H 12
Cognitis G i, 19, 33, 40, 42. ii, 17. iv, 30. v, 11, 18. vi, 2, 10. vii, 18, 40, 41, 56, 72, 83, 86, 90. viii, 12, 23, 27. C i, 7, 12, 21, 24, 58. ii, 17, 18, 20, 43. iii. 13, 16, 38, 40, 43, 61, 62, 101, 103, 104 A 13, 17, 44 Af 8, 25, 31, 33, 55, 62, 65 H 42
Cognito G i, 42. iii, 9, 20. iv, 21, 24. v, 18. vi, 4, 7. vii, 4, 18, 39, 57, 88, viii, 17, 27 C i, 12, 13, 15, 30, 33, 40, 57, 60, 66. ii, 35. iii, 14, 30, 36, 55, 65, 75, 80, 81, 102 Af 17, 25, 62, 67 H 3, 32
Cognitum C i, 6. iii, 100
Cognitum esset G viii, 1 A 60
Cognitum est G ii, 17. v, 3. vi, 20. viii, 30 C iii, 60, 86, 101 Af 11, 19

Cognitum sit C ii, 20
Cogniturum esse A 68
Cognitus esset G i, 22
Cognitus sum F 843, 3
Cognoscant G ii, 2. vi, 10
Cognoscantur G v, 48
Cognoscas Af 45
Cognoscatur A 7
Cognoscebant C iii, 49 A 6 Af 72
Cognoscebat G vii, 16
Cognoscenda G iv, 21
Cognoscendi G iii, 6. viii, 46 C ii, 12
Cognoscendum G i, 35. vii, 42 C ii, 7. iii, 38
Cognoscere G iii, 7. vi, 13. vii, 20, 81 Af 73
Cognosceremus Af 35
Cognoscerent G i, 21, 47. iv, 30. viii, 32
Cognoscerentur A 37
Cognosceret G iv, 11. v, 7, 8. vi, 57. vii, 19. viii, 7, 26 C i, 87. iii, 101, 109 A 53, 65 Af 72
Cognosceretur C iii, 75
Cognosci G iii, 26. v, 42. vi, 35 C i, 86. iii, 28 Af 16
Cognoscit G v, 5, 21, 48, 52. vii, 1, 85. viii, 36, 47, 55 C i, 34. ii, 21. iii, 102, 106 A 28, 38, 55, 56, 57, 65 Af 78
Cognoscite G vii, 38
Cognoscitur G v, 45
Cognoscunt G vi, 7, 35, 39. vii, 83 C i, 20. iii, 30
Cognosse H 42
Cognosset G iv, 23. viii, 40
Cognoverant G i, 21. ii, 10. iii, 14, 23. v, 42. vi, 35, 39. viii, 29 C ii, 22
Cognoverat G i, 19. iv, 6, 9, 31. v, 1, 2, 6, 8, 11, 19, 52. vi, 5. vii, 44 C ii, 18, 21 Af 42, 72
Cognoverint G ii, 4. iv, 5. vii, 5
Cognoverit G iv, 5. v, 25
Cognoverunt G vii, 77, 82 A 10 Af 57
Cognovisse G i, 22
Cognovissent G ii, 26. vii, 55. viii, 14
Cognovisset G iv, 20. v, 24. viii, 8, 46 C ii, 40. iii, 37 A 27, 45
Cognovit G i, 22. iv, 6, 19. vii, 12, 18 C i, 41. ii, 17, 39. iii, 18, 30, 41, 58 A 64 Af 68
Cogunt G iii, 9. v, 39. vi, 22, 35. vii, 42 C i, 13, 46. iii, 29
Coguntur G v, 33. vii, 78 C i, 3, 5, 43
Cohibebatur H 98
Cohibet Af 3
Cohors G v, 34, 35. vi, 37 C i, 60
Cohortabatur G vii, 62
Cohortandi G ii, 20, 21
Cohortandis G v, 33
Cohortando G v, 54 A 21
Cohortandos G ii, 21
Cohortantem G v, 36
Cohortantur C ii, 33
Cohortaretur G vii, 24 C iii, 90
Cohortari Af 16
Cohortati G iv, 25. vi, 8, 40
Cohortatione G ii, 25
Cohortationes C ii, 42
Cohortatur G vii, 27, 86 C ii, 43. iii, 82 Af 88
Cohortatus G i, 25. ii, 5, 21, 25. iii, 24, 26. vii, 10, 29, 34, 60, 62 C i, 17, 45. ii, 5. iii, 46, 80, 97 A 24 Af 32, 36, 58, 90
Cohortatus est C iii, 95
Cohorte C i, 75. iii, 53 Af 76, 77
Cohortem G i, 40, C i, 55. iii, 53 Af 45
Cohortes G iii, 1. iv, 32. v. 24, 33, 35. v, 58. vi, 36, 42. vii, 49, 51, 60, 87. viii, 36, 43 C i, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, 21, 24, 39, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 50, 70, 73, 79, 80, 83. ii, 18 19, 34, 41, 44. iii, 4, 39, 50, 62, 63, 64, 66, 67, 68, 87, 88, 89, 93, 99 A 2, 17, 31, 57, 62 Af 18, 21, 41, 55, 58, H 3, 26, 38
Cohorti C iii, 51
Cohortibus G ii, 5. iii, 1, 2, 11, 26. v, 9, 15. vi, 7. vii, 35, 86, 87, 88. viii, 2, 15, 24, 33, 35, 38 C i, 11, 12, 15, 18, 24, 31, 45, 46, 55, 63, 69, 75. ii, 19, 39. iii, 10, 34, 36, 52, 55, 65, 78, 88, 94, 95, 111 A 39, 55, 68, 76 Af 6, 10, 11, 17, 18, 29, 33, 43, 81, 82 H 6, 30, 38
Cohortis G i, 42. ii, 25. v, 43. vi, 38 C iii, 64
Cohortium G ii, 25. v, 47. vi, 1, 7, 29, 44. vii, 65. viii, 19 C i, 18, 64, 73. ii, 20. iii, 89, 93 A 19, 20 Af 9, 12, 60
Coierint G vi, 22
Colentes G viii, 3
Colere G v, 12
Colitur A 66
Collabefieret C ii, 6
Collata C iii, 79, 81
Collata erant C ii, 21
Collata essent A 61
Collatione G viii, 8
Collatis G ii, 15, 25. vii, 2 C i, 7
Collato A 73

Collatu H 31
Collaturus esset G i, 40
Collaudantur G vi, 23
Collaudat G v, 52 C i, 6, 13, 21 Af 86
Collaudati Af 35
Collaudatis G v, 2. vii, 2
Collaudatos Af 92
Collaudatur C i, 2
Colle G i, 24. ii, 19, 26. vii, 19, 44, 46, 49, 69, 79 C i, 41, 42, 65, 71. iii, 9, 85 Af 38, 50, 51, 61, 69, 85
Collecta Af 24
Collectam G vi, 12 C iii, 110
Collectis G iii, 18. viii, 30 A 42 Af 2, 22, 31
Collectos G ii, 28
Collega C i, 14
Collegit A 40
Collegium C i, 22
Collem G i, 22, 24. vii, 44, 62, 68. viii, 15 C i, 43, 44, 54, 70. iii, 45 A 74 Af 18, 38, 49, 50, 65, 68
Colles G iii, 14. v, 15. vii, 69 C ii, 42. iii, 43, 44, 45 A 72 Af 14, 18, 37, 50, 70, 78
Collibus G iv, 23. v, 17. vii, 36, 45, 70 C iii, 46, 84 Af 40, 69
Colligatis G i, 25
Colligebant Af 70
Colligendi G iii, 6. v, 16. vii, 80 Af 85
Colligendos G iii, 19
Colligerent C iii, 65
Colligeret Af 92
Colligo G viii, 1
Colligunt C i, 14
Collis G ii, 8, 18, 22, 24. vi, 36. vii, 19, 36, 46, 51, 69, 83. viii, 14 Af 49, 50, 75
Collocabantur A 37 H 32
Collocabat G iii, 29 C i, 25 A 38 Af 59
Collocandis G iii, 4
Collocant G iv, 33 A 14
Collocantur G vii, 23 C ii, 10
Collocarant G ii, 29
Collocarat G ii, 19. viii, 17
Collocare G ii, 30. iii, 1. v, 24
Collocarent G i, 28 A 29
Collocaret G i, 24. iii, 1
Collocari G ii, 22
Collocasse G i, 18
Collocasset G v, 24
Collocat G i, 38. vii, 90. viii, 15, 54 C ii, 33 A 14
Collocata Af 81
Collocata erat A 11, 76
Collocata fuit Af 60
Collocatæ erant C ii, 10. iii, 88 A 37
Collocatæ essent C iii, 94
Collocatam A 30
Collocatas G viii, 4
Collocati erant G v, 15 C i, 28
Collocatis G v, 32. vi, 8. vii, 23. viii, 40 C i, 25, 65 A 33, 39, 61 Af 6, 56, 67, 68, 81
Collocatos Af 81
Collocatum Af 68
Collocatum erat C iii, 105
Collocatur G viii, 41
Collocatus esset G viii, 9
Collocaverant G iii, 20
Collocaverat G vii, 9, 36, 68, 71. viii, 2 C iii, 44, 89 Af 50, 59, 60, 70
Collocaverunt G viii, 15
Collocavit G ii, 8. iii, 29. v, 23, 24. vi, 44. vii, 36. viii, 6, 46 C iii, 20, 30, 37, 38 A 26, 39
Collocentur C ii, 10
Collocuti G iv, 30. vii, 38 C iii, 60
Colloquantur G v, 36
Colloquebantur Af 29, 56
Colloquendi G i, 47. v, 27, 57 C i, 24. ii, 27
Colloquentem Af 57
Colloquentium C iii, 19
Colloquerentur G i, 43
Colloqueretur C i, 19, 26
Colloqui G v, 36, 41 C i, 24, 84. iii, 103 Af 57
Colloquia C i, 9, 32, 75. iii, 18, 19 Af 51
Colloquii G viii, 23 C i, 26, 77, 85
Colloquiis G vii, 59 C iii, 48, 49, 90
Colloquio G i, 34, 42, 46, 47 C i, 11, 26 A 24
Colloquiorum C i, 74
Colloquitur G i, 19. vii, 37 C i, 19, 22
Colloquium G i, 35, 42, 43, 46. v, 26. viii, 23 C i, 84, 85. iii, 16, 19, 57
Colloquuntur C i, 20
Colonias G vi, 24. viii, 24, 50
Colonicæ C ii, 19
Coloniis G viii, 51 C iii, 87 A 56 H 7
Colonis C i, 34, 56
Colonorum C i, 14
Colore G vi, 26. vii, 88
Colorem G v, 14
Columellæ C ii, 10
Columnaria C iii, 32
Colunt G vi, 17
Comageno C iii, 4
Comana A 34, 66
Comanis A 35
Comburunt G i, 5

Combustæ sunt C iii, 102
Combustus est H 20
Comica F 877, 8
Cominium Af 46
Cominius Af 44
Cominus G i, 52. v, 44. vii, 50. viii, 13 C i, 47, 58 A 46, 76 Af 7, 18, 42, 51 H 5, 23
Comitati G vi, 8
Comitatu C iii, 61, 96
Comitatus C i, 48, 51, 54
Comitatus erat G vii, 47
Comitem C iii, 80
Comites G vi, 30 Af 93
Comitia C i, 9. iii, 1
Comitiali C i, 5
Comitiis G vii, 67 C i, 9. iii, 2, 82
Comitium C i, 3
Commeant G i, 1
Commeare G vii, 36 Af 20
Commeatibus G iii, 23. v, 23 C iii, 42 A 25
Commeatu G i, 34, 48, 49. ii, 9. iii, 3, 24. iv, 30. vii, 10, 14. viii, 7 C i, 43. ii, 32. iii, 78, 111 Af 31, 37, 44, 54, 77 H 5, 26
Commeatui Af 34
Commeatum G iii, 23 C iii, 15, 41, 42, 43, 47 A 25 Af 8, 34
Commeaturum Af 65
Commeatus G i, 39. ii, 5. iii, 2, 3, 6, 7. v, 23. vii, 14, 32, 38. viii, 30, 47 C i, 36. iii, 40, 49 A 12, 43 Af 8, 21, 24, 62 H 11, 26
Commemorabant A 69
Commemorabantur C ii, 39
Commemoranda G ii, 28
Commemorans Af 81
Commemorant G v, 41
Commemorare Af 26
Commemorari C iii, 66
Commemorasse C i, 8
Commemorassent G i, 14 A 70
Commemorasset A 68
Commemorat G viii, 22 C i, 7, 22, 32, 35. ii, 32 H 42
Commemoravi G iv, 16, 17. viii, 47 Af 41, 48, 73
Commemoravimus Af 80
Commemoravit G i, 43 C iii, 90 Af 86
Commendabant C ii, 41
Commendant C i, 74
Commendare G iv, 27
Commendaret G viii, 50
Commendas F 845, 12
Commendat Af 34
Commendatam A 16
Commendatione G viii, 52
Commendationem A 41
Commendationis C i, 74
Commendatis Af 88
Commendatum C iii, 57
Commentario G viii, 4, 30, 38, 48
Commentariorum G viii, 1
Commentarios G viii, 1, 48
Commigrare Af 20
Commii G vii, 76. viii, 23, 48
Commilitones C ii, 29. iii, 71
Commilitonibus Af 45
Comminarentur Af 71
Commio G vii, 75, 76. viii, 6, 23
Commiserunt G ii, 19. iii, 20. iv, 14 A 27
Commisisse G viii, 36
Commisissent G iv, 13
Commisisset A 25
Commisit G i, 25, 52 C ii, 32
Commissis G vii, 22
Commisso G iv, 35. vii, 4 C i, 13, 16, 40. ii, 6. iii, 75
Commissum G i, 14. vii, 62 C ii, 42
Commissum erat Af 72
Commissum est A 11
Commissuras G vii, 72
Commissuri sint C i, 74
Commissurum G vii, 47
Commissurum esse H 9
Committe A 15
Committebant G v, 35
Committebat G viii, 38, 44
Committendam G vii, 21 C iii, 74
Committendi G ii, 19, 21
Committendum G i, 46. iv, 5, 34 C iii, 25 H 29, 30
Committere G i, 42. iv, 21. v, 32. vi, 8, 43. viii, 23, 26 C i, 71, 83. ii, 33, 38. iii, 25, 60, 64 A 46 H 25
Committeret G i, 13, 22 C ii, 34
Committeretur C i, 82
Committi G i, 50. vii, 6, 80
Committit G v, 50. vii, 13. viii, 28
Committitur A 46 H 30
Committunt G i, 15. vii, 88 C i, 51. ii, 26
Commium G iv, 21. v, 22. vi, 6. viii, 7, 23, 47
Commius G iv, 27, 35. vii, 79. viii, 10, 21, 23, 47, 48
Commoda G vii, 14 C i, 8. iii, 62 H 42
Commode G i, 25, 39. ii, 20. iii, 13, 14, 23. iv, 31 A 65 F 841, 2
Commodi G v, 8
Commodiore C iii, 85, 97, 100
Commodiorem G vii, 6 C i, 46
Commodis G iii, 22. vii, 29 H 1
Commodissimam C iii, 85
Commodissimo G v, 49

Commodissimum G i, 42, 47. v, 2, 11
Commodius G vi, 20 C i, 25 Af 70
Commodo G i, 35. v, 46. vi, 33
Commodorum H 42
Commodum G vii, 55. viii, 21 C iii, 20
Commonefaeit G i, 19
Commorabatur Af 78
Commorandi Af 5
Commorantium Af 53
Commoraretur A 3
Commorata erat Af 63
Commorati C i, 42 Af 18
Commoraturus G viii, 44
Commoratus G v, 7. vii, 32 C i, 23. ii, 21 A 65, 66 Af 2, 3, 24, 38, 48, 63, 66, 78
Commoratus esset G viii, 4
Commoti G i, 13. ii, 31. iii, 23 C ii, 12, 13
Commoti essent Af 57
Commotus G i, 37. ii, 2 A 24, 58, 59, 75 Af 26, 31, 43, 46
Commovebatur Af 48, 72
Commoveret G i, 40
Commoveretur A 39
Commoveri G i, 20, 40
Commovissent G i, 23
Commune G i, 39. v, 27
Communem G iii, 8. v, 30. vii, 1, 21
Communes G v, 14. vii, 26 C iii, 72
Communi G i, 30, 35. ii, 4. iii, 8. v, 6, 11, 26, 27, 33, 56. vi, 9. vii, 15, 37, 71 C i, 38. ii, 4 Af 27
Communibus C i, 4
Communicandum G vii, 36
Communicant G vi, 19 C ii, 4
Communicare G vi, 2 C iii, 18
Communicasse G viii, 19
Communieat G v, 36. vii, 37
Communieato G iv, 13. vi, 33
Communicatur G vi, 13, 23
Communicet G vi, 20. vii, 63
Communiebat Af 47
Communis G ii, 5. v, 48. vi, 23. vii, 2, 4, 29, 89 C i, 24 Af 33
Communisset C i, 43
Communit G i, 8. v, 49. vi, 7 C i, 42, 54, 72. iii, 42, 43, 51
Communivit A 19
Commutandam C iii, 73
Commutari C i, 85
Commutat C ii, 38. iii, 36
Commutata G iii, 6 C ii, 33. iii, 65
Commutatio G ii, 27 C i, 21, 52, 60. iii, 72
Commutatione G i, 14. vi, 12. vii, 59
Commutationem G v, 8, 54. vii, 63 C iii, 27
Commutationes G v, 1 C iii, 68
Commutatis G vii, 77
Commutato G i, 23. vii, 56 C iii, 27
Commutatum Af 35
Commutent G vi, 22
Compar H 23
Comparabant G vii, 11
Comparabat G iv, 31
Comparandam G i, 31
Comparandas C iii, 3
Comparandos G viii, 1
Comparandus A 15
Comparant G vi, 24. vii, 79. viii, 34
Comparantur G v, 40
Comparare G i, 3. ii, 12. viii, 6 C iii, 102 Af 14, 20
Compararentur H 18
Compararet H 1
Comparari G iii, 9. viii, 1
Comparasse G i, 18
Comparata G i, 37. iv, 7, 18. viii, 35 H 1
Comparationem Af 35
Comparatis G i, 6. v, 4. vi, 12. vii, 8 C ii, 1, 16, 22 Af 25
Comparato G iii, 20 H 22
Comparatos C iii, 4
Comparaverat G v, 55 C iii, 5, 78
Comparavit H 42
Compellebat G v, 19
Compellere C iii, 57
Compelli C iii, 41
Compellunt C i, 58
Compelluntur G vii, 65
Compendio G vii, 43 C iii, 32
Compensare A 48
Comperisse C ii, 18
Comperissent G iv, 19 H 22
Comperisset G viii, 23 A 29
Comperit G i, 22. iv, 19. v, 8. vi, 29. viii, 17, 36 C ii, 37 A 47 Af 68
Comperta G vii, 42 A 10, 74
Comperto G i, 40
Compertum G i, 44 C i, 6 F 858, 8
Compertum est G vi, 19
Complanarent A 63
Compleant G iii, 18
Complebantur C iii, 63
Complebat G iv, 29
Complecti Af 14
Complendas H 16
Complent G v, 40. vi, 16. vii, 79. viii, 42 Af 3
Complentur A 50
Complere G iii, 5. v, 51. vii, 12
Complerent G iii, 20
Complerentur G iv, 28. v, 33
Compleri G i, 24. ii, 24. iv, 26
Compleverunt G vii, 27
Complet C i, 56. ii, 21 Af 28, 34, 62

Completa G iii, 3
Completas C i, 26. iii, 62, 101
Completis C ii, 18, 43. iii, 46
Completur C iii, 1
Compleverant G vii, 46, 69
Compleverat C i, 25, 34. ii, 4
Compleverunt C ii, 4. iii, 81
Complevit G vii, 72 C ii, 25. iii, 39
Complexum C iii, 8
Complexus G i, 20. vii, 74 C iii, 112
Complexus erat C iii, 63
Complexus esset G vii, 72
Complura G vii, 81. viii, 2, 5 C ii, 12 A 42 Af 2, 20, 79 H 6
Complures G i, 18, 52. ii, 17. iii, 2, 7. iv, 1, 4, 34, 35, 37. v, 13, 28. vi, 35. vii, 17, 32, 45, 67, 80. viii, 1, 7, 11, 19, 26, 27, 43, 47, 48 C i, 23, 50, 51, 61, 74, 80. ii, 18, 34. iii, 13, 19, 53, 66, 75, 79, 103, 106 A 11, 13, 24, 34, 36, 42, 47, 53, 60, 62, 63 Af 1, 19, 21, 35, 52, 74, 78, 85, 88, 92 H 9, 12, 15, 22, 23
Compluribus G i, 8, 10. iii, 1, 2, 5, 14, 15, 28. iv, 12, 18, 21, 29. v, 6, 15, 44, 54. vi, 8, 12. vii, 65, 70. viii, 36, 45 C ii, 11, 44. iii, 28, 33, 46, 52, 75, 110 A 44 Af 19, 20, 75, 77, 78, 86 H 5, 40
Complurimis G viii, 14
Componantur C i, 9
Componere C iii, 109
Componeret A 63
Componerentur C iii, 16
Comportabantur G viii, 47
Comportabatur C i, 49
Comportandis G iii, 25
Comportant G iii, 9
Comportarat C iii, 42
Comportare C i, 18. ii, 37. iii, 12, 62 Af 20, 69
Comportari G i, 16. iii, 2. iv, 18, 31 C ii, 1, 15. iii, 42 A 73 Af 7, 10
Comportasse Af 20
Comportata fuerant Af 36
Comportatum A 73
Comportaveraut G v, 40
Comportaverat Af 36, 75, 91
Comportavissent G v, 26
Compositione C i, 26, 32. iii, 15, 17, 19 F 849, 15
Comprehendebant G viii, 42
Comprehenderant G iv, 27
Comprehenderunt G v, 43
Comprehendi G vii, 40 A 22, 55
Comprehenditur G vii, 88 C iii, 104
Comprehendunt G v, 31
Comprehensa G viii, 43 C iii, 101
Comprehensa essent C iii, 21
Comprehensi erant G iii, 18
Comprehensi sint G vi, 16
Comprehensi sunt G v, 21
Comprehensis G vi, 30 C iii, 46
Comprehensos G v, 25. vii, 13
Compressis A 24
Compressit C iii, 65
Comprimi G viii, 23
Comprobat G vi, 58
Comprobaverunt C ii, 20
Comprobavit Af 35
Compulerim C ii, 32
Compulerint G v, 15
Compulerunt G ii, 23 Af 23
Compulissent C i, 47
Compulsa erat G vii, 71
Compulsi G vii, 77 C i, 2
Compulsis C i, 46. iii, 95 Af 15, 40, 63
Compulsos G vii, 54
Compulsum C iii, 41
Conabantur G vii, 73 C iii, 111
Conabatur G vii, 58 C iii, 69 Af 29, 80
Couamini G vii, 50
Conamur F 850, 24
Conanda C i, 31
Conandum C i, 64, 65. ii, 5, 6, 30. iii, 58 A 20
Conantem C iii, 21
Conantes G i, 47. ii, 10, 23 C i, 65
Conanti G v, 44
Conantibus G vi, 4. vii, 50
Conantur G i, 5, 10. iii, 23. vi, 37. vii, 70
Conarentur G i, 8, 37. vii, 19. viii, 15, 33 C ii, 34. iii, 11, 67 Af 14
Conaretur G i, 3, 4, 19. viii, 16 C iii, 78, 102 Af 11, 68, 94
Conari G i, 7. iii, 2 Af 69 H 3
Conata G i, 3
Conata esset A 40
Conati G i, 8. v, 54. vi, 40. vii, 26
Conati sunt G ii, 9 C iii, 47, 60
Conatibus A 9
Conatu G i, 8 C iii, 26 Af 19
Canatum C ii, 35 H 16
Conatum esse C iii, 105
Conatur C i, 81 Af 15
Conatus G ii, 12. iii, 22 C i, 15. ii, 21. iii, 11, 40, 111
Conatus esset G vii, 50
Conatus est C i, 50. iii, 18
Concedatur G viii, 48
Concedebat A 48
Concedendum G i, 7
Coucedens C iii, 60
Concedente G vii, 15
Concedere G i, 14. iv, 7 A 68, 70

Concederet H 19
Concedi G i, 44
Conceditur G vi, 20
Concelebrabant C iii, 72
Concepisse C i, 74
Conceptas C iii, 16
Concertaturum esse G vi, 5
Concessa G iii, 18. vi, 3 A 19
Concessam Af 31
Concessas G i, 44
Concesserat G iii, 2
Concesserit C i, 35
Concessit G i, 28. iii, 1. iv, 15. viii, 44, 80, 89, 95
Concessu G vii, 20
Concessum H 25
Concessum esse A 67
Concessum est C i, 84
Concessum sit G iii, 18
Concessurum Af 90 H 18
Concidebant G iii, 14
Concidendum H 4
Concidentis H 23
Coneiderent Af 58
Concideretur Af 50
Conciderint G vi, 27
Conciderunt G ii, 11. vi, 40
Concidi C ii, 34
Concidissent G vii, 62
Concidisset C ii, 12 Af 88
Concidit G i, 12. v, 44. vii, 25, 50 C ii, 11 Af 66 H 23, 31
Concidunt G vi, 27. viii, 19 Af 93 H 6
Conciduntur Af 40 H 36
Concilia G v, 2, 53 C i, 19
Conciliabat C iii, 112
Concilianda G vii, 55 C i, 26, 85
Conciliare C iii, 55
Conciliaretur G viii, 52
Conciliat G vii, 7
Conciliaturum G i, 3
Conciliavit G v, 4 Af 22
Concilient C ii, 31
Concilii C iii, 16
Conciliis G v, 53. vii, 1 A 3
Concilio G i, 19, 30, 31. ii, 4, 10. iii, 18. iv, 19. v, 6, 24, 56, 57. vi, 3, 44. vii, 2, 15, 29, 63, 75, 77, 89. viii, 20 C i, 19. ii, 30, 32 A 12
Concilium G i, 18, 30, 33. v, 56. vi, 3, 4, 20. vii, 14, 63, 66, 77
Concinerent C iii, 92
Concionari C iii, 21
Concionatur C i, 7
Concionatus C iii, 6, 82
Concione G v, 52. vii, 52, 53 C i, 17, 30. ii, 21, 33. iii, 10, 74 A 52, 57 Af 19, 32, 86, 88, 90 H 42
Concionem C ii, 32. iii, 73 H 18
Conciones C ii, 18
Concionibus A 3
Conciperent C ii, 14 Af 73
Concisa esse G iii, 9
Concisi sunt H 37
Concita Af 83
Concitandis Af 54
Concitant G vii, 42
Concitare G viii, 22
Concitari G viii, 31
Concitata H 37
Concitatam G vii, 13
Concitati Af 83
Concitationes C iii, 106
Concitatis G v, 38 C iii, 9 Af 78
Concitator G viii, 21
Concitatorem G viii, 38
Concitatos C i, 70
Concitatus Af 84
Concitaverat C iii, 18
Concitaverunt G v, 26
Concitavimus G vii, 7
Conclamant G iii, 18. v, 37. vii, 38, 66, 70. viii, 20 C i, 7
Conclamantibus C iii, 6
Conclamare G vii, 26
Conclamari C i, 66. iii, 75
Conclamat G vii, 21
Conclamatione C ii, 26
Conclamatis C iii, 37, 38
Conclamatum esset C i, 67
Conclamatur C i, 69
Conclamaverunt G v, 26
Conclamavit G i, 47
Conclusione C ii, 22
Concluso G iii, 9
Concordiam H 42
Concrepat G vii, 21
Concretas F 877, 14
Concubinus H 3
Concurrissent Af 59
Concurrant G vii, 38
Concurrebant G i, 48 C i, 71
Concurrerant A 65
Concurrere Af 1, 14
Concurrerent G v, 55 C iii, 80, 86 Af 82
Concurreret G vii, 24 C iii, 89
Concurrerunt A 60
Concurri G ii, 20 C iii, 93
Concurrissent G iii, 22 A 68
Concurrit G vi, 13
Concurritur G vii, 4, 79, 84 A 40, 46, 53
Concurrunt G v, 39. vii, 3, 43. viii, 23 C ii, 25 A 46 Af 6
Concursans Af 81
Concursantibus C i, 28

Concursare G v, 33 Af 82
Concursari G v, 50
Concursu G i, 8. iv, 14. v, 10, 39. vi, 8. vii, 28, 48, 62. viii, 38 C i, 3. ii, 6, 22. iii, 72, 106, 110 H 22
Concursum C iii, 92, 106 H 23
Concursum est G ii, 33
Concursuros Af 58
Concursus C i, 53 H 25, 31
Condemnari G vii, 19
Condemnasse F 845, 2
Condendi Af 65
Condensaverant Af 13
Condensis Af 14
Condensum Af 50
Conderet F 877, 17
Conditio G iii, 22 C i, 11. iii, 110
Conditione G iii, 22. iv, 11. vi, 12. vii, 77. viii, 3, 7, 40, 49 C i, 85. ii, 16. iii, 78 Af 79 H 5, 29, 31
Conditionem G i, 28, 42. ii, 15, 32. iii, 10. v, 41. vi, 10. vii, 78 C i, 85. iii, 17 Af 25, 90
Conditiones G iv, 13. viii, 3 C i, 24, 26, 32. ii, 16. iii, 10 A 39, H 13
Conditionibus G v, 37 C i, 9, 24, 26. iii, 10, 28 A 65 Af 8
Conditionis G vii, 19
Conditionum G i, 40
Condocefacere Af 27, 71
Condocuerat Af 19
Condonanda G viii, 4
Condonare G i, 20 A 70
Condonata A 77
Condonet G i, 20
Condrusi G vi, 32
Condrusorum G iv, 6
Condrusos G ii, 4
Conducendos G ii, 1
Conduci G ii, 2
Conducit Af 67
Conductam G v, 27
Conductoribus C iii, 21
Conduxerat G vii, 31
Conduxerit G vi, 31
Conduxit G i, 4 C iii, 13 A 48
Conentur G i, 8. iii, 11 C i, 20. ii, 31
Conetoduno G vii, 3
Confecerant G i, 13
Confecerat C i, 25. iii, 107 A 26, 77
Confecerunt C iii, 28 A 13
Confeci G viii, 1
Confecisse G viii, 48 C i, 74. iii, 47
Confecissem H 26
Confecissent Af 24
Confecit G viii, 46 C i, 70
Confecta G v, 44. vi, 3, 39. vii, 32, 60 C ii, 13, 42 A 64 H 37
Confecta erat G i, 29 A 25, 34, 53
Confectæ G i, 29. iii, 13
Confectam G vii, 3. viii, 54 A 23, 45
Confecti G ii, 27. iii, 21 C ii, 39. iii, 9, 28, 95, 106 Af 53
Confecti erant C iii, 97
Confectis̄ G iv, 19. v, 2, 56. vi, 19. vii, 13, 28, 56, 90. viii, 46 C i, 32, 76. ii, 22, 41. iii, 1 A 33, 36, 56, 66, 78 Af 1, 91 H 2
Confecto G i, 30. ii, 12, 25. iii, 29. iv, 4, 14, 16. vi, 1, 3, 30. vii, 62, 83 C i, 8. ii, 41. iii, 8, 28, 40, 57, 60, 76, 83, 91, 103 Af 33, 47, 70, 80
Confectos G ii, 23
Confectum G iii, 5 C i, 53. iii, 75 A 56
Confectum est G iii, 16
Confecturum G i, 44 A 65
Confectus G vi, 31. vii, 57
Confectus esset A 53
Conferant G i, 17. vi, 10 A 9
Conferantur C ii, 25 A 18
Conferar G viii, 1
Conferebant A 6 Af 52
Conferebat G iv, 31
Conferebatur Af 11
Conferendum esse G i, 31
Conferre C ii, 37. iii, 81 Af 32, 61
Conferrent G i, 40
Conferret C ii, 18
Conferretur C ii, 39
Conferri G i, 16, 24. vii, 18
Confert G viii, 9 A 46, 53, 61 Af 91
Conferta G iv, 32
Confertæ G viii, 29
Confertam A 30 Af 13
Conferti G v, 16, 35 C i, 71
Confertis G vii, 80
Confertissima G i, 24. v, 44
Confertissimo G ii, 23
Confertos G ii, 25. vi, 34
Conferunt G vi, 5, 17. vii, 86 C i, 5, 36, 51. ii, 42 Af 93
Conferuntur G i, 27
Confestim G iv, 32. v, 18, 39, 40, 44. vi, 29. vii, 70. viii, 33, 36 C i, 2, 39. iii, 50, 76, 85, 111 A 34, 70 Af 79, 85 H 37, 38
Conficere G ii, 4. viii, 23 C i, 72. iii, 79 A 66 H 30 F 849, 16
Conficerent C i, 68. iii, 69
Conficerentur C iii, 92
Conficeret G vii, 11, 12
Confici G iii, 28. vi, 34. vii, 66
Conficiam H 26
Conficiemus C iii, 86
Conficiendam C i, 3
Conficiendas G i, 3. iv, 11
Conficiendi G viii, 28 C i, 29. ii, 39. iii, 2, 51

Conficiendum G iii, 15
Conficit C i, 23, 24
Conficiunt G viii, 23 C ii, 38
Conficiuntur G viii, 19
Confidamus C ii, 4
Confidat G v, 22. vii, 66
Confidebant G iii, 9. iv, 30. v, 39. vii, 15, 37, 68 C i, 78. iii, 49 A 10, 18
Confidebat G i, 40, 42. iii, 25. vii, 13 C i, 43. ii, 40. iii, 74, 94 A 17, 61 Af 1, 60
Confidentia A 52
Confidere C i, 26. iii, 1 Af 79
Confiderent G i, 23. ii, 30. vii, 50, 80 C i, 69. ii, 5. iii, 10
Confideret G vii, 33 C iii, 10, 83, 109 A 14 Af 19
Confidimus C ii, 31
Confido C ii, 31 F 842, 1
Confidunt G vi, 40
Confieri G vii, 58
Configeret Af 59
Confines G vi, 3
Confinio G v, 24
Confirmabant G vii, 59, 80 A 50 H 28
Confirmabat G vii, 67
Confirmandæ C iii, 15
Confirmandam G vii, 54
Confirmandi G vii, 73
Confirmandorum C i, 15. iii, 31
Confirmandos G vii, 53 C iii, 78
Confirmant G i, 3. vi, 2, 38 C i, 14, 74. ii, 4, 27
Confirmantur C i, 3
Confirmare G i, 3. ii, 15. v, 27 C iii, 64
Confirmarentur A 33
Confirmaret C i, 29
Confirmaretur G viii, 2
Confirmari G vi, 21. vii, 66, 77 C i, 29. ii, 31. iii, 87 A 23
Confirmassent C ii, 21, 34
Confirmat G i, 3. v, 49, 52. vi, 6, 33. vii, 7. viii, 8 C i, 3, 14. ii, 42
Confirmata G ii, 11. iii, 18. iv, 28 C iii, 69
Confirmatio G iii, 18
Confirmatione C i, 21
Confirmatiorem C iii, 84
Confirmatis G iv, 6. vi, 6. vii, 53 C i, 74. iii, 84
Confirmatur G vi, 37 C iii, 82
Confirmatus C i, 22
Confirmaverant G ii, 19 C iii, 67
Confirmaverunt C iii, 86 A 21
Confirmavisset C i, 30
Confirmavit G i, 33, 41. v, 3 C ii, 36 A 12
Confirmo C iii, 94
Confisæ G iii, 27
Confisi G i, 53. v, 17. viii, 3, 15, 19 C i, 58, 75. iii, 7 Af 49
Confisi sunt C ii, 10
Confisos G vi, 14
Confisus C i, 12, 42. iii, 24, 106 A 13, 43, 45 Af 15
Confiteri G v, 27 C i, 84
Confixa G iii, 13
Confixa est A 40
Confixerant A 2
Conflagrare G v, 43
Conflari G viii, 6
Conflato A 1
Conflictarentur C i, 52
Conflictati G v, 35 C ii, 22. iii, 28. Af 24
Conflictati essent Af 24
Confligant C ii, 3
Confligat G vii, 32
Confligebat G v, 19
Confligendi A 46, 60
Confligendum C ii, 4 A 13
Confligendum sit G ii, 5
Confligere C i, 66, 85 A 60
Confligerent G viii, 28
Confligeret A 61
Confligeretur C i, 71
Confligitur A 60, 75
Confligunt C i, 57
Conflixerant G viii, 29
Conflixerunt G v, 15 C ii, 6
Conflixisse A 74
Conflixisset A 25
Confluebat G vii, 44
Confluentem G iv, 15
Confugerant G viii, 3 C i, 8 A 48 H 36
Confugere G viii, 3 C iii, 9 Af 35 H 1
Confugeremus H 3
Confugerent A 46
Confugerunt C iii, 95
Confugiebant C i, 58
Confugissent H 31
Confugit H 32
Confugiunt G vi, 5 Af 83
Confusa G vii, 75
Confusum G viii, 14
Congererent Af 20
Congesserat Af 21
Congessit H 41
Congesta erat C ii, 37
Congestis Af 87, 91
Congestitius C ii, 15
Congrederetur G i, 36
Congredi G vi, 5 H 38
Congrediendum H 25

Congressæ C i, 40
Congressi G i, 40. iv, 11. vii, 65 C i, 47
Congressi erant G ii, 23
Congressi essent G i, 36
Congressi sunt H 20
Congressos G i, 39
Congressu C i, 46, 47
Congressus C i, 40 H 25, 31
Congressus erat G iii, 13
Conjecerant G iv, 27
Conjecerunt G iv, 12 C iii, 46 Af 87
Conjecisse G ii, 16
Conjecissent Af 70
Conjecit G i, 47 Af 66
Conjecta G v, 35 C iii, 53
Conjectæ C iii, 28
Conjectans C iii, 106
Conjecti G vi, 8. vii, 13, 70 Af 15, 16, 35
Conjecti erant Af 6
Conjectis G iii, 24, 25. v, 43, 58. vii, 80. viii, 5 C i, 82. iii, 37 Af 17
Conjecto C iii, 99
Conjectos G iii, 9
Conjectos esse H 26
Conjectum csset Af 52
Conjectura C iii, 78 A 23, 58 F 850, 7
Conjecturam G vii, 35
Conjectus G vii, 85
Conjicere G i, 46. iii, 4. vii, 72. viii, 19
Conjicerent G i, 47. ii, 6, 27. iii, 2. iv, 24
Conjicerentur C ii, 16 Af 72
Conjici G iv, 32. viii, 14 H 22
Conjiciant G v, 34
Conjiciebant G i, 26. iv, 26. v, 57 C i, 79. iii, 50 Af 70, 72
Conjiciebantur A 49
Conjiciendi G i, 52
Conjiciunt G iii, 6. iv, 33. v, 44, 51, 58. vi, 40. vii, 85 C ii, 26 Af 14, 87
Conjiciuntur G vii, 62, 81
Conjuge Af 95
Conjuges G vii, 14 Af 91
Conjugibus Af 91
Conjuncta G vii, 33 C i, 8. ii, 25, 29. iii, 88 A 61
Conjuncta erant C i, 64
Conjunctæ G iv, 17. viii, 31 A 18
Conjunctam G viii, 46
Conjunctam esse G i, 40 C iii, 68
Conjunctas esse C ii, 17
Conjuncti G ii, 4. v, 30 C ii, 6
Conjuncti erant G vii, 73
Conjunctim G vi, 19
Conjunctis G vii, 58 C ii, 2. iii, 82 A 42, 46 Af 25
Conjunctissimo G viii, 50
Conjunctissimum A 47
Conjuncto C iii, 34, 78, 80
Conjunctum C iii, 112
Conjunctum est F 853, 25
Conjunctus A 72
Conjunctus esset G viii, 50
Conjungantur G iii, 11
Conjungenda G viii, 48
Conjungere G vii, 38 Af 22
Conjungerent G ii, 26
Conjungeret C iii, 30
Conjungi G v, 11. vi, 12. viii, 9
Conjungit G i, 38. viii, 24, 32 A 64 Af 24
Conjungitur C iii, 12 A 26, 27
Conjungunt G vii, 5 C i, 63. ii, 10
Conjunxerant G vi, 3 C iii, 97
Conjunxerat G iv, 16. viii, 27 C iii, 13 A 30
Conjunxerint G vii, 39
Conjunxerunt G iii, 17
Conjunxisse G ii, 3 A 57
Conjunxisset G i, 37 C iii, 15
Conjunxit C i, 18. iii, 21, 39
Conjurandi G ii, 1
Conjurant G iii, 8 H 36
Conjurare G ii, 1. iii, 23
Conjurarent G vii, 1
Conjurasse G ii, 3 H 26
Conjuratio G iii, 10
Conjuratione G iv, 31. vi, 44 A 55
Conjurationem G i, 2. viii, 23
Conjurationes G viii, 1, 2
Conjurationi G v, 27
Conjuratis A 52
Conjuratorum A 55
Connititur C i, 46
Conquiescere C iii, 75
Conquiescit C i, 42
Conquieverat G vii, 46
Conquieverit C i, 21
Conquirant C i, 30
Conquirendas Af 8
Conquirere C i, 61
Conquirerent G i, 28. vii, 12 C iii, 96
Conquireretur G viii, 10
Conquiri G vii, 31 C i, 16, 71. iii, 42 A 1
Conquirit G vii, 60 C i, 74
Conquiruntur G i, 27
Conquisita G vi, 28
Conquisitis C i, 60
Conquisitores A 2
Conquisitum C iii, 42
Consanguinei G i, 11
Consanguineis G vii, 77 C i, 74

Consanguineos G i, 33. ii, 3
Conscenderant C ii, 5
Conscenderat C ii, 22
Conscendere G iv, 23. v, 7 C i, 27 A 7 Af 1
Conscenderent C ii, 43. iii, 6
Conscenderunt C iii, 101
Conscendissent C i, 27
Conscendit C iii, 96, 104 A 10, 64 Af 2, 10, 34, 63, 98 H 13
Conscendunt G v, 39 C ii, 4
Conscientia G v, 56 C iii, 60 A 48, 63 Af 31
Conscientiam G viii, 38 Af 28
Conscii A 55
Conscios C iii, 108
Consciscant G iii, 22
Consciverit G i, 4
Conscius G i, 14. viii, 44
Conscribendas C iii, 4
Conscribit G i, 10 A 50 Af 4
Conscripserat G i, 24. ii, 8. v, 24 Af 19
Conscripsit G ii, 2
Conscriptæ Af 19 H 34
Conscriptæ erant G ii, 19 A 42
Conscriptam G v, 48 C i, 85
Conscriptas G vi, 32
Conscripti G vi, 39 C iii, 61
Conscripti essent C i, 2
Conscriptis Af 26
Conscriptorum G viii, 52
Conscriptos A 56
Consecratis G vi, 17
Consecrato G vi, 13
Consecraverant C iii, 105
Consectabantur C i, 48
Consectandos G iv, 14
Consectantur G v, 58
Consectari Af 28, 44
Consectati G iii, 15, 19
Consectatus G iii, 26. vi, 8
Consecuta G v, 23 Af 47
Consecutæ sunt G iii, 29 C iii, 36
Consecuti G i, 53. iii, 19 C i, 13 A 20 Af 50, 54
Consecuti essent G iv, 13
Consecuti sunt C i, 14
Consecutis G iv, 26
Consecutos esse G viii, 21
Consecutum G i, 43
Consecutus G vii, 47. viii, 28 C ii, 35. iii, 75 Af 63, 79
Consecutus erat G vii, 12 Af 72
Consecutus est C i, 39 Af 2
Consederant G i, 49. vi, 32. viii, 15 C ii, 38. iii, 4, 98
Consederat G vi, 34. vii, 67 C ii, 39 A 28
Consederunt G vi, 24
Consedisse G i, 21, 37. ii, 4, 16. v, 47
Consedissent G v, 9
Consedisset G i, 31. iii, 17
Consedit G i, 48. v, 49. vii, 57, 66, 89 C ii, 20. iii, 51, 76 Af 3, 48, 50, 65, 67, 79, 80
Consenserat A 53
Consensio G vii, 76
Consensisse G ii, 3 C ii, 20
Consensu G i, 30. ii, 28, 29. vii, 15, 29, 77. viii, 7, 34 C ii, 33, 37. iii, 102 A 66
Consentiat G v, 29
Consentientibus G viii, 8
Consentire C i, 30. ii, 17 A 57
Consentirent G ii, 3
Consentiret C i, 19
Consequebantur Af 70
Consequebar F 850, 7
Consequendi G vi, 43
Consequens C ii, 11
Consequerentur C i, 64 Af 63
Consequeretur G viii, 28
Consequi G i, 13. ii, 1. vii, 47, 64 C iii, 75, 77, 106 A 23, 30 Af 12, 37, 39, 85
Consequitur G vii, 88. viii, 31 C i, 15
Consequuntur G viii, 27
Conserere C i, 20
Consereret A 71
Conservabo H 26
Conservandis G vi, 34
Conservandos esse G ii, 31
Conservans C ii, 22
Conservare C i, 84
Conservarentur G ii, 12
Conservaret A 24
Conservaretur G iii, 16
Conservarit C i, 85
Conservati Af 40 H 13
Conservati estis C ii, 32
Conservatis C iii, 81
Conservatos G vii, 41 C iii, 27
Conservatum esse C iii, 53
Conservatur C iii, 64
Conservaturum G ii, 15, 32
Conservatus est C iii, 11
Conservaverunt C iii, 93
Conservavit G ii, 28 C iii, 98 A 21
Conserventur Af 36
Considerata Af 89
Consideratior Af 73
Consideratius C iii, 82
Considere G iv, 8. vii, 77
Considio Af 4, 5, 89
Considium Af 4

Considius G i, 21, 22 C ii, 23 Af 3, 4, 33, 43, 76, 86, 93
Considunt G vi, 13. vii, 58, 79. viii, 35 Af 3, 24
Consilia G i, 17. iii, 8. iv, 5, 13, 31. v, 7, 48. vi, 2, 5. vii, 1, 22, 43. viii, 1, 7, 8, 9, 44, 47 C i, 26. ii, 4, 21. iii, 30 A 50 Af 35
Consiliandi C i, 19
Consiliantibus C i, 73
Consilii G i, 21. ii, 14. iii, 5, 16, 24. iv, 14, 32. v, 53. vi, 4, 7, 12, 31, 44. vii, 5, 9, 12, 38, 77. viii, 9 C iii, 60, 86 A 8, 20, 63
Consiliis G iv, 5. vii, 7, 39. viii, 52 C i, 78, 82. ii, 30, 38. iii, 21, 73 Af 79 F 844, 2. 845, 1
Consilio G i, 5, 12, 23, 30, 40, 48. ii, 9, 33. iii, 3, 6, 8, 24. iv, 13, 21, 22, 24. v, 1, 4, 6, 11, 18, 31, 48, 49, 54. vi, 4, 5, 7, 13, 33, 40, 42. vii, 4, 5, 20, 26, 39, 43, 56, 60, 72, 76, 77, 78. viii, 8, 17, 18, 21, 34, 38, 39, 43 C i, 6, 19, 20, 33, 38. 51, 56, 60, 61, 67, 70, 72. ii, 20. iii, 14, 21, 29, 42, 51, 62, 66, 75, 78, 81, 82, 83, 86, 87, 103, 104, 109 A 1, 6, 17, 23, 24, 44, 57, 74 Af 1, 10, 17, 35, 59, 60, 77, 86 H 36 F 842, 2. 848, 11
Consiliorum G vi, 12. viii, 1, 3, 32, 38, 44
Consilium G i, 40. ii, 17. iii, 2, 18, 23. iv, 21. v, 6, 8, 27, 28, 29, 31, 33, 34, 58. vi, 20, 31. vii, 10, 26, 27, 36, 59, 63, 71. viii, 7, 10, 15, 16, 23, 30 C i, 1, 19, 20, 69, 72, 74, 76, 78. ii, 11, 20, 31, 38. iii, 11, 36, 41, 43, 51, 76, 77, 87, 102, 109 A 8, 10, 18, 32 Af 10, 11, 19, 25, 49, 97
Consimilia G v, 12
Consimilis G ii, 11. vi, 27
Consistam Af 45
Consistant G vi, 40
Consistebant H 7
Consistebat G vii, 48
Consistendi G ii, 6. v, 17. vii, 37 C ii, 16
Consistendum G iv, 24
Consistere G ii, 17. iii, 6. iv, 5. vi, 23, 38, 86. viii, 5 C i, 13, 45, 79. ii, 26. iii, 69, 111 A 18, 19 Af 31, 42
Consisterent G ii, 11. iii, 13. v, 33 C i, 79
Consisteret G ii, 33. iii, 14 C iii, 69, 93
Consisterat G vii, 62
Consistit G vi, 21, 22, 38. vii, 67. viii, 28 C i, 65. ii, 12, 41
Consistunt G viii, 32 C i, 81 Af 6, 58, 85
Consiti Af 31
Consobrino G vii, 76
Consolatione G viii, 38 A 8
Consolatur G v, 52
Consolatus G i, 20. v, 4. vii, 19, 29 C iii, 98 A 32
Conspecti H 40
Conspectu G i, 11, 25, 51. ii, 25. iii, 14. v, 6, 45, 56. vi, 18, 43. vii, 35, 80. viii, 13, 15, 42 C i, 70. ii, 22. iii, 28, 71, 75 A 11, 15, 24, 59, 60 Af 4, 41, 70, 75, 86 H 7, 8, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 40
Conspectum G iv, 12, 37. vii, 19, 30, 48. viii, 8, 23, 27, 29, 48 C i, 22. ii, 27, 32, 42. iii, 51, 109 Af 2, 46, 51 H 4, 39
Conspectus C ii, 7
Conspectus fuisset H 38
Conspexerant G ii, 24. iv, 26
Conspexerat G iv, 26. vi, 43 C iii, 70
Conspexerint G vi, 28
Conspexerant G iv, 12. vii, 12 C i, 69
Conspexissent G iv, 25
Conspexisset G i, 47. v, 36
Conspexit G ii, 21. iv, 23. v, 8 C i, 65. ii, 23 A 45 Af 39
Conspicari G vi, 17
Conspicatæ C i, 24. ii, 6, 22. iii, 64 Af 53
Conspicati G i, 25. ii, 27. vi, 39. vii, 88 C iii, 38, 79 A 11
Conspicatur G v, 49
Conspicatus G ii, 26. vii, 40, 45, 84 C i, 70. ii, 44. iii, 64
Conspicatus est G v, 9
Conspicerentur G iii, 3
Conspici G iii, 26 Af 12
Conspiciebantur G ii, 26
Conspicit C ii, 25
Conspicitur G v, 48
Conspiciuntur G vii, 15 C i, 40
Conspirarent G iii, 10
Conspirati C iii, 46
Constabant C iii, 10
Constabat G iii, 6, 9, 14, 26. iv, 29. vi, 19. vii, 44, 47 C i, 23. iii, 53, 105
Constanter G ii, 2. iii, 25. viii, 18, 19 A 17, 36 Af 84
Constantia G i, 40. vii, 77 A 26 H 19
Constantiam G viii, 38 C i, 6 H 17
Constantius G viii, 13

Constare G iii, 64. vii, 19, 21, 35 C iii, 89
Constarent C ii, 28
Constaret G viii, 30 C i, 48. ii, 36. iii, 57
Constat G vi, 25. vii, 5. viii, 1 A 31
Consternati G vii, 30. viii, 19
Consternebantur G iv, 17
Consternitur C ii, 15
Constipaverant G v, 43
Constiterant G i, 24. ii, 23. vi, 40. vii, 3, 42 C i, 45, 86. iii, 51, 95 A 20, 21
Constiterat G ii, 26. iii, 4. vii, 49, 51 C i, 44, 46. ii, 33 A 42 Af 42, 71, 78
Constitere G vii, 47
Constiterunt G i, 43. iii, 14, 26. iv, 25, 26, 34. v, 17. vii, 28, 51 C iii, 28, 93, 97 A 17, 19 Af 44 H 25
Constitisse G vi, 41 C i, 51, 85
Constitissent G i, 13. v, 15. vii, 52 Af 31
Constitisset G ii, 23 C iii, 13 Af 26 H 25
Constitit G ii, 21 C i, 16, 41, 70. iii, 14, 89, 96, 102 A 15 Af 30, 41, 58, 75, 77, 78, 86 H 27
Constituam Af 54
Constituant G v, 1
Constitue Af 45
Constituebant H 29
Constituebat C iii, 56
Constituebantur G vii, 76
Constitueram F 848, 12
Constituerant G i, 5. ii, 19 C i, 59, 65
Constituerat G i, 8, 49. iv, 19, 21. v, 6, 54. vi, 35. vii, 1, 70 C i, 15, 27, 82. ii, 18. iii, 5, 20, 44 A 38 Af 31
Constituere G vii, 17
Constitueret G i, 47. vii, 49
Constituerunt G i, 3, 30, 51. ii, 10. vi, 17 C iii, 60 A 19
Constitui G ii, 30. iv, 24, 25 C i, 85
Constituisse G iv, 19. vi, 10. viii, 7 H 42
Constituissent G iii, 4. viii, 53 H 32
Constituisset G i, 13. vii, 32
Constituistis C iii, 91
Constituit G i, 43, 51. ii, 8. iii, 1, 23. iv, 6, 23, 35, 38. v, 22, 24, 53. vi, 9, 29, 33. vii, 4, 7, 36, 45, 53, 64, 70, 71, 90. viii, 8, 14, 24 C i, 19, 27, 30, 40, 41, 42. ii, 33, 38, 41, 44. iii, 1, 13, 42, 81 A 14, 33, 41, 49, 78 Af 1, 13, 27, 41, 86 H 7, 14, 27
Constituitur C iii, 19
Constituta G i, 4. ii, 11 C i, 80. iii, 33 A 63 H 8, 28, 30
Constituta erat C i, 41
Constituta est H 8
Constitutam A 68
Constitutas C iii, 89 A 34, 65
Constituti A 33
Constitutis G ii, 12. iv, 13, 23. v, 5. vi, 1, 5, 9. vii, 9, 64. viii, 5 C i, 38. ii, 38. iii, 85 A 66 Af 11, 88.
Constituto G vii, 2 C i, 64
Constitutum Af 6 H 8, 19
Constitutum erat G iv, 11
Constitutum est G vi, 17
Constitutus esset C iii, 36
Constituunt G v, 51. vi, 7, 13. vii, 37, 78, 79, 83. viii, 34 C i, 38, 61, 67. ii, 22 A 14 Af 38, 54, 58
Constrata G viii, 14 C ii, 23. iii, 96
Constratæ C iii, 27, 111 A 11
Constratæ erant C iii, 7, 101
Constratis G viii, 9 A 17
Constraverunt C ii, 9
Constrictos Af 87
Construxerat Af 91
Consuefaceret Af 73
Consuerant G iii, 1 C i, 5
Consuerat G i, 22. iv, 6. vii, 50. viii, 17 C i, 75. ii, 40 Af 41, 78
Consuerunt G iii, 8. iv, 24. v, 21, 56. vi, 14, 31. vii, 21, 75 C ii, 41 Af 73
Consuerint, G i, 14, 44. ii, 14. iv, 33 vi, 27
Consuerit C i, 67
Consuescere G i, 33
Consuesse G i, 14, 36, 44
Consuessent G ii, 31. vii, 18, 32, 33 A 6, 70 Af 77 H 14
Consuesset G v, 27. viii, 47 C i, 19 Af 35
Consuetas Af 73
Consueti H 25
Consuetudine G i, 47, 52. ii, 17, 19, 32. iii, 23. iv, 6, 12, 32. v, 14, 42. 58. vi, 20, 22, 27. vii, 24, 75. viii, 12, 17 C i, 32, 40, 44. ii, 22, 38. iii, 37, 79, 84 A 25, 27, 48, 74 Af 19, 72, 73, 89 H 12, 14, 15, 25, 29
Consuetudinem G i, 31, 43, 45. iv, 1. v, 42. vii, 61. viii, 50 C i, 19, 45, 59. iii, 61, 85, 110 A 3, 6, 65 Af 72 H 23
Consuetudinis G iv, 5, 22 C iii, 9
Consuetudo G i, 50. iv, 7, 32. vi, 7, 34. viii, 12, 36 C i, 21, 48, 51. ii, 29. iii, 65 A 49 Af 3, 65 H 15
Consueverant G iv, 24. vii, 65. viii, 13 C iii, 37, 110, 111 A 19 Af 69

Consueverat G v, 27. vii, 35, 88 C iii, 36 A 53, 71 Af 78
Consueverunt C iii, 112 A 5, 32
Consuevi F 844, 2
Consuevimus G v, 1
Consuevisse (*vide* Consuesse) H 13
Consuevit G iii, 26. iv, 29. v, 7, 33. viii, 3, 8, 14 C i, 52. iii, 1, 32, 47 A 62 Af 47
Consul C i, 1, 14. iii, 21, 102, 107 A 68
Consulant G vii, 66
Consulares C i, 5, 6. iii, 82
Consulari C iii, 102
Consulat G v, 27. vii, 8, 38
Consulatu G i, 35 C i, 11, 85. iii, 107 H 42
Consulatum G viii, 50 C i, 5. iii, 82
Consulatus G viii, 52 C i, 22, 32
Consule G i, 40 C i, 32
Consulebant C iii, 69
Consulebat C ii, 43
Consulem G i, 7, 12. viii, 55 C iii, 1, 31
Consulendi G v, 29
Consulendum C i, 85
Consulere G v, 3, 27. vi, 31 C i, 22, 67. iii, 51
Consuleret G vii, 12 A 24
Consules G viii, 50, 52 C i, 1, 5, 6, 10, 25, 26. iii, 1
Consuli C iii, 12
Consulibus G i, 2, 6, 35. iv, 1. viii, 48 C i, 1, 27
Consulis G vi, 1 C i, 2, 4
Consulite G vii, 50
Consultabant G v, 53. vii, 77 C i, 73
Consulto G v, 16, 37, 50. vii, 1, 20 Af 85 H 36
Consultum G i, 53
Consulueris F 844, 11
Consulum C i, 3
Consulunt G vii, 83
Consumebantur G vi, 43
Consumebatur G viii, 41 Af 78
Consumere G v, 4
Consumerentur C ii, 14
Consumeret G viii, 46 A 61
Consumit G v, 11, 58
Consumitur G v, 31 C i, 82
Consumserant C iii, 58 Af 47
Consumserat C i, 40, 48
Consumserunt G vii, 17 H 12
Consumsissent H 16
Consumsisset G viii, 26
Consumsit C iii, 87 Af 94
Consumta G v, 9, 35. vii, 25 Af 5, 11, 30
Consumtis G i, 11. iv, 19. viii, 14 C i, 27, 33, 46. ii, 23. iii, 47, 93 A 66
Consumto G vii, 18, 77
Consumtum G vii, 20
Consumunt C i, 81
Consurgere C iii, 98
Consurgitur G v, 31
Consurgunt G vi, 23
Consurrexerunt C iii, 37
Contabulantur G v, 40
Contabulationem C ii, 9
Contabulationis C ii, 9
Contabulaverant G vii, 22
Contagione G vi, 13
Contaminasse H 16
Contaminati G vii, 43
Contaminatos Af 46
Contecta essent C ii, 14
Contegebant Af 47
Contegit G vii, 85
Contegitur C ii, 10
Conteguntur C ii, 10
Contemnebat G viii, 39
Contemnendæ C iii, 110
Contemnerent C ii, 5
Contemserint C i, 85
Contemserunt G v, 51
Contemsissent G viii, 12
Contemta G viii, 8
Contemtione G v, 29. vi, 58 C ii, 13
Contemtionem G iii, 17. v, 49 C iii, 60
Contemtis G viii, 28
Contemtu A 74
Contemtui G ii, 30
Contemtus est A 43
Contendant G iii, 18. iv, 7
Contendas Af 45
Contendat C ii, 52
Contendebant G ii, 30. iii, 15. v, 3, 44 C i, 40, 58 A 67
Contendebat G viii, 50
Contendebatur G ii, 9. viii, 10
Contendendum G iv, 17 A 17
Contenderant G vii, 67
Contendere G i, 31, 38, 48. ii, 13. iv, 4. vii, 38 C iii, 17 A 21 Af 68 H 3
Contenderent G i, 13, 31, 33. iii, 3. iv, 37. v, 16. vi, 41, 43 A 16 Af 18 H 29, 40
Contenderet G v, 50. vii, 6 C i, 70. ii, 20. iii, 78 H 36
Contenderetur G viii, 48 C iii, 37
Contenderunt G i, 27, 53. ii, 7, 9, 19, 23, 24. iii, 15, 19. v, 17. vii, 48 C ii, 35 A 11, 20 Af 50
Contendi G vii, 85
Contendisse G i, 31, 36. vii, 59 A 57
Contendissent G i, 50. iii, 28
Contendisset C iii, 90 H 35

Contendit G i, 7, 10, 21, 23, 37, 38, 48. ii, 10, 12. iii, 6, 9, 11, 24. iv, 18. v, 6, 8, 9, 21. vi, 3, 30, 37. vii, 7, 9, 83, 87. viii, 26, 27, 30, 39, 55 C i, 16, 37. ii, 5, 22. iii, 11, 13, 30, 36, 96, 97 A 6, 26, 32, 47, 57, 61 Af 6, 16, 25, 33, 39, 40, 41, 49, 63, 75, 80, 83, 86, 87, 89, 92, 93 H 4, 32
Contenditur G vii, 70 C i, 43
Contendunt G i, 1. v, 49. vi, 13, 35. vii, 63 C i, 69 Af 83, 85
Contenta A 5
Contentio G vii, 39, 48 C ii, 43 H 5
Contentione G v, 44. vii, 52, 58. viii, 13, 19, 29 C i, 1. iii, 111 A 11 H 5 F 845, 9
Contentionem C ii, 14 H 5
Contentiones A 63
Contentionibus G i, 44 C iii, 83 A 65
Contentionis G v, 19
Contentum G vii, 64. viii, 22 C i, 32. iii, 10
Contentus G viii, 21 C iii, 51
Conterrentur H 31
Conterritos H 22
Contestatus G iv, 25
Contexebantur G iv, 17
Contexerant C ii, 4
Contexit C iii, 24
Contexitur G vii, 23
Contexta G vi, 16
Contextæ C ii, 2
Contextis Af 47
Contextum C i, 54
Contexui G viii, 1
Contigisse G i, 43
Contigit H 8
Contignatione C ii, 9 A 1
Contignationem C ii, 9, 15
Contignatum est C ii, 15
Contineant G vi, 22. vii, 45
Contineantur G vii, 23
Contineat G iii, 11
Continebant G ii, 18, 30. vii, 19 C i, 57
Continebantur G iii, 13. v, 24. vii, 80 C i, 48, 83 C ii, 11
Continebat G i, 15. vi, 57. vii, 11 C iii, 47 Af 47
Continebatur G iv, 23 H 41
Continendi essent A 22
Continens G viii, 15 C iii, 63
Continent G v, 50 C i, 66
Continente G v, 8, 13
Continentem G iv, 27, 28, 36. v, 20 C i, 54. iii, 7
Continenter G i, 1, 26. iii, 5 C i, 46 A 9
Continentes G iii, 28. vi, 31
Continenti G iv, 31. v, 2, 6, 11, 22, 23. vii, 24, 28 C iii, 26, 87, 97
Continentia G v, 11
Continentiam G vii, 52
Continentibus C iii, 84
Continentior C i, 23
Continentur G i, 2. vii, 2 C i, 83 A 1
Continere G vi, 34. viii, 49 C iii, 37 A 18 Af 1, 7, 24, 41, 88 H 20
Continerent G iv, 34. viii, 46 C iii, 49 Af 82
Continerentur G ii, 11. viii, 54
Contineret G v, 3, 7. vii, 10 C ii, 18. iii, 45, 58 Af 73
Contineretur A 46
Contineri G iii, 29. vii, 37. viii, 2 C i, 67. ii, 12 H 28
Continet G i, 38. v, 44. vi, 24 C i, 42
Continetur G i, 1. iii, 1 C ii, 23
Contingant G i, 38. vii, 23 C i, 21
Contingebant C iii, 66
Contiugebat G vi, 29
Contingente G v, 43
Contingerent A 29
Contingeret G vii, 24 C iii, 56, 63
Contingunt G vii, 7
Continua G viii, 41
Continuatione G iii, 29
Continuatis A 61
Continuato C i, 62. iii, 11, 36
Continuerunt C iii, 47
Continuis G vii, 14 C iii, 106 A 36
Continuisset G vi, 36
Continuit G i, 48. ii, 11. vi, 58. viii, 49 C iii, 30, 51, 76 F 846, 1
Continuo, *adv.* G vii, 38, 42
Continuos G i, 48. iv, 34. v, 13
Contorta Af 70
Contortum Af 16
Contra, *præp.* G i, 18 et alia
Contra *adv.* G iv, 13
Contractis G iv, 22
Contractum A 49
Contrahenda G vii, 40
Contrahere G i, 34
Contraheret G vii, 43
Contrahit G v, 49 C i, 15
Contraria G iv, 17
Contrariæ H 1
Contrariam G iv, 17 C i, 69. iii, 63
Contrarii H 22
Contrariis C i, 61
Contrario G vii, 30
Contrarium C ii, 30. iii, 45
Contrarius G ii, 18
Contraxissent G vii, 22
Contributi erant C i, 60

Controversia G v, 28. vi, 13. vii, 32, 33, 39 C i, 86. iii, 82, 112
Controversiæ C i, 9
Controversiam G vii, 63, 67
Controversiarum G vii, 34 A 67
Controversias G v, 26, 44. vi, 13, 23. viii, 46 C i, 9, 87. iii, 107, 109
Controversiis G v, 44. vi, 13 C ii, 38. iii, 107 A 65 Af 78
Contubernalem A 16
Contubernis C ii, 29
Contubernio C iii, 76
Contulerant C i, 43. ii, 22 Af 40, 88, 90
Contulerat G vii, 55 Af 60, 64
Contulerint C i, 74
Contulerunt G 1, 24, 26. ii, 29. iii, 28. iv, 27. vi, 8. viii, 75 Af 18, 63 H 12
Contulisse G viii, 7 C i, 19 A 42
Contulissent G ii, 13 A 56 H 25, 31
Contulisset C iii, 41 A 42, 64
Contulit G vi, 32, 35 C ii, 18. iii, 94 A 37, 39, 40 Af 48 H 20, 23
Contumelia G v, 58. vii, 10, 54 C ii, 28. iii, 71 A 60 Af 44
Contumeliæ G i, 14
Contumeliam G iii, 13 C i, 8, 9. ii, 32 A 11
Contumelias G ii, 14 C iii, 83
Contumeliis G v, 29 C i, 22, 23, 28
Contumeliosis C i, 69
Contusis C iii, 58
Convalescendi Af 25
Convalle G iii, 20 H 25
Convallem G v, 32 Af 50 H 28, 39
Convalles Af 7 H 7
Convallibus Af 66
Convallis Af 50
Convaluerant G vi, 36
Conveetis C ii, 15
Conveetum G vii, 74
Conveetum erat C i, 49
Convellere G viii, 26, 50
Convellunt C ii, 11
Convenarum A 24
Convenerant G i, 8. iii, 16, 17. iv, 30. v, 11, 17, 50. vi, 58. vii, 39, 48, 55, 80 C i, 7. iii, 88, 110
Convenerat G ii, 19. viii, 23 C i, 28
Convenere G iv, 27 H 24
Convenerit G v, 21
Convenerunt G i, 30. iv, 37. vii, 57 A 34
Conveniant G i, 6
Conveniat G vi, 37. vii, 85
Conveniebant C ii, 43
Conveniebat G viii, 40 C iii, 47 A 24
Conveniendi G vi, 57
Conveniens G viii, 53
Convenientes G viii, 6
Convenire G ii, 5. iii, 11. iv, 21. v, 1, 2, 21. v, 56. vi, 1, 3, 4. vii, 7, 36, 64 C i, 22, 82. ii, 39. iii, 10, 36, 42, 107 Af 1
Convenirent G i, 7. ii, 10. iv, 11, 19, 23 C iii, 102 Af 3, 51
Conveniret C ii, 19 Af 73
Convenisse G v, 53. vii, 55. viii, 7, 26 C i, 85. ii, 17 A 49
Convenissent G i, 27. v, 8, 29. vi, 32
Convenisset G i, 36. vii, 33, 48 A 57 H 32
Convenit G ii, 12. iii, 14. vi, 34 C i, 8. ii, 39. iii, 19 H 35 F 845, 5
Conveniunt G vi, 13, 14, 19. vii, 63 66. viii, 18 C i, 13 H 32
Conventibus G v, 1, 2 A 56
Conventu G i, 18. v, 48 Af 68
Conventui Af 97
Conventum C iii, 9 A 57, 59
Conventura G v, 28
Conventus G i, 54. vi, 44. vii, 1. viii, 46 C i, 14, 19. ii, 19, 20, 36. iii, 21, 29, 32, 40, 58
Conversa G i, 25. ii, 26. iv, 17 C ii, 34 H 32
Conversa esset G i, 52
Conversæ sunt G i, 41
Conversam G iii, 29
Conversi G viii, 48 C iii, 93
Conversis G iii, 15. viii, 26 Af 17, 18, 52, 63, 70, 75
Converso G i, 23. viii, 48 C ii, 20 Af 40
Conversos C i, 64
Conversus Af 84
Conversus erat C iii, 63
Convertant C i, 80
Converterat C i, 4 H 25
Convertere C i, 46 Af 83
Converterent Af 27
Converteret G vii, 56
Converterunt A 40
Converti G vi, 8. vii, 67 Af 18
Convertisse G v, 49 C iii, 105
Convertissent Af 27, 70
Convertit G v, 44 C i, 76. iii, 36 Af 9, 23
Convertunt G vi, 39. viii, 48 C i, 81
Convexerant C i, 34 A 2
Convexerat C i, 48
Convieiis C i, 2, 23
Convieio C i, 2
Convietolitane G vii, 39, 67
Convietolitanem G vii, 32, 33, 55
Convictolitanis G vii, 37, 42

Convitiari H 33
Convocandos G vii, 75
Convocasse H 20
Convocat G vii, 14
Convocatis G i, 16. iii, 5. iv, 23. v, 4. vii, 38, 66 Af 54
Convocato G i, 40. ii, 10. iii, 3. vii, 29, 60, 80. viii, 20 C ii, 30 Af 88
Convocatos Af 88
Convocatus G vii, 4
Convocavit H 33
Convulnerare Af 69
Convulnerari Af 5
Convulnerati Af 61
Convulneratis Af 15, 17
Convulneratos Af 52
Convulneraverunt Af 7, 39
Cooritur C i, 48
Coorta G v, 10
Coorta erat G vii, 61
Coorta est G iv, 28
Coorto G v, 43. vii, 27
Coortum est G iii, 7
Copia G i, 3, 16, 30, 48. ii, 2. v, 12, 42. vi, 16, 31. vii, 71. viii, 3, 15, 35, 40 C i, 45, 49, 52. ii, 4, 25, 37. iii, 47, 48, 49, 58 A 13 Af 10, 34, 36, 80 H 6
Copiæ G i, 22, 49. iv, 13. v, 9, 11, 47, 58. vii, 31, 45, 56, 57, 66, 69, 76, 83, 88. viii, 13, 33 C i, 69. ii, 34, 41, 44. iii, 2, 87, 109, 110 A 19, 27, 34, 40, 76 Af 1, 5, 20, 36, 70 H 1, 16, 24, 25
Copiam G i, 16, 28. iv, 16. vi, 24. vii, 14, 32, 56. viii, 17 C i, 78. iii, 49 A 1, 35, 44 Af 12, 31, 38, 43
Copiarum G i, 12, 50. ii, 9. vii, 5, 7. viii, 1, 28, 34, 35, 36 A 26, 37 Af 5, 25, 26, 48, 49 F 851, 3
Copias G i, 11, 13, 22, 24, 31, 41, 44, 48, 50, 51. ii, 5, 8, 16. iii, 17, 20, 23. iv, 13, 14, 23. v, 3, 9, 11, 18, 28, 47, 50, 51, 53, 55, 56. vi, 9, 10, 31. vii, 5, 18, 20, 35, 36, 49, 55, 61, 66, 68, 71, 79, 88. viii, 7, 9, 15, 27, 31 C i, 6, 18, 24, 41, 42, 64, 65, 66, 68, 70, 81. ii, 17, 27, 28, 33, 37, 39, 40, 43. iii, 3, 10, 13, 30, 37, 44, 47, 51, 85, 87, 97, 102 A 26, 27, 60, 69, 74 Af 10, 12, 13, 20, 25, 30, 31, 32, 37, 41, 43, 45, 48, 51, 52, 58, 61, 67, 68, 70, 71, 73, 75, 76, 93 H 5, 10, 28, 30.
Copiis G i, 2, 3, 26, 37, 38. ii, 7, 10, 14, 17, 19, 29, 33. iii, 6, 11, 17, 20, 24. iv, 4, 21, 24. v, 17, 19, 22, 27, 40, 49, 52. vi, 1, 6, 7, 8, 10, 15, 32, 41. vii, 4, 9, 21, 54, 62, 66, 67, 73, 79, 83. viii, 7, 10, 14, 19, 26, 27, 32, 37 C i, 19, 38, 41, 63, 70. ii, 36, 38, 39, 40, 44. iii, 11, 16, 29, 30, 41, 44, 66, 78, 79, 82, 103, 108, 111 A 3, 13, 26, 28, 30, 35, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 56, 61, 62, 72, 74 Af 9, 11, 13, 15, 19, 20, 24, 25, 26, 30, 31, 33, 36, 39, 40, 41, 42, 45, 48, 49, 52, 55, 58, 59, 66, 67, 68, 74, 75, 77, 80, 85, 92, 98 H 4, 5, 6, 28, 40
Copiosa A 42
Copiosam H 8
Copiosiorem A 43
Copiosissima A 3
Copiosissimo G i, 23
Copiosissimos G viii, 2
Coponio G iii, 5
Coponius G iii, 26
Coram G i, 22. v, 11. vi, 8 Af 31
Corbes H 5
Corcyra C iii, 3, 15, 58, 100
Corcyræ C iii, 7, 8, 16
Corcyram C iii, 10
Cordi G vi, 19
Corduba A 59 H 12, 32
Cordubæ C ii, 19, 21 A 57 H 32
Cordubam C ii, 19, 20 A 49, 52, 54, 57, 58, 59, 64 H 2, 4, 6, 10, 11, 32, 33
Cordubensem A 57
Cordubenses A 61 H 2
Cordubensibus A 57
Cordubensium A 59, 60
Corfiniensem C ii, 32
Corfiniensibus C i, 21, 23
Corfinii C i, 20 ii, 28
Corfinio C i, 18, 25, 34. ii, 28
Corfinium C i, 15, 19, 23, 24. ii, 32. iii, 10 F 848, 11
Coria C ii, 10
Coriis G vii, 22 C i, 54. iii, 44
Corneliana C ii, 24, 25, 30, 37
Cornelio Af 76
Cornelius C iii, 19
Cornibus G vi, 26, 27, 28 Af 59, 60, 81
Cornificii A 43, 44
Cornificio A 42, 47
Cornificius A 42
Cornu G i, 52. ii, 23, 25. vi, 26 vii, 62 C i, 44. ii, 34, 41. iii, 67, 68, 69, 86, 88, 89, 91, 93, 101 A 11, 14, 39, 40, 76 Af 13, 17, 39, 41, 42, 58, 59, 60, 81, 82, 83, 84 H 30, 31 F 851, 2
Cornua A 37 Af 81
Cornuum G vi, 26, 28
Corona G iii, 16. viii, 72 H 13

Coronæ Af 70
Coronam A 70 Af 17
Coronis G viii, 9
Corpora G ii, 10 C i, 78. iii, 69 Af 40
Corpore G i, 25 C i, 84
Corporibus G ii, 27. vii, 77
Corporis G iv, 1. v, 14. vi, 21, 24. vii, 46 C ii, 31 A 44 Af 72
Corporum G i, 39. ii, 30. iv, 1
Corpus G viii, 38 C i, 54
Correo G viii, 6, 7, 19, 20
Correpti C i, 2
Correptis C i, 66 A 64
Correum G viii, 17
Correus G viii, 18, 19, 21
Corripi C iii, 109
Corripit A 52
Corrogata C iii, 102
Corrumpant G vii, 64
Corrumpantur C ii, 10
Corruperunt G vii, 55
Corruptior A 6
Corruptis C iii, 58 Af 43, 47
Corrupto C ii, 22
Corruptum C iii, 64
Cortice G ii, 33 C iii, 49
Corus G v, 7
Cosam C iii, 22
Cosano C i, 34
Cothone Af 62
Cothonem Af 63
Coto G vii, 39
Cotta G iv, 38. v, 30, 31, 33, 35, 36 C i, 30
Cottæ G iv, 22. v, 26, 29, 52. vi, 37
Cottam G ii, 11. v, 24
Cotuato G vii, 3
Cotum G vii, 32, 33
Cotys G vii, 67 C iii, 4, 36
Crassi G i, 21. v, 47. viii, 53.
Crassissima H 6
Crassitudine G iii, 13 vii, 73 C ii, 15
Crassitudo C ii, 8
Crasso G ii, 34 iii, 8, 9, 22, 25, 27. iv, 1. vi, 6.
Crassum G iii, 8, 11, 21. v, 24, 46. viii, 6 C iii, 31
Crassus G i, 52 iii, 7, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26. v, 46 C iii, 28
Crastini C iii, 99
Crastinus C iii, 91, 99
Crates G vii, 81 C ii, 15. iii, 46, 80 Af 20
Cratibus G iv, 17. v, 40. vii, 58, 79, 86 C i, 25, 27, 40. ii, 15. iii, 24 A 18
Cratium G vii, 81 C ii, 2
Creabat A 56
Creantur C iii, 1
Creari G vii, 32, 33
Creatos G viii, 50
Creatum esse G vii, 32
Creatur G i, 16
Creatus esset G vii, 33
Creberrima G v, 12
Crebra C iii, 19, 45
Crebræ C ii, 2. iii, 106
Crebras G ii, 30. v, 1. viii, 9 C i, 73, 83 H 8, 40
Crebri G ii, 1. viii, 19
Crebriores G v, 45
Crebris G ii, 17, 30. v, 9. vi, 2
Crebritate A 69
Crebrius, *adv.* G viii, 17
Crebro, *adv.* G vii, 41. viii, 10, 44, 52 C i, 40, 45, 80. ii, 33, 41. iii, 19 A 43, 60, 62
Crebros G vi, 10
Credant F 858, 8
Credebant G vi, 8. viii, 23 A 6
Credebat A 24, 27, 42, 47, 61, 74
Credendum erat G v, 28
Credendum esset A 63
Credens C ii, 38 A 64
Credentes G viii, 28
Crederet G vi, 31 A 24, 37, 48 Af 26
Credi C ii, 31
Crediderant G ii, 33
Crediderunt G vi, 31 A 10
Credidisset A 74
Credidit G viii, 27, 52
Credimus C ii, 27
Credit A 63
Creditæ C iii, 1, 20
Creditoribus C iii, 1
Crediturum A 71
Credo C ii, 31, 32. iii, 70
Credunt G iii, 18. vi, 39
Cremabantur G vi, 19
Cremaretur G i, 4 Af 91
Cremona C i, 24
Crepitus H 31
Creta C iii, 4, 5 A 1
Cretas G ii, 7
Creverat G vii, 55
Crevisset G i, 20
Crevit C i, 52
Crimen G viii, 1
Crimine G viii, 1
Crinibus G i, 51 C iii, 9
Crispo Af 97
Crispum Af 8, 77
Crispus Af 34
Critognati G vii, 77, 78
Cruce Af 66
Crucem H 20
Cruciabiliter Af 46

Cruciatibus G v, 56 A 55
Cruciatu G v, 45. vi, 17
Cruciatum G i, 31. ii, 31. vii, 71
Cruciatus G i, 31, 32. iv, 15
Crudelissima A 23
Crudelissime C i, 2, 85. iii, 28, 32 Af 88
Crudelissimum H 15
Crudelissimus A 41
Crudelitas C i, 76
Crudelitate G viii, 44 Af 26 F 843, 4
Crudelitatem G i, 32. vii, 77 C i, 32 A 55
Crudeliter G i, 31. vii, 38
Cruentam Af 31
Crura G vi, 27
Crure H 38
Cubiculum Af 88
Cubilibus G vi, 27
Cui G i, 19, 40, 42. ii, 9. iii, 18. v, 13. vii, 20, 24, 37, 55 C i, 24. ii, 20, 40. iii, 4, 23, 94, 96 A 11, 25, 27, 34, 70, 76 Af 3, 29, 72, 89 H 22
Cuidam G v, 48
Cuipiam Af 7
Cuique G vi, 34. vii, 28, 75, 81 C i, 17 Af 22, 86
Cujus G i, 3, 7, 13, 47. iii, 12, 20, 21, 22. iv, 12, 21, 23. v, 2, 4, 11, 13, 20, 25, 46, 54. vi, 21, 26, 31, 35, 38. vii, 4, 20, 21, 29, 31, 32, 57, 62, 69, 71, 77. viii, 1, 12, 28, 37 C i, 7, 8, 9, 12, 18, 20, 22, 26, 33, 35, 40, 54, 87. ii, 10, 32, 37. iii, 18, 20, 30, 32, 34, 47, 51, 65, 67, 99, 108, 109 A 33, 35, 43, 50, 58, 60, 61, 64, 66, 74, 75 Af 3, 12, 20, 23, 34, 43, 45, 62, 66, 74, 85 H 3, 6, 13, 17, 18, 29 F 854, 1
Cujusmodi Af 31
Cujusquam G vii, 20, 75. viii, 1, 23, 48 A 64 Af 3
Cujusque G i, 31. v, 12, 54. vi, 23. vii, 22, 32 C i, 51, 83. ii, 5. iii, 43, 61, 63 Af 20, 87
Cujusquemodi Af 19, 23, 36
Culmina G iii, 2
Culpa G v, 52 C iii, 72, 110 A 11 H 30
Culpæ C iii, 73 Af 3
Culpam G iv, 27
Cultu G i, 1. vi, 19, 24. viii, 25
Cultum G i, 31
Cum, *præp.* G i, 1 et alia
Cum, *conjunct.* G i, 1 et alia
Cumulatur H 31
Cuncta G vii, 10 C iii, 5, 79 Af 91
Cunctæ C i, 15
Cunctam A 12
Cunctandum G iii, 23
Cunctantibus G iv, 25
Cunctatio G iii, 18 A 2
Cunctatione G iii, 24
Cunctetur C i, 7
Cuncti G vii, 11 Af 55
Cunctis G ii, 29 C i, 74 Af 26, 91
Cuncto Af 91
Cunctum C iii, 82, 88
Cuneatim G vii, 28
Cuneo G vi, 40
Cuneos G viii, 14
Cuniculis G iii, 21. vii, 22. viii, 43
Cuniculo G vii, 24 H 16, 20
Cuniculorum G vii, 22
Cuniculos G vii, 22. viii, 41
Cupas G viii, 42 C ii, 11
Cupere G i, 18 C i, 18. iii, 15
Cuperent G iii, 21 Af 81
Cuperet G ii, 25 C iii, 77
Cupide Af 52
Cupidi G i, 2 Af 90, 93 H 25
Cupidissime G i, 40 C i, 15, 85. ii, 20 Af 35
Cupidissimi G vi, 35
Cupidissimis G vii, 40
Cupiditas G i, 41. vi, 22, 34. vii, 80. viii, 51
Cupiditate G i, 2, 9. vii, 50. viii, 7, 28, 48 C iii, 74 A 20, 66
Cupiditatem G vii, 52 A 22
Cupiditati Af 82
Cupidius G i, 15. v, 15, 44. viii, 12, 16 H 5, 10, 23, 25, 38
Cupidum G i, 18. v, 6
Cupiebant G viii, 34, 50 A 12
Cupiebat A 48 H 5
Cupiens C iii, 67
Cupienti A 51
Cupientibus G iii, 19, 24
Cur G i, 40, 44. iv, 16. vii, 37 C i, 32, 72. ii, 32
Cura G vii, 65. viii, 38
Curæ G i, 33, 40
Curam A 42
Curare Af 20
Curarent G v, 1 Af 8
Curaret G vii, 28, 37. viii, 23
Curari C iii, 18
Curasset G i, 19
Curat G i, 13. vii, 31
Curaverat G iv, 29. v, 23, 58. vii, 35 C ii, 23. iii, 3, 4, 24, 29, 59, 81 Af 28
Curaverunt G vii, 55
Curavit C ii, 18 Af 44, 46, 54
Curent C i, 30
Curet G iii, 11
Curio G viii, 52 C i, 12, 31. ii, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 31, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37,

39, 40, 41, 42
Curione C ii, 3, 25, 27, 43
Curionem C i, 12, 18, 30. ii, 23, 38, 39, 40, 42
Curioni C ii, 37
Curioniani Af 52
Curionis C i, 30. ii, 27, 28, 29, 35, 39 iii, 10 Af 19, 40
Curiosolitas G ii, 34. iii, 7, 11
Curiosolites G vii, 75
Curium C i, 24
Curius C i, 24
Currens H 29
Currus G iv, 33
Cursu G ii, 23, 26. iii, 19. iv, 35. v, 13. vi, 37. vii, 48. viii, 15 C i, 70, 79. ii, 35. iii, 28, 46, 92, 93, 112 A 13, 20, 30 Af 14, 15, 63, 71, 84
Cursum G i, 48. iv, 26, 28. v, 5, 8 C ii, 3. iii, 25, 47, 69, 93 A 24 Af 18
Cuspidibus C ii, 2
Custode A 4
Custodes G i, 20
Custodia C ii, 36. iii, 23, 104 A 17, 87
Custodiæ G ii, 29 C i, 14, 28, 75. ii, 40 A 13, 63 Af 46
Custodiam C i, 17. iii, 39, 40 H 26
Custodiarum C iii, 61
Custodias G iv, 4. vii, 27, 55 C i, 59, 83. ii, 13, 19. iii, 25 Af 88
Custodibus G i, 53. vii, 55 C i, 22. iii, 25 Af 28, 63
Custodienda Af 28
Custodiendos G vi, 4
Custodiis G vi, 57. vii, 19, 78 C ii, 5. iii, 8, 17, 101 Af 7, 35, 87
Custodis G vi, 6
Custodiunt C i, 20
Cycladibus C iii, 3
Cypri C iii, 106
Cyprum C iii, 102
Cyrenis C iii, 5

D

Dabant G v, 43
Dabantur C i, 81
Dabat G v, 7. vii, 62 C i, 82. iii, 63 A 45 Af 73
Dabatur G iii, 4. iv, 29 C ii, 6. iii, 60 A 16, 17, 30, 46 Af 5
Dacorum G vi, 25
Dalmatis C iii, 9
Damasippi Af 89
Damasippo Af 96
Damasippus C ii, 44
Damnarent C iii, 83
Damnati C iii, 110
Damnatos G v, 55 C iii, 1
Damnatum G i, 4
Damnatus erat C iii, 21
Damno G vi, 44
Dandam C iii, 73
Dandis H 1
Dandos G i, 19
Dandum G ii, 20. iv, 13 C iii, 78
Dant G i, 3. v, 44. viii, 23
Danubii G vi, 25
Dardanos C iii, 4
Dare G i, 8, 14, 31. ii, 1, 3. iii, 23. iv, 21, 31. vi, 3, 9. vii, 54. viii, 49 C i, 11. iii, 95 A 24, 69 Af 82, 85, 86 H 13
Darem F 848, 14
Darent C i, 7
Darentur C iii, 1
Daret G i, 31, 38. iv, 11 Af 4, 33
Daretur G i, 32, 52. iii, 4, 19. iv, 34. viii, 38 C i, 58. ii, 30. iii, 47 A 7, 21, 63 H 31
Dari G i, 14. iv, 8, 21. vii, 11 C i, 66. ii, 27. iii, 46, 83 Af 25
Dat G i, 3. ii, 2. iii, 19. v, 1, 35, 51. vi, 4. vii, 45, 62, 81, 85. viii, 3 C i, 46. ii, 41. iii, 57 A 9, 15, 51 Af 4
Data G i, 7. iii, 17. v, 49. vii, 42, 50 C i, 10, 81. ii, 16, 33 Af 4, 24, 29, 35, 95 H 12, 22, 36
Datam C i, 23 Af 64
Date C iii, 91
Dati erant Af 56
Datis G i, 37. iii, 1, 10. vii, 41, 54, 71. viii, 31, 48 C i, 25. iii, 21 A 35, 70 Af 2, 32 H 97
Dato G i, 15, 52. iii, 4, 5. iv, 14, 23. v, 58. vii, 2, 3, 46, 52. viii, 31, 36 C i, 82. iii, 24, 85, 91, 93, 110 A 40, 52 Af 18, 33, 58, 76, 77, 80, 83 H 3, 36
Datos G i, 44
Datum G v, 31 H 39
Datum iri C i, 71, 85
Datur G v, 40. vii, 15 C i, 5, 84. ii, 11 A 50
Daturas G ii, 35
Daturos G iv, 27 C iii, 12
Daturum G v, 27. vii, 9 C i, 87. ii, 40. iii, 89 A 52 Af 32
Datus est C i, 46
De G i, 1 et alia
Deæ A 66
Debeant G i, 17
Debeas Af 45

Debeatis C ii, 32
Debebat C i, 30. iii, 19
Debebunt F 849, 8
Debent C iii, 92
Debere G i, 44, 45. v, 27. vii, 14, 19, 66 C i, 8, 20, 35. ii, 32. iii, 1, 10, 20, 73
Deberent G viii, 55 C ii, 28. iii, 83
Deberet G ii, 27. viii, 44 A 35, 52
Deberi G vi, 33 A 63
Debet C iii, 51 F 854, 15
Debetis Af 44
Debilitat A 18
Debitam C iii, 31
Debitorum C iii, 1, 20
Debuerint G i, 11
Debuisse G vi, 42. vii, 20 A 67
Debuit G ii, 33 C iii, 111
Decedat G i, 44
Decedebant H 29
Decedendi A 71
Decedendum esset C i, 71
Decedentis G viii, 50
Decedere G i, 31 A 77
Decederent C i, 71
Decederet G v, 43 A 34, 35, 70
Decedunt G vi, 13. viii, 9
Decem G i, 4, 8, 29. ii, 4, 16. iv, 18. v, 9, 11. vii, 21, 34, 37, 64, 66, 75. viii, 4, 16, 35, 41 C i, 6, 15, 32. ii, 18, 23. iii, 7, 63, 69, 88, 106 A 12, 13, 17 Af 1, 8, 45, 65, 68, 70, 86 H 26, 42 F 858, 5
Deceptos C i, 85
Deceptum G i, 14
Deceptus C iii, 82
Decernendi C i, 3. iii, 41
Decernendum Af 14
Decernere C i, 2 H 5, 41
Decernitur C i, 5
Decernunt G vi, 13. vii, 43
Decernuntur C i, 6
Decertabant C ii, 6
Decertare G i, 44. iv, 19. vii, 77. viii, 7 C i, 81. iii, 44, 51, 56, 78, 86 A 16
Decertarent G ii, 10, 19
Decertaret G i, 50. iii, 23, 37
Decertatum est A 16 Af 20
Decesserint C iii, 112
Decessisse A 35
Decessisset G i, 44
Decessit G vi, 19
Decessu G viii, 49
Decessum G iii, 13
Decetiam G vii, 33
Deciderat G i, 48
Decidius C i, 66
Decii C ii, 6. iii, 7
Decima G i, 40, 41. vii, 51. viii, 35, 36, 54 C i, 7, 80. iii, 91 Af 16, 53, 81 H 34
Decimæ G i, 42. ii, 23, 25. iv, 25. vii, 47, 51 C i, 12, 46 Af 45, 54
Decimam G i, 42. ii, 21, 26. viii, 4, 11, 54, 89 A 10 Af 34, 60, 61, 69, 78
Decimius Af 34
Decimo F 845, 10
Decimum G v, 52 Af 1
Decipi A 37
Decium G iii, 11 C i, 36. iii, 40
Decius C i, 56. iii, 5, 100
Declararent G i, 50
Declive C iii, 45, 51
Declivi G iv, 33. vii, 83. viii, 14
Declivia G vii, 88
Declivis G ii, 18 C i, 45, 79
Declivitatem G vii, 85
Decreta est G ii, 35. iv, 38
Decreti C iii, 20
Decretis G vi, 13 A 68
Decreto G vi, 13. vii, 34 C iii, 21
Decretum sit C i, 7
Decreverat G iv, 17. v, 5, 53 A 45
Decrevit G v, 53 Af 61
Decucurrerunt G ii, 19 H 23
Decucurrissent A 31
Decucurrit G ii, 21
Decumana G ii, 34. iii, 25. vi, 37 C iii, 69, 76, 96 Af 66
Decumanam Af 29
Decumani H 30
Decumanorum Af 16
Decumanos H 31
Decumanum Af 16
Decumis Af 98
Decurione Af 29
Decuriones C i, 13
Decurionis G i, 23
Decurionum C i, 23
Decurrentes G i, 41 A 31
Decurrere G iii, 4
Decurrerent G iii, 2 Af 3
Decurritur C i, 5
Decurrunt C i, 28
Decursione G viii, 24
Decursiones A 42
Decursum H 29
Decusso Af 50
Dedamur H 17
Dedant G vii, 71
Dedecori A 15
Dedecus G iv, 25 C iii, 64 Af 79
Dederant G iv, 16. vi, 9 C iii, 4
Dederat G i, 43. v, 24 C iii, 4 Af 3
Dedere C ii, 22

Dederent G iv, 16. vii, 26 A 23
Dederunt C i, 28. ii, 23. iv, 26, 27. v, 17. vii, 80. viii, 16, 46 Af 53, 78 H 4, 25
Dediderint G iii, 22
Dediderunt G ii, 15. ii, 28. iii, 16, 19. v, 13 C 44. iii, 28, 99 C 32, 47
Dedidicerant C iii, 110
Dedidissent G ii, 15, 32
Dedidit G iii, 27
Dedisse G viii, 3 C ii, 32. iii, 73 Af 74
Dedissent G iii, 8, 13
Dedisset C ii, 14 A 69
Dedit G ii, 21. iv, 22. v, 24. vii, 27, 34. viii, 48, 54 C iii, 31, 90, 93
Dedidit C iii, 11
Dedita G vi, 16
Deditione G i, 27. ii, 12, 33. iii, 3. v, 22. vii, 11. viii, 22 C ii, 32, 36. iii, 10, 28, 97 H 17, 27
Deditionem G i, 28. ii, 13. iii, 10, 21. vi, 3, 9. vii, 40, 77. viii, 19, 31 C i, 81. ii, 32. iii, 99 Af 86, 95 H 20, 36
Deditionis G ii, 32. iii, 22. vii, 77, 78 C i, 76. ii, 16. iii, 28
Deditis C iii, 28
Dedititii G i, 44
Dedititiis G ii, 17, 32 A 9
Deditur G vii, 89
Dedituros G v, 20
Dedituros esse H 19
Deducant G v, 31. vi, 10
Deducat G i, 44
Deducatur C i, 22
Deducebantur H 41
Deducebat C ii, 18
Deducebatur G viii, 54
Deducendas C i, 30
Deducendos G vii, 28, 51 Af 44
Deduccndum G iv, 22
Deducere G iv, 31. v, 27. vii, 20 A 33, 61 Af 20, 39, 61 H 5, 26
Deducerent H 18
Deducerentur G ii, 31 H 29
Deduceret G ii, 2 H 4, 6
Deduci G v, 2. vi, 10 C i, 4, 5 Af 86 H 21
Deducit G vii, 87. viii, 54 C i, 12, 32. ii, 3, 40 A 11 Af 56, 62
Deducitur C i, 86 A 53
Deducta G vii, 63 C iii, 34 Af 44
Deducta est G v, 14
Deducta erat C i, 70
Deductæ essent A 63
Deductam C iii, 69
Deductas G vii, 87 C iii, 62
Deducti A 7 Af 28 H 38
Deducti erant C i, 14
Deducti sunt Af 35, 46
Deductis G ii, 35. v, 23, 51. vii, 37, 68, 86 C ii, 19, 26. iii, 31, 39, 65, 73
Deducto G vi, 43
Deductos G vii, 81 Af 80
Deducturos G ii, 33
Deducturum esse C i, 19
Deducturus esset G viii, 49
Deductus C i, 18
Deducunt C i, 36. ii, 13
Deducuntur Af 35
Dedunt G v, 21
Deduxerat G vii, 60 C i, 62. iii, 31
Deduxi G vii, 50
Deduxissèt G vii, 54
Deduxit G i, 54. ii, 10. viii, 44, 46 C iii, 21 A 38
Deerant G iv, 29 C ii, 39 A 13
Deerat G v, 33. vi, 34 C ii, 41 A 51
Deerrassent Af 8, 11
Deesse G iv, 30. v, 40 C i, 1 F 877, 10
Deesset G i, 48. viii, 1, 47. C ii, 31. iii, 79
Deest C ii, 41
Defatigabant Af 71
Defatigare Af 32
Defatigarent G vii, 41
Defatigaret C iii, 85
Defatigata Af 18
Defatigati G vii, 48 Af 19, 42
Defatigatione G iii, 19. viii, 27
Defatigatis G i, 40. v, 16. vii, 85 C iii, 40 Af 78
Defatigatos Af 75
Defecerant G iii, 17 C iii, 2 A 44
Defecerat G vii, 30. viii, 30 A 13, 64
Defecisse G ii, 14 A 57
Defecissent C iii, 99
Defecisset G viii, 26
Defectio G iii, 10
Defectione G v, 22. vii, 59, 61, 63. viii, 30, 46
Defectionem G vii, 54, 67 A 68
Defectionis G v, 26. vi, 3, 8. vii, 43 C ii, 13
Defectis C iii, 40
Defecturos G v, 3
Defendant C i, 6, 7
Defendat G v, 20
Defendebant G iii, 12, 63 C iii, 110 A 3, 17 H 31
Defendebantur C iii, 95 H 12
Defendebat A 30

Defendebatur Af 29 H 28
Defendendæ A 65
Defendendam G viii, 52
Defendendi C ii, 11
Defendendi essent A 7
Defendendos G ii, 10 C ii, 9
Defendendum G vii, 81 C i, 19, 25 A 53 Af 31 H 18
Defendente G viii, 33 C iii, 68 A 41
Defendentibus G ii, 12 C iii, 40 A 31, 76 H 15
Defendere G i, 11, 31. ii, 31. iii, 3. iv, 14. v, 7 C i, 7. iii, 11 A 35, 74 Af 42 H 23, 34, 38
Defenderent G ii, 29. iii, 16. iv, 37. vi, 40 C iii, 67 Af 32, 85, 87, 88
Defenderentur H 29
Defenderet G i, 35. ii, 33. vi, 34. vii, 20 C i, 22, 25
Defenderetur G viii, 9 C iii, 101
Defenderit G i, 44
Defenderunt C iii, 28
Defendetis Af 44
Defendi G vii, 15, 29, 73. viii, 10 C ii, 2. iii, 64 A 12
Defendisse H 42
Defendit G vi, 23, 37. vii, 23 A 42, 97
Defendite C iii, 94
Defenditur C ii, 11
Defendunt C i, 75
Defenduntur C i, 75
Defensione C ii, 12, 36. iii, 95
Defensionem G vii, 23 C ii, 7, 14
Defensionis G ii, 7
Defensis G v, 21
Defensor H 35
Defensores G iii, 25. vii, 15 C iii, 63 Af 56
Defensoribus G ii, 6, 12. iii, 4. iv, 17 C iii, 24, 40 A 16 Af 29, 31, 62
Defensorum G v, 45. vi, 38
Defensum erat Af 67
Defensum fuit C iii, 101
Defensuros G vii, 15
Defensurum A 59
Deferat G v, 45, 48. vi, 20
Deferebant G ii, 17
Deferebantur G v, 6
Deferre C i, 9
Deferrentur G vii, 17
Deferri G ii, 4. v, 6 C iii, 59 H 32
Defert G vii, 39
Defertur G v, 25, 48. vi, 2. vii, 4 H 32
Deferunt G v, 28
Deferuntur G vi, 7 C iii, 30 H 96
Defessam G viii, 49
Defessi G i, 25. iii, 4. vii, 88 C i, 65. ii, 22 Af 15
Defessis G vii, 25, 41 C i, 45. ii, 41. iii, 94 A 26 Af 70
Defesso G iii, 4
Defessos C i, 45
Defessum C i, 65
Deficere G ii, 10. v, 33. vii, 39 C ii, 37
Deficerent G iii, 5 Af 11
Deficeret G iv, 20. v, 25. vii, 10 C iii, 112
Deficeretur G viii, 3 C iii, 64
Deficiam C ii, 31
Deficiant C i, 19. ii, 43
Deficiebant C ii, 6, 41
Deficiebat C iii, 58
Deficit G vi, 16
Deficiunt G vii, 50
Defigebantur C ii, 2
Defigit C i, 27
Defigitur G v, 44
Defigunt C ii, 10
Defiguntur C ii, 10
Definiebant C iii, 82
Definire C i, 11 H 30
Definitus G vii, 81
Definiunt G vii, 83
Defixæ G v, 18
Defixerat G iv, 17
Defixis C i, 27
Defixo Af 29
Defore G vi, 56
Deformata esset A 24
Deforme G vii, 23
Deformitate A 60
Defuerit G ii, 21
Defuerunt C iii, 93
Defugiant C i, 32
Defugisse C i, 82
Defugiunt G vi, 13
Defuisse G i, 40. vi, 43. viii, 31 F 855, 7
Defuissent C iii, 96
Defuit G iv, 26. v, 34 C ii, 6. iii, 2
Defuturum C i, 1
Degeneraret A 24
Degustando A 6
Dehinc Af 91
Dejecerunt C i, 18
Dejecit C i, 37. iii, 23 Af 16 H 13, 19
Dejecta C ii, 22
Dejecta est A 54 Af 69 H 13
Dejectæ sunt H 14, 19
Dejecti G i, 8. vi, 40. vii, 28 H 24
Dejecti sunt G vii, 51 H 13
Dejectis G ii, 27. iv, 12 C i, 46. iii, 51 Af 18
Dejecto G vii, 36
Dejectos G vii, 63 C iii, 63
Dejectus G ii, 8, 22. iv, 12. v, 44, 48

Dejicere G iii, 26
Dejieerentur G iv, 28
Dejieiendi G iv, 17
Dejicitur A 1
Dejieiuntur C i, 6
Deinecps G iii, 29. v, 16, 40. vii, 3, 23 C i, 25. ii, 32. iii, 9, 56 A 45
Deinde G i, 25, 35, 43. ii, 1. iii, 20. iv, 35. viii, 8, 12, 19, 54 C i, 64, 74. iii, 108 A 1, 11, 24, 47, 52, 68 Af 2, 4, 19, 24, 27, 33, 50, 51, 84, 86, 87, 89, 91, 94 H 41
Dejotari A 39, 40, 68, 69, 77
Dejotaro A 34, 78
Dejotarum A 70
Dejotarus C iii, 4 A 34, 67, 68, 69
Del apsæ C ii, 11
Delapsi G vii, 82
Delata G iii, 23 C iii, 14, 63 Af 44
Delata essent C iii, 22
Delata esset Af 44
Delata est A 9
Delatæ essent G viii, 8 C iii, 30
Delatæ sunt G iv, 36
Delati G vi, 42
Delatus G v, 8
Delatus erat H 32
Deleeta G vii, 21, 71. viii, 12
Delectæ G i, 46. viii, 8
Deleetari C iii, 82
Deleetatur G iv, 2
Delecti G vii, 76
Deleetibus C i, 15, 18, 24. iii, 87, 102
Deleetis G iv, 7
Delecto G vii, 35
Deleetorum G viii, 21
Delectos G viii, 23 C i, 57. iii, 24 A 29, 36
Deleetu G viii, 54 C i, 25, 31 A 50
Delectum G iv, 19 C i, 11, 12, 14, 16 A 56
Delectus C i, 2, 6, 9, 10, 11, 14, 30 A 2, 16 Af 20, 36
Deleetus est A 15
Delegari G viii, 22
Delegerant G i, 48. ii, 18
Delegerat G vii, 36 C iii, 103
Delegerunt G ii, 29
Delegisse G viii, 7, 17 A 57
Delegissent G viii, 7, 18
Delegit G i, 49. iii, 18. v, 11
Delendi G viii, 28
Delendum Af 74
Delerent G ii, 27 C ii, 12 H 36
Deleretur C iii, 70
Deleri G vii, 14, 88 A 27 Af 20 F 854, 15
Deletam Af 22
Deletas esse Af 93
Deleti essent A 27
Deletis G vi, 36, 41
Deleto G vi, 37. viii, 37 H 42
Deletus esset Af 52
Deliberandum G i, 7
Deliberare C ii, 30
Deliberata G iv, 9 C i, 10
Deliberatur G vii, 15
Delibratis G vii, 73
Delieto G vii, 4
Deligant G ii, 17
Deligata G v, 48
Deligatæ erant G iv, 29 C iii, 40
Deligatam G i, 53
Deligatas G v, 9
Deligatos Af 21
Deligavit C iii, 39
Deligebat G vii, 31
Deligerent G i, 30
Deligi C i, 64
Deligit G vi, 10. vii, 16 C i, 84
Deligitur G i, 3. vi, 13
Deligunt G vii, 83
Deliguntur G iii, 23. vi, 23. vii, 17
Delituerant G iv, 32
Delphos C iii, 55
Delta A 27
Dementia Af 8
Dementiæ G iv, 13
Demersa A 64
Demersisset A 25
Demerso A 31
Demesso G iv, 32
Demigrandi G v, 43
Demigrare G viii, 24
Demigrarent G iv, 19
Demigratum esse G vii
Demigraverant G iv, 4
Deminuerat G i, 53
Deminuere G vii, 43
Deminuisse G i, 33
Deminutæ G vii, 31
Deminutam A 69
Deminutis G vii, 73
Demiserant G vi, 40
Demisisset G v, 32
Demisissime C i, 84
Demisit H 5
Demissa C iii, 49
Demissa esse G viii, 36
Demissæ G vii, 47
Demissi G vii, 73
Demissio C ii, 9
Demissioribus A 29
Demissis G vii, 72 C iii, 49 A 45 Af 85
Demisso G i, 32
Demittebantur G vii, 73
Demittere G vii, 28 C i, 79
Demitterent G vii, 29 C ii, 34
Demitti A 45

Demonstrant G i, 11. v, 1. vii, 1, 41, 43
Demonstrat G v, 1, 38. vii, 66, 71, 89 C i, 8, 26
Demonstrata G v, 38
Demonstrata est G vi, 25
Demonstratæ sunt C i, 81
Demonstratum est G ii, 9. iv, 28. viii, 4 C i, 38, 39, 48, 56. ii, 28, 34, 42. iii, 6, 15, 39, 62, 63 A 4
Demonstraveram G iv, 27
Demonstraverunt G ii, 17. iv, 34
Demonstravi C iii, 15 A 30
Demonstravimus G ii, 1, 22. v, 2, 3, 19, 22, 49, 56. vi, 8, 29, 34, 35. vii, 37, 48, 70, 76, 79, 83, 85 C i, 31. iii, 4, 10, 55, 58, 62, 66, 67, 68, 79, 84, 89, 100 A 28 Af 24, 34, 74 H 20, 25, 28, 31, 34, 39, 40
Demorandum C iii, 75
Demorante G iii, 6
Demoretur C i, 81
Demotus C ii, 32
Demta G v, 48
Demum G i, 17, 50, 51. v, 33 Af 18, 90, 91
Denarios C i, 52
Denegabant G viii, 45
Denegasset G i, 42
Denegata C i, 32
Deni G v, 14
Denique G i, 22, 40. vii, 28, 64 C i, 5, 72, 85. iii, 72, 73 A 35 Af 36
Denorum A 2
Denos G i, 43
Densa Af 29
Densiores G iii, 29
Densissimam G viii, 16
Densissimas G iv, 38
Densissimis G ii, 22. vii, 46
Dent G i, 9 C i, 5
Dentur G i, 14
Denum G viii, 9
Denuntiare G vi, 10
Denuntiaret G i, 36. v, 54
Denuntiatione C iii, 9
Denuntiationem A 34
Denuntiavisse C ii, 20
Denuntiavit C iii, 86
Denuo H 34, 35
Deorum G i, 12. v, 52. vi, 14, 16, 21 C ii, 5, 12 A 75 F 854, 3
Deos G i, 14. iv, 25 C iii, 108 Af 91
Depellendos Af 39
Depellere G vi, 17
Depellerent G iii, 25
Depelleret A 42
Depellitur A 62
Depellunt G vii, 67
Depelluntur H 38
Deperdere G i, 43
Deperdiderunt G iii, 28
Deperdidisse G v, 54
Deperierant G v, 23
Deperierat G vii, 31
Deperiit C iii, 87
Deponendos C iii, 78
Deponere G i, 14. vii, 33
Deponerent G iv, 19 C ii, 28 A 65
Deponit Af 34, 48
Deponunt C i, 80
Depoposcerant C i, 57
Depoposcimus C iii, 85
Depoposcissent G viii, 8
Depopulandam G vi, 33
Depopulandos G vii, 64. viii, 2
Depopularentur G vi, 42
Depopulata G vii, 77
Depopulati G ii, 7
Depopulatis G i, 11
Depopulavit H 42
Deportabant G iii, 12
Deportant C i, 60
Deportarent H 41
Deportari Af 21
Deportaverant C i, 27
Deposcere C iii, 110
Deposcimus H 17
Deposcit G viii, 38 C i, 56
Deposcunt G vii, 1
Deposita G v, 19
Depositæ sunt C iii, 108
Depositas C iii, 33
Depositis G ii, 29. iv, 32 C iii, 10, 76, 78 A 67
Deposito C ii, 32
Depostulabant H i, 1
Deposuerant G vi, 41
Deposuerat G vii, 63 C i, 73
Deposuerunt A 12
Depravatum C i, 7
Deprecandi G v, 6. vi, 4 C i, 5
Deprecandum A 68
Deprecante Af 85
Deprecantur A 69
Deprecari G ii, 31. iv, 7. vii, 40 A 32
Deprecationem G viii, 1
Deprecatore G i, 9
Deprecatoribus G vi, 4
Deprecatum H 35
Deprecatur A 58 Af 89
Deprecaturos A 57
Deprehenderat C i, 26
Deprehendere C iii, 75
Deprehendi F 849, 5
Deprehendit G vi, 30 C i, 75
Deprehendunt C i, 28, 36

Deprehensa G v, 45
Deprehensæ sunt C iii, 101 H 26
Deprehensas C i, 28
Deprehensi H 18
Deprehensis G vii, 52, 58 C iii, 112
Deprehensus G v, 58 C i, 13, 24
Depressa G viii, 9 A 46
Depressa est A 11, 20
Depressæ sunt C ii, 7
Depressis G viii, 40
Depressum A 21
Depressus erat Af 51
Deprimerentur C ii, 43
Deprimi G viii, 9
Deprimitur A 46
Deprimunt C i, 58. ii, 6
Deprimuntur A 16 Af 96
Depugnant Af 94
Depugnarent G vii, 28
Depugnavi Af 45
Depugnent Af 7
Depulerat A 19
Depulit C iii, 52
Depulsos G vii, 49
Depulsus C iii, 73
Derecta G iv, 17
Derelictæ G iii, 13
Derivari G viii, 40
Derivata G vii, 72 A 27
Derogatur G vi, 23
Descendant G vii, 78
Descendens C iii, 65
Descendent H 26
Descenderat A 74
Descendere C i, 9. iii, 98 A 74 H 25, 28, 34
Descenderent Af 79 H 19
Descenderet G vii, 33, 53 A 60 H 24
Descenderunt C iii, 9, 83 H 4, 15
Descendisse G v, 29
Descendunt G vi, 16
Descensuros C i, 81
Descensus G viii, 40
Desciscatis C ii, 32
Desciscunt C ii, 60 Af 55
Descivisse A 7
Describerentur A 51
Descripsit C iii, 42
Desectæ C iii, 58
Desectis G vii, 4
Deserantur G vii, 2
Deserebantur G v, 34
Deserendum G vii, 30
Deserere G vii, 40 C iii, 18
Desereret G i, 45
Desereretur G v, 3
Deseri Af 26 F 854, 16
Deserit C i, 75 Af 93
Deseritur C i, 13, 15
Deserti Af 61, 83 H 17
Desertis G ii, 29. v, 53. viii, 5
Deserto Af 85
Desertorum G vi, 23
Desertos G ii, 25 C ii, 30, 32 Af 20
Desertum Af 93
Deserturos C i, 76
Deserturum C iii, 13
Desertus sum H 19
Deseruit C ii, 32 Af 43
Desiderare G vii, 20, 52
Desiderarent C iii, 98
Desideraret C iii, 74
Desideraretur G v, 23 C iii, 9
Desiderari G vii, 20 C iii, 61
Desiderarit C i, 85
Desiderata C ii, 32
Desiderata est C ii, 7
Desiderati H 31
Desiderati sunt G vii, 51 C i, 51. iii, 53 A 51
Desideratis G vii, 11 A 40
Desideratus sit H 23
Desideravit C iii, 71, 99
Desiderent G iv, 2
Desidiæ G vi, 23
Designarent C iii, 96
Designari G i, 18
Designatus H 2
Desiliendi G v, 17
Desiliendum G iv, 24
Desilirent G v, 16
Desilite G iv, 25
Desiliunt G iv, 2, 33
Desiluerunt G iv, 12, 25
Desinant F 858, 7
Desinite C iii, 19
Desinunt H 29
Desistas Af 45
Desistebant H 36
Desistebat C iii, 36 Af 22
Desistere G i, 45. v, 11
Desisterent G iv, 12 Af 87
Desisteret G i, 42 C iii, 112 Af 28
Desistit C iii, 36 Af 74
Desistunt G vi, 2, 4, 39 C ii, 13 Af 25
Desitæ H 42
Despecta G vi, 39 C iii, 104 Af 30
Despectis Af 48
Despectus G ii, 29. iii, 14. vii, 45, 79, 80 F 877, 9
Desperans G vii, 50 C iii, 42
Desperant G vii, 85
Desperantes G i, 40 C ii, 41
Desperantibus Af 90
Desperare G i, 18, 40. iii, 12
Desperarent G i, 40
Desperasset G viii, 24

Desperata G iii, 3. iv, 15. v, 26, 37. vi, 5, 41. vii, 80, 88. viii, 27 C iii, 9 Af 85, 93, 94
Desperatione G v, 33 C i, 5 A 42 Af 32
Desperationem G viii, 43 C i, 11. ii, 31, 42
Desperatis G ii, 24. iii, 26. vii, 3, 86 C ii, 22. iii, 11
Desperavit G vii, 36
Despexisse Af 32
Despicere G vii, 20 Af 79
Despicerent C iii, 103
Despiceret G i, 13 C iii, 87
Despici G vii, 36
Despiciebant G iii, 2 C iii, 59
Despiciens C ii, 23. iii, 8, 111
Despoliaret G ii, 31
Destinabant G iii, 14
Destinabat C i, 25
Destinaret A 41
Destinatam Af 88
Destinatos G vii, 72
Destinaverant G vii, 22
Destinaverat C i, 33
Destiterunt G i, 8, 53. ii, 11. vii, 26
Destitit G vii, 4, 12, 17 C iii, 21 Af 84, 88
Destituti C iii, 94
Destitutus G i, 16
Destringunt C i, 75
Desuper G i, 52
Det G vii, 7
Detegebant A 13
Detensis C iii, 85
Detergere C i, 58
Detergerentur A 15
Deteriora G i, 36
Deterreant G viii, 42
Deterrebantur H 3
Deterrebat Af 71
Deterrebatur C iii, 100 Af 1
Deterrendi A 22
Deterrendos G viii, 44
Deterrendum G v, 7
Deterrere G i, 17, 31. ii, 3 C iii, 8 Af 56
Deterrerentur G viii, 44
Deterreret G v, 4
Deterreretur Af 51
Deterriti sunt Af 29
Deterritos Af 69 H 16
Deterritus Af 76
Deterritus est A 74
Detestatus G vi, 31
Detinebantur G iii, 12
Detinebat C iii, 75 Af 72
Detinebatur H 3
Detinentibus H 23
Detinentur H 36
Detinerentur H 16
Detineri C ii, 17
Detinetur H 1, 34
Detractandam G vii, 14
Detractis G i, 42. iii, 2 C iii, 96
Detracto G i, 25
Detrahenda G ii, 21. vi, 5
Detrahi G vii, 45
Detrahit A 10
Detrahuntur G viii, 54
Detraxerunt A 59
Detraxit C iii, 89
Detrimenta G viii, 16, 38 C iii, 72 A 49
Detrimenti G vi, 1 C i, 5, 7. iii, 73
Detrimentis G v, 22 C ii, 2. iii, 9, 31
Detrimento G i, 44. v, 52. vi, 34. vii, 19, 83. viii, 12, 16, 26, 30 C i, 59, 67. ii, 31. iii, 10, 45, 46, 65 A 12, 22, 60
Detrimentosum G vii, 33
Detrimentum G v, 52. vii, 52. viii, 10, 18, 19 C i, 45, 82. ii, 15. iii, 24, 46, 67, 72, 73 A 11, 60, 72
Detruderentur A 76
Detulerant G ii, 19 C iii, 61
Detulerint C i, 9
Detulerunt H 22
Detulit Af 44
Detur C i, 6. ii, 33. iii, 15
Deturbant G vii, 86
Deturbare G vii, 81
Deturbarent Af 39
Deturbati G v, 43
Deturbavit C iii, 21, 67
Devehit C i, 54
Devenerunt G viii, 18
Devenire Af 26
Devenit G ii, 21
Devexa G vii, 88
Devexerat G i, 43. v, 47
Deviccrit C iii, 87
Devicisset G viii, 46
Devicta G vii, 34. viii, 1
Devictam G viii, 46
Devicti G viii, 5
Devictis G viii, 24 Af 31
Devincta erat C i, 29
Devinxit C i, 39
Deum G vi, 17
Devocaturum G vi, 7
Devolvunt C ii, 11
Devotis G iii, 22
Devovent G vi, 17
Devovisset G iii, 22
Deusto H 27
Deustos G vii, 25
Dextera G vii, 45 C ii, 15

Dexteram C ii, 8
Dextra G vii, 50 C ii, 4 A 8, 24, 37, 52 Af 70, 78
Dextræ G viii, 29
Dextram G i, 20. v, 44 C i, 69 A 24 Af 59, 61
Dextri C iii, 68
Dextris G vii, 50
Dextro G i, 52. ii, 23. vii, 25, 49, 62, 67 C iii, 88, 89, 91 A 11, 14, 39, 40, 76 Af 13, 17, 42, 59, 60, 81, 82, 83
Dextrorsus Af 75
Dextrum G ii, 25 C iii, 69, 86, 88, 89 Af 13, 39, 41, 51, 58, 60 H 29, 30, 31
Diablintes G iii, 9
Dianæ C iii, 33, 105
Dicabant G vii, 12
Dicant G vi, 13
Dicantur G i, 40. vi, 7
Dicat G vi, 25. vii, 32
Dicebant G i, 39. ii, 4 C ii, 30. iii, 32
Dicebantur G iii, 3, 11. v, 2, 28. viii, 5, 20 C i, 60 H 21
Dicebat G i, 53 C ii, 31
Dicebatur G iv, 13. vi, 30. viii, 7, 23 C iii, 13, 92, 96
Dicendam C iii, 108
Dicendi C i, 32 Af 45
Dicendum G i, 35 C iii, 20 A 49
Dicente G viii, 23
Dicentem C ii, 33
Dicere G i, 4, 16, 47, 50. iv, 7. v, 26 C i, 1, 23, 86. ii, 35
Dicerent G i, 7. ii, 3, 14. v, 55. vi, 41. vii, 75 C i, 87. ii, 36, 43. iii, 82 A 6, 7
Dicerentur G v, 4. vii, 38 C iii, 102
Diceret G i, 4, 34, 39, 44, 47. v, 6. vii, 17. viii, 4 C iii, 83 Af 26, 57
Dici G i, 46. vii, 38 C ii, 32 H 18
Dicit G i, 18, 20, 22. v, 57. vi, 29. vii, 64
Dicitur C iii, 45 A 28 Af 28, 57
Dicrotas A 47
Dicta C iii, 18
Dicta sint G i, 19
Dicta sunt G i, 45
Dictator H 2
Dictatore C ii, 21. iii, 1
Dictatorem C ii, 21
Dictatura C iii, 2
Dictionis G i, 4
Dictis G vii, 77, 78. viii, 53
Dictitabant C iii, 32 A 64
Dictitabat C iii, 22 A 58
Dicto G i, 39, 40. v, 54 Af 32, 57
Dictum G i, 16. v, 6 C ii, 21
Dictum erat G i, 43
Dictum esse G v, 27
Dictum esset G iv, 13 C i, 85
Dictum est G i, 1, 49. iii, 20. iv, 35. v, 6
Dicturi sumus G viii, 1
Dicturus sum G vii, 77
Dictus est G i, 42
Dicunt G i, 6. v, 12, 41. vi, 18, 23. vii, 1, 15, 20 C ii, 32
Dicuntur G iv, 1, 3. vi, 14 C i, 2, 3. ii, 31 F 843, 7
Didicisse G i, 13
Didium H 40
Didius H 37, 40
Diducendi erant G vi, 34
Diduceret C iii, 40
Diduci C iii, 23
Diductis C ii, 6. iii, 111
Die G i, 4, 6, 10, 13, 15, 16, 21, 22, 26, 41, 42, 48, 50. ii, 2, 6, 32. iii, 6. iv, 11, 21, 36, 38. v, 15, 17, 30, 38, 40, 43, 47, 48, 49, 50, 52, 53. vi, 3, 7, 36. vii, 11, 15, 18, 19, 26, 27, 29, 35, 36, 47, 51, 52, 53, 67, 68, 77, 79, 81, 86, 89. viii, 4, 12, 37 C i, 5, 18, 23, 36, 41, 42, 48, 51, 55, 58, 66, 73, 81, 82, 83. ii, 14, 26, 27, 33, 36, 44. iii, 11, 19, 26, 30, 33, 36, 37, 41, 51, 53, 77, 80, 98, 105 A 10, 19, 26, 30, 37, 47, 52, 57, 77 Af 1, 5, 6, 26, 34, 35, 41, 42, 47, 48, 54, 58, 59, 61, 66, 75, 76, 79, 80, 86, 89, 90, 92, 98 H 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 37, 42
Diebus G i, 13, 18, 48. ii, 2. iii, 17, 23, 29. iv, 9, 18, 19, 27, 35. v, 2, 26, 40, 42. vi, 8, 9, 10. vii, 9, 20, 24, 44, 58, 81. viii, 4, 7, 14, 44 C i, 5, 6, 18, 19, 27, 33, 34, 36, 40, 48, 52, 60, 63. ii, 5, 14, 19, 21, 22, 25, 32, 33, 44. iii, 1, 30, 33, 37, 42, 54, 56, 57, 58, 63, 66, 77, 82, 84, 86, 102, 105, 106, 112 A 13, 16, 33, 56, 57, 62, 66 Af 25, 33, 34, 95 H 5 F 858, 5
Diei G i, 23, 47, 48, 51. ii, 11, 12, 33. iv, 13, 14, 23. v, 9, 10, 35, 40, 46, 53, 58. vii, 11, 16, 35, 68, 88. viii, 15 C i, 14, 47, 64, 65. ii, 5, 14. iii, 13, 32, 67, 71, 72, 76, 77, 82, 89, 96, 97 A 10 Af 18, 19, 20, 30, 42, 61, 69, 78 H 15, 16, 29
Diem G i, 6, 7, 16, 30, 40, 47. ii, 5. iii, 23. iv, 9, 13, 28. v, 1, 27, 38, 57. vi, 33, 35, 38. vii, 31, 36, 41, 42, 64, 77 C i, 2, 5, 11, 16, 62, 65, 81, 84, 87. ii, 19. iii, 30 A 47, 57, 71 Af 2, 9, 19, 20, 28, 73, 75, 98 H 19, 27, 38 F 849, 12
Dierum G ii, 17. iii, 18. iv, 7, 38. vi, 18, 25, 36. vii, 71, 74, 90 C i, 21,

78. ii, 16. iii, 63, 77 F 850, 24
Dies G i, 6, 8, 15, 39, 42, 48. ii, 35. iii, 2, 23. iv, 12, 19, 29, 34. v, 7, 11, 13, 39, 43, 44, 45, 58. vi, 18, 35, 36. vii, 3, 5, 17, 30, 32. viii, 4, 11, 12, 26, 34, 46 C i, 3, 23, 32, 50, 52, 59. iii, 2, 18, 20, 66, 79, 84, 105, 106 A 9 Af 1, 24, 26, 66
Differant G vii, 11, 25
Differebat G viii, 25
Differendum est C iii, 85
Differrent A 6
Differretur C i, 86 A 35
Differt G vi, 28. vii, 11
Differta C iii, 32
Differunt G i, 1. v, 14. vi, 18, 21
Difficile G i, 6, 14, 33 C i, 50, 85. ii, 18. iii, 86 A 6, 30 H 18
Difficilem C ii, 1 H 8
Difficiles G vii, 36 H 8
Difficili G vi, 7 C ii, 25, 34. iii, 41 A 43
Difficilia C i, 65
Difficilibus C iii, 37
Difficilioribus C iii, 15
Difficilis G vii, 19, 40 Af 5
Difficilius, *adj.* C iii, 60
Difficilius, *adv.* G vii, 58
Difficillimæ C i, 68
Difficillimam G viii, 1
Difficillimis G ii, 27. viii, 4 A 77
Difficillimo G viii, 6
Difficillimum C i, 48
Difficultas G iii, 12. iv, 17, 24. vii, 56. viii, 14 H 38
Difficultate G vii, 6, 17. viii, 5, 40 C iii, 15 A 43, 69 H 9
Difficultatem G vii, 10 C iii, 51 A 8, 31 H 9, 39
Difficultates G iii, 10. vii, 10, 41 C i, 48, 70. iii, 15, 20 A 44, 60
Difficultatibus G ii, 20. vi, 34. vii, 35, 59. viii, 19 A 43 Af 25
Difficultatis G viii, 1 A 60
Difficulter C i, 62 A 48
Diffidant G v, 41
Diffidens G vi, 36 C ii, 17. iii, 94
Diffiderent H 31
Diffideret Af 31
Diffisi C iii, 97 Af 52
Diffisus G vi, 38 C i, 12. iii, 94
Diffluit G iv, 10
Diffugere Af 32, 52
Diffugiendi G viii, 23
Diffugiunt G viii, 35
Diffunduntur G vi, 26
Digiti G iii, 13
Digitis G vii, 73
Digitos C ii, 10
Dignitas G vii, 30, 77
Dignitate G i, 43. vi, 12, 13. vii, 66 C i, 4, 8 A 64, 65 Af 22, 45, 57 F 842, 2
Dignitatem G vi, 8. vii, 39, 54. viii, 6, 50, 52, 53 C i, 7, 9, 22. iii, 83, 91 A 8, 33, 36, 58 Af 22
Dignitati C i, 7 A 68
Dignitatis G iii, 16. iv, 17. v, 7. vi, 12. viii, 25 C i, 32 A 26, 55
Dignum G vii, 25 A 32
Digredi Af 7
Digreditur C i, 72
Digressi C i, 57
Digressus C i, 26 Af 37, 86
Dii G iv, 7 A 70 H 17
Diis G vi, 16 C ii, 5 A 15, 76 Af 82 H 29 F 853, 25
Dijudicari G v, 44
Dijudicata C ii, 32
Dilectos esse G vi, 19
Dilectu G vi, 1
Dilectum G vi, 1. vii, 1, 4 C ii, 18
Diligebant C i, 61
Diligente F 846, 1
Diligenter G ii, 5. iii, 18. v, 49. vi, 12. vii, 60. viii, 7 C iii, 94
Diligentia G i, 40. iii, 21, 25. v, 58. vi, 34, 36. vii, 29, 32, 65. viii, 12 C i, 77. iii, 42, 61, 64, 98 A 4, 26, 42, 43 Af 22 H 20, 40
Diligentiæ G vii, 5 A 68
Diligentiam G iii, 20. vi, 14, 34 C ii, 13, 32 H 3
Diligentiores C ii, 29
Diligentissime G ii, 28. v, 35 C iii, 81 Af 88
Diligentius, *adv.* G iii, 16. vi, 13. viii, 12 C iii, 8 Af 20
Diluere C ii, 10
Dimensa G iv, 17
Dimenso G ii, 19
Dimicabant Af 51, 61
Dimicabat A 48
Dimicandi G vi, 7 C ii, 33. iii, 77, 85, 86 A 74 Af 79
Dimicandum G ii, 21. iii, 17. v, 49. vi, 31. vii, 19, 20, 60. viii, 7, 8 C ii, 31. iii, 73, 84, 85, 109 A 13, 38, 39, 47 Af 41, 73, 75 H 15, 18, 24, 25, 26, 29
Dimicare G v, 16, 49. vi, 17. vii, 20, 35. viii, 9, 15 C i, 20, 82. iii, 37, 43, 44, 73 A 10, 15, 42, 43 Af 51, 63, 73
Dimicaret G vii, 56 A 28
Dimicaretur G v, 16. viii, 29 C i, 41. iii, 63 Af 61
Dimicari G viii, 12 C iii, 85

Dimicassent Af 81
Dimicatio A 25
Dimicatione G viii, 11, 21, 41, 42, 46
Dimicationem G viii, 18 C iii, 111 A 32
Dimicationis A 46
Dimicationibus A 11, 22
Dimicationum G vii, 86
Dimicatum C iii, 72
Dimicaturas G vii, 6
Dimicaturos G iii, 24
Dimicaturum G vii, 64 Af 13
Dimicaverant C ii, 4
Dimidia C i, 27
Dimidiæ G vi, 31 C iii, 101
Dimidiam A 14
Dimidiate, *adj.* F 877, 5
Dimidio G v, 13
Diminuat C ii, 31
Diminuerat C i, 52. iii, 2
Diminuta G i, 18
Diminutione C ii, 32
Diminuto C iii, 67
Dimiserant G vi, 12. viii, 5 C i, 73
Dimiserat C i, 34 Af 48, 64
Dimiserunt G iv, 34
Dimisisse G iv, 19
Dimisisset G vii, 52. viii, 25
Dimisit G i, 33. iii, 7. vii, 54 C i, 18. iii, 112 A 24 Af 8
Dimissa C i, 87. iii, 73
Dimissi C iii, 4, 79
Dimissi sunt F 843, 7
Dimissis G ii, 14. iv, 23. v, 19, 39, 49. vi, 8, 31 C iii, 22, 69, 79
Dimisso G i, 31 C ii, 32 H 15
Dimissos C i, 80. iii, 102 Af 34
Dimissum A 24
Dimissum esse C iii, 10
Dimissuros C iii, 51
Dimissurum G vii, 17 C iii, 10
Dimissus C ii, 28
Dimittant G v, 38. vi, 37 C i, 9, 85
Dimittantur C i, 86
Dimittat C i, 2, 28
Dimittebant G v, 53
Dimittebat C i, 52
Dimittendæ G vi, 34
Dimittendam C i, 25, 26
Dimittendas C i, 26
Dimittendis C i, 32
Dimittendos Af 46
Dimittere G iii, 23. vii, 71. viii, 15, 24 C i, 8, 32. iii, 107 A 24
Dimitterent G v, 18. vi, 8 C i, 85. iii, 25, 69, 97
Dimitteret G ii, 21. viii, 52 C i, 10 A 23, 24
Dimitteretur C i, 72
Dimitti C i, 11, 44, 64, 85
Dimittit G i, 18. ii, 5. vi, 34, 43. vii, 4, 38, 71. viii, 7 C i, 13, 15, 21, 23. iii, 33 A 65
Dimitto Af 54
Dimittunt G iii, 18. viii, 14 C i, 36
Dioscoridcs C iii, 109
Directa A 37 Af 41
Directæ G vii, 23 C iii, 46
Directam A 64 H 29
Directas A 38
Directis G vii, 27, 72. viii, 9 A 2
Directo, *adj.* C ii, 24. iii, 79 Af 78
Directo, *adv.* C ii, 9
Directos Af 26, 59
Directum G vi, 26 C ii, 24
Directus C i, 45
Diremisset G i, 46 A 11
Diremta esset H 25
Diremto Af 19
Diremtum esset A 63
Direptione C ii, 12
Direptis G ii, 17. vii, 43
Direxerant C iii, 30
Direxisset C ii, 25
Direxit Af 59
Dirigens H 29
Dirigerent C iii, 25
Dirigi G vi, 8 Af 38
Dirigit Af 13
Dirigunt Af 13 H 38
Dirimere H 25
Dirimeret A 46
Dirimitur C i, 40
Diripere C iii, 110, 112
Diriperent A 58
Diriperentur C ii, 12
Diriperet C ii, 25
Diriperetur C i, 21
Diripi G vi, 35. vii, 8 A 19 Af 26
Diripienda A 36
Diripiendas C iii, 31
Diripiendos G vi, 34
Diripiendum C iii, 80 Af 74
Diripit G vii, 11, 38
Diripiunt G vii, 3, 42
Diripuerant Af 95
Diripuerat Af 97
Diripuerunt Af 87
Diripuit A 41
Diruendas H 16
Diruere H 42
Dirui Af 20, 26
Discant G vi, 14
Discedant C i, 9
Discedatur C i, 26
Discedebatur Af 6
Discedendi G iv, 15
Discedendum G v, 28 A 38

Discedens G v, 1. vi, 33 C i, 33, 34. iii, 51
Discedentem G vii, 20 C ii, 33
Discedentibus G vii, 54, 71
Discedere G i, 16, 23, 39. ii, 20. iv, 13. v, 3, 7, 16, 41. vii, 33. viii, 14 C i, 44. iii, 10, 44, 46, 60, 78 A 44
Discederent G ii, 11. iv, 6. v, 33. vii, 17 C i, 9. iii, 102 H 5, 29
Discederet G v, 34. vii, 43. viii, 52 C iii, 37 A 10, 39, 73
Discederetur C iii, 16, 112
Discedi G v, 19
Discedimus C ii, 31
Discedit G v, 27. vii, 9 C i, 13, 22, 75. ii, 21. iii, 30 Af 91
Disceditur G vii, 2
Discedunt G v, 58. vii, 88 C i, 12, 22, 83
Discendi G vi, 13
Disceptandi G viii, 55
Disceptare C iii, 107
Disceptatorem G vii, 37
Disceptetur C i, 24
Discernere G vii, 75 C i, 35
Discesserant G i, 28. iv, 12. v, 18 C i, 16 H 2
Discesscrat C iii, 79
Discesserunt G iv, 34. v, 17. viii, 52 C iii, 87 A 20
Discessionem G viii, 52, 53
Discessisse G iii, 2. v, 49, 53, 56. vi, 35, 39. vii, 59, 82. viii, 7 C i, 47. iii, 41, 47 A 57 F 843, 7
Discessissent G v, 39
Discessisset G vii, 20 C ii, 14
Discessit G i, 15. ii, 7 C i, 2. iii, 24, 40, 75, 101, 102 Af 28, 57 H 18, 32
Discessu G iv, 4, 14. v, 3. vii, 5, 20, 41, 54, 74 C i, 74, 80. ii, 35. iii, 9, 76, 80 A 20 Af 67
Discessum G ii, 14. vi, 41. viii, 16
Discessum est C i, 5. iii, 87 A 15
Discessum sit C i, 26
Discessuras Af 73
Discessurum G i, 40 C ii, 42 A 39
Discessus G v, 53
Discinctum H 22
Disciplina G i, 40. iv, 1. vi, 1, 13, 14 C iii, 10 A 34, 68
Disciplinæ G vi, 13 A 65
Disciplinam G vi, 14 C iii, 110 A 48
Disciplinis A 24, 78
Discisa G vii, 8
Discit G vii, 54
Discludit G vii, 8
Disclusis G iv, 17
Discordare H 34
Discrimine G vi, 38
Discurrere A 31
Discurreret C iii, 105
Discursu G viii, 29
Discusso A 46
Discuterent C ii, 9
Disjecta G i, 25. viii, 7
Disjecti Af 47
Disjectis G iii, 15. viii, 3, 10
Disjectos G iii, 20
Disjicerentur A 63
Disparandos G vii, 28
Dispari G v, 16. vii, 39 A 15
Dispartitis Af 67
Dispersa G vi, 34
Dispersæ Af 2
Disperserat C iii, 88
Dispersi G vi, 58 viii, 5, 10, 15 C i, 44 A 29, 36
Dispersis G iii, 28. vi, 34, 36 C iii, 7 A 42
Dispersos G i, 40. iv, 32. vi, 34, 35. vii, 14, 16 C ii, 38. ii, 92 Af 52
Dispertiri Af 46
Disponat G viii, 34
Disponebantur G vii, 69
Disponere G v, 33. vii, 55. viii, 12
Disponerent G viii, 16
Disponeret G vii, 34
Disponit G i, 8. vi, 8. viii, 15, 28 C i, 17, 21, 27, 83 Af 34
Disponunt G viii, 12, 43 C i, 73
Disposita A 2, 45
Dispositæ C i, 50
Dispositæ erant A 13
Dispositæ sunt H 25
Dispositas G v, 16. vii, 27
Dispositi G viii, 18 C iii, 92
Dispositi erant G vii, 61 H 40
Dispositi essent H 2
Dispositis G iv, 4. vii, 28, 35, 65, 78. viii, 19, 35, 40, 48 C i, 72. iii, 8, 9, 15, 24, 111 A 25, 49 Af 81, 95 H 3
Disposito G vii, 56, 80 C iii, 103 Af 38
Dispositos G vii, 73 C iii, 100, 101 Af 26
Disposuerant G vii, 81
Disposuerat C i, 14, 37. iii, 5, 88 Af 59
Disposuit C ii, 19. iii, 24 A 36 Af 21 H 20
Disputant G vi, 14
Disputatione G v, 30, 31
Disputationibus C i, 33
Disputatum esset C i, 86
Disputatur C i, 67
Dissensio C i, 20 A 33
Dissensione G v, 31 C i, 67 A 4 Af

95
Dissensionem Af 97
Dissensiones G vi, 22 C iii, 1
Dissensionibus G vii, 1, 33 A 42, 62, 65
Dissensionis G viii, 1 C iii, 88 A 58
Dissensionum G vii, 34
Dissentire C i, 20 Af 19 H 37
Dissentirent G v, 29. vii, 29
Disserebantur G vii, 73
Dissimile A 18
Dissimilis A 25
Dissimillimus Af 88
Dissimulanda G iv, 6
Dissimulans C i, 19
Dissimulabant A 48
Dissimulare C ii, 31
Dissimulari C i, 19
Dissipantur G viii, 5
Dissipare G viii, 6
Dissiparentur A 36
Dissipari A 36
Dissipati G v, 58 A 40
Dissipatis G vi, 35
Dissipatos G ii, 24 C i, 55
Dissolvendæ A 65
Dissolvit C i, 87
Dissuadente G i, 15
Distabant G vii, 72, 73 C i, 82. iii, 103
Distabat G iv, 17
Distantes G vii, 23 C i, 40. ii, 10
Distarent G vii, 72 A 7
Distenderetur C iii, 92
Distensis A 45
Distenti essent H 12, 23, 27
Distentus Af 55
Distiueat G vii, 37
Distinebantur G iv, 17
Distinebat G vii, 59
Distinendæ G vii, 50 C iii, 52 A 17
Distinendam G iii, 11
Distinentur H 8
Distinere Af 61
Distineret C iii, 44
Distineri G ii, 5
Distinetur G vii, 84
Distrahat C i, 33
Distraheretur C iii, 27
Distrahi G vii, 23 C iii, 92
Distribuendum G iii, 10
Distribuerat C iii, 4
Distribuere G v, 24
Distribuerunt G vii, 61
Distribuit G iv, 22. vii, 65, 71, 89. viii, 36, 54 C i, 14, 39 A 14, 64, 78 Af 51 H 32
Distributas G viii, 15
Distributi G vii, 19 A 5
Distributi essent H 36
Distributis G v, 24. vi, 32
Distributo G vii, 67
Distribuunt C i, 55 H 40
Districti essent G viii, 23
Districtis G i, 25. vii, 12 C i, 46, 47
Distulerunt G v, 43 C i, 65
Distulit C ii, 14. iii, 60
Disturbaret C i, 26
Dite G vi, 18
Ditione G i, 31, 33 A 66 Af 77
Ditionem G ii, 34
Ditissimus G i, 2
Diu G i, 14, 25, 26. iii, 21 C i, 42, 47. ii, 16 A 9, 14, 33, 55, 63 Af 43, 48, 53, 75, 91, 96
Divellit Af 88
Diversa G viii, 1 C iii, 30 Af 2
Diversæ G ii, 23 A 8
Diversam C i, 40
Diversas G vii, 74
Diverse Af 40
Diversi C i, 58
Diversis G ii, 22. vi, 25. vii, 16. viii, 19, 44 C ii, 29 A 30
Diversissima A 42
Diversissimam G viii, 24
Diversissimo A 27
Diverso C iii, 41, 67 A 31
Diversos G ii, 24
Diversum G viii, 19 C i, 69 Af 68
Divico G i, 13, 14
Dividebat G viii, 40
Dividerentur G viii, 14
Divideret G i, 33 A 73
Divideretur G iii, 1
Dividit G i, 1, 2, 8. v, 11. vii, 5 C iii, 36 Af 17 H 28
Dividuntur H 7
Divina G ii, 31 C i, 6 Af 86
Divinis G vi, 13, 21
Divisa esset C iii, 101 A 1
Divisa est G i, 1, 12
Divisæ sunt G vi, 11
Divisam esse C iii, 17
Divisi A 63
Divisis G viii, 33
Divisit G vii, 34 C iii, 97 Af 87
Diviso G vi, 43
Divisum G vii, 32, 67
Divisum esse C i, 35
Divitiaci G i, 3, 18, 19. ii, 15
Divitiaco G i, 16, 20, 32. vii, 39
Divitiacum G i, 19, 41. ii, 4, 5, 10
Divitiacus G i, 18, 20, 31, 32. ii, 14. vi, 12
Diurnis G i, 38. vii, 22, 56 C iii, 13 H 17
Diurno G vii, 9

Diutina G v, 52 C ii, 22
Diutino C ii, 13, 14
Diutissime G vi, 21 C iii, 102
Diutius G i, 16, 26, 31, 49. ii, 1, 6, 10. iii, 9, 24, 29. iv, 35. vii, 32, 82. viii, 5, 15, 19, 44 C i, 19, 69, 95 A 15, 18, 43, 78 Af 78 H 36 F 848, 17
Diuturna F 848, 15
Diuturni C ii, 15
Diuturniorem G i, 14
Diuturnitas C iii, 9
Diuturnitate G i, 40. iii, 4. viii, 12 C ii, 36 A 33, 53 F 848, 16
Diuturnitatem C i, 85
Divulgata A 2
Divulgato C i, 20
Dixeram G ii, 24
Dixeramus G ii, 1, 28
Dixerat G i, 18, 41. v, 6 C i, 2, 33. iii, 86, 99
Dixerit G i, 19
Dixerunt G ii, 28, 31, 32. iv, 9, 15, 27 H 12
Dixi Af 32, 51, 69
Diximus G iii, 5, 15, 26. iv, 4. vii, 17, 23, 58
Dixisse G vii, 47 C iii, 45 Af 19 H 16
Dixissent G i, 31. ii, 28
Dixisset G iv, 25. v, 44 C i, 32. iii, 87, 91, 94 H 35
Dixit G i, 42. ii, 15. iv, 9, 11, 27. vi, 23 C i, 2. iii, 83 A 68 Af 36 H 19, 32 F 877, 18
Doceant G v, 1. vi, 9. vii, 10 C i, 3
Docebant G v, 28
Docebantur G v, 42
Docebat G i, 43
Docendi G i, 5
Docent G iii, 5 C i, 13. ii, 12 Af 36, 77
Docerent G vii, 41
Doceretur G vii, 33
Doceri G ii, 20
Docet G ii, 5. iii, 18. v, 47, 52. vii, 14, 86 C i, 7, 32
Docti C iii, 50
Doctis C ii, 12
Doctrina A 15 Af 27
Doctus G viii, 27
Docueraut G v, 42
Docuerat C i, 54
Docuerunt C iii, 79
Docui G viii, 10, 19, 44 Af 38
Docuimus G vi, 2, 35, 40 C iii, 80, 84, 88 A 33 Af 55
Docuit G vi, 1 C iii, 80
Documento G vii, 4 C iii, 10
Documentum Af 54
Dolabella F 844, 3. 857, 15
Dolabellæ F 857, 7
Dolabellam F 855, 9. 856, 4. 857, 1, 10
Dolabellas F 857, 12
Doleant G i, 14
Dolebant G iii, 2. v, 54
Doleo F 877, 10
Dolere C i, 64
Dolerent G vii, 1
Doli C ii, 14
Dolo G i, 13
Dolor G v, 52 C i, 4. iii, 74 A 55
Dolore G i, 2. v, 4. vii, 15, 38, 63. viii, 44, 48 C ii, 33. iii, 21 A 29, 54, 56 Af 46, 84, 85
Dolorem G i, 20. vii, 77 C i, 84 A 25, 55 Af 87
Dolori G v, 29 A 15
Doloris G i, 20 C iii, 80
Dolos Af 73
Doluisse C i, 9
Dolum G iv, 13 Af 73
Domestica G viii, 3
Domestici G v, 9
Domesticis G ii, 10 C ii, 5 A 65
Domestico C iii, 60
Domesticum A 12
Domi G i, 18, 20, 28. iv, 1. vii, 4, 39 C iii, 59 A 26
Domibus G vi, 11 C iii, 42
Domicilia G vi, 30 C iii, 112
Domiciliis A 7
Domicilio G i, 30. ii, 29
Domicilium G i, 31 C i, 86 Af 91
Dominantes A 32
Dominari G ii, 31
Dominatio G viii, 52
Dominatione A 23
Dominatu F 862, 11
Dominatum C i, 4
Domini C i, 57 A 2, 5
Dominis G vi, 13
Domino C iii, 110
Dominos C iii, 8
Dominum H 18, 20
Dominus H 18
Domitianas C i, 25
Domitiani C i, 16, 22. iii, 36
Domitianis C iii, 37
Domitianos C i, 23
Domitii C i, 19, 20, 23, 56. ii, 18. iii, 36, 37, 38, 79 A 34 Af 93
Domitio G v, 1 C i, 6, 16, 21, 23. ii, 3, 18. iii, 78, 79 A 9, 36, 37, 38, 74 Af 86
Domitium C i, 15, 19, 20, 34. ii, 3, 28, 32. iii, 34, 36, 38, 78, 79, 89 A

34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 65, 69
Domitius C i, 15, 17, 19, 23, 36, 56. ii, 22, 32, 42. iii, 36, 37, 38, 79, 83, 99 A 34, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40
Domo G i, 5, 6, 12, 29, 31, 53. iv, 7, 14. v, 54 C iii, 32
Domos G i, 30 C iii, 82 A 5 Af 87
Domni C iii, 112
Domum G i, 5, 29, 43, 44, 54. ii, 10, 11, 24, 29. iv, 21. v, 7. vi, 8. vii, 4, 5 C i, 12, 13, 34, 35, 53, 85. ii, 18, 20, 21. iii, 27, 59, 87, 110, 111 A 53, 77 Af 92 H 32
Domus G vi, 23 A 49
Doua C i, 7 A 70
Donare Af 44
Donat G vii, 11
Donati Af 35, 56
Donationem C iii, 32
Donatum C iii, 53
Donatus erat C i, 47
Donavit C iii, 21, 53 A 42, 48 Af 86 H 26, 33
Donec Af 18, 23, 31
Donilaus C iii, 4
Donis G vii, 31 C iii, 53
Donotauro G vii, 65
Dormitum Af 88
Dorsum G vii, 44
Dotibus G vi, 19
Dotis G vi, 19
Drappes G viii, 32, 34, 35, 36, 44
Drappete G viii, 36, 39
Drappeten G viii, 30
Drappeti G viii, 36
Drappetis G viii, 32
Druides G vi, 14, 21
Druidibus G vi, 13, 16, 18
Druidum G vi, 13
Ducturus erat A 56
Duabus G i, 21. ii, 8. iii, 2, 19. v, 15, 21, 58. vi, 9, 14. vii, 10, 24, 35, 40, 41, 68, 69, 83, 90. viii, 4, 6, 25, 30, 39, 46 C i, 2, 3, 11, 15, 38, 40, 63. ii, 1, 6, 18, 19, 20. iii, 4, 10, 34, 51, 89, 108 A 10, 30, 33, 42 Af 33, 37, 80, 86 H 29
Duæ G i, 53. ii, 19, 20, 23. iv, 36, 38. vii, 9, 24, 67. viii, 54 C i, 6, 18, 39, 40. ii, 6, 10, 37. iii, 28, 35, 88, 111 A 54, 69 Af 53, 59 H 7
Duarum G ii, 26. v, 15. vi, 44. vii, 65 C i, 4, 40 Af 3, 65
Duas G i, 10, 24, 31, 49. ii, 2, 9. iii, 1. iv, 22, 32. v, 48. vi, 5, 7, 11, 44. vii, 11, 17, 34, 36, 72. viii, 6, 24, 46, 55 C i, 9, 28, 29, 31, 35, 39, 40, 46, 55, 61, 82, 85, 87. ii, 19, 22, 23, 34. iii, 4, 21, 24, 38, 63, 67, 72, 73, 75, 89, 92, 100, 101 A i, 13, 14, 34, 35, 38, 47, 57, 77 Af 27, 62, 65, 68
Dubia G vii, 80 H 25
Dubii C i, 3
Dubio A 27, 66, 67 Af 45, 58 H 25, 29
Dubis G i, 38
Dubitabant A 46
Dubitabat G viii, 31
Dubitabatur A 63
Dubitamus G vii, 38
Dubitandum G ii, 2. vii, 21 C iii, 37
Dubitans A 20
Dubitant G vi, 8. viii, 48 Af 55
Dubitante Af 82
Dubitanter A 14
Dubitantes G vii, 4, 63. viii, 3
Dubitare G i, 17, 31. vii, 66 A 7
Dubitaret G i, 40 C i, 71. iii, 87 A 53 Af 82
Dubitarunt A 76 H 13
Dubitas G v, 44 C ii, 34
Dubitasse G i, 41
Dubitasset A 63
Dubitat C ii, 33
Dubitatio Af 26
Dubitatione G vii, 40. viii, 44 A 7, 63
Dubitationem G v, 48
Dubitationis G i, 14
Dubitatis G vii, 77 C ii, 32
Dubitaverat C iii, 106
Dubitaverunt G ii, 23
Dubitet C ii, 33
Dubium G i, 3. vi, 7, 31. viii, 54, 55 H 29
Dubius A 56
Ducatis Af 54
Duce G ii, 23. iii, 21. v, 22, 34. vi, 35, 40. vii, 52, 67. viii, 6, 26, 36 A 25, 74
Ducebantur G vii, 73
Ducebat G ii, 19. viii, 24 A 38, 57
Ducebatur A 57
Ducem G vi, 17, 23. vii, 21. viii, 17 C i, 20 A 24, 57, 59, 60 Af 85
Ducenda G vii, 37
Ducendam G v, 24
Ducendas G vii, 34
Ducendum G i, 38 C ii, 37
Ducenos G viii, 4
Ducenta G i, 2, 29
Ducentæ G iii, 14 C ii, 25
Ducentas C ii, 32
Ducenti C i, 46, 51. ii, 41. iii, 4, 106
Ducentis G i, 43. v, 4 C iii, 28, 34, 53 A 40
Ducentorum G ii, 29. vi, 29
Ducentos G ii, 18. vi, 32. vii, 46 C

iii, 28
Ducere G i, 16. v, 5. viii, 33 C i, 61, 64, 73. ii, 37 Af 49, 61 H 5, 13, 23, 24
Ducerentur G i, 6, 40 C iii, 31 Af 28
Duceret G i, 40. vi, 32 H 8
Duceretur Af 64
Duces G iii, 18, 23. v, 34, 41. vii, 79, 83. viii, 14 C i, 40, 66, 69, 73, 76, 85. ii, 32 A 46 Af 61, 78, 92 H 5, 31, 37
Duci, *verb.* G i, 16. ii, 8. viii, 55 C i, 64. ii, 18. iii, 66 Af 51
Ducibus G i, 21. ii, 7. iii, 24. vi, 8. vii, 3, 83 C i, 76. ii, 32. iii, 73, 95 Af 25, 28, 29, 53
Ducis, *nom.* C ii, 32. iii, 72
Ducit G i, 10. viii, 36 C i, 45, 68. ii, 26. iii, 62 A 34 Af 37
Ducti G vii, 73. viii, 5
Ductis Af 20
Ductu G vii, 62 C i, 7 A 43
Ductum A 28
Ductum iri G vii, 11 C iii, 42
Ducum Af 88
Ducunt G vi, 18, 21 H 26
Ducuntur G vi, 23
Dulcem A 8
Dulci Af 24
Dulcis A 8, 9
Dum G i, 7 et alia
Dumnaci G viii, 27
Dumnaco G viii, 26, 31
Dumnacus G viii, 26, 27, 29
Dumnorige G i, 18, 19
Dumnorigem G i, 9, 18, 20. v, 7
Dumnorigi G i, 3, 20
Dumnorix G i, 9, 18. v, 6, 7
Duntaxat C ii, 41 Af 87, 90
Duo G i, 6, 29. v, 3, 38. vi, 13, 35. vii, 32, 33, 69. viii, 4 C i, 27, 48, 54. ii, 9, 22, 23, 27, 40. iii, 59, 71, 88, 110 Af 1, 6, 10, 13, 25, 28, 51 H 7, 12, 18, 22, 23, 34 F 849, 6
Duobus G i, 48, 54. ii, 7, 13. v, 8, 23, 32. vi, 13. vii, 50, 67. viii, 14, 34 C i, 17, 61, 78, 82. ii, 15, 27. iii, 30, 37, 52, 71, 82, 84, 87, 103, 105, 108 A 19, 27, 33, 36, 37, 43 Af 2, 68
Duodecim G i, 5. ii, 4, 5, 30. iii, 11. iv, 11, 31. v, 9. vi, 29. vii, 72. viii, 9, 29 C i, 36, 61. ii, 2, 23. iii, 2, 7, 65 A 13 Af 19 H 15
Duodecima G ii, 23. iii, 1. vii, 62 C i, 15. iii, 34
Duodecimæ G ii, 25
Duodecimam G viii, 24
Duodecimo G ii, 2
Duodecimum Af 75
Duodena G vii, 75
Duodeni G v, 14
Duodenum G vii, 36
Duodetricesimo Af 98
Duodeviginti G ii, 5
Duorum G iv, 17 C i, 78. iii, 53, 89 Af 23 H 8, 24, 25
Duos C i, 40. ii, 32. iii, 58, 63, 110 Af 35 H 5, 23
Duplex G viii, 10 C i, 83 Af 59
Duplicato G vi, 1 C iii, 76, 92
Duplicavit G iv, 36
Duplicem G vii, 36. viii, 9 C iii, 63
Duplices C i, 25
Duplici G ii, 29. iii, 24. viii, 9 C iii, 53, 67 Af 34, 50
Durant G vi, 28
Duratii G viii, 26
Duratio G viii, 27
Duratium G viii, 26
Durior C iii, 20 A 14
Duriore G viii, 7
Duriorem A 25
Duris G vii, 10
Durissimis G viii, 5 A 43
Durissimo G vii, 8
Duritiæ G vi, 21
Durius, *adj.* G i, 48. v, 29 C iii, 25, 94
Durius, *adv.* C i, 22. ii, 29
Durocortorum G vi, 44
Durus G v, 15
Duum G iii, 17 Af 70, 75
Duumviris C i, 23, 30
Dux G i, 13. vii, 62, 88. viii, 47, 48 Af 13
Duxerant G iv, 38 C iii, 51, 110 Af 97
Duxerat G i, 9, 53. v, 35. vi, 38 C i, 13. ii, 34. iii, 91, 98, 104
Duxerunt G i, 3. iv, 30. vii, 61
Duxi Af 45
Duxisset C iii, 7
Duxit G ii, 12, 13. v, 18. vii, 34, 72 C iii, 67, 69, 97
Dynastas A 65
Dynastis C iii, 3
Dyrrhachii C iii, 5, 26, 78
Dyrrhachinis C iii, 84, 87, 89
Dyrrhachino C iii, 80
Dyrrhachinorum C iii, 30
Dyrrhachio C i, 27 C iii, 13, 42, 44, 80, 100
Dyrrhachium C i, 25. iii, 9, 11, 13, 26, 30, 41, 53, 57, 58, 62, 79 A 48

E

E G i, 5 et alia
Ea, *pron.* G i, 1 et alia

Ea, *adv.* C i, 64
Eadem G i, 18 et alia
Eæ G v, 49 et alia
Eam G i, 1 et alia
Eandem G ii, 16. vi, 8, 17. vii, 60, 62. viii, 8, 10 C i, 1, 42. ii, 14. iii, 37
Eant C i, 48
Earum G i, 32 et alia
Eas G i, 3 et alia
Easdem G v, 11. vii, 45 C ii, 16 Af 35
Eburonum G vi, 5
Eburones G ii, 4. v, 24, 29, 39. vi, 32, 34, 35
Eburonibus G v, 47 vii, 75
Eburonum G iv, 6. v, 28. vi, 57, 31, 32, 35
Eburovices G iii, 17
Edera C iii, 96
Edere G i, 31
Edicit Af 15, 31, 90
Edicto C ii, 19, 20
Edictum C ii, 19. iii, 102 A 56 Af 46
Edicunt C i, 77
Ediscere G vi, 14
Edita H 7, 8
Edita erat C iii, 29
Editæ A 18
Editi C iii, 43
Editi sunt G viii, 1
Editior C i, 43
Editioribus C i, 7
Editis A 42
Editissimo A 28
Editissimum A 31
Edito G vii, 18, 69 C iii, 37, 42 A 61
Editum A 35
Editus G ii, 8. iii, 19 H 41
Edocet G iii, 18. vii, 19
Edocti G vii, 20 Af 27
Edocuerat G vii, 38
Edocuit C iii, 108
Educat G iii, 18
Educatum A 78
Educebat Af 31
Educere G iv, 14. v, 44 C i, 66
Educerentur A 60
Educeret G vii, 10, 49
Educi G vii, 13, 68, 80 Af 37
Educit G i, 10. vii, 40, 81. viii, 4, 17 C i, 12, 13, 41, 43, 64, 68. ii, 27. iii, 26, 76, 85 A 60
Eductæ G vii, 51
Eductas G ii, 8 C iii, 75
Eductis G iii, 26 C iii, 41 Af 41, 77, 78
Educto G vii, 79 Af 38
Eductos G v, 27
Educturus esset G v, 47
Educunt G iv, 1. vii, 42. viii, 34 C i, 57, 81, 82. ii, 22. iii, 30
Eduxerat G i, 53 C ii, 23 H 28
Eduxerunt G i, 51
Eduxit G i, 50. iv, 13. vii, 53. C iii, 54, 75, 84 A 39
Effarciuntur G vii, 23
Effecerant G ii, 17
Effecerat C i, 31, 40. iii, 4, 40
Effecerunt C ii, 9. iii, 9
Effecisset C iii, 9 Af 19
Effecit G iv, 31. v, 33 C iii, 109
Effecta C i, 18, 27
Effectam C iii, 39
Effectis G iv, 10. vi, 6 C i, 36, 61. iii, 9, 44, 54, 80
Effecto G iv, 18. vii, 35, 81 A 19
Effectos C iii, 48
Effectum G vii, 29. viii, 34
Effectum erat C iii, 84
Effectum est C iii, 112 F 849, 10
Effecturos G vii, 26
Effecturum G vii, 29
Effectus C i, 62
Effeminandos G i, 1
Effeminari G iv, 2
Efferantur G vii, 1
Efferatur G vii, 2
Efferebatur A 51
Efferentes H 23, 30
Efferre G i, 5 C i, 78
Efferret C iii, 87
Efferri G v, 47. vi, 14
Effert G v, 45
Efficere G iii, 21. iv, 29, 35. v, 19, 50. vi, 31 C iii, 102 A 13 H 16
Efficeret C i, 61. iii, 21, 43 H 41
Effici G vi, 4. viii, 41
Efficiat G vii, 4 A 5
Efficiebant C iii, 44, 48, 112 A 3
Efficiebat G ii, 5 C iii, 84 A 1 H 24, 29, 30
Efficienda G vii, 22
Efficiendum C i, 65
Efficit G i, 38. iv, 1, 10. v, 14. vi, 7 C i, 15. iii, 68, 112 Af 37, 38
Efficitur G vi, 9
Efficiunt G iv, 2, 33
Efflagitabant Af 56
Efflagitabat H 29
Efflagitarent H 25
Efflagitatum Af 22
Effossis G vii, 4 C iii, 42
Effudit C ii, 7
Effugerat Af 64
Effugere G v, 58. vi, 30. viii, 3, 33 A 76 F 848, 15
Effugerent G iv, 35 C i, 65 H 6
Effugerunt H 21
Effugiebant C ii, 41

Effugit G viii, 35
Effugium A 16
Effunderet G v, 19
Egentibus C iii, 59
Egentium G vii, 4
Egerat G v, 41
Egere C iii, 32
Egerint C i, 85
Egeret G vi, 11
Egerit C i, 8
Egerunt G i, 41. iv, 12. v, 17 C iii, 46, 101
Egestate G vi, 24
Egestis A 21
Egisse Af 57
Egisset C iii, 90 Af 91
Egit G i, 13, 41. iii, 21
Ego G iv, 25. vii, 38, 77. viii, 1, 48 C ii, 31. iii, 64, 94 Af 45 F 843, 4. 850, 7
Egomet Af 54
Egone Af 45
Egredi G iv, 21, 24. vi, 35, 36. vii, 1, 74 A 19, 20 Af 11
Egrediebantur A 20
Egrediendum G iv, 23
Egrediens C iii, 106
Egredientes G iv, 26
Egreditur G vii, 84 C i, 81. iii, 77 A 57
Egrediuntur A 85
Egregia G i, 28 A 9 Af 5
Egregiæ Af 31
Egregiam G i, 19 v, 4, 52 Af 29
Egregie G ii, 29. v, 9, 11, 21. vii, 36. viii, 32
Egressa G vii, 28
Egressi G i, 27. ii, 11, 13, 24. vi, 31. vii, 11, 81 C iii, 52
Egressi erant G v, 37 Af 83 H 31
Egressi sunt H 25
Egressis Af 62
Egressos Af 34
Egressu Af 25
Egressum G i, 44. iv, 27. v, 8 C i, 22. iii, 65
Egressus G vii, 36, 58, 60, 83 C iii, 23, 75 Af 3, 6, 10, 25, 48, 62, 68, 76, 79, 88, 89, 92, 96
Egressus erat Af 38
Ei G i, 3 et alia
Eidem A 78 Af 28, 58
Ejecerant G vii, 28
Ejecerat Af 87
Ejecerunt G iv, 15. v, 15, 21. vii, 47 A 17, 19
Ejecit C ii, 19. iii, 96 A 20, 21
Ejectas esse G v, 10
Ejectos G iv, 7
Ejectus erat G vii, 4
Ejicere C iii, 25, 28
Ejiciunt C i, 30
Eis G i, 2 et alia
Eisdem C i, 8, 82. iii, 31
Ejus G i, 5 et alia
Ejusdem G iv, 3 et alia
Ejusmodi G iii, 12, 13, 29. v, 27, 35. vi, 34 C i, 79 Af 71, 84
Elabitur C ii, 11
Elapsi G v, 37
Elata esset C ii, 8
Elati G vii, 47. viii, 29 C i, 45 C iii, 59, 79 Af 76
Elatos G viii, 19
Elatum est G i, 46
Elatus A 41 Af 22
Elaver G vii, 34, 35, 53
Elaveris G vii, 34
Electi C i, 85. iii, 91
Electis Af 18, 32
Electissima A 30
Electos C iii, 84 A 17
Elegantia G viii, 1
Elephantes Af 19
Elephanti Af i, 27, 41
Elephantis C ii, 40 Af 25, 30, 35, 41, 48, 70, 83 F 858, 6
Elephantorum Af 72
Elephantos G vi, 28 Af 27, 59, 72, 81, 83, 86
Elephantus Af 72, 84
Elevebant C ii, 9
Eleutheris G vii, 75
Elicere G v, 50. vii, 32. viii, 8, 16
Elicerent G viii, 12
Eliceret G vi, 8
Elici C iii, 38, 85
Eliciebatur H 40
Elicuit C iii, 100
Elide C iii, 105
Eliderentur C iii, 27
Elige Af 45
Elocutus C ii, 34
Eludebant C i, 58
Eludentibus A 25
Elusa esset A 24
Elusates G iii, 27
Eluta Af 24
Emendate G viii, 1
Emerant G ii, 33
Emi G i, 16
Emigrent G i, 31
Eminebant G vii, 73
Eminens C ii, 24
Eminentibus G vii, 72 C ii, 9, 23
Eminentiores C ii, 9
Emincre C i, 41
Emincrent G vii, 73
Emineret C ii, 9
Eminus G vii, 24. viii, 13 C i, 26. ii,

6 Af 29, 30
Emisit A 61
Emissæ essent G vi, 42
Emissis G ii, 23. v, 26. vii, 88
Emisso G v, 51 H 13
Emissum C iii, 76
Emissus A 24
Emittebat G v, 19
Emittere G i, 25 A 19
Emittit G vi, 58
Emittitur C i, 81
Emittunt C i, 76
Enataverunt A 18
Enecaret Af 84
Enim G i, 14 et alia
Enisus est C ii, 6
Eniterentur C ii, 34
Eniteris Af 22
Enixe C iii, 35
Ennius H 23, 31
Enumeratis C iii, 105
Enuntiarentur G i, 31
Enuntiaret G i, 30
Enuntiari G i, 17. vi, 58
Enuntiarit G i, 17
Enuntiata est G i, 4
Enuntiata sint G i, 31
Enuntiatum esset G i, 31
Eo, *pron.* G i, 3 et alia
Eo, *adv.* G i, 14 et alia
Eodem, *pron.* G i, 5 et alia
Eodem, *adv.* G i, 4 et alia
Eorum G i, 1 et alia
Eos G i, 1 et alia
Eosdem G iv, 36
Epasnacti G viii, 44
Epasnactus G viii, 44
Ephesi C iii, 33
Ephesiæ C iii, 33, 105
Epheso C iii, 105
Ephippiatorum G iv, 2
Ephippiis G iv, 2
Epibatarum Af 20
Epibatis H 11 Af 62, 63
Epidaurum Af 44
Epiro C iii, 4, 13, 47, 61, 80
Epiros C iii, 12
Epirum C iii, 42, 78
Epistola G v, 48
Epistolam G v, 48
Eporedirige G vii, 54
Eporedirigem G vii, 40
Eporedirigi G vii, 76
Eporedirigis G vii, 64
Eporedirix G vii, 38, 39, 55, 63, 67
Eppio Af 89
Epulis G vi, 28
Eques G v, 27 C iii, 61 Af 22, 44, 61, 64 H 11, 15, 25
Equestre G i, 18. iii, 20. vii, 13, 70. viii, 45 C iii, 84 Af 78 H 15, 18
Equestri G i, 48. ii, 9. v, 26. vii, 36, 53. viii, 21 C ii, 32. iii, 75 Af 38, 41, 43, 48, 61
Equestria Af 78
Equestribus G ii, 8. v, 50. viii, 18 C i, 40 Af 33, 61
Equestris G v, 16. viii, 12 C i, 51 H 15
Equi G viii, 48 Af 16
Equidem C ii, 32 F 855, 5
Equis G i, 25, 42, 43. iv, 2, 12, 26. vi, 30. vii, 65, 70. viii, 15 C ii, 34. iii, 58, 60, 69 Af 7, 52, 61, 70, 75, 78 H 4
Equitatus H 7, 37
Equitatu G i, 15, 18, 24, 39, 42, 46, 49, 52, 53. ii, 10, 17, 19. iii, 11, 20. iv, 4, 6, 11, 24, 32. v, 3, 9, 15, 18, 38, 51, 57. vi, 5, 6, 7, 8, 29, 36, 41, 43. vii, 14, 18, 20, 26, 40, 52, 54, 56, 62, 64, 65, 67, 68, 79, 90. viii, 3, 20, 39, 47 C i, 40, 51, 59, 61, 63, 64, 66, 70, 71, 73, 78, 79, 80. ii, 24, 26, 34, 41, 42. iii, 58, 86, 102 A 60 Af 3, 5, 15, 37, 38, 40, 50, 52, 65, 66, 69, 70, 72, 75, 78, 86, 92 H 4, 7, 10, 30, 38
Equitatui G vii, 4 C iii, 89 Af 31, 72, 78
Equitatum G i, 15, 18, 21, 24, 31 G ii, 10, 11, 17. iv, 13, 14, 37. v, 3, 11, 17, 58. vi, 9, 41. vii, 9, 13, 34, 40, 55, 67, 71, 80. viii, 17, 27, 33, 36, 48 C i, 24, 29, 40, 65, 67, 79, 82. ii, 25, 34, 38. iii, 2, 38, 43, 58, 75, 76, 78, 88, 94 A 29, 38, 40, 61, 64, 68 Af 7, 8, 10, 12, 14, 40, 59, 60, 75, 78 H 2, 4, 29
Equitatus G i, 18. iii, 1, 11, 26. iv, 9, 13, 16, 34, 37. v, 5, 7, 19, 47, 50. vi, 7, 10. vii, 5, 12, 34, 38, 61, 76, 83, 88. viii, 2, 28 C i, 40, 46, 61, 64, 70, 83. ii, 34, 37, 41, 42. iii, 8, 36, 68, 69, 75, 93, 94 A 57 Af i, 5, 6, 13, 14, 15, 19, 24, 29, 39, 50, 51, 52, 59, 60, 61, 66, 69 H 30
Equite G vi, 40 Af 61, 68
Equitem G vii, 3 C ii, 18
Equites G i, 43, 46, 48. ii, 19, 24, 27 G iii, 19, 25. iv, 9, 11, 12, 23, 26, 28, 30, 35. v, 7, 10, 15, 16, 17, 46, 50, 57, 58. vi, 4, 8, 32, 37, 39, 40 G vii, 13, 18, 38, 40, 41, 45, 56, 64, 65, 66, 80, 88. viii, 5, 7, 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, 27, 28, 29, 36, 48 C i, 14, 18, 23, 24, 38, 45, 51, 62, 63, 77, 79, 80. ii, 23, 25, 26, 34, 38, 39, 41, 42. iii, 2, 29, 31, 42, 60, 64, 70, 71, 75, 84, 93, 100, 101 A i, 29,

34, 36, 40 Af 1, 2, 6, 7, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 19, 20, 24, 34, 39, 50, 51, 52, 60, 61, 66, 69, 71, 72, 77, 78, 81, 83, 85, 87, 92, 95 H 3, 6, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 31, 32, 38
Equitibus G i, 15, 18, 42. iv, 7, 12, 22. v, 2, 7, 26, 48, 50, 58. vi, 30, 33. vii, 8, 14, 28, 48, 60, 61, 65, 66. viii, 10, 28, 29, 47 C i, 40, 41, 51, 54, 66, 75, 78. ii, 19, 39, 40, 41, 42 C iii, 14, 22, 24, 28, 34, 36, 69, 84, 86, 99 A 10, 17, 32, 76, 77 Af 6, 12, 14, 17, 18, 19, 29, 31, 33, 48, 50, 52, 60, 66, 69, 78, 91 H 12, 15, 20, 21, 32, 36
Equitum G i, 15, 23, 48. ii, 9, 18, 26. iii, 10, 26. iv, 2, 33. v, 8, 18, 19, 39. vi, 13, 15, 30, 31, 35, 43. vii, 20, 31, 38, 39, 45, 66, 67, 76, 80, 87, 88. viii, 7, 12, 28, 46, 48 C i, 17, 23, 30, 39, 40, 55, 59, 70, 71, 73, 79, 80, 83. ii, 26, 40, 42. iii, 4, 23, 29, 37, 38, 43, 47, 59, 60, 69, 96, 110 A 50, 63 Af 1, 3, 6, 11, 13, 17, 19, 20, 25, 29, 30, 35, 50, 70, 78 H 6, 14, 25, 30, 31 F 858, 6
Equo G i, 22, 48. iv, 12. vii, 46. viii, 12, 48 C ii, 44. iii, 94, 96 Af 16, 19, 58, 63, 83 H 15, 39
Equorum G iv, 33. vii, 55. viii, 16, 27, 29 C ii, 42 Af 70, 71
Equos G iv, 2, 24, 33. v, 55. vii, 12, 55, 65 C i, 14, 24. ii, 41. iii, 49, 58 Af 72
Equum G i, 42. vi, 30. viii, 48 C iii, 96 H 13
Erant G i, 6 et alia
Erat G i, 6 et alia
Eratostheni G vi, 24
Erecta Af 84
Erectæ G iii, 13
Erectum Af 10
Erepta C iii, 111
Ereptis G iii, 14. vii, 54
Erepto G vi, 30 C i, 9
Ereptum G i, 53. viii, 50
Erepturi sint G i, 17. v, 54 C i, 12, 84. ii, 17 Af 74, 90
Ergastulis C iii, 22
Ergo G vii, 77 C iii, 19 F 854, 1, 19
Ericio C iii, 67
Ericius C iii, 67
Erigebat C i, 26
Erigere G vi, 27 Af 51
Eriperet G vi, 43. vii, 46
Eriperetur G iii, 14
Eripi G i, 43
Eripiebatur C iii, 110
Eripiendis C i, 32
Eripit A 17
Eripitur C i, 3
Eripuerunt Af 49
Eripuit G i, 4. iv, 12
Eritio. *vid.* Ericio
Errabunda Af 44
Errabundæ Af 2, 21
Errans G viii, 31
Errantem C iii, 57
Errare G v, 41. vii, 29
Erravisset Af 44
Error C iii, 73
Errore Af 11
Errorem Af 7
Eruditus A 24
Erumpendo H 36
Erumpentes G viii, 5
Erumpentibus A 22
Erumperent G iii, 5 C i, 81. iii, 44
Erumpunt G viii, 19 C ii, 14 Af 69
Erupit C iii, 8 Af 6
Eruptio G vii, 24, 69
Eruptione G iii, 3, 5, 6, 21. v, 22, 51. vii, 76, 82, 86 C ii, 14. iii, 58 A 27 Af 23, 58, 82
Eruptionem G ii, 33. iii, 19, 22. vii, 7, 73, 77. 79, 82 C ii, 2 Af 85 H 3, 12, 13, 16, 34, 36, 41
Eruptiones C i, 81. ii, 2
Eruptioni C ii, 16
Eruptionibus G vii, 22, 24 C i, 21 C ii, 8, 22
Eruptionis G vii, 84 C ii, 15. iii, 62
Es Af 16
Esse G i, 2, 3 Af 59, 69, 72, 75, 77, 85, 92, 93 H 3, 6, 12, 19, 21, 25, 27, 42 F 843, 8. 849, 8
Essedarii G v, 15
Essedariis G iv, 24
Essedariorum G v, 19
Essedarios G v, 19
Essedis G iv, 32, 33. v, 9, 16, 17
Essem F 841, 2
Essent G i, 5 et alia
Esset G i, 5 et alia
Essuos G v, 24
Est G i, 2 et alia
Esurientibus Af 24
Et G i, 1 et alia
Etenim H 28
Etesiis C iii, 107
Etiam G i, 1 et alia
Etsi G i, 46. iii, 24, 28. iv, 17, 20, 31, 35. v, 4, 11, 28, 33, 48, 49. vi, 34, 40. vii, 8, 15, 16, 33, 54. viii, 9, 16, 27, 38, 50 C i, 9, 21, 23, 26, 29, 46, 62, 64, 67. iii, 18, 44, 95, 97 A 18, 24, 42, 44 H 12, 26, 31,

40 F 843, 5. 844, 7
Evaserant G iii, 19
Evellere G i, 25
Eveniret G iv, 25
Eventu G iv, 31 C ii, 32. iii, 96 A 41
Eventum G iii, 3. v, 43. vii, 49. viii, 23 C i, 53. ii, 5. iii, 94
Eventus G ii, 22. vi, 42 C i, 21
Everti Af 26
Evicit C i, 67
Evidentis A 49
Evitandum G viii, 24
Evitaverant G viii, 20
Evitavit G viii, 48
Eum G i, 7 et alia
Eundem G iii, 8
Eunuchum A 4
Eunuchus C iii, 108
Evocabat G vi, 34 Af 70
Evocant G vi, 58
Evocantur C i, 3. iii, 16
Evocare Af 20
Evocaretur A 44
Evocari G vi, 34 C iii, 108
Evocat G vi, 34. viii, 6, 24 C i, 8, 35 A 1, 66
Evocata erat G vii, 58
Evocatas A 34
Evocati G vii, 39 C ii, 5 Af 82
Evocatio A 56
Evocatis G iii, 20. iv, 6. vii, 65. viii, 52 C i, 3, 17, 27
Evocato C i, 39. iii, 21 Af 76
Evocatorum C iii, 88
Evocatos G vii, 44 C iii, 53 A 53
Evocatus Af 48
Evocatus erat C iii, 91
Evocatus est G vii, 57
Evocaverant C i, 74
Evocaverat G v, 4. viii, 11 C i, 7, 23. iii, 106
Evocavit G vii, 33 C iii, 108, 112
Evocentur C i, 85
Evolaverunt G iii, 28. vii, 27
Euphranor A 15, 25
Euphranorem A 25
Euro A 9
Ex G i, 2 et alia
Exacta erat G iii, 28
Exactam G vi, 1
Exactoribus C iii, 32
Exædificaverat C i, 15
Exæquabant H 5
Exæquari C i, 4
Exaggerabant H 5
Exagitabantur C i, 2
Exagitati G ii, 29. iv, 1
Examinatis G v, 12
Exanimantur G vi, 16
Exanimarentur C iii, 92
Exanimati G iii, 19
Exanimato G v, 44. vii, 25
Exanimatos G ii, 23
Exanimatum G viii, 38
Exanimatus G vii, 25
Exanimavit G vi, 31
Exarescebat C iii, 49
Exarsit G v, 4
Exaudirent C iii, 94 A 20
Exaudiret G v, 30
Exaudiri G vii, 61
Exaudito G ii, 11. vii, 47, 48, 81 C i, 66
Exauditis C iii, 87
Exauditus est C iii, 105
Exaudiunt G vi, 39
Excedant G v, 36. vii, 78
Excedebant G iii, 4. vii, 80
Excedebat G v, 19
Excedendi G iii, 4
Excedere G ii, 25. vii, 33, 66. viii, 19 C i, 27, 44, 61, 79 C ii, 41, 45
Excederent C i, 85. iii, 93 Af 25
Excederet C i, 10, 11. ii, 20
Excedunt G iv, 33
Excellens C iii, 34 H 8
Excellentem H 24
Excellenti C iii, 4 Af 22
Excellentia H 28
Excellentibus H 8
Excellentissimam C iii, 99
Excellit G vi, 13
Excelsa Af 49
Excelsi Af 36 H 29
Excelsior A 28
Excelsiora A 8
Excelsiore A 72
Excelsissimo G viii, 33
Excelsissimum A 31
Excelsissimus C i, 70
Excelsius C vi, 26
Excelso G viii, 42 A 59 H 29
Excelsum G viii, 7 C i, 80 A 58 H 24
Exceperat G vii, 20
Exceperunt G i, 52. vii, 51 C iii, 38, 93
Excepit G vii, 28 C ii, 7. iii, 87
Excepta A 69
Excepta est Af 44
Exceptans G vii, 47
Excepti G vi, 28 C iii, 40
Excepti sunt A 10
Exceptis A 55
Excepto G viii, 23 C i, 5 F 861, 11
Exceptus C iii, 101
Exceptus est G viii, 51 H 10
Excesserant G iv, 14, 18
Excesserat G iv, 12. v, 35 C iii, 66 Af 73

Excessere G vi, 8
Excesserunt G vii, 77 C ii, 7
Excessisse C ii, 20 A 65
Excessit C ii, 32. iii, 94
Excessurum A 65
Excidere G vii, 50
Excipere G iii, 13 C i, 66. iii, 15 Af 24
Exciperent G iii, 5. iv, 17. v, 16 C i, 21. iii, 92
Exciperet G i, 25
Exciperentur C i, 79
Excipiebant C i, 58, 65
Excipiendos G viii, 7
Excipit G vii, 88 C i, 15
Excipiunt G vi, 35. vii, 3 C i, 28
Excipiuntur C i, 64
Excisis C ii, 15 A 29
Exciso C iii, 67
Excitabat C i, 25 Af 81
Excitabant G vii, 80
Excitanda C iii, 21
Excitantur G v, 40. vii, 79
Excitarent G iii, 26
Excitari G iii, 10. vi, 14, 24. vii, 47. viii, 9
Excitati G vi, 14 C i, 57. ii, 4
Excitatis G iii, 14 A 9
Excitatus C i, 64
Excitus H 4
Excludebant C ii, 41
Excludendi C iii, 102
Excludendo Af 97
Excludere G vii, 55 C iii, 78
Excluderet A 1 H 5
Excluderetur G v, 23 A 61
Excludi H 24
Exclusa H 39
Exclusam Af 17
Exclusis A 6
Exclusus G vi, 31. vii, 11 C iii, 21 Af 80, 94
Excogitabantur C iii, 32
Excogitantur G v, 31
Excogitari G viii, 51
Excrnciandum A 55
Excruciatos G vi, 19
Excruciatos G vii, 38
Excruciaverat G vii, 20
Excubabant G vii, 24 C ii, 22
Excubabat C iii, 8
Excubare G vii, 11 C iii, 50
Excubarent C iii, 50
Excubaret G vii, 24
Excubitoribus G vii, 69
Excubitu H 6
Excubaverant C iii, 63
Excucurrerunt H 21
Exculcabantur G vii, 73
Excursiones G ii, 30 H 8, 40
Excursionibus Af 61
Excursum A 19
Excursus C iii, 92
Excusare C iii, 20
Excusarent G iv, 22
Excusat C iii, 16
Excusatio Af 8
Excusatione G viii, 12 C i, 8 Af 26
Excusationem G vi, 4. viii, 1 C i, 85 A 68
Excusationibus C i, 33
Excusationis G viii, 1
Exeant G i, 5 C i, 6
Exegerat C iii, 3, 31
Exempla G i, 31 C i, 6, 7
Exemplo G i, 8. viii, 39, 44 C ii, 16. iii, 80, 108 Af 19
Exemplum G vii, 77 C i, 7
Exequi G i, 4
Exercendæ G vi, 23
Exercendorum C iii, 24
Exercent G vi, 28
Exercere G v, 55 Af 26
Exerceri G vii, 77
Exercitata G viii, 22
Exercitati G ii, 20 C i, 57. iii, 93 A 12
Exercitatione G i, 39, 48. iii, 19. iv, 1, 2, 33. v, 34 A 69
Exercitatis C i, 58
Exercitatissimi G i, 36
Exercitatissimis C iii, 73
Exercitibus G viii, 54 C i, 3, 9, 17, 31, 32. iii, 30, 81, 82 A 67 Af 31
Exercitu G i, 3, 21, 23, 34, 40, 47. ii, 13, 22. iii, 14, 20. iv, 11. v, 9, 42. vi, 10, 29, 33, 37, 41, 43, 44. vii, 1, 5, 9, 17, 38, 56, 59, 80, 89. viii, 7, 11, 20, 25, 31, 32, 46 C i, 13, 18, 64, 70, 84. ii, 16, 17, 24, 28, 35, 41, 42. iii, 13, 33, 34, 41, 64, 72, 73, 76, 77, 78, 80, 90, 91, 99, 103, 104 A 3, 28, 34, 47, 52 Af 2, 10, 23, 28, 46, 54, 67, 75, 85, 93, 95
Exercitui G i, 46. ii, 16. v, 20. vii, 41. viii, 54 C i, 39, 48. iii, 13, 43, 44, 57, 74, 78, 89, 96 A 4 Af 47, 76 H 2
Exercitum G i, 7, 10, 12, 13, 34, 39, 41, 44, 48, 50, 54. ii, 1, 2, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13. iii, 9, 10, 17, 18, 20, 28, 29. iv, 6, 16, 17, 19, 22, 29. v, 2, 18, 23, 24, 53. vi, 9, 31, 35, 44. vii, 1, 5, 6, 9, 11, 20, 32, 34, 43, 53, 56, 58, 59. viii, 1, 2, 8, 24, 46, 49, 52 C i, 2, 11, 15, 29, 30, 37, 42, 48, 61, 65, 68, 70, 71, 76, 85. ii, 12, 25, 26, 27, 32, 35. iii, 2, 10, 29, 30, 37, 38,

54, 56, 59, 67, 72, 75, 76, 82, 84, 85, 86, 87, 90, 108 A 39, 48, 51, 56 Af 3, 5, 26, 37, 45, 47, 59, 61, 71, 82, 86 H 26
Exercitus G i, 11, 13, 31, 40. ii, 1, 17, 19, 30. iii, 9, 14. iv, 16, 18, 29. v, 3, 38, 46, 55. vi, 5, 7, 34, 35. vii, 10, 35, 55, 61, 62, 68. viii, 5, 6, 42, 48, 52 C i, 2, 4, 9, 10, 25, 27, 32, 40, 49, 67, 70, 85, 87. ii, 26, 27, 31, 32, 35, 42. iii, 10, 13, 14, 25, 36, 49, 56, 63, 70, 83, 86, 87, 92, 105, 107, 110 A 4, 40, 42, 44, 48, 59, 72, 74 Af 9, 22, 26, 30, 31, 32, 41, 48, 50, 59, 61, 67, 69 H 15, 28
Exercituum C i, 4. ii, 22. iii, 80, 88
Exercuerant G i, 48
Exertis G vii, 50
Exesum H 39
Exeundum C i, 69 A 63
Exeunt C i, 69. ii, 4
Exhaurire G v, 42
Exhaustus G viii, 43
Exhilaratis Af 34
Exierant Af 7 H 19
Exierat C ii, 39
Exierunt C i, 18
Exigebantur iii, 32
Exigebat C i, 30
Exigendi A 13
Exigere C iii, 12
Exigi C iii, 32
Exigua G iv, 20. v, 12, 49. vii, 17. viii, 7 C iii, 112 Af 18
Exiguæ C i, 78
Exiguam G vi, 8 A 1
Exiguas C ii, 39
Exigue G vii, 71
Exiguis G viii, 5
Exiguitas G ii, 21, 33
Exiguitate G iv, 30
Exiguitatem G iii, 23. iv, 1
Exiguntur C i, 6
Exiguo C iii, 14 H 15
Exiguum G vii, 85
Exiguus C ii, 39
Exiit G v, 46
Exilio Af 22
Eximia H 23, 31
Eximiam G ii, 8 C i, 46
Exinanisse A 20
Exinanita erat A 43
Exinanitæ C i, 48
Exire G i, 6. ii, 33. vii, 78 H 22
Exirent G i, 2, 33
Exiri C i, 67
Exisse G vii, 20
Exissent C i, 64 H 4
Exisset G i, 12, 29
Existat G vi, 5
Existerent A 25
Existimabamus H 29
Existimabant G i, 6. iii, 2, 8, 24. v, 28. vii, 4, 8, 13, 40, 47, 50, 61 C i, 63, 68. iii, 15, 101 H 36
Existimabantur G iii, 23. vi, 3
Existimabat G i, 7, 33, 38, 47. iii, 17. iv, 13, 17, 22, 36. v, 49. vi, 5, 7. vii, 33, 54, 56, 60. viii, 24, 52, 54 C i, 81. ii, 18, 37. iii, 20, 21, 34, 41, 55, 78, 88, 99, 103, 106 A 10, 33, 63 Af 13, 31, 58, 73, 75 H 3, 7, 16, 28
Existimabatis H 42
Existimabatur G vii, 30 C iii, 15 A 51 Af 59 H 3
Existimabor C iii, 18
Existimans G vi, 1. vii, 53 C iii, 29, 42, 60, 85, 95, 107, 109 A 43 Af 58, 65
Existimant G vii, 14, 23 C ii, 32. iii, 51 A 55
Existimantes G vii, 70
Existimantur G iv, 10. v, 13. vi, 11, 20
Existimare G i, 42. ii, 31 C iii, 87 H 25
Existimarent G i, 23, 27. ii, 15. v, 34. vii, 11, 30, 47, 52, 62 C i, 44, 47. ii, 6. iii, 74 Af 69
Existimaret G iii, 7. iv, 16. vii, 19. viii, 18, 20 C i, 25, 26. ii, 5 A 34
Existimaretur C iii, 45
Existimari G i, 39 C iii, 102 Af 31
Existimasses F 844, 11
Existimasset Af 45, 69
Existimate G vi, 8
Existimatione G i, 20
Existimationem G v, 44 C i, 7. iii, 1
Existimationis C i, 26
Existimatis G vii, 77
Existimatur G v, 13. vi, 13 A 26
Existimaturum G i, 20
Existimaverat G iii, 3 Af 87
Existimarit G vi, 31
Existimaverunt G vii, 55 C iii, 92
Existimavi G viii, 48 F 844, 8
Existimavimus G vii, 25
Existimavisse G i, 41
Existimavit G i, 23, 37. ii, 2. iii, 23. iv, 5, 6. v, 24. vii, 7, 33. viii, 44, 50 C iii, 1, 11, 17, 41, 58, 73, 77, 84 A 17, 65
Existimem G viii, 1
Existimet G vii, 87
Existimo Af 9
Existit G v, 28. vi, 26 C i, 20
Existunt C iii, 104 Af 7, 69

Exitu G vii, 28, 44, 52, 62, 77 A 20 F 851, 4
Exitum G iii, 8. v, 29. viii, 1, 44 C iii, 22, 38, 69 A 63
Exitus G iv, 8 C i, 21, 25. iii, 9 A 19, 63 H 31
Exoneratis Af 8, 91
Exoriri C ii, 12
Exortus est Af 47
Expectabant G ii, 9. v, 32, 50. vii, 80 C i, 61. ii, 21. iii, 25
Expectabat G i, 22. iii, 24. vii, 49 C i, 5. ii, 34. iii, 4
Expectandæ essent C i, 29
Expectandam G iii, 14. v, 46
Expectans G vi, 1, 36. vii, 43 C iii, 8, 94
Expectant G vi, 39. vii, 85 C i, 6
Expectantes H 17
Expectare G i, 27. ii, 16. iv, 13, 19. vi, 7, 8, 10. vii, 71 C i, 18. ii, 28, 37. iii, 13, 81 Af 11
Expectarent G vii, 34 C iii, 38, 60
Expectaret C iii, 78
Expectari G ii, 16. iii, 24. iv, 9. vii, 60 C ii, 18
Expectasse C i, 53
Expectasset G v, 23 Af 49
Expectatio C i, 21. iii, 19 Af 14
Expectatione G viii, 9 C iii, 37 Af 26, 48
Expectationem G viii, 40
Expectatissimi G viii, 51
Expectatum est A 14
Expectatur C ii, 13
Expectaverant G vii, 77
Expectavissent C i, 86
Expectavisset Af 42
Expectavit G iv, 23
Expectent G vii, 29
Expectetur C ii, 12
Expediebant C ii, 9
Expediendam C iii, 16
Expedire C i, 54
Expediri G vii, 18 A 25
Expedisset G vii, 36
Expedita G i, 49 C i, 60 Af 9, 80
Expeditæ C i, 79
Expeditam G viii, 36 C iii, 70
Expeditas G ii, 19. vii, 11, 27, 40 C i, 42, 64. iii, 85 A 20
Expediti G iv, 24 C iii, 6
Expeditionem G v, 10
Expeditionibus G viii, 8, 34
Expeditionum G viii, 6
Expeditior G i, 52. iv, 25
Expeditiore G vii, 11
Expeditiores C i, 81
Expeditis G v, 2. vi, 5. vii, 18. viii, 34 A 25, 73, 77 Af 11
Expeditius G i, 6 C iii, 36
Expedito G vi, 25 C i, 27. iii, 75, 77 Af 23
Expeditos G vii, 80. viii, 14 C i, 27. iii, 75, 84 A 29 Af 75, 78
Expeditum G iv, 33
Expediunt G vii, 86 C i, 51, 56. ii, 4
Expellant G vi, 22
Expellere G iv, 3 C iii, 110
Expellerent C i, 34. ii, 20
Expellerentur C ii, 35
Expelleretur Af 25
Expelli C iii, 100
Expellit G vii, 4
Expellitur G vii, 4
Expensas A 49, 56
Experiantur G i, 31. vii, 78
Experienda C ii, 31
Experiendum C i, 64
Experirentur G ii, 16. iii, 5
Experiri G i, 44. iii, 3 C ii, 30, 33. iii, 60 Af 51
Experiendo G viii, 36
Expertas A 61
Experti G iv, 3, 4. vii, 26
Experti erant C ii, 9
Expertorum H 25
Expertos G v, 55
Expertum C iii, 57
Expertus Af 43
Expertus es Af 45
Expetita C i, 32
Expiata C i, 7
Expiato G v, 52. viii, 48
Expleant C i, 21
Expleatur G vii, 23
Explent G vii, 79, 82
Explere G vii, 58
Explerent C i, 45
Expletur G vii, 31
Expleverat C iii, 4, 88
Explicabat C iii, 78
Explicandæ G viii, 4
Explicandam A 14
Explicandas A 14
Explicandi Af 59
Explicandorum G viii, 1
Explicandos A 34
Explicant G viii, 14 A 15
Explicare C iii, 93 A 15
Explicari C ii, 26
Explicaturos C i, 78
Explicitis C iii, 75
Explicitius C i, 78
Explorabant G v, 53
Exploranda C i, 66. ii, 24
Explorandum C i, 81. iii, 38
Explorari G vii, 45

Explorat G v, 49
Explorata G ii, 4. iii, 18. v, 43. vi, 31. vii, 15 C ii, 31
Explorata esset G vii, 20
Exploratam G vii, 52
Exploratis G iv, 21. v, 50. vi, 33. viii, 12 C i, 68
Explorato G viii, 18 C ii, 25 F 845, 7
Exploratores G i, 12, 22. ii, 17. iii, 2. iv, 4, 19. v, 49. vi, 7, 10, 29. vii, 11, 16, 18, 44, 61, 83. viii, 35 C i, 62. iii, 41, 79
Exploratoribus G i, 21, 41. ii, 11. vii, 35. viii, 36
Exploratum G viii, 6
Exponere C i, 31. iii, 19, 57
Exponit G vii, 55 C i, 6, 22, 84 A 52 Af 3
Exponunt G vii, 38, 41
Exporrigere Af 42, 78
Exportaverant G iv, 18
Exposcentes G vii, 19
Exposcentibus C iii, 90
Exposcerent C ii, 5
Exposceret A 15
Exposita Af 10
Expositas G iv, 23
Expositi C iii, 63
Expositi essent G iv, 37
Expositis G v, 23. vii, 45. viii, 8 C iii, 8, 11, 23, 29, 112 Af 54
Exposito G v, 9. vii, 52
Expositos Af 10
Expositum C iii, 96
Exposuerat A 16, 19
Exposuerunt C iii, 79
Exposuisset C iii, 29 A 10
Exposuit G viii, 38 C iii, 6, 111
Expresserat G vii, 23
Exprimebat A 56
Exprimere G i, 32 A 6
Expugnabant Af 21
Expugnandis A 22
Expugnando G ii, 10 Af 36
Expugnare G ii, 12 C iii, 28, 40 A 43 Af 87
Expugnarent G ii, 9
Expugnari G i, 11. vii, 69 C ii, 13, 31
Expugnasset A 48
Expugnat A 30
Expugnata est C iii, 14
Expugnati C iii, 80
Expugnatione G vi, 41. vii, 36
Expugnatis G iii, 1, 14, 15. vii, 10 C iii, 9, 70
Expugnato G vii, 31 C iii, 41
Expugnatum G iii, 23
Expugnaverunt G iii, 15 Af 87
Expugnavit C iii, 40, 55, 80 A 41, 42
Expulerat C iii, 103
Expulerunt G v, 9, 54 C iii, 9
Expulisse G ii, 4 C iii, 73
Expulissent G iv, 34 C ii, 21 A 3
Expulit G v, 48
Expulsa A 47
Expulsi G iv, 4. viii, 5
Expulsis G iii, 7
Expulso C i, 16
Expulsos G vi, 23 C i, 22. iii, 32
Expulsum C iii, 10
Expulsus G viii, 31 Af 25
Exquirere G iii, 3
Exquisito G i, 41
Exsanguibus Af 90
Exsectis A 70
Exsolvere A 49
Expirata Af 88
Expoliarent G viii, 50
Exstare C i, 62
Exstarent G v, 18
Exstitit C iii, 63
Extiterant G v, 53
Extitisse C iii, 105
Extitit G iii, 15. vii, 84. viii, 42
Exstructa C iii, 112 Af 40
Exstructo G ii, 30 A 19
Exstructos G vi, 17
Exstructus A 2
Exstruebat G iii, 29
Exstruerentur C ii, 9
Exstruit C ii, 1
Exstruitur G viii, 41
Exstruxernnt G vii, 24 C ii, 9
Exstruxit G vii, 72 C iii, 54 H 32
Extendere Af 14
Extenderet C iii, 77
Extenuare Af 14
Extenuatos Af 59
Exteras C iii, 43
Exteriore G vii, 79
Exteriorem G vii, 74
Exteriores G vii, 87 A 62
Externis C ii, 5
Externo G viii, 37 A 34
Externorum A 65
Externum G viii, 27
Exterreamur C ii, 4
Exterrentur C i, 41
Exterriti G vii, 43, 77 C i, 75
Extimescebant G viii, 23
Extimescendi erant G iii, 13
Extimescerent A 7
Extincta G v, 29
Extinctis C i, 60 Af 47
Extollit Af 84
Extorqueretur C i, 9
Extortis G vii, 54
Extra G i, 10. v, 44. vi, 8, 23, 35, 36;

vii, 66 C i, 6, 27, 55. iii, 59, 65, 69, 72, 85, 109 A 38, 40 Af 24, 31, 46, 63, 89 H 22, 34, 36
Extracta A 5
Extracto C iii, 28
Extrahente C i, 32
Extrahi G v, 22
Extrahitur C i, 33
Extraordinarium C i, 32
Extrema G ii, 27, 33. iii, 29. iv, 17. vii, 40 C ii, 9 Af 77 H 30
Extremam G vii, 17 C i, 85. ii, 32. iii, 44
Extremas G ii, 8. vi, 33. viii, 31 C ii, 10
Extremi G v, 10 C i, 5, 78. ii, 9
Extremis G i, 1. ii, 25. iii, 12 C i, 25. ii, 9
Extremo G ii, 11. vi, 29. viii, 18 C ii, 4, 41 Af 6, 69, 70 H 16
Extremos G vi, 10. vii, 66
Extremum G i, 6, 11. iii, 3, 5. iv, 4. vii, 53. viii, 46 C i, 5, 64. ii, 7, 10. iii, 9, 46 A 7 Af 6, 70, 75, 90
Extruso G iii, 12
Extulerunt H 16
Extulit G vii, 47
Exturbatis Af 40
Exuant G vii, 14
Exuit G v, 51
Exules G v, 55 C iii, 110
Exulibus G viii, 30
Exultabant H 14
Exultationem Af 31
Exuri Af 26
Exustis G i, 5
Exuti H 9, 15
Exutis G iii, 6
Exuunt G vii, 42

F

Fabianæ C i, 40
Fabianis C i, 40
Fabii G viii, 27, 31
Fabio G i, 45. v, 24. vi, 6. vii, 41 H 12
Fabium G v, 46, 53. vii, 40, 41, 87, 90. viii, 6, 24, 31, 54 C i, 37. ii, 35 H 2
Fabius G v, 47. vii, 47, 50. viii, 27, 28, 31, 37 C i, 37, 40, 48. ii, 35 H 41
Fabros G v, 11
Fabrum C i, 24 F 849, 6
Facere G i, 3, 5, 7, 8, 10, 30, 32, 35, 36, 40, 42, 44. ii, 3, 32. iii, 22, 27. iv, 7, 16. v, 1, 28, 42, 46. vi, 9, 33. vii, 7, 21, 26, 27, 34, 42, 56, 58, 68, 73, 77. viii, 1, 23, 30, 41, 52 C i, 18, 20, 21, 36, 39, 41, 45, 61, 80. ii, 10, 15, 29, 41. iii, 10, 22, 36, 62, 76, 78 A 23, 34, 35, 49, 57, 58, 70, 71 Af 6, 16, 26, 29, 33, 38, 44, 55, 61, 78, 86 H 3, 4, 9, 10, 12, 13, 23, 25, 28, 31, 36 F 844, 4. 848, 12
Faceremus Af 35
Facerent G i, 28, 32. ii, 17, 19, 29. viii, 2, 6 C i, 51, 67. 87. ii, 12, 18. iii, 50, 81, 87 A 45 Af 6, 69, 79, 87 H 2, 16, 23, 26, 36
Faceret G i, 13, 36, 44. iii, 17. iv, 11, 21. vi, 41. vii, 13, 67. viii, 23, 48, 52 C iii, 22, 36, 82 A 50, 64, 74 Af 7, 95
Faces G vii, 24
Faciam C iii, 91 F 845, 12. 849, 16
Faciamus F 851, 1
Faciant G i, 15. ii, 2. iv, 1. v, 37. vi, 11. vii, 1, 66 C i, 54
Facias F 845, 3
Faciat G i, 20. v, 7, 22, 27, 49, 56 C i, 2
Faciebant G ii, 30. iii, 12 C i, 40 H i, 30, 37
Faciebat G iii, 17. viii, 25, 48, 52 C iii, 69 A 26 H 24
Facienda G iv, 30
Faciendæ G iv, 34. v, 41
Faciendam A 53
Faciendas G v, 23 C ii, 18. iii, 24 A 42
Faciendi G i, 7. iv, 17
Faciendis G v, 19
Faciendo C i, 41 Af 47, 66
Faciendorum G viii, 32
Faciendum G i, 13. v, 46. vii, 56, 87 A 10, 63 Af 88
Faciendum esse G i, 31. viii, 46 C iii, 44
Faciendum esset G v, 33
Faciente G viii, 53
Facientem G vii, 42
Facile, *adj.* G vii, 1, 14 C i, 50. ii, 5. iii, 45 Af 48
Facile, *adv.* G i, 2, 6, 11, 25, 37. ii, 1, 6, 18, 19. iii, 13, 14, 23. iv, 16. v, 22, 27, 33, 38. vii, 4, 15, 25, 48, 72, 84. viii, 1, 36, 49, 52 C i, 17, 79. ii, 2, 6, 34. iii, 51, 85, 96 A 76 Af 15, 28, 29, 33, 51, 55, 71, 72, 89, 94 H 8, 39
Facilem G i, 21. iii, 25. v, 31 C iii, 22
Facilia G ii, 17
Faciliorem A 31
Facilis C i, 46 A 17, 77
Facilius, *adj.* G i, 6

Facilius, *adv.* G i, 2, 8. ii, 17, 25. iii, 12, 13. v, 3. vi, 7. vii, 5, 29, 66, 77. viii, 1 C i, 9, 25, 27. ii, 30. iii, 10, 58 A 35, 37 Af 36, 51 H 1
Facillime G v, 24. vii, 31. viii, 22
Facillimos G viii, 40
Facillimum A 30, 38
Facinore G i, 40. vi, 34. vii, 38, 42, 43
Faciuoris G v, 56
Facinus G iii, 9. vi, 13, 20 C iii, 60 H 15, 16
Facit G i, 15. ii, 14. iii, 5. v, 1, 37. vi, 30. vii, 87. viii, 18 C i, 41, 70. ii, 3, 27. iii, 13 A 54, 59, 78 Af 7, 17, 26, 32, 65, 74, 76 H 2, 22
Faciunt G i, 11. ii, 9. iii, 6, 21. v, 37. vi, 10, 39. vii, 42, 43. viii, 23, 31, 36, 48 C i, 20, 46, 81. ii, 6, 32 A 9, 15 Af 69, 85 H 36, 38, 41
Facta G i, 24, 52. ii, 6, 29, 33. iii, 1, 3, 5, 6, 10. iv, 6, 30, 31. v, 9, 22, 41, 51. vi, 12, 13, 19, 36. vii, 69, 85 C i, 7, 22, 41, 74, 87. ii, 2, 3, 25. iii, 9, 65 A 27, 57 Af 23, 32, 35, 58, 78, 86, 97 H 7, 16, 27, 41
Facta erat C i, 52. iii, 107
Facta essent G i, 43 C iii, 87
Facta est G ii, 27. iv, 29
Facta sit G i, 31 C i, 26
Facta sunt G ii, 5
Factæ G iii, 13 C i, 58. iii, 94
Factæ erant G iii, 13. v, 5
Factæ essent Af 35
Factæ fuerant C ii, 5
Factam C iii, 4
Factam esse Af 20 H 20
Factas esse C iii, 87
Facti G iv, 4. viii, 38 C i, 13. ii, 32
Facti essent Af 20
Facti sunt G i, 7 H 12
Factione C i, 22
Factionem G viii, 50
Factiones G i, 31. vi, 11, 22 C iii, 35
Factionis G v, 56. vi, 12
Factionum G vi, 11
Factis G i, 8. ii, 33. iii, 1. v, 50. vi, 12 C iii, 53 A 63 Af 24, 47, 70
Facto G i, 13, 42. ii, 8, 26, 28. iii, 6. iv, 12, 13, 16, 27, 34, 37. v, 15, 17, 37. vi, 40. vii, 2, 36, 53. viii, 12, 23, 43, 53, 55 C i, 39. ii, 13, 33, 38. iii, 21, 29, 31, 72, 79, 96, 101, 109, 111 A 5, 7, 19, 76 Af 24, 29, 43, 48, 61, 66, 78, 80, 82, 83, 85, 88 H 3, 5, 13, 14, 22, 24, 25, 27, 30, 36, 38
Factos A 25
Factos esse G i, 36
Factu G i, 3. iv, 30. vii, 64 A 30 Af 42 H 18
Factum G i, 18, 20, 40. iii, 14. v, 1, 4, 6, 33, 58. vii, 20, 29, 43, 50, 53, 80. viii, 43, 50 C i, 7. ii, 20, 32. iii, 57, 92, 94, 100 A 54, 68 Af 57 H 16 F 843, 5. 845, 2
Factum erat Af 20
Factum esse G i, 31
Factum esset G i, 18 C iii, 73 H 18
Factum est G iii, 19. vi, 30. vii, 24 C i, 87. iii, 37 A 11, 46 Af 57 H 15, 27, 31
Factum sit G i, 31 C i, 85
Facturas G ii, 35 C iii, 34
Facturi essent H 13
Facturos G i, 14. iv, 22, 27. v, 19, 20, 29. vii, 2, 66, 90 C i, 15, 60. ii, 13. iii, 12, 86 Af 7, 33, 69
Facturos esse C iii, 6 H 29
Facturum G i, 33. ii, 32. v, 7, 56. viii, 48 C i, 2, 10. ii, 31 A 69 F 844, 6
Facturum esse G i, 14, 44
Facturus H 18 F 841, 5
Facturus esset C i, 32
Facturus sum Af 45
Factus G i, 21. ii, 10. iii, 9, 19. iv, 5. v, 47. vii, 1 C i, 12, 15. ii, 40. iii, 8, 16, 41, 51, 79 A 53, 72 Af 48, 63, 65, 66
Factus erat Af 73
Factus essem H 17
Factus est G i, 12, 41. ii, 34. iii, 2. v, 25, 53. vii, 25 C ii, 20. iii, 14
Facultas G i, 32, 38. iii, 4. iv, 34. v, 40. vii, 40, 50. viii, 1, 38 C i, 5, 19, 24. ii, 19. iii, 15, 60 A 16, 21, 61 H 12
Facultate G i, 7. v, 49. vii, 50 C i, 72, 81 Af 4, 35, 50, 56
Facultatem G i, 38. iii, 6, 9, 12. iv, 22. v, 17, 44. vi, 7, 8, 37. vii, 80. viii, 16, 32, 46 C i, 28, 29, 71, 74. ii, 6, 27, 33. iii, 14, 29, 97 A 1, 10, 76 Af 4, 47, 49, 64, 78
Facultates G i, 18. ii, 1. vi, 1 C i, 49, 78
Facultatibus G vii, 17 C iii, 80 A 43
Facultatis G iv, 21
Fagum G v, 12
Falcatæ A 75
Falces G iii, 14. v, 42. vii, 22, 84
Falcibus G vii, 86
Falcium G iii, 14
Fallacem A 24
Fallaces A 7
Fallaciam H 22
Fallaciis A 24
Fallacissimis A 24
Fallebat Af 56
Fallemus A 15

Fallendi G vii, 50
Fallendo G iv, 13
Fallerent C iii, 86
Falleret A 16
Falsa C ii, 31 H 14
Falsæ C iii, 72
Falsis G vi, 20 C i, 21
Falso C i, 14
Falsum C iii, 59, 99
Fama G v, 39, 53. vi, 20, 21, 24, 30, 35, 36. vii, 3, 8, 77. viii, 5 C iii, 7, 36, 43, 72, 79, 80, 102, 106 A 48, 57 Af 87 F 844, 7
Famam C i, 82. iii, 56, 80 Af 81
Fame G v, 30. vii, 20
Famem G i, 28. vii, 17 C iii, 48
Fames G v, 29
Familia G vii, 32, 33, 37 C iii, 21 Af 54, 57, 93 H 19 F 854, 1
Familiæ G i, 50. vii, 26, 47, 48 C ii, 4, 44. iii, 21 A 5 Af 34 H 33
Familiam G i, 4 C i, 75 Af 54 H 33
Familiarem G i, 18, 19, 53 C i, 26. ii, 18. iii, 57 A 55
Familiares G vi, 30 C iii, 79 A 50 Af 88
Familiaribus G i, 39. vii, 28. viii, 23 C i, 19. ii, 22
Familiaris G v, 27. vii, 14, 64 A 49, 53
Familiarissimo Af 68
Familiaritate G v, 3. viii, 50
Familias C i, 14 A 5, 58, 70
Familiis C iii, 103
Fanis C i, 6
Fano C ii, 18, 21. iii, 33, 105
Fanum C i, 11. iii, 33
Fas G i, 50. v, 12. vi, 14, 23 C iii, 105
Fasces G viii, 15 C iii, 106 H 31, 42
Fascibus C ii, 32. iii, 71
Fastigiata G iv, 17
Fastigiato C ii, 10
Fastigiatus G ii, 8
Fastigio G vii, 69, 73. viii, 14 C i, 45. ii, 10, 11, 24 A 72
Fastigium G vii, 85. viii, 41
Fateantur C iii, 20
Fatebantur A 58
Fatigati C iii, 95
Fatum G i, 39 C ii, 6
Fauces C i, 25. iii, 24 A 36
Faucibus C iii, 39 A 64
Favebant C i, 28
Favere G i, 18. vi, 7 C ii, 18
Faverit C i, 7
Favisse Af 87
Favonio C iii, 36, 57
Favonium C iii, 36
Fausti Af 95
Fausto C i, 6
Faustum Af 95
Faustus C i, 6 Af 87, 95
Fautores H 20, 21, 28, 32, 37
Fautorum H 25
Februarias Af 37
Fecerant G iii, 29. iv, 16, 38. vii, 83. viii, 31 C ii, 2, 8, 21, 26, 41. iii, 32, 44
Fecerat G i, 10. iv, 21. v, 8, 35. viii, 31, 34 C i, 48. iii, 32, 40, 42, 63, 79 A 48, 50, 65, 73 Af 60, 65, 71
Fecerint G i, 31. v, 1, 34. vii, 5 C i, 1, 7, 74 A 22 H 15
Feceris F 844, 11
Fecerit G i, 17. ii, 14. v, 27. vii, 38 C i, 17. ii, 32 A 58
Fecerunt G i, 15, 25, 52. ii, 11, 19, 26, 33. iii, 28. iv, 3, 26. v, 17, 20. vii, 47, 77, 80. viii, 3, 13 C ii, 9. iii, 37, 63, 93, 98 A 17, 63 Af 52 H 3, 12, 16, 34
Feci F 841, 5. 849, 6
Fecimus G vi, 38 C iii, 99
Fecisse G i, 13. v, 27. viii, 44 C i, 84. ii, 18. iii, 92 A 69 Af 9 H 16
Fecissent G i, 33, 36, 46. iv, 11, 22. vi, 32. vii, 47 C ii, 8. iii, 1, 102 Af 14, 54, 78 H 2, 17
Fecisset G i, 19, 35, 40, 41. ii, 6, 16, 32. iv, 32. v, 47. vii, 53. viii, 24 C i, 10. ii, 20. iii, 57, 105, 108 A 24, 40, 70 Af 84 H 18, 22
Fecisti Af 54
Fecit G i, 2, 28, 46, 48, 50. iv, 15. vii, 68. viii, 33, 35, 45 C iii, 13, 31, 36, 41, 77, 84 A 40, 46, 71 Af 1, 45, 87 H 17, 19, 27
Fecunditatem H 8
Fefellcrat Af 3, 75, 80
Fefellisse G ii, 10 C iii, 96
Fefellit C iii, 67, 94 A 32
Felginatem C iii, 71
Felicem A 32
Feliciore A 20, 41
Felicissime G viii, 37 C i, 7 A 32, 78
Felicitas G viii, 31 C ii, 31 H 26
Felicitate C iii, 26, 73 A 25, 74
Felicitatem G i, 40. vi, 43
Felicitatis G viii, 36 Af 83
Feliciter G iv, 25. viii, 46 C i, 85 A 25, 46, 48, 78
Felicium A 72
Feminis *pro femoris* G vii, 73
Femur G v, 35. viii, 48
Fenestras C ii, 9
Feracissimos G ii, 4
Feræ G vi, 28
Ferant G iii, 22. vi, 40. vii, 66, 77

Ferantur G vi, 37 C i, 24
Ferarum G vi, 25
Feras C i, 84
Fere G i, 30 et alia
Ferebant G ii, 1. iii, 19. v, 6. vii, 15 C i, 27, 69. iii, 15, 47
Ferebat G iii, 15. iv, 25. vii, 46 C i, 74. ii, 17. iii, 43, 61 A 58
Ferebatur G viii, 40 C iii, 78 A 20 H 38
Ferendi G iii, 18.
Ferendum G iv, 2. v, 52. viii, 27 A 2, 44, 54
Ferendus G i, 33
Ferentibus C iii, 1
Feri G i, 31. ii, 4
Feriis C iii, 2
Feriretur G viii, 38
Feris G i, 47. iv, 10
Ferit A 52
Feritate G viii, 25
Ferme G iii, 12
Ferocitas H 25
Feroculus Af 16
Feros G i, 33. ii, 15
Ferramentorum G v, 42
Ferrariæ G vii, 22
Ferrarias Af 20
Ferre G i, 13, 14, 29, 39. ii, 28. iii, 4. iv, 19, 25, 35. vi, 8, 31. vii, 19, 20, 71, 75, 77. viii, 7 C i, 79, 84. ii, 25. iii, 36, 72, 78 A 11 Af 36, 76, 80 F 854, 17
Ferrea C i, 58
Ferreas C i, 57
Ferreis G iii, 13. v, 12. vii, 73 C ii, 6
Ferrent G ii, 10, 26. iii, 13, 19. vii, 17 C i, 86. ii, 28. iii, 41, 73, 83 A 36 Af 25
Ferret G iv, 12, 16, 32 C i, 75. iii, 78 A 16, 46 Af 39, 77
Ferretur G iv, 11. vii, 24
Ferri G i, 39. vii, 66 C i, 32, 70 A i, 49
Ferro G v, 30 A 60 Af 94
Ferrum G i, 25 v, 12 Af 20, 88
Fert G v, 13, 44. vi, 7. viii, 12, 36 C i, 51
Fertilissima G vi, 24. vii, 13 A 3
Fertilissimi A 51
Fertilitatem G ii, 4
Fertur G iv, 10 A 5 H 25
Fervefacta G v, 43. vii, 22
Ferventes G v, 43
Ferunt G vi, 4, 17, 21, 28. vii, 63. viii, 28
Feruntur C ii, 12
Festinantem A 71
Festinantes A 27
Festinatione Af 26 H 2, 38
Festinationi F 842, 3
Fiant C i, 9
Fiat G vi, 29. vii, 70 C i, 22
Fibulis G iv, 17
Fici Af 67
Ficta G iv, 5
Fide G ii, 14. v, 54. vi, 4. vii, 2, 4, 5, 10, 21, 42, 77 C i, 34, 86. ii, 14, 17, 20. iii, 64 A 24, 33 Af 29, 93
Fidei G v, 3, 41. viii, 23, 44 C ii, 32, 42 A 26, 61
Fidem G i, 3, 19, 41, 46. ii, 3, 13, 15. iv, 11, 21, 22. v, 5, 6, 7, 20, 36, 45, 56. vi, 9, 36, 41. viii, 3, 27, 48 C i, 74, 84. ii, 33, 44. iii, 82 A 23, 24, 32, 63, 65 Af 26, 85 H 1, 19, 32
Fidele A 61
Fidelem G iv, 21 A 7
Fideles G viii, 3 Af 19
Fideli G vii, 76
Fidelissimi A 43
Fidelitate G viii, 46
Fideliter A 33
Fidens C iii, 111 H 25
Fides G vi, 23 C i, 10. ii, 37. iii, 1, 71, 101
Fidissimos A 57 Af 79
Fiducia G vii, 19, 38 C i, 20, 56. ii, 4, 14, 31, 38 A 12, 32, 74, 75 Af 31
Fiduciæ G vii, 76. viii, 9 C iii, 72 A 74
Fiduciam G viii, 10 C ii, 37. iii, 25, 96 A 10 Af 48
Fiduciariam C ii, 17
Fiduciario A 23
Fiebant G viii, 13 C i, 53, 54. ii, 2. iii, 45, 106 Af 51 H 5
Fiebat G i, 2. ii, 1, 6. vii, 24. viii, 52 C i, 19, 41, 62. iii, 15, 20 Af 27 H 31
Fierent G v, 54 C iii, 1, 20, 108 A 65 Af 20, 25
Fieret G i, 10, 22, 42. ii, 9. iii, 6. iv, 4. v, 53. vii, 69. viii, 6, 12, 52 C i, 21, 64. iii, 86, 101 A 14, 44, 60 Af 14, 30, 51 H 1, 18
Fieri G i, 42. ii, 4, 5, 20. iii, 4, 15, 18, 19, 26, 29. iv, 19, 23. v, i, 2, 4, 6, 33, 56. vi, 23, 29. vii, 16, 27, 45, 73, 77 C i, 19, 41, 61, 84. ii, 37, 44. iii, 1, 11, 30, 46, 62, 78, 80, 89, 106, 108 A 3 Af 8, 31, 46, 51, 69, 78 H 6, 18, 22, 36, 38 F 849, 2
Figebantur A 30
Figura G iv, 25. vi, 26, 27, 28
Filia G i, 26 C iii, 112

Filiæ G i, 53
Filiam G i, 3, 9 A 4
Filii C i, 51. iii, 59
Filiis G ii, 13 C iii, 108 A 33
Filio G i, 3. v, 4, 35. vii, 65 Af 89
Filios G vi, 12 C iii, 110
Filium G i, 47. vi, 18 C i, 31. iii, 4, 71 Af 22 H 18
Filius G v, 27. vii, 4, 31 C i, 23, 74, 84. ii, 23. iii, 4, 5, 40, 53 Af 23 H 13
Fine G viii, 43 Af 85
Finem G i, 20, 33, 46. ii, 6, 19. v, 17. vii, 47, 66, 85. viii, 1, 13 C i, 68. ii, 32. iii, 6, 10, 13, 77 Af 54, 69 H 25
Fines G i, 2, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 19, 26, 27, 28, 32, 37, 44. ii, 2, 4, 5, 10, 12, 15, 16. iii, 17, 20, 23. iv, 6, 8, 10, 16, 18, 19, 38. v, 2, 3, 11, 18, 26, 27, 46, 48, 54, 56. vi, 3, 10, 22, 23, 25, 32, 35, 42, 44. vii, 7, 8, 9, 11, 64, 66. viii, 2, 6, 24, 26, 32, 46, 52 C i, 23 A 2, 36, 51 Af 36, 55
Fingebantur C ii, 29
Fingebat C i, 53. ii, 29
Fingere G i, 39
Fingi C iii, 101
Fingunt G vi, 37
Finibus G i, 1, 2, 5, 10, 28, 31, 38, 40. ii, 5, 10, 28. iii, 1. iv, 1, 3, 8, 10, 18, 19. v, 22, 56. vi, 5, 6, 7, 13, 23, 25, 29, 31, 32, 44. vii, 3, 13, 14, 20, 33, 76, 77. viii, 2, 7, 31, 34 C ii, 15. iii, 13 Af 25, 56
Finire G iv, 16
Finiri G vi, 25 C iii, 51
Finis G vii, 25
Finitima G vii, 7
Finitimæ G iii, 2, 20, 23 C i, 48. iii, 12
Finitimam G v, 1. vii, 77
Finitimarum G vi, 58 C i, 40. iii, 110 A 66
Finitimas G i, 18. iii, 7. v, 57. vi, 34. viii, 3, 5, 6 C iii, 73, 99, 102 A 34 Af 8
Finitimi G i, 28. ii, 2. iii, 8. v, 27, 38. vi, 12. vii, 64
Finitimis G i, 2, 5. ii, 16, 28, 32. iv, 21. v, 27, 55. vi, 2, 20, 43. vii, 55, 57, 65, 90 C i, 15, 18, 34. iii, 13, 31, 42
Finitimo C ii, 38 A 42
Finitimorum G ii, 17
Finitimos G i, 10. ii, 4, 31. vi, 2, 23 A 65
Finitimum Af 74
Finitur A 35
Finium G viii, 25
Finiunt G vi, 18
Finxit F 861, 12
Firma G v, 54. vii, 84
Firmabantur A 37
Firmæ A 1
Firmam G i, 52
Firmamenti H 7
Firmamento C ii, 15
Firmare Af 20
Firmas G vii, 60. viii, 24
Firmat G vi, 29. viii, 27, 48
Firmata Af 9
Firmatis Af 18
Firmaverant Af 13
Firmavit C iii, 65
Firmior A 61 Af 94
Firmiore C iii, 86
Firmiores A 23, 25
Firmis G vii, 69, 73
Firmissima G v, 20 C ii, 19
Firmissimam Af 45
Firmissimas C iii, 88
Firmissimos G i, 3
Firmissimum H 6
Firmitas C ii, 11
Firmiter G iv, 26
Firmitudine C iii, 28
Firmitudo G iii, 13. iv, 17
Firmius A 33
Firmo G iv, 18. vi, 9. vii, 36 A 26
Firmum C i, 86
Fistucis G iv, 17
Fit G v, 40. vi, 10. vii, 15, 67, 70, 79, 88. viii, 19, 27, 28, 39, 54 C i, 44, 66, 74, 76. ii, 4, 14, 28 A 52 Af 89 H 5, 37
Fiunt G vi, 23. viii, 19 Af 33 H 38
Fixa H 31
Flabat A 9
Flacco G i, 47
Flaccus C iii, 53
Flagitabat A 44
Flagitabatur C i, 71
Flagitare G i, 16 A 65
Flagitaretur C i, 87
Flagitari A 38
Flamma G v, 43. vi, 16. viii, 15, 42, 43 C iii, 101 A 14, 60
Flammæ G viii, 42
Flammam G viii, 16 C ii, 14 Af 87
Flammis F 877, 18
Flante A 11
Flare G v, 7 C iii, 47
Flatus Af 52
Flaverant C iii, 25
Flaverat C iii, 26
Flavius H 26
Flectere G iv, 33 A 64
Flectit G vi, 25

Flens G i, 20 C i, 76 A 24
Flentes G i, 27, 31, 51. vii, 26, 78 C iii, 98
Fletu G i, 32. v, 33 C ii, 4, 12
Flexi A 16
Florens G iv, 3
Florentem G vii, 32
Florentissimus G i, 30
Floris G vii, 73
Fluat G i, 12
Fluctibus G iv, 24, 28 C i, 25 A 64
Fluctus G v, 1 Af 1
Fluctuum G iii, 13
Fluebat C iii, 37
Fluit G i, 6
Flumen G i, 1, 6, 8, 12, 13, 38, 53. ii, 5, 9, 16, 18, 19, 23, 24, 27, 29. iii, 11. iv, 1, 4, 15, 17. v, 9, 11, 18. vi, 7, 8, 33. vii, 5, 11, 34, 53, 59, 67. viii, 27, 40 C i, 40, 48, 49, 51, 54, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 83, 86, 87. ii, 24, 38. iii, 13, 19, 30, 36, 37, 66, 68, 70, 75, 97 A 5, 27, 29, 30, 57, 59, 64 H 5, 6, 7, 13, 14, 16, 23, 33, 36
Flumina G vii, 69 C i, 48, 51. iii, 49
Flumine G i, 1, 2. ii, 5, 10, 18, 19. iii, 1, 9. v, 3, 18. vi, 25. vii, 15, 17, 35, 55, 58, 60, 61, 72. viii, 18, 19, 20 C i, 40, 50, 61, 62, 64. iii, 30 A 5, 28, 30 H 7, 9
Flumini G iii, 11 C i, 64. iii, 68 A 28, 31
Fluminibus G iv, 1. vi, 21 C i, 48. iii, 77
Fluminis G i, 1, 8, 38. ii, 5, 18, 23. iv, 4, 15, 17. v, 18, 58. vi, 25. vii, 11, 34, 56, 57, 61. viii, 36, 40, 41 C i, 16, 48, 50, 61, 62, 64, 73, 83. iii, 19, 71 A 27, 28, 29, 30, 60, 64 H 5
Fluminum G vi, 30
Focos H 16
Fodere C iii, 49
Fodiebantur G vii, 73
Fodiendos A 9
Fœdera A 44
Fœdere G vi, 2
Fœminæ G vi, 21, 26
Foliis C iii, 58
Fons G viii, 41, 43 C ii, 24 A 5
Fonte G viii, 41
Fontei Af 54
Fontes C iii, 49
Fontis G viii, 41, 43
Fora G viii, 51
Foramina C iii, 53
Foras C ii, 12, 14
Fore G i, 39, 40, 42, 46. iv, 6, 20, 31, 35. v, 39, 51, 58. vi, 7, 8, 23. vii, 32, 37, 64, 77. viii, 22, 27, 52, 54 C i, 4, 9, 13, 22, 26, 40, 68. ii, 5, 15. iii, 10, 17, 20, 37, 41, 76, 83, 86, 92, 106 A 14, 21, 23, 24, 52, 61, 70 Af 1, 3, 10, 49, 58
Fores G viii, 9
Foret Af 91 F 877, 7
Foris G vii, 76
Forma G iii, 14 vi, 26 vii, 23 C ii, 10
Formæ A 41
Formam G v, 1
Fornice A 19
Fornicibus A 1
Foro G vii, 28. viii, 52 C ii, 20 Af 87, 91 H 42
Forsan Af 45
Forsitan A 58 Af 25, 61
Fortasse C iii, 20, 51, 60
Forte G ii, 31. iii, 12. viii, 8, 15, 16 C iii, 26, 29 Af 28, 29, 63, 91, 95
Fortes C iii, 99 Af 54 H 4
Forti G v, 35
Fortibus G ii, 33. iii, 20
Fortiorem A 19
Fortis G vi, 39
Fortissima C iii, 59
Fortissime G iv, 12, 37. v, 28, 35, 37, 43. vi, 40. viii, 19, 28, 29 C i, 57. iii, 67, 99 A 46 Af 78
Fortissimi G i, 1, 48. v, 44 A 43
Fortissimis G viii, 20 C ii, 2
Fortissimo G ii, 25 Af 86
Fortissimorum G viii, 17
Fortissimos C i, 57
Fortissimum A 66
Fortissimus G iv, 12 Af 78
Fortiter G ii, 11, 21. iii, 4, 21. C i, 1. iii, 37 A 40 Af 40
Fortitudinis G i, 2
Fortium G vii, 19
Fortius, *nom.* G iii, 14
Fortius, *adv.* G ii, 26
Fortuitæ A 46
Fortuito adv. G vii, 20
Fortuitu Af 3
Fortuna G i, 53. iii, 6. v, 34, 44, 58. vi, 30, 35. vii, 40. viii, 24 C i, 52, 59. ii, 6, 14, 28, 32, 41. iii, 10, 13, 68, 73, 79, 81, 104 A 25, 43, 62 Af 44, 61
Fortunæ G ii, 22. iii, 8. vi, 30. vii, 20, 63, 89. viii, 34 C i, 40. ii, 17. iii, 26, 27, 73, 95 A 43 H 29 F 844, 16
Fortunam G i, 31, 32, 36, 40. ii, 16, 31. iii, 6. iv, 26. v, 55. vi, 37, 42. vii, 1, 4, 54, 62, 64 C i, 72. ii, 30, 32. iii, 10, 60, 73, 103 A 10, 16, 41, 66 H 17
Fortunarum G vii, 77 C ii, 5

Fortunas G v, 3, 43. vi, 7, 35 C ii, 36
Fortunatissimis G vi, 35
Fortunis G i, 11. iii, 12. vii, 8 Af 8, 57, 77
Forum C i, 14
Fossa G ii, 5. iii, 1. v, 21, 42. vii, 72 C i, 81. iii, 63 A 31 Af 50, 87
Fossæ G ii, 12. vii, 73, 87 C i, 42. iii, 46, 63 A 40 Af 35
Fossam G i, 8. ii, 8, 32. v, 40. vii, 36, 69, 70, 72, 79. viii, 9 C i, 41, 42. iii, 46 A 38, 40 Af 61
Fossarum Af 31
Fossas G ii, 8. iii, 5, 18, 25. v, 51. vii, 72, 82 C i, 27, 28, 42, 61. iii, 46, 69 A 38 H 16
Fossis G viii, 40 C iii, 71 A 8
Fovebant A 62
Foveis G vi, 28
Fracti sunt A 12
Fractis G iv, 29
Fractos G i, 31
Frangebantur G viii, 53
Frater G i, 18. iv, 12. v, 54. vii, 32 Af 64 H 3, 13
Fraterno G i, 20
Fraternum G i, 36
Fratre G i, 53. vii, 33 Af 10
Fratrem G i, 18, 20. vii, 33, 64 A 66 Af 28 H 27
Fratres G i, 33, 37. ii, 3. v, 14. vii, 37, 40 C iii, 59 H 18
Fratri G i, 3, 20. iv, 12 H 4
Fratribus G v, 14. vii, 38
Fratris G i, 19. v, 27 H 4
Fratrum G vii, 43
Fraudabant C iii, 59
Fraudata C iii, 60
Fraude G vii, 40 C ii, 22
Fraudis C ii, 14
Fremitu G iv, 14. v, 32 C iii, 38
Fremitus G ii, 24
Frenatis G viii, 15 Af 48
Frenato Af 19
Frenatum Af 59
Frenatus Af 61
Frenis Af 19, 48, 61
Frentanorum C i, 23
Frequens G viii, 53 A 58
Frequentabat Af 20
Frequenter A 68
Frequentes G iv, 13. vii, 63 C i, 13. iii, 36 Af 3, 83
Frequentia C iii, 19 H 32
Frequentiam G viii, 50
Frequentissimi G iv, 11
Fretæ G viii, 39
Freti, *particip.* G iii, 21. vi, 5 C iii, 59 H 16, 26
Freti essent Af 31
Freto C i, 29. ii, 3
Fretos Af 79
Fretum C iii, 101 A 57
Fretus H 9, 28
Frigidissimis G iv, 1
Frigora G i, 16. vi, 22
Frigore G vii, 24 C iii, 18 F 877, 10
Frigoribus G v, 12. viii, 4
Frondes C iii, 58
Fronte G ii, 23, 25. vi, 26. vii, 23 C i, 25, 41, 80 A 14, 37 Af 59
Frontem G ii, 8 C iii, 37 Af 27, 56
Frontes G viii, 9
Frontis A 39
Fruantur G iii, 22
Fructibus G i, 28. vi, 19
Fructum G vii, 27, 86 C i, 74 A 32
Fructuosissimum G i, 30
Fructus G vi, 19
Frumenta G i, 16, 40. iii, 9. v, 14. vi, 29, 43. vii, 64 C i, 48. iii, 49, 58
Frumentandi G iv, 9, 12, 16. vii, 75 C i, 48 Af 65, 68, 73
Frumentari G vii, 73 A 61 Af 68
Frumentaria G i, 23, 37. ii, 2. iii, 20. iv, 7. v, 28. vii, 10, 11, 17, 55. viii, 34 C i, 60. iii, 9, 34, 43, 84, 85
Frumentariæ G i, 23, 39, 40. ii, 10. iii, 24. v, 24. vii, 3, 17, 34, 90. viii, 4 C i, 16, 73 ii, 17, 22. iii, 38, 41, 42, 74, 79
Frumentariam G i, 39. v, 8. vi, 10. vii, 36 C i, 54. iii, 16, 96
Frumentarias C iii, 73
Frumentariis C i, 10
Frumentarios G viii, 35
Frumentatione G vi, 39. viii, 7
Frumentationes G vii, 16
Frumentationibus G vii, 64
Frumentatum G iv, 32. vi, 36. viii, 10 Af 9, 11, 67
Frumenti G i, 3, 28. iii, 6, 7, 9. vi, 29. vii, 20, 32, 38, 55, 59. viii, 3, 17, 34, 35, 40 C i, 36, 52, 54, 78, 84. ii, 18, 20. iii, 5, 42 Af 8, 9, 21, 34, 36, 61, 65, 67, 89 H 97
Frumentis G iv, 19, 38 C iii, 47
Frumento G i, 16, 26, 48. ii, 3. iii, 3. iv, 1, 30, 32. vi, 44. vii, 17, 77 C i, 17, 60, 61, 68. ii, 18. iii, 23, 42, 53, 78 A 9 Af 20, 34, 43, 76, 89
Frumentorum C iii, 49
Frumentum G i, 5, 16, 17, 23, 40. iii, 2, 23. iv, 29, 30, 31. v, 20, 24,

26, 47. vi, 33. vii, 55, 56, 71, 74. viii, 34, 35 C i, 18, 34, 48, 49, 78, 87. ii, 18, 37. iii, 32, 42, 43, 44, 49, 112 A 1, 61 Af 6, 8, 20, 33, 36, 75
Frustra G iii, 4 et alia
Frustrabo F 858, 12
Frustrari A 71
Fuerant G i, 31 et alia
Fuerat G i, 13 et alia
Fuerint G v, 15 et alia
Fuerit G i, 40 et alia
Fueritis Af 54 et alia
Fuerunt G i, 29 et alia
Fusio C iii, 106
Fuga G i, 11, 18, 40, 51, 53. ii, 11, 12, 26. iii, 15, 19, 26. iv, 12, 14, 15, 18, 27. v, 17, 20. vi, 8, 32, 35, 41, 43. vii, 20, 26, 28, 47, 88. viii, 16, 19, 20, 30, 33, 48 C i, 20, 31, 82. ii, 3, 23, 32, 34, 35, 39, 42, 43. iii, 71, 93, 95, 96, 102 A 3, 7, 8, 18, 19, 20, 29, 42, 47 Af 19, 29, 31, 50, 66, 85, 88 H 9, 25, 32, 38, 42
Fugæ G i, 12, 18, 25, 32. ii, 11, 24, 27. v, 18, 47, 53. vi, 7, 31. vii, 28, 43, 62, 67. viii, 13, 16, 29 C i, 19, 20. ii, 31. iii, 13, 69, 94, 96, 102 A 8 Af 34 H 18
Fugam G i, 27, 52. ii, 23, 24. iii, 6, 14. iv, 12, 16, 26. v, 51, 58. vi, 8. vii, 11, 13, 26, 61, 62, 70, 80, 88. viii, 19 C i, 82. ii, 26, 31, 32. iii, 37 A 16, 20, 31 Af 17, 66, 78
Fugati H 31
Fugatis Af 31, 86
Fugato G vii, 68. viii, 36
Fugatos Af 93
Fugatus Af 28
Fugerant G v, 10 Af 87, 95
Fugerat G vii, 30 Af 91
Fugere G i, 53. ii, 24. iv, 14. vi, 8. vii, 66 C i, 69. ii, 22, 34, 40. iii, 69, 79 Af 40, 63, 75, 85, 93
Fugeret C i, 19
Fugeruut G vii, 38 H 9, 22
Fugiebant C i, 59
Fugiebat C i, 71
Fugiendum H 39
Fugiens C i, 69 A 53
Fugientem G vi, 8, 30. viii, 24 C i, 15
Fugientes G v, 9. vii, 67. viii, 27 C i, 45. ii, 14, 41, 42. iii, 64, 70 A 31 Af 39 H 40
Fugientibus G vii, 62, 88 Af 39, 66 Af 85
Fugientium G ii, 11 C ii, 35. iii, 64, 70
Fugisse A 31, 56
Fugit C i, 30. iii, 29 H 13, 32
Fugitivi H 34
Fugitivis C iii, 19. 110 H 7
Fugitivorum A 24
Fugitivos G i, 23
Fugiunt Af 83
Fuisse G i, 14 et alia
Fuisseut G ii, 14 et alia
Fuisset G i, 14 et alia
Fuisti Af 54 et alia
Fuistis C iii, 91
Fuit G i, 2 et alia
Fulginius C i, 46
Fulvium C iii, 62
Fumare G vii, 24
Fumi G v, 48
Fumo G ii, 7 C iii, 65
Fumum G viii, 16
Functa G viii, 8
Fuuctam A 69
Functi G viii, 7
Functum Af 33
Funda G v, 35
Fundamenta C ii, 11
Fundanius H 11
Fundarum Af 83
Fundebant G vii, 24
Fundere A 6 Af 20
Fundis G iv, 25. v, 43. vii, 81 C i, 26 A 20
Funditus A 27 Af 22, 26, 52
Funditores G ii, 7, 10, 24 C i, 83. iii, 44, 46 C iii, 88, 93 Af 77, 78, 83
Funditoribus G ii, 19. viii, 40 C i, 27. iii, 45 A 30 Af 19, 81
Funditorum C iii, 4, 94 Af 27, 34
Funera G vi, 19
Funeribus G vi, 19
Funes G iii, 14. v, 10
Funestæ H 17
Fungebatur G vii, 25
Fungendi G viii, 12
Funibus G iii, 13. iv, 29 C ii, 9. iii, 40 A 2
Funus H 31
Furcis C ii, 11
Furnio F 843, 1
Furnium F 841, 1
Furore G i, 40
Furorem G ii, 3. vii, 42
Furto G vi, 16
Fusas G i, 44
Fusi C ii, 22 H 31
Fusili G v, 43
Fusis G iii, 6
Fusio G iii, 26
Fusium G vii, 3 C i, 87. iii, 55
Fusius C iii, 8, 55

Fusti H 27
Fustibus Af 87
Futura erant A 16
Futura esset C ii, 9 Af 31
Futuræ essent G viii, 31
Futuram G i, 33, 35, 40 A 3
Futuri C i, 52
Futuros G i, 13. v, 3
Futurum G i, 10, 20. ii, 17. iv, 16. vii, 39, 66. viii, 48 C i, 32. iii, 101, 102 Af 26, 80
Futurum esse G i, 31 H 19
Futurus sit C ii, 32

G

Gabalis G vii, 75
Gabalos G vii, 7, 64
Gabinianis C iii, 4, 110
Gabinio G i, 6
Gabinium A 3, 42
Gabinius C iii, 4, 103 A 43
Gades C ii, 18, 20, 21
Gadibus C ii, 18, 20 H 37, 39, 40, 42
Gaditani C ii, 21
Gaditanis C ii, 18, 21
Gaditanos C ii, 20
Gæsa G iii, 4
Gætuli Af 32, 35, 55, 56, 93
Gætulis Af 35, 43, 62, 67, 93
Gætulorum Af 25, 61
Gætulos Af 32, 55, 61
Galba G iii, 1, 3, 6
Galbæ G ii, 13. viii, 50
Galbam G ii, 4. iii, 1, 5
Galeari Af 12
Galeas G ii, 21
Galeis C iii, 62, 63
Galli G i, 1. ii, 12. iii, 2, 28. v, 49, 50. vi, 8, 18, 24. vii, 1, 13, 19, 26, 30, 46, 59, 70, 73, 75, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85. viii, 9 C i, 51 Af 6, 29, 40 H 32
Gallia G i, 1, 7, 16, 17, 20, 24, 30, 31, 34, 44, 45, 46, 53. ii, 1, 4, 35. iii, 7, 17, 28. iv, 2, 8, 20, 29. v, 5, 6, 8, 12, 13, 24, 29, 55. vi, 1, 5, 11, 13, 31. vii, 1, 10, 31, 34, 37, 59, 66, 77. viii, 1, 23, 30, 39, 46, 49, 54 C i, 6, 39, 48, 51. ii, 1. iii, 42, 59, 79, 87 Af 40, 73
Galliæ G i, 1, 2, 3, 17, 19, 20, 28, 30, 31, 34, 43, 44, 53. ii, 1, 3, 4. iii, 20. iv, 6, 16. v, 1, 3, 5, 6, 22, 27, 53, 56. vi, 1, 3, 5, 11, 12, 13, 29, 44. vii, 1, 3, 4, 20, 25, 29, 37, 43, 55, 59, 63, 66, 71, 76. viii, 1, 22, 24, 30, 31, 46, 48, 51, 52 C i, 18, 29. iii, 2 F 845, 11
Galliam G i, 7, 10, 31, 33, 35, 37, 44, 45, 53. ii, 2. iii, 7, 11. iv, 16, 19. v, 2, 13, 20, 29, 41, 54, 58. vi, 12, 13. vii, 1, 6, 77. viii, 24, 46, 49, 54 C i, 7, 10, 29, 33, 39. iii, 87
Gallias G iv, 20 C i, 35
Gallica G v, 14 C i, 51
Gallicæ G i, 47. iv, 5
Gallicam G vii, 53
Gallicarum C iii, 29
Gallici G v, 54
Gallicis G i, 22. iii, 11, 14. iv, 3, 20. v, 12. vi, 7. 23 C iii, 2, 59
Gallico G v, 43. vii, 48
Gallicum G i, 31
Gallis G i, 25, 31, 40, 41, 42, 44. ii, 1, 2, 17, 30. iii, 1, 2, 14. v, 27, 48. vi, 24. vii, 15, 20, 29, 30, 45, 85. viii, 1 C iii, 22 A 17 Af 19
Gallogræcia C iii, 4
Gallogræciæ A 67
Gallogræciam A 78
Gallogræcorum A 78
Gallonii C ii, 18
Gallonio C ii, 20
Gallonium C ii, 18, 20
Gallorum G i, 17, 19, 23, 31, 33, 39, 40, 42. ii, 6. iii, 8, 19. iv, 5, 13, 15. v, 24, 27, 53, 56. vi, 7, 16, 19, 30, 34. vii, 12, 17, 22, 40, 69, 88. viii, 2, 5, 10, 12, 23 C ii, 40 Af 20, 40
Gallos G i, 1, 44. ii, 4, 24. iii, 10, 18. v, 6, 27, 45, 54. vii, 51, 81. viii, 6, 14 C iii, 4 Af 19, 34, 73
Gallum G iii, 18. v, 49 C iii, 71
Gallus, *nomen proprium viri*, G iii, 7
Gallus G v, 45, 48, 51. vii, 25
Ganymeden A 4, 33
Ganymedes A 5, 12
Ganymedi A 4
Ganymedis A 23
Garites G iii, 27
Garumna G i, 1
Garumni G iii, 27
Gaudeo H 26 F 848, 10
Gaudio A 24 F 843, 6
Gaudium Af 61
Gavisus G iv, 13
Gaza Af 91
Geidunos G v, 39
Gemellam C iii, 4
Gemitus H 31
Genabenses G vii, 11
Genabensi G vii, 28
Genabi G vii, 3, 11, 14, 17. viii, 6
Genabo G viii, 5
Genabum G vii, 3, 11

Genera G vi, 13, 25. vii, 72 Af 71
Generatim G i, 51. vii, 19 C ii, 21. iii, 32
Genere G iii, 14. iv, 1, 12, 24, 25. v, 15, 16. vi, 15, 28. vii, 39, 41. viii, 42 C i, 26, 44. ii, 13. iii, 47, 49, 96, 110 A 28, 61, 66, 68, 78 Af 15, 19, 69 H 23, 31 F 854, 1
Generi G vii, 42
Generibus G vi, 13 C i, 61. ii, 36
Generis G iv, 3, 24. v, 2, 12, 16, 18. vi, 16. vii, 73, 74. viii, 45 C i, 8, 20, 39, 44, 51, 54, 85. ii, 12, 15. iii, 63, 84 A 6, 66 Af 18, 20, 23, 36, 87
Generum, *pro marito filiæ*, G v, 56
Geneva G i, 6
Genevam G i, 7
Gens G iv, 1. vi, 24 C iii, 80
Gente G ii, 28. vi, 32
Gentem A 24
Gentes G vi, 17 Af 22
Gentibus G v, 54. vi, 22. viii, 24 H 17
Gentis A 24, 66, 78 F 854, 1
Gentium G vi, 25 C iii, 4, 34, 47 H 42
Genu Af 84
Genua Af 89
Genus G i, 48. iv, 33. vi, 15, 28. vii, 22. viii, 41 C i, 44, 79. ii, 9, 29. iii, 48 A 7, 18, 49 H 11 F 853, 24
Genusum C iii, 75, 76
Gerant G vii, 32 Af 54
Gerantur G i, 17. ii, 2. v, 48. vi, 10. viii, 27
Geratur G vii, 14, 85
Gerebant C i, 3 A 46 Af 8
Gerebantur G vi, 35
Gerebat A 43, 48 Af 10
Gerebatur G iii, 14. vii, 80. viii, 42 Af 40 H 14
Gerendæ G v, 57. vii, 44. viii, 18 C i, 28, 71. ii, 38 A 10
Gerendam G viii, 18 C iii, 43
Gerendi G i, 41. iii, 10, 18. iv, 22. vi, 22. vii, 63. viii, 49, 55 C iii, 97 Af 36
Gerendis A 2
Gerendum G i, 41. ii, 9. iii, 20. iv, 20. vii, 32 A 24, 66, 68
Gerendum esse G vii, 14
Gerens C iii, 103
Gerere G ii, 31. iii, 23. iv, 6. viii, 22 C i, 38 A 24, 52 Af 26
Gererent Af 85
Gererentur G ii, 26. v, 3, 8. vii, 62 C i, 15. iii, 57
Gereretur G iii, 26. vii, 77. viii, 28
Gergovia G vii, 4, 38, 43, 45, 59
Gergoviam G vii, 9, 34, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41, 42 C iii, 73
Geri G i, 44. vii, 14 C i, 51 A 65
Gerit G v, 44
Germani G i, 28, 31, 36, 47, 48, 49, 51, 52. ii, 4. iv, 1, 2, 6, 13, 14, 15. vi, 7, 8, 21, 24, 29, 35, 37, 41, 42. vii, 67, 70, 80. viii, 13, 36 C iii, 52 A 29 Af 29, 40
Germania G vi, 31
Germaniæ G iv, 4. vi, 11, 24, 25. viii, 25
Germaniam G v, 13. vii, 65 C i, 7. iii, 87
Germanico G iv, 16
Germanis G i, 1, 2, 31, 47. ii, 4. iii, 7. iv, 6, 19. v, 29. vi, 2, 5. vii, 63, 65. viii, 25, 45 Af 19
Germanorum G i, 27, 31, 33, 43, 44. iv, 1, 3, 4, 7, 16. v, 27, 28, 55. vi, 7, 8, 9, 32. viii, 7, 10 Af 40
Germanos G i, 33, 39, 50. ii, 1, 3. iii, 11. iv, 4, 6, 7, 16. v, 2, 41. vi, 2, 12, 24, 35, 41. vii, 13, 70. viii, 21, 36 C i, 83. iii, 4 Af 19
Gerunt G i, 1. vii, 88
Geruntur G i, 46. iii, 17. iv, 32, 34. v, 22. vi, 7. vii, 37, 42, 57, 66, 75, 77 C i, 56. ii, 1. iii, 112 A 34 Af 36, 93 H 36, 42
Gesserant C ii, 39. iii, 79, 110 Af 10
Gesserat G ii, 35 A 43
Gesserint C i, 7
Gesserit G vii, 32
Gesseritis Af 54
Gesserunt G vii, 77
Gessissent G viii, 19
Gessit A 25
Gesta G i, 40. viii, 20, 27, 36, 37 A 26, 30, 32, 47 Af 19, 23, 33, 51
Gesta erat C iii, 79
Gesta esse H 22
Gesta essent G vii, 3. viii, 39
Gesta sunt G vii, 38 C i, 48 F 848, 11
Gestæ Af 86
Gestæ erant C i, 24. iii, 13 A 44
Gestæ sunt C ii, 17, 18
Gestam G v, 47, 52 C ii, 39 A 28, 78 Af 77 H 22, 32
Gestarum G viii, 1 C ii, 31. iii, 106
Gestas G viii, 46, 48 C ii, 32 Af 85
Gestis G ii, 35. iii, 7. iv, 38. v, 8, 37. viii, 1, 46 C i, 13, 85. ii, 26. iii, 38 A 70 Af 17, 22, 31, 41, 71, 98
Gestum C iii, 83
Gestum esset H 16
Gestum sit G vii, 14

Gesturi essent G iii, 9
Gesturos G vii, 75
Gesturum G iii, 9
Gesturum esse A 24
Glacie F 877, 13
Gladiatores C i, 14 Af 71
Gladiatoria Af 93
Gladiatoriæ C iii, 21
Gladiatorum Af 76
Gladii G viii, 23 H 32
Gladiis G i, 25, 52. ii, 23, 25. v, 41. vii, 12, 88 C i, 46, 47
Gladio G v, 44. viii, 23 C i, 72. ii, 35. iii, 99 A 52 Af 84, 85, 94
Gladiorum G i, 52 H 17, 31
Gladios C i, 75. iii, 91
Gladium G v, 44
Glande H 18
Glandem H 18
Glandes G v, 43 Af 20
Glandibus G vii, 81
Glans H 13
Glebas G vii, 25
Gloria G i, 2. v, 29. viii, 6 C iii, 79 Af 22 H 14, 23
Gloriabantur A 74
Gloriæ G vii, 50
Gloriam G iii, 24. vii, 1. viii, 19 C ii, 39 Af 31
Glorians C iii, 45 A 41
Gloriarentur G i, 14. viii, 50 A 70
Gloriari A 15
Gloriatur C i, 4
Gloriatus est H 14
Gobanitione G vii, 4
Gomphensis C iii, 81
Gomphensium C iii, 81
Gomphos C iii, 80
Gracchorum C i, 7
Gradiebatur H 39
Gradu G viii, 9 A 54, 74, 76
Græci C iii, 102, 105
Græciæ C i, 25 A 47
Græciam A 44
Græcis G i, 29. v, 48. vi, 14, 24 A 15 F 877, 9
Græcos C iii, 11, 30
Graioceli G i, 10
Grande Af 42
Grandi Af 18, 24, 34, 48 Af 76, 79
Grandibus G vii, 23, 46, 72
Grandine Af 47
Grandis G i, 43
Granium C iii, 71
Grata A 42
Grati F 847, 8
Gratia G i, 9, 18, 20, 43. ii, 6. vi, 12. vii, 39, 43, 63. viii, 5, 7, 50 C i, 23. ii, 7, 39, 44. iii, 1, 4 Af 24, 31, 33, 35, 36, 49, 53, 61, 62, 65, 68, 70, 87, 88 F 842, 2
Gratiæ G i, 18 A 55
Gratiam G i, 20, 35, 40, 44. iv, 7. v, 4, 27, 55. vi, 15, 43. vii, 20, 54. viii, 50 C i, 1, 4. iii, 73, 83 Af 40 F 844, 4
Gratias G i, 41. viii, 50 C i, 13, 74. ii, 21. iii, 82, 91 Af 36, 45, 90 F 841, 4
Gratiora G vi, 16
Gratulentes C i, 18
Gratulatio G v, 53. vii, 79
Gratulatione G i, 53 C i, 74 A 32
Gratulationes C i, 53
Gratulatum G i, 30
Gratulatur A 53
Gratum G i, 44
Gravaretur G i, 35
Gravati Af 47
Grave A 16
Graventur C i, 9
Graves C i, 2. ii, 18 A 70
Gravi G iv, 24 C i, 44. ii, 22. iii, 64 A 44 Af 24
Gravia G vii, 14
Gravibus G ii, 25. v, 8. vi, 38
Gravior G v, 45
Graviora C ii, 18
Graviore G i, 48. vi, 44 C iii, 18
Graviorem G i, 32 F 844, 11
Graviores C ii, 29. iii, 74
Graviori G iv, 6
Gravioribus G vi, 16
Gravioris G iii, 16. viii, 44
Gravis C iii, 2 Af 71
Gravissima G vi, 13 C iii, 8
Gravissimæ G vii, 2 C iii, 32
Gravissimas C iii, 83
Gravissime G iv, 31. v, 30, 54 C i, 5. ii, 32
Gravissimi Af 23
Gravissimis A 49
Gravissimum G i, 31. vi, 17 C ii, 30 Af 46
Gravissimus G v, 43
Gravitate C i, 58
Gravitatem G iv, 3. v, 16
Graviter G i, 16. iv, 16. v, 4, 6. viii, 23, 48 C i, 8. ii, 6, 13. iii, 73 Af 16, 19, 78
Gravius, *adj.* G i, 20. v, 30. vii, 43 C ii, 30, 32 A 11 F 845, 3
Gravius, *adv.* G i, 14, 16. iii, 14, 16. v, 4. vii, 14, 67 C i, 46. ii, 13 A 7, 70
Gregem A 49
Grudios G v, 37
Grumo H 24

Grumus H 8
Gubernatorem C iii, 28
Gubernatores G iii, 9. v, 10
Gubernatoribus C i, 58 Af 3
Gubernatorum C i, 58. ii, 4, 6
Gustare G v, 12
Gustasset Af 69
Gutruato G viii, 38
Gutruatum G viii, 38
Gymnasia A 13

H.

Habeant G ii, 3. iv, 1, 2, 33. vi, 23. vii, 71 C i, 84, 85, 86. ii, 31, 43 Af 65
Habeantur G ii, 4 C i, 6
Habeat G i, 18, 44. vii, 15, 19, 42, 45, 66 C i, 6, 13, 35. ii, 20 H 8
Habeatur A 66
Habebant G i, 11, 39. ii, 1. iii, 2, 12, 16, 28. iv, 4, 18. v, 41, 44, 53. vii, 83. viii, 14 C i, 43, 51, 58, 74, 78, 79. iii, 19, 22, 25, 44, 46, 47, 60, 110 A 2, 41 Af 47, 95
Habebantur C iii, 59, 61
Habebat G i, 4, 8, 15, 16, 19, 41. ii, 8, 19. iii, 18. iv, 22. v, 23, 37. vi, 5, 7, 30. vii, 17, 36, 54. viii, 6, 8, 45, 46, 49 C i, 11, 14, 30, 38, 40, 63, 74. ii, 37. iii, 4, 9, 11, 14, 16, 21, 41, 44, 62, 79, 85, 89, 110, 112 A 1, 2, 10, 13, 24, 27, 28, 29, 30, 34, 44, 61, 68 Af 5, 6, 31, 71, 73, 91
Habebatur G i, 21. iv, 21 C i, 2. ii, 24. iii, 32 H 25
Habemus C ii, 31 H 26 F 850, 29
Habendam G vii, 1, 20 C iii, 73
Habendam esse G viii, 34
Habendi G iv, 14 A 2
Habendos G vii, 77
Habendum C iii, 21
Habent G iii, 8. v, 14. vi, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 19, 20, 21, 23, 27 C i, 6 H 8
Habente C iii, 1
Habentur G v, 14. vi, 13 C i, 6 H 42
Habeo H 26 F 844, 4. 858, 8
Habere G i, 2, 9, 18, 30, 33, 44. ii, 4. iii, 9, 23, 25. iv, 1. v, 6, 26, 27. vi, 1, 11, 17, 23, 44. vii, 1, 13, 20, 29, 71, 74, 75. viii, 1, 24 C i, 1, 6, 8, 11, 14, 20, 75. ii, 21, 31, 34, 40. iii, 10, 16, 18, 57, 82, 84, 88, 106, 109 A 8, 10, 24, 30, 33, 45, 53 Af 21, 36, 78, 88 H 7, 22, 42
Haberemus G vii, 77
Haberent G i, 7, 30, 35. iii, 12. iv, 12, 20, 23, 38. v, 16. vi, 37. viii, 2, 32 C i, 59. iii, 47, 60, 69, 107, 111 A 8, 58 Af 18, 78 H 36
Haberentur G vi, 12 C i, 52
Haberet G i, 10, 35, 40, 42, 43, 52. ii, 29. v, 27, 29, 33. vi, 9. vii, 29. viii, 6, 24, 32 C i, 25, 63, 74. ii, 25. iii, 29, 45, 57, 65, 78, 80, 84, 109, 112 A 15, 44, 57, 60 Af 1, 8, 19, 26, 39, 51, 56 H 28, 32, 35
Haberetur C i, 32. iii, 53, 71 H 30
Haberi C i, 5, 9, 81. iii, 82 H 42
Habet, G i, 16. v, 3. vi, 13, 22, 24. vii, 4, 23, 59, 85. viii, 48 C ii, 1, 23, 31 C iii, 42 A 5, 63, 72 H 8 F 851, 3. 861, 11
Habetis G vi, 8. vii, 20
Habetur G iv, 2. vi, 13, 19 C i, 6 H 15
Habita G i, 32, 33. v, 27, 30, 52. vii, 53 C ii, 21, 28. iii, 74, 75, 90 A 9, 57 Af 45, 88, 90
Habitandi C iii, 112
Habitare Af 87
Habitationum C iii, 21
Habiti C i, 2
Habitis C ii, 21
Habito G i, 29. iv, 19 C i, 31 A 57 H 36
Habitu A 67
Habituram A 34
Habituri C ii, 6
Habituros C iii, 49
Habiturum G i, 26, 42, 44. vi, 6. vii, 66. viii, 1 C i, 33. ii, 25. iii, 10
Habiturus erat C iii, 66
Habitus G vii, 77
Habuerant G iv, 4 C ii, 27. iii, 31, 109 A 10 H 14
Habuerat G i, 3. vi, 57. vii, 67. viii, 54 C i, 15, 22, 39. iii, 1, 42 A 64 Af 23, 34, 43, 48, 75, 76, 89
Habuerint C i, 87
Habuerit G vii, 64 C i, 76, 85
Habuerunt G vii, 17 C iii, 22, 70 A 31 H 19
Habuisse G i, 44. vi, 21 C i, 8 H 19
Habuissent G i, 44 C ii, 18 Af 54
Habuisset C iii, 79 A 67 H 18
Habuit G i, 28, 48. v, 43, 54, 58 C i, 77. ii, 18, 32. iii, 37, 73 Af 12, 28, 37, 60 H 2, 7, 8, 28, 29, 31, 32
Hae, *pron.* G i, 3 et alia
Hac, *adv.* C i, 45. ii, 2
Hæ G ii, 17 et alia
Hæc G i, 20 et alia
Hæsitantes G vii, 19
Haliaemonem C iii, 36, 37
Hamis G vii, 73

Hanc G i, 31 et alia
Harpagones C i, 57 H 16
Harpagonum G vii, 81
Harudes G i, 37, 51
Harudum G i, 31
Harum G i, 31 et alia
Has G i, 19 et alia
Hastato C i, 46
Haud G v, 54 Af 12, 30, 48
Hebro F 877, 13
Hegesaretos C iii, 35
Helvetia G i, 12
Helvetiæ G i, 12
Helvetico G vii, 9
Helvetii G i, 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 30, 31, 40
Helvetiis G i, 1, 2, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 13, 18, 23
Helvetiorum G i, 6, 13, 15, 27, 28, 29, 30, 40. iv, 10. vi, 25
Helvetios G i, 2, 6, 9, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18, 19, 22, 26, 28
Helvetium G i, 2
Helvii G vii, 65
Helviis G vii, 8
Helviorum C i, 35
Helvios G vii, 7, 8, 64
Heracleam C iii, 79
Herbæ C iii, 58
Hercule Af 12
Herculis C ii, 18, 21
Hercyniæ G vi, 25
Hercyniam G vi, 24
Heredes C iii, 108
Hereditas A 66
Hereditate G vi, 13
Hereditatis C ii, 18
Heres A 66
Herminium A 48
Hi G i, 1 et alia
Hibernia G v, 13
Hic, *pron.* G i, 12 et alia
Hic, *adv.* G vi, 35 et alia
Hiempsalis Af 56
Hilaritate Af 10
Hinc G vi, 25, 40. vii, 50 C i, 39, 45, 61, 82. ii, 8 A 21 H 27, 29
Hipponem Af 96
Hippotoxotæ C iii, 4
Hippotoxotis Af 19
Hirri C iii, 82
Hirrum C i, 15
His G i, 2 et alia
Hispali C ii, 18 H 36
Hispalim C ii, 20 A 56, 57 H 27, 35, 39, 40, 42
Hispani Af 28
Hispania G v, 1, 27. vii, 55 C i, 86, 87. ii, 1, 18, 32, 37. iii, 2, 10, 47, 83 A 48, 52, 62 Af 64
Hispaniæ G iii, 23 C i, 39, 48, 74. iii, 2 H 1, 8
Hispaniam G i, 1. v, 13 C i, 22, 30, 34, 37, 38, 39, 85. ii, 7, 19 A 59 Af 95, 96 H 2
Hispaniarum C ii, 32
Hispanias C i, 10, 29, 85. iii, 73
Hispaniis C ii, 18. iii, 10
Hispanis G v, 26 C ii, 21. iii, 22, 88
Hispanorum C ii, 40 A 62 Af 39
Hoc, *pron.* G i, 8 et alia
Hoc, *adv.* G i, 2, 32. iii, 9 C i, 82. ii, 20. iii, 2, 45, 46, 93 A 16
Hodie C iii, 91 Af 54
Homine G v, 31. viii, 50
Hominem G i, 31, 53. iii, 18. v, 7. vi, 23. vii, 5, 32. viii, 23 C iii, 104 A 55 Af 57 H 3, 18
Homines G i, 2, 7, 10, 14, 31, 33, 40. ii, 1, 15, 27, 30. iii, 10, 18. iv, 2, 22. v, 19, 54. vi, 10, 16, 20, 28, vii, 30, 31 C i, 9, 34, 57, 85. ii, 39, 41, 59 A 3, 12, 33, 36 Af 8, 10, 26, 54, 73 H 18, 21, 34, 36, 38 F 854, 2
Homini G i, 18. vi, 28. vii, 8 A 66 Af 4, 57
Hominibus G i, 24, 47. ii, 30. vi, 16, 30. vii, 3, 44. viii, 30 C i, 58, 74. ii, 12. iii, 28 A 6, 15, 18, 21, 51 Af 32
Hominis G v, 58. vi, 16 C i, 35 A 68, 71 Af 23
Hominum G i, 2, 4, 25, 26, 27, 31, 35, 43, 49. ii, 4, 6, 15, 28, 29, 33. iii, 6, 17, 20, 22, 23. iv, 1, 20, 32, 37. v, 12, 21, 42, 49. vi, 3, 6, 13, 22, 24, 34, 43. vii, 21, 39, 71, 77, 84. viii, 3, 25, 26, 30, 41, 43 C i, 5, 15, 19, 21, 23, 31, 39, 51, 55, 85. ii, 1, 8, 29. iii, 9, 21, 56, 64, 73, 96, 103, 106, 110 A 20, 21, 69 Af 19, 33, 36, 54 H 3, 4, 9, 13, 15, 30, 31, 32, 34 F, 844, 8, 854, 14
Homo C iii, 35 A 68
Honesta C iii, 32
Honesti C i, 51. ii, 5
Honestissime Af 31
Honestissimos C i, 20
Honestissimum G i, 53
Honestius, *nom.* F 845, 8
Honestius, *adv.* A 24, 71
Honesto G v, 45 C iii, 61
Honestum G vii, 3
Honore G i, 43. v, 54. vii, 13. viii, 51 C i, 77, 85. iii, 47, 59, 61 H 42 F 877, 8

Honorem G vii, 29, 57. viii, 50 C i, 32, 77. ii, 32. iii, 82, 83
Honores A 77 Af 57
Honori C i, 7
Honoribus C ii, 21. iii, 83 Af 57
Honorifica G i, 43
Honorifice G viii, 49
Honoris G i, 18. ii, 15 C i, 9, 32
Honos G vi, 13
Hora G i, 26. iii, 15. iv, 23. v, 46, 47. vii, 86. viii, 35 C i, 80, 82 Af 19, 70 H 27
Horam G iv, 23. v, 35, 51, 53 C i, 64. iii, 80 A 10 Af 61, 69, 70, 78 H 29
Horarum G iii, 12 C iii, 79
Horas Af 1
Hordei Af 67
Hordeo C ii, 22. iii, 58
Hordeum C iii, 47, 58
Horis G iii, 5. iv. 37. v, 42. vi, 35. vii, 41 C i, 46, 47
Horrea C iii, 42
Horrerent G i, 32
Horribilem G viii, 36
Horridiore G v, 14
Hortabantur G i, 33. iii, 18
Hortabatur Af 81
Hortandi A 10
Hortante G vii, 26 A 20
Hortantibus G iv, 18. vii, 20 C iii, 16, 26
Hortarentur C ii, 36
Hortaretur C iii, 112
Hortari G v, 6 C ii, 41. iii, 103 F 849, 8
Hortatio A 10, 22
Hortato H 1
Hortatu C iii, 86
Hortatur G i, 19. v, 38, 48. vi, 33. vii, 4, 37, 38. viii, 28 C i, 7, 19, 21. ii, 3, 41, 42 Af 88
Hortatus G iii, 19. iv, 21
Hortatus est G v, 4 C iii, 34, 73, 87, 109
Hortentur G vii, 10 C ii, 32
Hortetur G iv, 21 C i, 26
Horum G i, 1 et alia
Hos G i, 17 et alia
Hospitem G i, 53
Hospites G vi, 23 C i, 74 A 68 H 15, 22
Hospitibus G v, 6 C iii, 102
Hospitiis G viii, 3
Hospitio G i, 31, 47. v, 27. vii, 75 C ii, 20. iii, 103 A 68 F 854, 12
Hospitium G vi, 5 C ii, 25 H 16
Hoste G i, 42, 49. ii, 26. iii, 6. iv, 11. v, 28, 31, 41. vii, 33. viii, 37 C iii, 3, 72 A 30, 73 Af 31, 51, 71 H i, 8, 41
Hostem G i, 15, 26, 39, 49. iii, 23, 29. iv, 14, 22, 34. v, 16, 29, 36, 56. vi, 7, 8. vii, 11, 32, 47, 67, 74. viii, 9, 11, 12, 27, 48 C i, 41, 42, 45, 64, 66, 68, 70, 80. ii, 8, 34. iii, 31, 46, 63, 69, 86 A 19, 40 Af 18, 27, 39, 47, 51, 79, 82, 83
Hostes G i, 15, 21, 22, 46, 52, 53. ii, 8, 9, 10, 12, 18, 19, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27. iii, 4, 5, 17, 18, 21, 24, 26. iv, 11, 12, 13, 25, 26, 27, 32, 34, 35, 37. v, 9, 17, 18, 21, 26, 32, 33, 35, 39, 40, 43, 44, 49, 50, 51. vi, 7, 8, 37, 38, 40, 43. vii, 14, 19, 24, 28, 36, 40, 49, 50, 51, 58, 59, 62, 65, 67, 70, 80, 87, 88. viii, 3, 5, 8, 10, 16, 18, 19, 20, 27, 28 C ii, 9, 11, 12, 14, 16, 38, 40, 41. iii, 24, 28, 37, 46, 47, 92, 111, 112 A 8, 11, 20, 24, 29, 32, 40, 73, 76 Af 13, 18, 39, 42, 66, 69, 78, 79, 82 H 31, 41
Hosti A 15 Af 85
Hostiæ G viii, 51
Hostibus G i, 16, 17, 22, 23, 46, 50. ii, 5, 7, 22, 24, 26, 33. iii, 6, 14, 18, 19, 25. iv, 12, 20, 24, 25, 32, 36. v, 19, 48, 49, 52, 58. vi, 7, 35, 36, 40. vii, 7, 8, 25, 26, 39, 44, 50, 52, 53, 56, 57, 61, 66, 68, 71, 77, 87. viii, 8, 19, 26, 27, 28 C ii, 7, 10. iii, 31, 59, 112 A 11, 14, 40, 73 Af 8, 11, 17, 18, 69, 78, 80
Hostili A 58, 59
Hostilis A 69
Hostis G i, 40. ii, 8. iii, 28. v, 8. viii, 8, 9, 16, 36 C iii, 21 A 45, 74 Af 12, 15 H 30
Hostium G i, 11, 15, 22, 24, 25, 28, 51, 52, 53. ii, 5, 8, 9, 19, 20, 21, 24, 25, 26. iii, 6, 14, 15, 17, 19, 23, 24, 25, 26. iv, 13, 14, 15, 23, 25, 33, 37. v, 9, 15, 18, 21, 28, 29, 34, 37, 43, 44, 47, 49, 50, 52. vi, 6, 7, 32, 33, 41, 42. vii, 10, 11, 12, 18, 24, 29, 36, 45, 47, 49, 53, 61, 62, 66, 68, 70, 72, 83, 87, 88. viii, 3, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 14, 16, 18, 21, 26, 28, 29, 36, 41, 42, 48 C i, 41, 51, 57, 58, 68, 72. ii, 8, 9, 10, 11, 25, 32, 34, 38, 41, 43. iii, 38, 64, 73, 79 A 8, 10, 11, 13, 20, 22, 25, 31, 32, 35, 36, 40, 46, 65, 73, 75, 76 Af 3, 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 21, 31, 39, 52, 58, 60, 61, 63, 65, 66, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 78, 80, 83, 86 H 17, 32
Huc G i, 38 et alia

Huic G i, 40 et alia
Hujus G i, 18 et alia
Hujusmodi G iii, 3 C ii, 22, 30, 31 F 850, 8
Humana C i, 6
Humaniores G iv, 3
Humanissimi G v, 14
Humanitas F 844, 5
Humanitate G i, 1, 47. viii, 21 C iii, 20
Humeri G vii, 56
Humeris G vii, 50 C i, 62
Humero H 38
Humerum C ii, 35
Humida C i, 58
Humilem G v, 28 C ii, 8
Humiles G vii, 54
Humili G vii, 39 H 25
Humiliore C iii, 63
Humiliores G iv, 3. v, 1. vi, 22. viii, 51
Humilitas G v, 1
Humilitate G v, 27
Humilitatem Af 97
Hunc G i, 38 et alia
Hyberna G i, 54. ii, 35. iii, 6. iv, 38. v, 24, 25, 26, 37, 39, 41, 42, 46, 53. vi, 3. vii, 90. viii, 4, 46, 47, 54 C iii, 11, 31 A 49, 64
Hybernat G viii, 46
Hybernis G i, 10, 54. ii, 1. iii, 29. v, 1, 2, 24, 25, 28, 29, 30, 41, 46, 53. vi, 44. vii, 1, 10. viii, 2, 4, 6, 24, 50, 52 C i, 8, 48 Af 47
Hyberno A 43
Hybernorum G iii, 2. v, 31. viii, 1, 6 C i, 14 H 16
Hybridis Af 19
Hyemabant G i, 10. vii, 9 C i, 37
Hyemabat G vii, 7. viii, 11
Hyemandi G iii, 1. vi, 32 C i, 37
Hyemandum G iii, 1
Hyemarat C iii, 7
Hyemare G ii, 1. iii, 1. v, 24, 25, 53. vii, 90 C iii, 5, 13
Hyemaret G viii, 48, 49
Hyemari G iv, 29
Hyemavit G iii, 6
Hyeme G iii, 7. iv, 1. v, 1. vi, 3. vii, 32 C iii, 8, 42
Hyemem G iv, 29, 30. v, 22, 53. vi, 1 C i, 61
Hyemes G iv, 20
Hyemet G v, 38
Hyemi G iv, 36
Hyemis G iv, 4. v, 47, 53, 55. vii, 10. viii, 5 A 44 Af 26, 62
Hyems G iii, 21 C iii, 9, 25

I, J

Jacebant A 53 Af 40
Jacentem G vii, 25 A 52
Jacentibus G ii, 27
Jacere G v, 43 Af 26
Jacerent G ii, 33
Jaceres F 877, 9
Jacerentur G viii, 41
Jaceretur C ii, 10. iii, 86
Jacetani C i, 60
Jaci G ii, 6
Jaciebant G vii, 24 C iii, 48, 63
Jaciebantur C i, 50
Jaciebat C i, 25
Jacimus F 851, 2
Jacta G ii, 32 H 16
Jactabant G vii, 47
Jactando H 12
Jactaret C iii, 83
Jactari G i, 18
Jactatî Af 53, 96
Jactato G i, 25
Jactatus Af 62
Jactis G iv, 28 C iii, 112
Jacto G ii, 12
Jactura G vii, 26, 64
Jacturam G vii, 77 C i, 9, 32 A 49
Jacturas A 49
Jacturis G vi, 12 C iii, 112
Jactus C ii, 2 H 9, 11
Jacula G v, 43 Af 14, 16, 70
Jaculis Af 7, 15, 59, 69, 71 H 32
Jaculo G v, 45
Jadertinorum A 42
Jam G i, 5 et alia
Januarias C iii, 6 Af 2, 9, 19
Januarii G viii, 2 C i, 5
Januariis Af 6
Ibat H 16
Iberi C i, 73
Ibero C i, 61, 62, 68
Iberum C i, 60, 61, 63, 65, 68, 69, 72 A 64
Ibi G i, 10 et alia
Iccio G ii, 7
Iccium G ii, 3
Iccius G ii, 6
Ictu G i, 25. vii, 25. viii, 23 C ii, 4, 9. iii, 63 Af 18
Ictum C ii, 11
Ictus C ii, 9 Af 19, 78, 84 H 17
Ictus esset C iii, 22
Id G i, 2 et alia
Idcirco G v, 3 et alia
Idem G i, 3, 15, 31, 32. iii, 10, 23. iv, 35. v, 16, 37, 40. vii, 15, 23, 42, 53. viii, 3, 48 C i, 24, 40, 45, 66, 74,

76, 81, 85. ii, 14, 27. iii, 13, 26, 67, 77, 87, 102, 105 A 26, 28, 40, 42, 45, 54, 57, 64 Af 17, 22, 28, 66, 76, 82, 87 H 3, 5, 12, 13
Identidem G ii, 19 H 33
Ideo C iii, 11 et alia
Idibus Af 98
Idonea G v, 42 A 10 Af 79 H 8
Idoneam G iv, 23, 36. v, 7
Idoneas Af 1
Idonei G iv, 20. vii, 15
Idoneis G vii, 65. viii, 28 C i, 43. iii, 46 A 25, 61 Af 65
Idoneo G ii, 8. iii, 17. v, 9. vii, 35, 53 C iii, 30, 38
Idoneos G vii, 31. viii, 23 C i, 9. iii, 103 A 13, 17
Idoneum G i, 49. ii, 17. iii, 18. iv, 21, 23. vi, 10. vii, 85 C i, 61, 81. ii, 4. iii, 10, 25, 28, 30, 81 A 61
Idus G i, 7 C i, 5 H 39 F 849, 12
Jejuni Af 42
Jejunus Af 69
Ierant G i, 21, 28. iv, 12
Ierunt G i, 26. v, 18. vii, 62
Igilii C i, 34
Igitur C i, 85
Ignari G viii, 43
Ignavia A 29
Ignaviter Af 81
Igne C iii, 8 Af 91 H 16
Ignem G v, 43. vi, 19. vii, 22, 25 C ii, 14 Af 87 H 11, 12, 15
Ignes G vi, 29 C ii, 2. iii, 30, 50 H 6
Igni G i, 4, 53. vi, 19, 44. vii, 4 C ii, 10, 16
Ignibūs G ii, 7, 33 C iii, 50 A 14 Af 47
Ignis G vii, 24 C ii, 2, 9. iii, 101 H 11
Ignobilem G v, 28
Ignominia C i, 85. iii, 21, 24, 74, 100 A 42
Ignominiæ G vii, 17, 80 Af 46, 54
Ignominiam G vii, 17 C i, 84. ii, 32. iii, 101
Ignorabant C i, 20. iii, 30
Ignorabat G v, 9 C iii, 79
Ignorans G vi, 42. vii, 33 C iii, 41
Ignorantia C iii, 68
Ignorare C ii, 17
Ignorarent C iii, 28
Ignoraret G viii, 48
Ignorari G i, 27
Ignoratis G vii, 77
Ignoscat Af 92
Ignoscendum H 12
Ignoscere G iv, 27 A 70
Ignosceret G vii, 12 A 67
Ignoscerētur G iv, 27
Ignosces F 843, 1
Ignota Af 31
Ignotis G iv, 24
Ignotum erat A 71
Ignovisset G i, 45
Ignŏvit Af 64
Iguvinorum C i, 12
Iguvium C i, 12
Ii G i, 39 et alia
Iidem G i, 31. v, 42. vi, 13 C ii, 28 A 12, 18
Iis G i, 5 et alia
Iisdem G i, 17. ii, 7. iii, 3, 12. vii, 35. viii, 14 C 1, 81. ii, 19, 23. iii, 20, 94, 101 A 33, 37, 55, 76
Ilerda C i, 78
Ilerdæ C i, 49, 63
Ilerdam C i, 38, 41, 43, 45, 48, 56, 59, 69, 73, 78. ii, 17
Illa G i, 20 et alia
Illæ C ii, 6. iii, 111
Illam G i, 44 et alia
Illarum A 27 H 32
Illas C iii, 32 A 13
Illata G i, 39. ii, 25. vi, 43. vii, 77 C iii, 38, 77
Illatas G vi, 15
Illatis G i, 50. v, 28 C ii, 2
Illato G v, 12 C iii, 65, 67
Illatum G ii, 29. vi, 23
Illaturum G i, 36
Illaturus esset G viii, 21
Ille G i, 20 et alia
Illi G i, 28 et alia
Illic G vii, 20 C iii, 102 A 25
Illigata G iv, 17
Illigatas G v, 45
Illis G i, 3 et alia
Illius G vi, 36 et alia
Illo, *pron.* G i, 18 et alia
Illo, *adv.* G iv, 11 et alia
Illorum G i, 31 et alia
Illos G vii, 44 et alia
Illuc Af 73
Illud G v, 27 et alia
Illum G i, 13 et alia
Illurgavonenses C i, 60
Illurgavonensis C i, 60
Illustrem G vii, 32
Illustres A 40 Af 85
Illustrior G vii, 3
Illustriore G vi, 19
Illustriores Af 56
Illustrioribus Af 32
Illuxit C i, 23
Illyrico C iii, 9 A 42, 44

Illyrieum G ii, 35. iii, 7. v, 1 C iii, 78 A 42, 43, 44
Imæ F 877, 15
Imanuentius G v, 20
Imbecilliorem Af 94
Imbecillitas C ii, 15
Imbecillitate G vii, 77
Imbre Af 47
Imbri G vii, 27
Imbribus G vi, 43. vii, 24
Imbrium G iii, 29
Imis G viii, 40
Imitanda G vii, 22
Imitari G vi, 40
Imitati A 3
Imitaturus sum F 848, 18
Immani G iv, 1. vi, 16
Immemores H 42
Imminebat C i, 80
Imminentibus A 7, 16
Imminere G vi, 38
Immisit C iii, 101 Af 39
Immissa G iv, 17 C ii, 10. iii, 19
Immissis G iv, 17 C iii, 92
Immisso G vii, 40
Immissos Af 75
Immittit Af 18
Immittunt G vi, 8
Immittuntur A 1
Immoderate Af 82, 85
Immolabantur G viii, 51
Immolant G vi, 16, 17
Immolaturos G vi, 16
Immortales G i, 14. iv, 7 A 70 H 17
Immortalibus G vi, 16 A 15 Af 82 H 29 F 853, 25
Immortalium G i, 12. v, 52. vi, 14, 16 C ii, 5 A 75
Immunem G vii, 76 Af 7
Immunitatem G vi, 14
Imo G iii, 19. iv, 17 H 19
Impar A 29
Imparati H 37
Imparatis G viii, 3
Imparatissimus C i, 30
Imparatum G vi, 30
Imparatus A 75
Impari C i, 40, 47
Impediat C i, 33
Impediebamur Af 35
Impediebant C i, 68
Impediebantur C i, 58
Impediebat G ii, 20. v, 7. vii, 8, 56 C iii, 37, 45 Af 40 H 38
Impediebatur G iii, 12 C iii, 64
Impediendæ C i, 82
Impediendi C i, 42
Impediendos Af 39
Impediendum C iii, 54
Impedimenta G i, 24, 26. ii, 19. iii, 29. iv, 14. v, 33, 43, 47. vi, 5, 8, 32, 35. vii, 18, 62, 67, 68. viii, 2, 7, 8, 14, 30, 33 C i, 40, 41, 42, 70. iii, 6, 75
Impedimenti C iii, 17
Impedimentis G i, 26. ii, 17, 19, 24, 26, 29. iii, 3, 20. iv, 30. v, 31, 33, 49. vi, 7, 8, 32. vii, 10, 14, 35, 42, 57, 59, 60, 66, 68 C i, 51, 69, 80. iii, 36, 77 A 73 Af 67
Impedimento G i, 25. ii, 25 C iii, 46 A 23, 61 Af 58
Impedimentorum G ii, 17. vii, 45, 55. viii, 8, 14, 29 C i, 51. iii, 76
Impedire G vii, 67 C i, 25, 63 Af 18
Impedirent G ii, 17 C iii, 17, 25
Impedirentur C i, 62. iii, 16
Impediret G vii, 26, 57 C i, 78, 83
Impediretur G ii, 17, 22. vii, 35 C i, 25
Impediri G i, 36. v, 6 C iii, 46 H 30
Impedit G vii, 40 C i, 6
Impedita G i, 25. vi, 34. vii, 19, 24. viii, 7, 14 C ii, 26
Impedita erat C ii, 34
Impeditam G ii, 23. iii, 9. vi, 8
Impeditas G v, 21 C ii, 6
Impediti C i, 66 Af 77 H 3
Impeditiores A 14
Impeditioribus G iii, 28
Impeditis G iii, 19. iv, 24. v, 7, 19. viii, 10 C ii, 6. iii, 7, 75, 76, 88
Impeditissimis G viii, 18 C iii, 77
Impedito G vi, 8 C iii, 75
Impeditos G i, 12. ii, 9, 10. iii, 19, 24. iv, 26. vii, 66
Impeditum G ii, 28. v, 44 C i, 29
Impeditur C ii, 35
Impeditus esset A 36
Impediunt G vii, 70
Impellebat A 42
Impelleretur G vii, 20
Impelli G iv, 16. vi, 20
Impellit G vii, 42 C i, 4
Impendebat G i, 6
Impendere A 65
Impenderent G iii, 2
Impensis A 50
Impenso G iv, 2
Imperabantur C iii, 32 A 49
Imperabat G vii, 16 C i, 30, 52 Af 8, 31
Imperabatur G viii, 48
Imperandum G vii, 75
Imperant G vii, 75 C i, 61
Imperante G vii, 17
Imperantur C i, 6, 38
Imperarat G ii, 33

Imperare G i, 31, 36
Imperarent G i, 36
Imperarentur G ii, 32. vii, 30 A 51
Imperaret G vii, 90 C iii, 6, 12 Af 90
Imperasset G iv, 22, 27. vii, 60 A 23, 56 Af 6, 33
Imperat G i, 7. iv, 21, 22. v, 1, 7, 20, 22, 37. vi, 4, 10. vii, 4, 8, 11, 31, 60, 64, 86, 90. viii, 9, 27, 37, 38 C i, 15, 30, 54. ii, 40, 43. iii, 42 A 14, 19, 56 Af 9, 11, 18, 37, 39, 66
Imperata G ii, 3, 35. v, 20. vi, 10. viii, 23, 25, 31 C i, 60. ii, 12. iii, 34, 81 A 34
Imparata essent A 69
Imperatæ C iii, 32
Imperatam C iii, 3 Af 64
Imperatas C iii, 32
Imperati erant G vii, 66
Imperatis G ii, 21. vi, 4 C iii, 32
Imperato G iv, 6
Imperator G i, 40. ii, 26. vii, 1 C ii, 26. iii, 45, 71, 91 A 48, 50 Af 4, 35, 71 H 19
Imperatore G iii, 21. vi, 37. vii, 1 C i, 74. iii, 87
Imperatorem G vii, 20, 52, 63. viii, 19 C i, 13, 76, 84. iii, 31 Af 45, 54
Imperatores C iii, 92 A 70
Imperatori G iv, 25. vi, 8 C iii, 91 A 54 Af 88
Imperatorias C iii, 51
Imperatoribus C i, 85. ii, 31. iii, 4
Imperatoris G i, 40, 41. ii, 25. iv, 27. v, 33 C i, 7, 72, 74. ii, 32. iii, 51, 96 A 49 Af 10, 44, 82
Imperatorum G vii, 30 Af 47
Imperatum G v, 37. vi, 2
Imperatum erat G ii, 11. iii, 26. v, 7, 47 C i, 37 Af 88
Imperatum est G vi, 30 C ii, 22, 25
Imperaturum G ii, 32 C ii, 40
Imperaverat G i, 7, 29. iv, 36. v, 1 C iii, 31
Imperavisse H 20
Imperavisset C iii, 6
Imperaverit G viii, 48 C i, 15, 20
Imperavit G i, 28, 46. ii, 28. iv, 27. vi, 32 C ii, 18, 44. iii, 89 H 33
Imperfectum G viii, 1
Imperia G i, 17, 31. ii, 22. v, 27, 54 C i, 85 A 33
Imperii G ii, 23. iii, 17, 22. iv, 16. v, 6, 11. vii, 4, 20, 57, 63, 76, 79 C i, 4. iii, 5, 18, 57 A 4, 33
Imperiis G ii, 1 C i, 31 A 67
Imperio G i, 2, 18, 30, 31, 33. ii, 1, 11. iv, 21. v, 2, 11, 24, 39. vi, 1, 10, 12. vii, 1, 20, 37, 75 C i, 5, 6, 9, 31, 36. ii, 32. iii, 4, 14, 22, 32, 82, 95 A 1 66, 78 Af 44, 85, 91, 97
Imperiorum C iii, 32
Imperitam G viii, 21
Imperiti G iv, 22, 24. vi, 39. vii, 29
Imperitorum H 31
Imperitos G i, 40. vi, 10, 20 C i, 85
Imperitum G i, 44
Imperitus G v, 27
Imperium G i, 3, 45. ii, 3, 4, 20. iv, 16. v, 7, 20, 29. vi, 2, 8, 17. vii, 4, 20, 64. viii, 24 C i, 32, 51, 61. ii, 43. iii, 11, 74 A 4, 15, 33 H 42
Impetrandi G v, 6
Impetrant G ii, 12 C iii, 15
Impetrare G v, 36. vi, 2
Impetrarent G i, 9, 31. iv, 13
Impetraret G i, 35
Impetrari G iv, 9. v, 36. vii, 29 C i, 1
Impetrasse Af 28
Impetrassent G iv, 11
Impetrat G i, 9
Impetrata G i, 31. iii, 21. vii, 63 C iii, 97 Af 91
Impetratis Af 33
Impetratum est C i, 1
Impetraturos G v, 41
Impetraturum G iv, 8
Impetraverit C i, 22
Impetravisse C i, 9
Impetravisset C iii, 71
Impetravit G iii, 22 Af 94
Impetu G ii, 6, 24. iii, 8. iv, 12. v, 15, 17, 18, 37. vi, 40. vii, 28. viii, 24, 48 C i, 25, 44, 64, 79. ii, 32. iii, 9, 21, 24, 36, 93, 101, 111 A 11 Af 69, 88 H 14
Impetum G i, 24, 25, 44, 46, 52. ii, 11, 19, 21. iii, 2, 19, 28. iv, 17, 26, 35, 37. v, 18, 21, 28, 34, 35, 47. vi, 8, 39. vii, 10, 13, 46, 62, 80. viii, 18, 30, 35, 36 C i, 27, 46, 47, 70, 82. ii, 6, 25, 26, 34, 41. iii, 26, 37, 46, 51, 52, 63, 64, 69, 84, 92, 93, 111 A 15, 17, 27, 29, 40, 44, 46, 93 Af 14, 52, 68, 69, 71, 78, 84 H 25
Impetus G i, 22, 26, 52. ii, 25. iii, 13, 29. vii, 29, 80. viii, 19 C i, 26, 40, 58. ii, 14 A 8, 35, 52 H 17
Impiorum G vi, 13
Implicati G vii, 73
Implicitus C iii, 18
Implorabant G i, 51
Implorantibus Af 26
Implorare G i, 32. v, 7
Implorarent C iii, 82 Af 85
Imploraturos G i, 31
Imploraturum C i, 1
Imponebatur C iii, 32 Af 2

Imponendo G viii, 49 Af 2
Imponendos Af 54
Imponere G i, 42, 44
Imponcret C iii, 74
Imponi G viii, 49 C iii, 6 Af 47
Imponit C iii, 62 A 17 Af 34, 97
Imponunt C i, 56
Imponuntur C iii, 2
Importandum G viii, 34
Important G i, 1
Importare G viii, 35
Importari G iv, 2 C iii, 40
Importatitiis G iv, 2
Importatitio Af 20
Importato G v, 12 C iii, 42
Importunitatis Af 87
Imposita C iii, 63 A 9
Imposita esset C iii, 77
Impositis G vii, 58 C iii, 6 A 10, 44, 65 Af 7
Imposito G vii, 54 C iii, 103 Af 90
Impositos F 858, 9
Imposuerunt G i, 51 A 13
Imposuisse A 56
Imposuisset G i, 45 H 42
Imposuisti Af 54
Imposuit G viii, 9 C iii, 24 A 44
Impotenter A 33
Impressione Af 78
Impressionem G viii, 6 Af 78
Improba G i, 17
Improbans C ii, 31
Improbasset C i, 32
Improborum G viii, 44
Improbos C ii, 31
Improviso, *adj.* G ii, 3. v, 22, 39. vi, 3. vii, 72, 80. viii, 36 C ii, 6. iii, 79 Af 50, 59, 61, 80
Improviso, *adv.* G i, 13 C i, 54, 75
Imprudente C ii, 3
Imprudenter F 844, 7
Imprudentes G viii, 19 C i, 51. ii, 38. iii, 30 Af 11, 53
Imprudentia G vii, 29 C iii, 112
Imprudentiæ G iv, 27 A 68 Af 3
Imprudentiam G iv, 27. v, 3
Imprudentibus G iii, 29. v, 15. viii, 36 C ii, 6
Impuberes G vi, 21 C iii, 14
Impudentiæ C iii, 20
Impugnabant A 30
Impugnandæ G i, 44
Impugnandis G viii, 43
Impugnare G iii, 26
Impugnaret G viii, 53
Impulit Af 16
Impulsas C iii, 40
Impulsi G v, 26. vii, 1
Impulsos G ii, 14
Impulsu G v, 25 Af 44 H 42
Impulsus G i, 40 C ii, 38 A 74
Impune G i, 14
Impunitatem G i, 14
Impunitatis Af 85
In G i, 1 et alia
Inædificari G viii, 9
Inædificat C i, 27
Inædificata G viii, 5 C ii, 16
Inæquat C i, 27
Inanem A 74
Inanes G v, 23 C iii, 40
Inani G vii, 19
Inanibus C iii, 8
Inauditum C ii, 15
Incaute A 27
Incautius G vii, 27. viii, 48 C iii, 24
Incautum G vi, 30
Incedere H 3
Incendant G vii, 64
Incendebantur G vi, 43
Incendendas H 16
Incendendum G vii, 30
Incenderant G i, 28 Af 21
Incendere H 18, 33, 34
Incenderent H 16, 27, 36, 40
Incenderet H 18
Incenderunt G vii, 55. viii, 15 H 19
Incendi G vii, 14, 15
Incendia G vii, 15 C iii, 101 A 19
Incendiis G v, 19. vii, 17. viii, 3, 16, 25 C i, 25 A 24
Incendio G vii, 23, 55. viii, 42 C i, 5 A 1, H 36
Incendiorum G v, 48
Incendit G vi, 6. vii, 4, 11 C iii, 8, 23, 40, 101, 111 A 29, 59 Af 62 H 7, 10, 27, 37
Incenditur C iii, 92
Incendium C iii, 101
Incendunt G i, 5. vii, 58 C ii, 11, 14 H 36
Incenduntur G vii, 15 H 40
Incensi A 22 Af 85
Incensis G ii, 7. iii, 6, 29. iv, 19, 35, 38. vii, 11 Af 43, 63, 67 H 40
Incenso Af 43
Incensum G viii, 48
Incensus A 57 Af 46
Inceptam G vii, 17
Incepto A 73 Af 80
Inceptum A 37, 66 Af 75
Incerta C ii, 32
Incertæ Af 7, 21
Incertas Af 28
Incertis G iv, 5, 32. v, 37. vi, 34. vii, 16
Incerto G vii, 62 A 16
Incesserat C iii, 44

Incessit C ii, 29. iii, 74, 101 A 7
Incidentibus G viii, 9
Inciderent C iii, 69 Af 11, 53
Incideret G vi, 30
Inciderint G ii, 14
Incidit G i, 53. vi, 15. vii, 3. viii, 12 C i, 15. ii, 11. iii, 13 Af i, 28, 95 H 3, 6, 18, 29
Incidunt C i, 24
Inciperent G v, 51. vi, 29. viii, 14
Inciperet G ii, 2 C iii, 11
Incipiamus C ii, 39
Incipiebant C iii, 49
Incipit C i, 27, 54, 64. ii, 30, 41. iii, 19, 33
Incipiunt G v, 39. vii, 1, 40, 43 C i, 20, 63, 73, 80 H 31
Incisis G ii, 17
Incitabant G iii, 10
Incitabat G viii, 10 C ii, 43
Incitandi A 22
Incitant C i, 4, 56. ii, 14
Incitantur G viii, 12
Incitare C ii, 41
Incitarent G iv, 24
Incitari G iv, 25 C iii, 92 A 23
Incitat C i, 3
Incitata G i, 4
Incitatæ C ii, 6
Incitatas G vii, 60
Incitati G iv, 14. vii, 28, 48. viii, 35 C i, 45, 79. iii, 24, 46, 93 A 20, 22
Incitati sunt A 31
Incitatio C iii, 92
Incitatis G iv, 26 A 9, 61 Af 83
Incitato G ii, 26. iii, 14. iv, 12
Incitatos G iv, 33
Incitatum C iii, 108
Incitatus C i, 4. iii, 78 Af 23
Incitaverant C ii, 6
Incitaverunt C iii, 24
Incitavisset G iii, 12. iv, 17
Inclinaverat C i, 52
Inclusa C iii, 66
Inclusum erat C iii, 67
Incognita erant G iv, 20
Incognitam C iii, 87
Incognitis C ii, 4
Incognitum erat G iv, 29
Incolæ Af 7
Incolarum Af 65
Incolas Af 20, 87, 90
Incolebant G iv, 4. viii, 5 C i, 34 A 43
Incolendi G iv, 1
Incolerent G ii, 4, 35. iv, 20
Incolis Af 1, 8, 74, 87
Incolitur G iv, 10. v, 12
Incoluerant G i, 5
Incolumem G i, 53. iii, 6. vii, 56, 59 C i, 18. ii, 32. iii, 64 Af 57
Incolumes G iv, 15, 36. v, 15, 22, 23, 44. vi, 40. vii, 12, 28, 88 C i, 23, 55. ii, 32, 42, 44. iii, 28, 47, 52, 73, 75 A 20 Af 8, 34, 66, 70
Incolumi G vi, 41 C i, 64. ii, 26 A 28, 47 Af 57
Incolumibus G v, 41, 52 C i, 72. ii, 35. iii, 6 A 16, 47 Af 78
Incolumis G vi, 40 C iii, 11
Incolumitatem C iii, 28 Af 45, 90, 95
Incolunt G i, 1, 28, 54. ii, 3. iv, 10. v, 14
Incommoda C i, 52. ii, 31. iii, 9, 10 A 43
Incommodam C ii, 23
Incommode G v, 33
Incommodi G i, 13. vi, 13. vii, 45. viii, 1 C i, 86
Incommodis G v, 35. vii, 14 C iii, 10
Incommodo G v, 52, 53. vii, 16, 29, 30, 33 C iii, 74 A 40 Af 57
Incommodum G v, 10. vii, 29. viii, 24 C i, 48. ii, 4. iii, 63, 73, 77, 79 A 42, 44 Af 47 H 3
Inconstanter Af 82
Inconsultius C i, 45
Increbuit C iii, 26
Incredibilem C iii, 86
Incredibili G i, 12, 39. ii, 19. iii, 29. v, 40, 53. viii, 51 C iii, 26 A 75, 77
Incredibilis Af 6, 47
Incredibiliter Af 52
Increpitare G ii, 15, 30
Incubuerunt A 12
Incumberent G vii, 76
Incursiones G viii, 11
Incursionibus G vi, 10. viii, 3
Incursionis G v, 21. vi, 23
Incursu G vii, 36 C i, 41 Af 52
Incursum G viii, 18 C i, 82
Incursus G ii, 20 C i, 25, 71. ii, 8
Incusare G ii, 15
Incusavit G i, 40
Incuterent Af 80
Indagine G viii, 18
Inde G i, 10 et alia
Indicatis C iii, 112
Indicem Af 65
Indicere G i, 30
Indicio G vi, 30, 35. vii, 20 Af 86 H 26, 39
Indicit G v, 56
Indicitur G vii, 63, 90
Indicium G i, 4 A 55 H 18
Indicta G vii, 38
Indictis G vii, 1
Indicto G vi, 3, 44. vii, 75

Indigebant C ii, 35
Indigentes H 17
Indigna G vii, 17
Indignantes G vii, 19
Indignaretur H 35
Indignari C iii, 108
Indignatione G viii, 44 A 63
Indignatos esse H 18
Indignissime G vii, 38
Indignitas G vii, 56
Indignitate A 60
Indignitates G ii, 14
Indignos Af 54
Indignum G v, 35
Indiligentia G vii, 17
Indiligentiæ C iii, 8
Indiligentiores G vii, 71
Indiligentius, *adv.* G ii, 33
Indo H 10
Indomiti C i, 57
Inducendas G ii, 21
Induciæ C iii, 15, 16
Induciarum C i, 85. ii, 13
Inducias C iii, 17
Induciis G iv, 12, 13 C ii, 15 iii, 17 A 63
Inducit G viii, 2
Inducitur A 5
Inducti G i, 27
Inductis H 42
Inducturum Af 90
Inductus G i, 2 A 74
Inductus erat C iii, 112
Inducuntur C ii, 10
Induebant G vii, 73, 82
Indulgentia A 65
Indulgentiam G vii, 63
Indulserat G i, 40. vii, 40
Industria C ii, 4. iii, 36, 73 F 855, 6
Industrie G vii, 60 C iii, 95
Indutiomari G v, 26. vi, 57
Indutiomaro G vi, 2
Indutiomarum G v, 4. vi, 58
Indutiomarus G v, 3, 4, 53, 55, 57, 58
Induxerant G ii, 33
Inermem Af 23, 84, 87
Inermes G ii, 27. viii, 14 C ii, 12. iii, 93 A 76
Inermi C i, 68
Inermibus G iii, 29
Inermis G vi, 38
Inertia Af 31
Inertiæ G viii, 1
Iuertiam A 10
Inertissimo Af 57
Inertius G iv, 2
Ineunt G iv, 5
Infame A 34
Infamia G vii, 56. viii, 30 C i, 4. iii, 37 F 854, 14
Infamiæ C iii, 74
Infamiam G vi, 23
Infantibus G vii, 28, 47
Infatuavit Af 16
Iufecta G vi, 12. vii, 17, 82 C ii, 14. iii, 40, 57
Infectis C i, 33
Infelicitas A 43
Infelicitatem A 72
Inferant G iv, 7. vii, 8
Inferebant G vii, 22. viii, 16 C ii, 6
Inferebantur C ii, 2
Inferebat G v, 16
Inferebatur A 2 H 1
Inferendi G iv, 30. v, 12, 54 C i, 35
Inferendum A 42
Inferentibus C i, 82
Inferior G v, 13. vii, 35 C i, 57. iii, 84 A 6
Inferiore G ii, 25. iii, 14. iv, 17. vii, 45, 46 C iii, 46, 47 Af 78 H 12
Inferiorem G i, 1. iv, 17, 28. v, 44
Inferiores G ii, 8. iii, 24. viii, 14. C i, 47 A 2, 6, 16
Inferioribus G vi, 40 C i, 46
Inferre G i, 2. iv, 7. vii, 54, 64. viii, 21 C iii, 80 Af 35, 69
Inferrent G i, 30. ii, 26, 29, 32. vi, 15, 24. viii, 52 F 843, 8
Inferret G i, 35, 43
Inferretur C i, 86 A 42
Inferri G ii, 15. vii, 67 C i, 64. ii, 42 Af 82
Infert G vi, 23 A 54
Inferunt G vi, 19 C ii, 14
Infesta G viii, 48 C iii, 79
Infestabant A 3
Infestis G vi, 8. vii, 51. viii, 47 C iii, 93 A 61
Infesto Af 84
Infestos Af 70
Inficiunt G v, 14
Infideles G vii, 59
Infidelis A 43
Infidelitatem G viii, 23
Infidelitatis C ii, 33
Infima G ii, 18
Infimam G viii, 40
Infimas C i, 42. iii, 85 Af 41
Infimis C i, 41. ii, 35
Infimo G vii, 19, 49, 73 C i, 42
Infinita G v, 12. vi, 10. viii, 7 H 4
Infinitam Af 59
Infinitis A 64
Infinito G vi, 43
Infinitus Af 1
Infirma G vii, 17. viii, 22, 34 C ii, 11
Infirmas G vi, 27. viii, 26

Infirmi C i, 32. iii, 9
Infirmiores G iv, 3 C i, 3, 64
Infirmis G iv, 36 C iii, 106
Infirmitas G vii, 26
Infirmitate G iv, 13
Infirmitatem G iv, 5 A 25
Infirmos C iii, 47
Infirmum A 60
Infixis G vii, 73
Inflabantur G viii, 10
Inflammatus Af 19
Inflantur G viii, 12
Inflatius C ii, 17, 39. iii, 79
Inflatus esset A 65
Inflexis G ii, 17
Inflexisset G i, 25
Influebat A 29
Influeret G vii, 57
Influit G i, 8, 12. iii, 9. iv, 1, 10. vi, 33
Infodiebantur G vii, 73
Infra G iv, 36 et alia
Infregissent C ii, 21
Infrequentiores C iii, 2
Infringeretur C iii, 92
Infulis C ii, 12
Infundit H 33
Ingeniosissimi A 3
Ingens Af 12, 37, 47
Ingenti G i, 39. v, 3
Ingentibus G iv, 10
Ingrata G vii, 30
Ingrati A 33
Ingratos H 42
Ingratus C iii, 1
Ingravescere C i, 52
Ingredi G ii, 4. v, 9
Ingressi Af 85
Ingressu C i, 84
Ingressum C iii, 18
Ingressus G viii, 20. C i, 2. iii, 20 Af 36 H 23
Ingressus est Af 22, 23
Inibat G vii, 43
Inibatur G vii, 76
Inibi Af 23
Injecerunt C ii, 9
Injecissent H 15
Injecit C iii, 23
Injecta G iv, 17 C i, 58
Injectis C ii, 6 H 23
Injecto A 29
Injectum est G i, 46
Injecturum A 30
Inierant Af 97
Inierat G vi, 31
Inierunt G viii, 15
Injiceret G iv, 19
Injiciendi G vii, 55
Injiciunt C ii, 10 Af 83
Injiciuntur C ii, 15
Iniit C i, 5
Inimici G v, 25 C iii, 104
Inimicis G viii, 52 C i, 2, 4, 7, 8, 9, 32, 33, 83 A 78 Af 26, 32
Inimicissimi F 819, 9
Inimicitiæ C i, 4
Inimicitias G vi, 12. C i, 3. iii, 16
Inimicitiis H 42
Inimico G i, 7. v, 4
Inimicorum G viii, 53 C i, 7, 22, 32
Inimicos G i, 10. ii, 31
Inimicum G viii, 44
Inimicus G v, 44
Iniqua C i, 11
Iniquam G vi, 10
Iniquiore Af 42 H 25
Iniquiorem G ii, 10
Iniquis C iii, 85
Iniquissimo G v, 32
Iniquissimum G ii, 27
Iniquitas G vii, 45, 52, 53
Iniquitate G ii, 22 A 74, 76
Iniquitatem G iii, 2. vii, 19, 52 C i, 71. iii, 72 A 40 H 29
Iniquitatis G vii, 19
Iniquo G ii, 33. v, 49, 51. vi, 8. vii, 49, 83. viii, 42 C i, 45, 47, 81. ii, 31. iii, 51, 85 H 29, 30
Iniquos G i, 44
Iniquum G i, 44. ii, 23. vi, 40. viii, 16 C i, 45 A 76 H 24, 30
Inire G vii, 1, 43 Af 71
Inirent A 29, 50
Iniretur G vii, 9. viii, 19
Iniri G vii, 12, 24
Inissent G viii, i, 44
Inita G ii, 35. iii, 7. v, 23. vii, 71 C iii, 54 Af 26 H 5
Initia G vi, 17, 18 C iii, 22, 112
Initio G i, 43. vi, 8. vii, 2, 13, 28, 46 C i, 7, 27, 41, 47, 74. ii, 17, 23. iii, 1, 20, 57, 88, 96, 112 A 26 Af 59, 97 H 42
Initis G iii, 9
Initium G i, 1, 18. ii, 9. iii, 8, 28. v, 3, 26, 53, 56. vi, 3, 10, 25, 33. vii, 1. viii, 6, 38 C i, 35. iii, 20, 69, 94 A 14, 58, 76
Inito G ii, 33. vi, 5 C i, 61. ii, 20 iii, 104 A 74 Af 91
Initum G iv, 32. v, 27. viii, 16
Inituros G vi, 43
Injungebat G viii, 6 C ii, 18 A 44
Injungere G vii, 77
Injunxerat C i, 4
Injuria G i, 7, 9, 31, 35, 36. ii, 28. iv, 8. v, 20, 21. vi, 13, 23 C i, 85 Af

3, 97
Injuriæ G i, 14. iii, 10
Injuriam G i, 20, 36. ii, 32, 33. vii, 54 C i, 32 Af 7 F 844, 12
Injuriarum G i, 14
Injurias G i, 12, 14, 35, 36. vi, 15. vii, 38 C i, 7, 9, 32 A 70
Injuriis G i, 14, 30, 33. iv, 8. v, 1, 38. vi, 10 C i, 28, 36. iii, 59
Injussu G i, 19. v, 28 C iii, 89 Af 61, 82
Innata C iii, 92
Innata est G i, 41. vii, 42
Innixi G ii, 27
Innixus Af 84
Innocentes G vi, 9
Innocentiam G i, 40
Innocentium G vi, 16
Innumerabilem A 2 Af 10
Innumerabilis Af 19
Inopem H 8
Inopia G i, 27. iii, 6, 7, 18. v, 2. vi, 10, 24, 43. vii, 20, 32, 55, 59, 77 C i, 25, 52, 69, 81, 84. iii, 2, 49, 58, 100 A 9 Af 24, 53, 67, 76, 79
Inopiæ G v, 24 C i, 48. iii, 17
Inopiam G iii, 9, 13, 24. iv, 4. vi, 24, 29. vii, 14, 17, 77 C i, 52, 69, 84. ii, 22. iii, 20, 47, 48, 49, 80 A 43
Inopinante C ii, 3
Inopinantes G i, 12. iv, 4. vi, 30, 37. vii, 61, 82 C i, 55. ii, 38
Inopinantibus G vii, 8, 9 C ii, 10
Inopinato C ii, 12
Inquit G iv, 25 et alia
Inquiunt Af 35
Insciente G v, 7
Inscientia G iii, 19
Inscientiam G iii, 9, 13. vii, 43
Inscientibus G i, 19 H 3
Inscii G vii, 77
Insciis Af 10, 37
Inscios G iv, 4
Inscius Af 50, 62
Inscripta H 13
Inscriptum A 58
Insectatus Af 71
Insecuta A 21
Insecuti G i, 15, 54. ii, 23. v, 15, 43, 54. vii, 80. viii, 12 C i, 45 Af 78 H 22
Insecuti essent G viii, 13
Insecuti sunt A 30 H 25
Insecutis G vii, 53
Insecutus A 25
Insecutus esset G viii, 48 H 18
Insequantur G v, 34
Insequebantur G viii, 10 A 20 H 38
Insequebatur C ii, 38
Insequendi G viii, 14 C i, 29, 30
Insequendum G v, 7. vii, 26, 67. viii, 15, 16 C i, 81. iii, 29, 70, 75 Af 6, 18
Insequens G viii, 48 C i, 70 A 45
Insequentem C i, 45
Insequentes G vii, 51 C iii, 51 Af 52
Insequenti G viii, 23, 28 H 7, 10, 14, 15, 18, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 36, 42
Insequentibus G iii, 20. v, 16. viii, 1, 19 C iii, 112 A 7, 25
Insequentis C iii, 31, 32
Insequentium C iii, 70
Insequerentur G vii, 49 Af 6, 69
Insequi G i, 23. ii, 19. v, 16. viii, 12 C i, 64 A 40, 45 Af 6, 70 H 25
Insequitur C i, 65 A 61, 75 H 10
Insequuntur G viii, 48 C i, 60
Insertæ G iii, 14
Inserviendum G viii, 8
Inservire A 12
Insidiabantur A 25
Insidiæ A 37 Af 35 H 40
Insidiandi G vi, 34 Af 53, 62
Insidiantibus G viii, 19
Insidiaretur A 4
Insidiarum G vii, 18, 19 Af 50
Insidias G i, 42. ii, 11. iv, 13. vii, 73. viii, 12, 16 C iii, 37, 38, 70 Af 17, 73 H 40
Insidiatores Af 66
Insidiatorum G viii, 18
Insidiaturus Af 65
Insidiis G i, 13. iii, 20. v, 32. viii, 7, 16, 17, 18, 23, 48 C iii, 30, 37, 38 A 36, 48 Af 7, 26, 50, 66, 69, 95
Insidiosæ Af 10
Insidiosos Af 73
Insigne G ii, 20. vii, 50
Insignem G i, 12
Insigni G vii, 88 C ii, 6
Insignia G ii, 21 C iii, 71 H 32
Insignibus G i, 22. vii, 45 C iii, 96 A 67
Insignis G viii, 42 H 25
Insilirent G i, 52
Insimulati G vii, 38
Insimulatis G vii, 20
Insimulatus G vii, 20
Insinuasset A 52
Insinuaverint G iv, 33
Insistere G iv, 26, 33
Insisterent G ii, 27. iii, 14
Insistit G vi, 5
Insolens C ii, 36
Insolenter G i, 14 et alia
Insolentes A 8
Insolenti A 51

Insolentiam C i, 32
Insolentiores G viii, 13
Insolentius, *adv.* C iii, 46
Insolitum C iii, 85
Inspectante C ii, 20 Af 85
Inspectantibus G vii, 25 Af 76
Inspiceret A 56
Instabant G vii, 59 C iii, 45
Instabat C i, 80
Instabilem G iv, 23
Instando Af 70
Instante G viii, 31
Instantibus G viii, 14
Instantis G vi, 4
Instar G ii, 17 et alia
Instare G i, 16, 25. ii, 25 C ii, 43. iii, 46, 93
Instarent G iii, 5
Instat G v, 44
Instauraturam esse A 42
Insternendum H 33
Instigari G v, 56
Instigasti Af 54
Institerant A 17
Instituat G v, 11
Instituebatur G vii, 69
Instituerant C i, 34
Instituerat G vi, 3, 44. vii, 12, 13, 27 C i, 21. iii, 57, 93
Instituerent G vii, 29
Instituerętur G ii, 30
Instituerit C i, 33
Instituerunt G iii, 28. vii, 30 C ii, 10, 15 A 12
Institui G iii, 9. iv, 18. vii, 77 C i, 16
Instituimus F 854, 16
Instituisse G vi, 14 C iii, 17
Instituisset G iii, 28
Instituit G iii, 29. iv, 17. v, 3, 23. vi, 1, 9, 44. vii, 1, 9, 11, 19, 56, 57, 68, 71, 72. viii, 26, 33, 35 C i, 11, 18, 21, 36, 42, 61. ii, 1, 15, 36. iii, 9, 18, 43, 55, 89, 97, 100 A 35, 56 Af 26, 27, 42, 51 H 7, 38
Instituitur G v, 37, 40
Instituta G iii, 24. iv, 14. vi, 9, 16, 34
Institutæ C iii, 46
Institutæ erant A 2
Institutam A 20
Institutas G v, 52 C i, 83
Instituti C iii, 57
Institutis G i, 1. iv, 20. vi, 18 H 42
Instituto G i, 50. v, 4. vii, 24, 70 C i, 75. iii, 110 A 19, 37 Af 41, 66, 89 H 25 F 849, 5
Institutos esse G i, 14
Institutum G vi, 11 C i, 54. iii, 75, 84, 89
Institutum est C iii, 92
Instituunt G iii, 9, 23 C i, 14
Instructa G i, 49, 51. ii, 8. vii, 28. viii, 19 C i, 41, 43, 56, 83. ii, 4. iii, 41, 69 A 25, 39, 74 Af 13, 38, 39, 41, 51, 67
Instructæ C i, 45, 110 A 30
Instructæ erant Af 40
Instructam G i, 48. viii, 36 C iii, 88 A 45
Instructas G v, 2, 5. viii, 9, 15 Af 66
Instructas esse G v, 18
Instructi C iii, 61 Af 61
Instructi erant Af 18
Instructi fuerint Af 59
Instructis G viii, 14, 15, 19 C i, 36 iii, 100 A 37, 74, 75 Af 30, 58, 78
Instructo G ii, 2. vii, 59. viii, 8
Instructos Af 86
Instructus C iii, 56
Instructus erat Af 17, 77, 78
Instruebant C ii, 9
Instruebat C iii, 85 A 38 Af 51
Instruenda G ii, 20
Instruendam G ii, 8
Instruere Af 20, 30
Instrumento G v, 31. vi, 30
Instrui A 25, 74
Instruit G i, 22. viii, 29 C i, 65, 70, 82. ii, 26, 27, 40 A 75
Instruitur A 45
Instruunt G viii, 9, 14 C i, 82 A 14
Instruxerant G ii, 8 C i, 57
Instruxerat C ii, 5 Af 73
Instruxerunt G vii, 18 C ii, 9 A 10
Instruxisse A 60
Instruxisset G ii, 8
Instruxit G i, 24, 50 C iii, 46, 84, 97 A 37, 74 Af 27, 41, 48
Insuefactos G iv, 24
Insueta G viii, 23 C i, 78
Insueti G vii, 30
Insuetos C i, 44. iii, 49
Insuetus G v, 6
Insula G v, 12, 13. vii, 57, 58 C ii, 18. iii, 100, 112 A 8
Insulæ G iv, 20, 21, 28. v, 8, 13 A 17
Insulam G iv, 10, 20, 26 C i, 56. ii, 20. iii, 23, 40, 100, 102 A 17, 45, 47 Af 2, 8
Insulas G iii, 9 Af 21, 23
Insulis G iv, 10. v, 13. vi, 31
Insuper G vii, 23 et alia
Integebantur C ii, 2
Integebat C i, 25
Integebatur G vii, 73 C i, 54

Integendorum G viii, 5
Integerrima C i, 85
Integunt G vii, 79
Integuntur C ii, 15
Integra G vii, 30, 35 C i, 49 A 35 F 844, 10
Integræ G vi, 32 C iii, 66
Integras C iii, 20, 47 A 26
Integri G v, 16. vii, 41 C i, 45. ii, 41, 42. iii, 94
Integris G iii, 4, 19. viii, 21, 32 C iii, 76 A 2
Integritatem Af 88
Integro H 35
Integros G vii, 48, 87 C ii, 5. iii, 40 Af 78
Integrum C iii, 1 A 35, 70
Intellectu Af 48
Intellectum est G ii, 33. v, 16
Intellecturum G i, 36
Intellexerant G vii, 81
Intellexerat F 850, 5
Intellexerunt G ii, 10. iii, 21
Intellexi F 850, 7
Intellexissent G v, 6. vii, 12. viii, 7
Intellexisset Af 39, 88, 91
Intellexit G i, 16, 49, 50. ii, 8. iii, 14, 23. v, 56 C iii, 17 Af 42, 69, 79, 83, 93
Intelligat G i, 14, 20
Intelligatis G vii, 20
Intelligebant G iii, 9, 28. vii, 21 C i, 78. iii, 60
Intelligebat G i, 10, 33. iii, 20. iv, 20. v, 4. vii, 6, 43, 59, 65 C iii, 10
Intelligebatur G vi, 12
Intelligere G i, 17, 30, 40. viii, 22 C i, 35
Intelligerent G i, 13. ii, 14. iv, 16, 30. v, 43
Intelligeret G i, 14. iii, 10, 20. v, 22. vii, 6. viii, 36 C i, 30
Intelligeretur C i, 41
Intelliges Af 16, 45
Intelligi G viii, 3
Intelligit C ii, 42
Intelligunt C ii, 16
Intempesta Af 47
Intentare H 22
Intenti G vii, 80 C iii, 19
Intentis G iii, 22, 26
Inter G i, 1 et alia
Intercedebant G v, 52
Intercedebat G vii, 26, 47 C i, 78. ii, 25 A 29 H 29
Intercedere G i, 7. ii, 17 C i, 66. ii, 17
Intercederent G i, 39, 43 C i, 21
Intercederet G vii, 46 C ii, 39. iii, 82
Intercedit C i, 2
Interceperat G viii, 30
Intercepta G ii, 27. v, 48
Intercepti Af 19
Interceptis A 38 Af 75
Interceptus est H 27
Intercesserant G v, 12
Intercessio C i, 7
Intercessione C i, 2, 5
Intercessionem C i, 7
Intercessit G v, 53
Interciderat A 50
Intercipere A 25
Interciperentur G v, 39
Intercipi C iii, 24
Intercipiebat G viii, 47
Intercipiendi G viii, 48
Intercipiunt C i, 55
Intercipiuntur G v, 49. viii, 48
Intercisa A 73
Intercisæ sunt G viii, 43
Intercisi A 72
Intercisum G viii, 14
Intercludatur G vii, 1
Intercludebat A 56
Intercludebatur H 9
Intercludendos Af 39
Intercludere G iii, 23 C i, 68
Intercluderentur C i, 61. iii, 69 A 20
Intercluderet G i, 48
Intercluderetur C ii, 20
Intercludi G i, 23 C i, 17. iii, 41 A 5 Af 40
Interclnduntur A 53
Interclusa C i, 40
Interclusas G vii, 59
Interclusérant G vii, 11
Interclusi G vii, 44 C i, 48 H 41
Interclusi sunt H 23
Interclusis G iii, 3. iv, 30. vii, 65 C i, 70
Interclusisset C i, 72
Intercluso G iii, 24. iv, 12 C i, 72 A 43 H 23
Interclusum G vii, 59 A 3, 27
Interclusurum C i, 43
Interclusus C ii, 20. iii, 42
Interdicit G v, 22. vi, 58. vii, 40 A 63
Interdicto G viii, 3
Interdictum est G vi, 13
Interdicunt G vi, 13
Interdin G i, 8. vii, 69, 72 C i, 67, 81. iii, 30 Af 91
Interdixisset G i, 46. vi, 44
Interdum G i, 14, 39 H 29
Interea G i, 8 et alia

Intereant G v, 30
Interemit Af 88
Intererant Af 80
Intererat G vi, 36 C iii, 19
Interesse G v, 4. vi, 1. vii, 14 C i, 21, 24
Interessem G viii, 1
Interesset G i, 15
Intereunt C i, 58. ii, 35
Interfecerant G i, 12 C iii, 31, 110
Interfecerat G i, 12
Interfecerit G i, 44
Interfecerunt G ii, 10, 11, 23. v, 25 C iii, 38, 67 A 31 Af 7, 50, 52, 85, 87 H 21
Interfecisse C i, 85
Interfecit C iii, 8, 84 A 27
Interfecta G iii, 6. v, 55. vi, 12 A 29, 40, 76
Interfecta est G vii, 28 A 11, 20
Interfecti G v, 21. vii, 50 A 46 Af 78
Interfecti esse Af 94
Interfecti sunt G vii, 38, 62, 80 C iii, 93 A 18 Af 25, 28, 87 H 9, 12, 16, 27, 34
Interfectis G iii, 28. iv, 4, 32. v, 15, 22, 44. vii, 38, 42, 50, 55, 65, 68, 70, 77. viii, 13, 27, 29, 36, 45 C i, 85. ii, 14, 25, 35. iii, 28, 37, 46, 52, 64, 112 A 70, 76 Af 74, 83, 87, 91 H 22, 34, 42
Interfecto G ii, 25. iii, 17, 21, 22. iv, 15. v, 17, 44. vi, 2, 8. viii, 12, 20, 25 C i, 58. iii, 9, 21 A 52 Af 76, 77, 88, 95 H 40
Interfectos G vii, 38, 40 Af 22, 93
Interfectos esse G v, 38 Af 28
Interfectum G v, 25, 58
Interfectus H 10
Interfectus erat G v, 20. vii, 4
Interfectus esset G iii, 20. viii, 21 Af 85
Interfectus est G iv, 12 C iii, 22, 99, 112 H 13
Interficere G v, 6, 54. vii, 41 C iii, 60 H 42
Interficerent C ii, 13, iii, 75 Af 28
Interficerentur Af 85
Interficeret C ii, 35 Af 91, 94
Interficeretur G v, 43 C iii, 27
Interfici G ii, 31. iv, 15, 37. v, 7, 35. vi, 34. vii, 1, 14 C i, 81. ii, 44 A 55 Af 4, 26
Interficiamus G vii, 38
Interficiant G vii, 14, 40
Interficiebant Af 71
Interficiebantur C ii, 34. iii, 106
Interficiendi G v, 29
Interficiendos G vii, 38 C i, 72
Interficiendum G viii, 23 C iii, 104
Interficit G vii, 38 C i, 75. iii, 14, 71 A 4, 60 Af 46, 95
Interficitur G v, 15, 35, 37, 58. vii, 88 C ii, 35, 42. iii, 104 H 39, 40
Interficiunt G iii, 6. v, 7, 37. vi, 19, 28. vii, 3, 67. viii, 29 C i, 55, 76. ii, 26, 38
Interficiuntur G iv, 12 C i, 46, 70, 80. ii, 42. iii, 28 Af 95
Interfuerunt C iii, 18
Interfui C iii, 87
Interfuisse G iv, 16
Interfuissent C iii, 83
Interibant G vii, 82
Interjecerant G vii, 80
Interjecerat C iii, 88
Interjecta G viii, 10 C ii, 27. iii, 69 A 1 Af 20, 81
Interjecti C ii, 34
Interjectis G ii, 17, 22. iii, 8. vii, 23, 36 C ii, 14 Af 59
Interjecto G iii, 4. vii, 19, 69 C ii, 30. iii, 58 Af 59, 61, 75
Interierunt G vii, 38
Interjiciunt C i, 73
Interiit G vii, 38. viii, 44 C i, 64. ii, 14. iii, 71, 87 A 21 Af 85, 96
Interim G i, 16 et alia
Interior G v, 12
Interiora Af 79
Interiore C iii, 44, 66 H 23
Interiorem G ii, 2. vii, 72 C iii, 39, 40
Interiores G v, 14. vii, 82, 86
Interioris C iii, 63
Interire G vi, 14 C ii, 16
Interirent C iii, 27
Interisse G v, 38. viii, 21 C iii, 49
Interissent G vii, 17
Interitio H 24
Interitu G v, 47
Interitum Af 71
Interitura G vii, 71
Intermiserant G iv, 31
Intermiserat C iii, 13
Intermiserunt G v, 55
Intermisisset G viii, 1
Intermissa G i, 27. v, 7, 43. vii, 17. viii, 9
Intermissæ G vii, 23
Intermissam G vii, 70
Intermissis G v, 11. vi, 10. vii, 33, 73 C i, 21, 41. iii, 54, 58, 66 A 9
Intermisso G i, 26. iv, 34. v, 8, 15. vi, 7. vii, 9, 72, 81 C iii, 41, 63, 75, 84, 93, 96 A 66 Af 1
Intermissum erat G vii, 71

Intermissuros C i, 10
Intermittant A 9
Intermittebat G vii, 36 A 6, 37 Af 29
Intermittere G ii, 25 C i, 59 Af 26
Intermitterent G iii. 5
Intermitteret G i, 41
Intermitterctur G iii, 29. vii, 24 C i, 32
Intermittit G i, 38. v, 38 C i, 42 Af 32, 36, 56, 61
Intermittitur G iv, 1. v, 40
Intermittunt Af 29, 32
Intermittuntur G viii, 13 C i, 14
Intermixtus esset H 31
Internecione G i, 13
Internecionem G ii, 28 Af 52
Internuntiis C i, 20. iii, 112
Interpellabant C ii, 33
Interpellaremus G i, 44
Interpellat C i, 22
Interpellatum C iii, 105
Interpellatum erat A 50
Interpellaverunt C iii, 70
Interpellavisset C iii, 73
Interpellavit C iii, 18
Interponendum C iii, 74
Interponere G v, 6, 36 A 71
Interponeretur Af 20
Interponi G iv, 9
Interponit G viii, 17 A 63
Interponuntur C ii, 15
Interposita G i, 42. iv, 11, 32. vii, 40. viii, 48, 52 C i, 64, 86. iii, 12, 75 A 60, 74
Interpositi G viii, 13, 19
Interpositis C iii, 37 Af 41
Interposito G vi, 38. vii, 34 C iii, 9 A 78
Interposuerant Af 13
Interposuerat Af 60
Interposuerim G viii, 1
Interpretantur G vi, 13
Interpretem G v, 36
Interpretibus G i, 19
Interrogans C iii, 71
Interrogati G vii, 20
Interrogatus C i, 30
Interrumpebant C i, 16
Interrumpi C i, 64
Interrumpit C i, 75
Interrumpunt C iii, 19
Interrupit C i, 48
Interruptis G vii, 19, 34
Interruptus est C i, 40
Interruptus fuerat C i, 41
Interscinderent G ii, 9. vii, 24
Interscindunt G viii, 43
Interseptis A 6
Intersit G ii, 5. vii, 87
Intersunt G vi, 13 A 75
Intervalla G vii, 23
Intervallis G i, 51. v, 16. vii, 23, 36 A 37 Af 59
Intervallo G i, 22, 43. ii, 23. iv, 17. viii, 41 C i, 18. ii, 38 A 18, 27, 30, 36, 38, 73
Intervallum G vii, 23 A 30, 39
Intervenerint G vii, 20
Interveniunt G vi, 37
Interventu G iii, 15
Intexerant G vii, 22
Intextis G ii, 33
Intolerandis G viii, 4
Intolerantius G vii, 51
Intorsisset H 38
Intorto H 39
Intra G i, 32 et alia
Intrare G vii, 8. viii, 16, 32 C iii, 44 Af 79, 80
Intrari G ii, 17
Intrassent A 14
Intraverant G vii, 73. viii, 16
Intraveris A 15
Intravissent C iii, 38
Intrinsecus Af 17
Intritæ erant G iii, 26
Intro Af 88 H 41
Introductis C i, 12
Introductum C i, 7
Introduxerat C i, 13
Introduxerint G ii, 5
Introduxerunt C iii, 26
Introduxissent G ii, 10
Introduxit G iii, 20
Introeuntem H 18
Introiit A 32 Af 90
Introire G v, 43 H 22
Introiret Af 7
Introisset Af 89
Introitu C i, 21
Introitum C iii, 39
Introitus G v, 9 C iii, 112
Intromissis G ii, 33. v, 58. vii, 12
Intromitteret H 34
Intromittit G vii, 11 H 35
Introrsus G ii, 18. vi, 10. vii, 22, 23
Introrumpere G v, 51
Intueri G i, 32
Intulerant C iii, 27
Intulerat G i, 12
Intulerint G i, 14
Intulerit G i, 44
Intulerunt G i, 25. vii, 62 C ii, 14
Intulisse G i, 41. ii, 14. viii, 4 Af 93
Intulissent G ii, 14. iv, 13, 16, 27 C iii, 72
Intulisset G i, 40

Intulit G vi, 30 C iii, 75
Intus G v, 45. vi, 37 C iii, 26, 69 Af 3
Invadunt G viii, 27
Invasit C i, 14
Invenerat Af 72
Inveniebat G ii, 16. viii, 7
Invcniretur H 39
Inveniri C i, 25
Invenit G v, 2, 5, 23 C i, 10, 31
Inventa est A 9
Inventa sunt C iii, 53
Inventis G i, 53. vi, 2
Invento G vii, 56 Af 9, 34, 67
Inventorem G vi, 17
Inventos G viii, 7
Inventum F 877, 17
Inventum est C i, 36. ii, 8. iii, 48 H 19
Inventus est C iii, 20
Inveterascere G ii, 1. v, 41
Inveteraverant C iii, 110
Inveteravit C i, 44
Invicem G iv, 1 C iii, 98 Af 70
Invicti G i, 36
Invidere G ii, 31
Invidia G vii, 77. viii, 53 C i, 7
Inviolatum G iii, 9
Invisis C ii, 4
Invitandi C i, 74
Invitantibus G viii, 19
Invitat A 63 Af 73
Invitati G v, 51. vi, 35 C iii, 76
Invitatos G iv, 6 Af 75
Invitatus G i, 35
Invitavit Af 86
Inviti G vii, 63 C i, 2
Invitis G i, 9. viii, 22 C iii, 112
Invito G i, 8, 14. iv, 16
Invitos G iv, 5, 7
Invitus G viii, 1 C i, 86. iii, 37, 112
Inulta G viii, 48
Invocat G viii, 48
Involat A 52
Involutæ C ii, 11
Involvunt C i, 75
Inusitata G ii, 31 C iii, 47
Inusitatior G iv, 25
Inusitato G iv, 25 Af 19
Inutilem G vii, 27 C iii, 43
Inutiles G ii, 16. iv, 29. vii, 77, 78
Inutilis A 61 Af 54
Inutiliter A 65
Jovem G vi, 17
Ipsa G i, 53 et alia
Ipsæ G vi, 27 C iii, 2, 64
Ipsam G viii, 35 C ii, 10. iii, 19, 105 Af 26
Ipsarum C iii, 55
Ipsas Af 23
Ipse G i, 3 et alia
Ipsi G i, 1 et alia
Ipsis G i, 14 et alia
Ipsius G i, 21, 22 et alia
Ipso G i, 19 et alia
Ipsorum G i, 1 et alia
Ipsos G i, 13 et alia
Ipsum G i, 18 et alia
Ira C ii, 12 Af 46, 85
Iracundia G vi, 5. vii, 42. viii, 19 C iii, 16
Iracundiam C i, 8
Iracundum G i, 31
Irasci C i, 8
Irati C ii, 32
Iratos A 32
Ire G i, 6, 9, 10, 23. iii, 1. vi, 8, 33. vii, 61 Af 6, 8, 11, 25, 33, 39, 41, 75, 83, 87, 89, 92
Irent G viii, 8
Iret A 52
Iretur G iii, 24. vii, 16
Iri G iii, 18 C i, 69
Irridebat A 74
Irridere G ii, 30
Irridicule G i, 42
Irrisui C ii, 15
Irrumpere G vi, 37 C iii, 67, 111 Af 29
Irrumperent C i, 27. ii, 12, 13
Irrumperet A 21
Irrumpit G v, 44
Irrumpunt G vii, 70
Irruperunt G iv, 14 C iii, 9, 67
Irrupit G vii, 50
Irruptio G vii, 70
Is G i, 2 et alia
Issam C iii, 9 A 47
Isset Af 88
Ista G vii, 77 H 9
Istas Af 4
Iste Af 16
Isthmum C iii, 55
Isto Af 45
Istos Af 46
Istuc Af 22
Istud Af 45
Ita G i, 11 et alia
Italia G i, 40. vi, 32. vii, 7, 55, 57, 65. viii, 55 C i, 2, 6, 9, 27, 30, 48, 53. ii, 17, 32. iii, 1, 4, 6, 10, 12, 13, 39, 42, 78, 87 A 53 Af 54, 72 H 1, 10
Italiæ G vi, 1. vii, 1 C i, 25, 35. ii, 32. iii, 57, 78
Italiam G i, 10, 33. ii, 29, 35. iii, 1. v, 1, 29. vi, 44. vii, 1, 6. viii, 50, 54 C i, 25, 29. ii, 18, 22, 32. iii, 18, 21, 22, 29, 73, 78, 82 A 68, 77,

78 Af 22 H 1
Italicam C ii, 20
Italicensem A 57
Italicenses A 52
Italicensis H 25
Italicis C iii, 42 Af 36
Itaque G i, 9 et alia
Item G i, 3 et alia
Iter G i, 7, 8, 10, 14, 15, 16, 21, 23, 41. ii, 16, 17, 29. iii, 1, 6. iv, 7, 32. v, 19, 27, 46, 49, 56. vi, 25. vii, 8, 11, 34, 40, 42, 56, 58, 66, 67, 68 C i. 14, 23, 39, 51, 63, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 73, 80, 87. ii, 24, 26, 35, 38, 39. iii, 2, 11, 13, 30, 33, 36, 38, 78, 79, 85, 106 A 26, 29, 35, 64, 66, 78 Af 6, 65, 69, 75, 86, 87, 95 H 4, 10, 27, 28, 30, 36, 37, 38
Iterum G i, 31 et alia
Itinera G i, 6. iii, 9. v, 19 C i, 27, 65, 67, 68. iii, 79
Itinere G i, 3, 9, 10, 21, 23, 25, 26, 27, 40, 41. ii, 6, 12, 16, 29. iii, 20, 21, 26. iv, 4, 11, 14. v, 11, 15, 19, 33, 47, 49. vi, 30. vii, 6, 9, 41, 42, 58, 59, 83. viii, 27, 50 C i, 4, 12, 15, 24, 25, 28, 43, 59, 63, 65, 68, 69, 70, 72, 79. ii, 20, 24, 32, 39, 41. iii, 11, 13, 21, 30, 36, 41, 67, 69, 75, 76, 79, 85, 96, 97, 112 A 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, 32, 33, 34, 53, 57, 61 Af 6, 18, 24, 33, 43, 52, 61, 70, 80, 86, 89, 92, 93 H 4, 27, 37 F 841, 3. 845, 10
Itineribus G i, 6, 7, 10, 37, 38. iii, 3. v, 37, 48, 50. vi, 3, 34. vii, 9, 16, 35, 56, 65. viii, 3, 4, 11, 19, 35, 39, 47, 50 C i, 15, 24, 28, 37. ii, 19. iii, 11, 13, 30, 77, 79, 85, 102 A 27, 36, 40, 66, 72 Af 1, 91 H 2
Itineris G i, 7, 39. ii, 11, 17. v, 10. vi, 8, 29. vii, 40, 46, 55 C i, 24, 65, 66, 68, 80. ii, 39. iii, 102, 106 A 35
Itinerum G i, 40. iii, 2. vi, 17, 25. vii, 11. viii, 51, 52 C i, 51 A 69
Itium G v, 2, 5
Itum est C iii, 26
Ituros G i, 13. v, 31 C iii, 31
Iturum G i, 40. v, 36 C i, 3, 10, 11
Iturus erat G viii, 51
Iturus sit C i, 11
Ityreis Af 20
Juba C i, 6. ii, 25, 36, 40, 44 A 51 Af 6, 25, 36, 48, 52, 55, 57, 66, 91, 94, 97
Jubæ C ii, 25, 43 Af 25, 43, 48, 57, 59, 77, 95
Jubam C ii, 38 Af 74
Jubeat G i, 19 A 55
Jubebat G iv, 31. vii, 36, 67 C iii, 33
Jubebo F 858, 10
Jubent G i, 5. v, 51. vii, 58 C i, 61, 81
Jubente G vii, 26
Jubeo Af 54
Juberent C i, 79
Juberet G i, 19, 31. vi, 1 C iii, 23, 69, 71, 84 A 7
Jubet G i, 7, 19, 21. ii, 5. iii, 9, 11, 19. iv, 18, 21. v, 1, 2, 7, 11, 25, 34, 37, 38, 46, 50. vi, 4, 5, 7, 8, 33. vii, 4, 7, 11, 12, 13, 31, 40, 45, 60, 64, 67, 70, 71, 74, 80, 87, 89, 90. viii, 15, 43, 54 C i, 8, 16, 21, 23, 24, 27, 28, 30, 37, 42, 43, 64, 66, 70, 77, 80, 82. ii, 1, 20, 21, 25, 34, 39, 42. iii, 34, 62, 82 A 1, 25, 45, 55, 56, 73, 75, 77 Af 4, 7, 8, 10, 12, 17, 18, 21, 31, 33, 34, 36, 37, 38, 39, 46, 69, 78, 80, 92, 98 H 3, 6
Jubis G i, 48
Jucundius A 24 F 844, 3
Jucundum C i, 86
Judicabant G vii, 55
Judicabat G iv, 13, 22. viii, 14, 39, 52 C iii, 99 A 11
Judicabit G v, 44
Judicandum C iii, 83
Judicans C iii, 78
Judicant C ii, 32
Judicaram F 844, 7
Judicare G i, 45. vii, 43
Judicarem G vii, 77
Judicaret G i, 40. vi, 32. viii, 6, 8, 46, 48 A 30, 34
Judicaretur A 54
Judicari G i, 12, 40. ii, 27. viii, 13
Judicassent G i, 30
Judicasti F 845, 2
Judicat G v, 52, 56 C i, 26, 64
Judicaturos G i, 40
Judicaverat C iii, 10
Judicaverint G vi, 20
Judicaverunt C ii, 32
Judicavissent G vii, 52
Judicavisset C iii, 12
Judicavit G viii, 23 C iii, 85
Judicem A 67
Judicia C ii, 18. iii, 1
Judicibus C iii, 1
Judicii C i, 13, 35
Judiciis G vi, 13 C i, 4
Judicio G v, 27. vi, 11, 31. viii, 1 C i, 14, 47, 74. iii, 1, 10, 60 A 16 F 845, 8
Judiciorum C i, 4
Judicium G i, 4, 41, 45. vi, 11, 44

C ii, 31. iii, 12 A 15
Jugera C i, 17
Jugi G vii, 36, 44. viii, 14 Af 41
Jugis C i, 70 A 35
Jugo G i, 24. ii, 24. iv, 33. vii, 45 Af 37, 38, 61, 78 H 9, 38
Jugulant H 35
Jugulantur A 46
Jugulare H 15, 33
Jugulari H 22
Jugularunt H 22
Jugulasse H 20
Jugulasset H 22, 27
Jugulatione H 16, 18
Jugulationem H 16, 22
Jugulatum H 18
Jugulavit H 18
Jugum G i, 7, 12, 21. vii, 67, 80. viii, 14 C i, 46. ii, 24 A 35 Af 37, 38, 49, 65, 67, 75
Julia C i, 14
Juliæ Af 87 F 853, 25
Julianæ Af 41
Julianas Af 78
Juliani Af 15, 78
Julianis Af 85
Julianos Af 69
Julii F 854, 1
Julius C iii, 1
Jumenta G vii, 11, 12. viii, 41 C i, 81. iii, 44, 49 Af 9, 18, 54, 69, 72
Jumentis G iv, 2 C i, 60, 69, 80, 84. iii, 11, 61 A 2 Af 24, 54 H 11
Jumentorum G i, 3. v, 1. vi, 36, 43. viii, 10, 35 C i, 55, 64. ii, 1
Juncta G iv, 17
Junctis G i, 8, 12 C i, 54, 61
Junctura G iv, 17
Jungatur C ii, 10
Jungebat G iv, 17 C i, 25
Jungit G viii, 48
Junii Af 98
Juniores G vii, 1 C iii, 102
Junium H 3, 16
Junius G v, 27, 28
Jura (mons) G i, 2
Jura G vi, 13. vii, 76, 77 C i, 6, 85 A 65, 78
Juram, (montem) G i, 6, 8
Jurandi C iii, 102
Jurant C i, 76. iii, 13
Jurare G vi, 12 C iii, 87
Juraret G i, 31
Jurat C i, 76. iii, 13
Juravisset C iii, 10
Juravit C iii, 87
Jure G i, 36, 44. ii, 3. vii, 33, 37, 41, 77. viii, 55 C iii, 107 A 35, 66, 78 Af 45 H 42 F 845, 4
Jurejurando G i, 30, 31. iv, 11. v, 27. vi, 2. vii, 2, 66 C i, 9. iii, 28
Jurent C i, 76
Juri C iii, 73
Juris G i, 28. v, 27. viii, 53 C i, 5. iii, 97 A 63
Jurisjurandi C i, 76. iii, 28
Jus G i, 4, 36. iii, 16. vi, 13, 23. viii, 4, 23 C i, 87. iii, 20 A 49
Jusjurandum G i, 3. v, 6. vii, 67 C i, 76. ii, 18
Jusserat G iii, 11. iv, 30. vii, 11, 60, 76, 88 C iii, 2, 89, 106 Af 46, 72, 75
Jusserit C ii, 20
Jusserunt G iv, 27, 37. v, 33, 34. viii, 52 C iii, 104
Jussi G iii, 21
Jussi erant C i, 78
Jussi sunt G iii, 6
Jussis G vii, 35
Jussisset G i, 27, 39. iii, 2. v, 54. vii, 40 C i, 9. iii, 13 Af 40
Jussit G i, 24, 28, 49. ii, 5, 11, 25, 28, 33, 35. iv, 13, 22, 23, 26, 32, 36. v, 4, 18, 24. vi, 31. vii, 18, 27, 33, 47, 68, 83 C i, 14, 41, 87. ii, 44. iii, 24, 36, 42, 46, 65, 75, 76, 80, 94, 97, 98, 102, 107 A 10, 19, 31, 36, 68, 73 Af 2, 64 H 18, 21, 27
Jussu G vii, 3 C ii, 21, 22. iii, 7, 11, 22 A 34, 52
Jussus G v, 37
Justa G vii, 23 A 44
Justæ G i, 43
Justam G i, 43. viii, 50
Justiorem C i, 35
Justis G vi, 19. viii, 39 Af 1
Justissima G iv, 16
Justissimam G vii, 37
Justissimum G i, 45
Justitia G v, 41 C i, 32
Justitiæ G vi, 24
Justitiam G i, 19. ii, 4
Justo G viii, 48 C iii, 76
Justum C i, 23
Juvabat C iii, 35
Juvant C i, 15
Juvantur G vi, 21
Juvare G ii, 3 C i, 35, 82
Juvarent G i, 26. vii, 78
Juvari C ii, 32
Juvent C i, 60
Juventus G iii, 16 C ii, 5
Juventute C ii, 5
Juventuti G vi, 14
Juventutis G vi, 23. viii, 8
Juverant A 97, 98
Juvissent G i, 26
Juvit C iii, 29
Juxta G ii, 26 et alia

K

Kalendas G i, 6. viii, 2 Af 1, 2, 37, 75, 98 H 19 F 845, 10
Kalendis Af 6
Kaleni C iii, 14
Kaleno C iii, 26
Kalenum C i, 87. iii, 55 A 44
Kalenus C iii, 8, 14, 55

L

Labefacta C ii, 22
Laberetur G v, 3
Laberius G v, 15
Labienani Af 29
Labiene Af 16
Labieni G i, 22. ii, 1. iv, 38. v, 53, 56, 58. vii, 62 Af 15, 24, 40, 50, 61, 66, 75
Labieno G i, 22. v, 8, 11, 24, 46, 53. vii, 34, 56. viii, 6, 52 Af 20, 33, 52, 66
Labienum G i, 10, 21, 54. ii, 11. iii, 11. iv, 38. v, 27, 37, 53. vi, 5, 7, 33. vii, 61, 86, 87, 90. viii, 24, 25, 52 Af 16, 19, 39 H 18
Labienus G i, 22. ii, 26. v, 23, 47, 57, 58. vi, 7, 8. vii, 57, 58, 59, 62, 87. viii, 23, 45 C i, 15. iii, 13, 19, 71, 87 Af 13, 16, 19, 21, 29, 38, 39, 49, 50, 52, 65, 66, 69, 70, 75, 78 H 31
Labor C ii, 14. iii, 63 A 51
Laborabant C iii, 9
Laborabat G vii, 31 Af 60
Laborandum erat Af 73
Laborantes G iv, 26
Laboranti G v, 44
Laborantibus G i, 52. vii, 13, 70, 85, 86 C i, 45. ii, 6. iii, 64 A 1, 21 H 9
Laborare G i, 31. vii, 67 C iii, 22
Laborarent C ii, 6
Laboraret G vii, 10 Af 5
Laboratur G vii, 85
Labore G i, 44. iii, 5, 17, 26. v, 8, 19, 28. vi, 43. vii, 8, 24, 28, 32, 40, 41, 83, 88. viii, 4, 6, 41 C i, 9, 32, 62, 65. ii, 13, 16, 41. iii, 18, 26, 40, 47, 77, 82, 97, 106 A 9 Af 32 F 855, 6
Laborem G iii, 14. iv, 2. v, 11, 40. vi, 31, 32. vii, 20, 68 C i, 68. iii, 8, 41, 49, 85, 95 A 9, 22
Labores C ii, 15. iii, 74
Labori G vi, 21. vii, 86 C i, 64
Laboribus G vii, 27. viii, 1 C iii, 49 A 69
Laboris G iv, 2. v, 11. vii, 30 C i, 69. ii, 15, 32. iii, 53
Laborum G vii, 85 C i, 68. iii, 6
Labra G vii, 72
Labris G vi, 28
Labrum G v, 15
Labuntur C ii, 11
Lacedæmone C iii, 4
Lacessantur G iv, 7
Lacessendi Af 69
Lacessendos G viii, 14
Lacessendum G iv, 34
Lacessere G i, 15, 23. v, 17 C i, 82 Af 35
Lacesserent G iv, 11
Lacesserentur G iv, 11
Lacesseret G i, 35. vi, 5. vii, 59
Lacessit C i, 81
Lacessunt C i, 42
Lacrymans G vii, 38
Lacrymas G i, 39 A 24
Lacrymis G i, 20 A 24, 59 Af 26
Lacte G iv, 1. v, 14. vi, 22 C iii, 48
Lacu G i, 2, 8. iii, 1
Læderet G viii, 52
Lædi C ii, 44
Lælianas C iii, 100
Lælii C iii, 7
Lælium C iii, 40
Lælius C iii, 19, 100
Læsam G vi, 9
Lætabantur A 24, 32
Lætari H 29
Lætatio G v, 52
Læti G iii, 18 C i, 69 Af 90
Lætior A 77
Lætitia G v, 48. viii, 29, 51 C i, 74. iii, 87 A 77 Af 34 H 40
Lætitiam G vii, 79 A 56
Lætus A 53 Af 61
Laminis C ii, 10
Lancea G viii, 48
Languentibus C ii, 14
Languide Af 18
Languidiores A 25
Languidioribus G iii, 5
Languidius G vii, 27
Languido C i, 21
Languore G v, 31 Af 18, 34
Lanista Af 71
Lanistas H 6
Lapidare H 22
Lapide C iii, 22
Lapides G i, 46. ii, 6. iii, 9 C ii, 2 Af 27
Lapidibus G iii, 25. v, 43. vii, 81 C ii, 10, 11 A 19, 20, 21 Af 27, 85,

87 H 5
Lapidum C iii, 63, 105 Af 83
Lapillos Af 27
Lapis G vii, 23
Lapsus G v, 55
Laqueis G vii, 22
Large A 1
Largiendum G i, 18
Largiter G i, 18 Af 72
Largitio H 1
Largitione G i, 9 C i, 39
Largitionem A 4
Largitiones C iii, 31, 112
Largitionibus C i, 4, 21
Largitionis C ii, 28 A 49
Largitori A 49
Largitum esse H 42
Largitur G vi, 24
Largitus est Af 87
Larinatium C i, 23
Larissæos C iii, 81
Larissam C iii, 80, 96, 97, 98
Lassitudine G iv, 15 C ii, 41. iii, 92, 95, 99
Lassos A 30
Latam C ii, 21
Latas G vii, 72 C i, 32. ii, 9
Late G i, 2. iv, 35. vi, 26. viii, 9 C ii, 15, 24. iii, 8, 47, 111 H 8
Latebant G ii, 19
Latebris G vi, 43
Latent Af 7
Latentes Af 66
Latera G vi, 8 C i, 42, 83 Af 51
Laterculo C ii, 9
Latere, *nom.* G i, 25. ii, 8, 23, 25. iii, 29. iv, 26. v, 35. vii, 24, 25, 49, 50, 67, 82. C i, 25, 44, 46. ii, 8. iii, 86, 93 A 20, 40 Af 15, 58 H 31
Latere, *verb.* G iii, 14
Laterensem A 55
Laterensi A 54
Laterensis A 53
Lateres, *nom.* C ii, 10
Lateribus G ii, 8. vii, 67, 72. viii, 9, 14, 19 C i, 45. ii, 9, 10, 11 A 28, 36, 38 Af 78 H 30
Lateritia C ii, 10, 11
Lateritiam C ii, 14
Lateritiis C ii, 15
Lateritium C ii, 9
Lateris G ii, 8. v, 13
Latinis C iii, 2
Latitando Af 91
Latitans G viii, 31
Latitantibus C ii, 4
Latior G vii, 19
Latiore C i, 58 A 19
Latiores G v, 1
Latissimas G vi, 23 C iii, 44
Latissime G iv, 3. vii, 8, 9 Af 30
Latissimo G i, 2
Latissimos G ii, 4
Latissimum G ii, 27
Latitudine G ii, 23. iii, 20 C ii, 15. iii, 46 Af 50
Latitudinem G i, 2. ii, 7, 8, 12, 17, 29. iii, 13. iv, 17 C i, 45 iii, 63 Af 14
Latitudo G vi, 25
Latius G iii, 10. iv, 6. v, 19. vii, 45 C ii, 17. iii, 101 A 61
Latobrigis G i, 5
Latobrigorum G i, 29
Latobrigos G i, 28
Latorum C i, 5
Latos G vi, 22. viii, 2
Latrocinia G vi, 23 A 19
Latrociniis G vi, 35. viii, 30, 47
Latrocinio G vi, 16. viii, 24
Latrociniorum G viii, 32
Latrones G vii, 38. H 40
Latronibus G viii, 30. C iii, 110
Latronum G iii, 17 C iii, 109 H 1
Latum G vii, 24 C i, 32
Laturi G i, 40
Laturos G i, 39. vii, 14, 17 C iii, 31
Laturos esse G iii, 8
Laturum esse C i, 85
Latus G ii, 5. iii, 29. iv, 25. v, 13 A 28, 52 Af 58, 60
Laudanda fuit G v, 8 C iii, 87
Laudans C iii, 87
Laudat C i, 3
Laude G v, 44. vii, 19 A 42
Laudem G i, 40. iv, 3, 19. vi, 21, 28, 40
Laudes H 17
Laudibus C i, 69. ii, 39. iii, 87 A 15 H 42
Laudis G vi, 24. vii, 76, 80 C i, 7, 26 H 25
Laventur G iv, 1
Laureæ C iii, 71
Laus G vi, 23
Laxare G ii, 25
Lecti H 15
Lectica H 32, 38
Lecticam H 32
Legati G i, 8, 14, 30, 37, 42. ii, 6, 35. iii, 23. iv, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 18, 21, 22, 36, 38. v, 50, 52. vii, 12, 32, 81, 83, 89, 90. viii, 20, 23 C i, 3, 15, 32, 35, 38, 51, 71. ii, 13, 17. iii, 19, 34, 51 A 24, 35, 69 Af 7, 33, 36, 74, 82 H 2, 3, 19, 22, 35, 36
Legatione C ii, 17
Legationem G i, 3. iii, 8
Legationes G ii, 35. v, 51, 55. vii, 4, 63 C i, 51. ii, 21 A 36 Af 6

Legationi G i, 34
Legationibus G v, 21. vi, 2. vii, 43, 64. viii, 6 C iii, 55
Legationis G i, 7, 13. viii, 50 C i, 33. iii, 103
Legatis G i, 7, 8, 43. iii, 1, 8. iv, 13, 22, 23, 27. v, 1, 25, 52. vii, 5, 11, 45, 47, 52. viii, 22. C i, 33. iii, 9, 12, 15, 90, 97, 101 A 36 H 18
Legato G iii, 17. v, 17, 24, 51. vi, 6. vii, 51, 65. viii, 11 C iii, 106 Af 68
Legatorum G iii, 16. vii, 5 C ii, 44 H 22
Legatos G i, 7, 9, 11, 13, 27, 35, 42, 52. ii, 3, 11, 12, 15, 20, 28, 31. iii, 9, 21, 23, 28. iv, 11, 16, 27. v, 1, 3, 6, 20, 22, 24, 28, 37, 41. vi, 1, 4, 5, 6, 32. vii, 43, 55. viii, 4, 46, 48 C i, 20, 30, 32, 34, 60, 64. ii, 12. iii, 12, 17, 19, 80 A 2, 23, 37, 70, 77, 92 H 2, 22, 34, 37
Legatum G i, 10, 12. ii, 2, 5, 11. iii, 11. iv, 22, 38. v, 37, 45. vii, 11, 40, 49, 87. viii, 14, 24, 39 C i, 26, 30, 37, 74. ii, 24. iii, 42 A 52, 57 Af 26, 28 H 22, 35 F 845, 12
Legatus G ii, 9. iii, 20. v, 35. viii, 26, 27, 30 C i, 8. ii, 1, 34. iii, 8, 34, 39 A 57 Af 4 H 17
Lege G i, 3. vi, 56 C i, 14. ii, 25. iii, 1, 21, 107
Legem G viii, 53 C ii, 21, 25. iii, 20
Legendos C iii, 59
Legent G viii, 1
Legerat Af 28
Leges G vii, 33, 76, 77 C iii, 1 A 65
Legibus G i, 1. ii, 3. vi, 20. vii, 32, 33, 37, 77 C i, 7 A 67, 78
Legio G i, 7, 41. ii, 17, 23. iv, 32. v, 27. vii, 51, 62. viii, 8, 54 C i, 15, 18, 44. iii, 45, 66, 67, 69, 75, 88, 101 A 9, 40, 53, 54, 57, 76 Af 1, 2 H 30, 31, 34
Legionarius G vi, 34
Legionarias C i, 73
Legionarii G v, 19 C i, 78. iii, 63 A 29 Af 6, 19, 35, 75
Legionariis G ii, 27. iii, 11 C ii, 8 A 63 Af 15, 59 H 10, 24, 25
Legionario Af 72
Legionariorum G i, 51 C iii, 2 A 21
Legionarios G i, 42. vii, 20 A 60 Af 14, 16, 18, 50, 52, 69, 70
Legionarium Af 70
Legione G i, 40. ii, 34. iii, 1, 7. iv, 32. v, 25, 44, 46, 52, 53. vi, 7. vii, 49. viii, 24 C i, 8, 30, 64. ii, 20. iii, 16, 22, 28, 34, 35, 62, 91 A 33, 40, 69 Af 10, 16, 35, 78, 81, 89 H 12, 18, 20, 23
Legionem G i, 42. ii, 21, 26. iii, 1, 2, 6. v, 24, 29, 38, 39, 46, 47, 52. vi, 32, 35. vii, 42, 45, 50, 62. viii, 2, 6, 11, 24, 36, 54 C i, 45, 54. ii, 20. iii, 16, 67, 69, 89, 102 A 34, 39, 40, 50, 52, 55, 57, 62, 68, 77 Af 1, 60 H 12, 36
Legiones G i, 10, 24, 41, 49. ii, 2, 8, 17, 19, 22, 23, 24, 26. iv, 22, 30, 34, 35, 38. v, 11, 17, 18, 24, 25. vi, 3, 5, 7, 39, 44. vii, 2, 6, 9, 10, 11, 17, 24, 27, 34, 36, 40, 51, 53, 59, 61, 67, 70, 90. viii, 4, 6, 8, 9, 14, 16, 17, 19, 24, 26, 28, 29, 32, 33, 46, 54, 55 C i, 6, 8, 9, 11, 14, 31, 36, 37, 39, 40, 42, 43, 61, 64, 82, 85, 87. ii, 21, 22, 23, 26, 27, 28, 29, 37. iii, 2, 4, 8, 25, 31, 45, 46, 56, 66, 75, 78, 80, 88, 97, 98 A 34, 35, 39, 40, 42, 51, 53, 54, 56, 58, 60, 61, 64, 69, 77 Af 1, 19, 34, 37, 39, 40, 41, 46, 53, 56, 58, 59, 61, 65, 66, 68, 70, 72, 73, 75, 83, 85 H 34, 42
Legioni G iv, 25. v, 27, 53. vi, 32, 33, 46 A 34
Legionibus G i, 10, 12, 21, 52. ii, 8, 11, 20, 35. iii, 11, 21. iv, 38. v, 1, 2, 5, 8, 11, 16, 17, 24, 48, 53. vi, 1, 3, 5, 33, 36. vii, 10, 35, 40, 45, 56, 57, 60, 68, 83, 90. viii, 4, 6, 11, 14, 17, 18, 19, 25, 30, 39, 46, 52, 54 C i, 2, 3, 15, 16, 30, 32, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 51, 57, 63, 78, 80, 83, 87. ii, 18, 19, 20, 24, 26, 43. iii, 6, 8, 13, 31, 33, 34, 36, 51, 88, 101, 106 A 42, 44, 49, 58, 65, 66, 73 Af 2, 10, 33, 35, 37, 38, 48, 51, 52, 54, 60, 68, 75, 77, 78, 80, 81, 86 H 9 F 841, 3. 858, 5
Legionis G i, 42. ii, 23, 25. iii, 1, 2. iv, 25. v, 9, 45, 57 vi, 39. vii, 47, 50, 51, 60, 62. viii, 2, 36 C i, 7, 12, 18, 43, 45, 46, 83. ii, 23, 28, 46, 63, 66, 67. iii, 52 A 50, 53. Af 45, 47, 54, 62, 84
Legionum G i, 24. ii, 26. iv, 38. v, 3, 15, 18, 19, 24, 48. vi, 32, 33, 40. vii, 35, 47, 70. viii, 8, 27, 31 C i, 4, 38, 40, 42, 43, 51, 60, 79, 83. iii, 1, 13, 29, 36, 86, 93, 97 A 22, 61 Af 3, 20, 31, 52, 54, 60, 65, 69, 79, 93 H 7, 17
Legis Af 87
Legissent Af 8
Legumina C iii, 47
Lemanno G i, 2, 8. iii, 1
Lemoni G viii, 26
Lemonum G viii, 26
Lemovices G vii, 4, 75

Lemovicibus G vii, 75
Lemovicum G vii, 88. viii, 46
Leni G iv, 28. v, 8
Lenibus F 877, 5
Leniore C ii, 24
Leniorem C i, 2
Lenioribus C iii, 25
Lenissimis C i, 5
Lenissimum F 848, 13
Lenitate G i, 12 C iii, 98 Af 92
Lenitatem G viii, 44 Af 86
Lenitatis C i, 74 Af 54
Leniter G ii, 29 et alia
Lenium H 35
Lenius, *adv.* C i, 1 et alia
Lente C i, 80
Lentius, *adv.* G v, 17 et alia
Lentuli C i, 2. iii, 96
Lentulo C i, 16, 21
Lentulum G viii, 50. iii, 62 A 68
Lentulus C i, 1, 2, 4, 5, 14, 15, 22, 23. iii, 4, 83, 104
Lenuncuii C ii, 43
Lepidi A 63
Lepido C ii, 21 A 63, 64
Lepidum A 59
Lepidus A 63, 64
Lepontiis G iv, 10
Leporem G v, 12
Leptæ F 845, 12
Lepti Af 9, 10, 67
Leptim A 57 Af 7, 61, 62, 63
Leptitanorum C ii, 38
Leptitanos Af 97
Levabat C iii, 48
Levandas C i, 9
Levata Af 34
Leüacos G v, 39
Leucos G i, 40
Levem G vii, 42 Af 60, 78 H 22
Leves Af 59
Levetur G v, 27
Levi G vii, 36, 39, 53 C i, 54 Af 37, 50, 52, 61, 65, 66, 72, 75, 78, 81 H 7, 14, 15, 20, 21, 23, 24, 26, 30
Levibus C i, 27 A 52
Leviora C ii, 32
Leviore G vii, 4
Levis G ii, 10, 24. vii, 65, 80. viii, 17, 19 C i, 48, 83 ii, 34. iii, 38, 45, 62 A 17 Af 1, 13, 14, 19, 20, 39, 48, 51, 59, 61, 69, 71 H 25 F 858, 6
Levitate G ii, 1. v, 34
Levitatem G vii, 43
Levius, *adj.*. G v, 28 C iii, 26
Lex C i, 7
Lexovii G iii, 17
Lexoviis G iii, 29. vii, 75
Lexovios G iii, 9, 11
Libellum A 52
Libenter G i, 44 et alia
Libentes Af 90
Libenti Af 33
Libentissimis C i, 15
Libentius G viii, 48 et alia
Liber A 63
Libera G vii, 36 C ii, 11. iii, 34 Af 33
Liberæ G v, 7
Liberalibus H 31
Liberalitate G i, 43 C ii, 28. iii, 6 F 849, 1
Liberalitatem G i, 18
Liberalitatis A 49
Liberaliter G ii, 5 et alia
Liberam G i, 44. viii, 16, 32, 52 C i, 7, 74 Af 7
Liberandi G iv, 34. v, 38
Liberandos C iii, 83
Liberare C i, 9
Liberarentur A 34, 65
Liberaret G iv, 19. viii, 38
Liberari C iii, 60
Liberasse H 42
Liberati sunt Af 92
Liberatis C iii, 51
Liberatum G v, 47
Liberatus H 22
Liberatus esset G v, 27
Liberaverant C iii, 9
Liberavernnt C iii, 9
Libere G vii, 49 et alia
Liberi G i, 11. v, 14
Liberi, *adj.* G vii, 56
Liberis G v, 14. viii, 51 C i, 51. ii, 5. iii, 14 Af 89, 91, 93, 95
Liberis, *adj.* G viii, 52 C iii, 3
Liberius G i, 18 et alia
Liberorum C iii, 33, 80 Af 23
Liberos G i, 31. ii, 5. iii, 2. iv, 19. vi, 18, 19. vii, 14, 26, 48 C i, 23. iii, 110 Af 26, 91
Liberos, *adj.* G vii, 37
Libertate G iii, 8. iv, 1. v, 27. vii, 71
Libertatem G i, 17. iv, 15. vii, 1, 64, 66, 77. viii, 1, 30 C i, 22. ii, 21. iii, 91 Af 22
Libertati G iii, 10. vii, 37 C i, 14
Libertatis G i, 28. v, 44, 45. vii, 76, 77, 89 C i, 57 Af 54
Libertinis Af 19
Libertinorum Af 36 H 33
Libertis C i, 34 A 55
Libertos H 33
Libertum H 33
Liberum G v, 7 A 24, 30
Libo C i, 26. iii, 5, 15, 16, 23, 24
Libone C iii, 18, 90, 100

Libonem C i, 26. iii, 101
Libonis C i, 26. iii, 16
Libram C iii, 40
Librilibus G vii, 81
Liburnarum C iii, 9
Liburnicæ C iii, 5
Liceat G i, 7. v, 31 C i, 22
Licebat G viii, 41 C i, 58, 79
Licente G i, 18
Licentia C i, 21, 51
Licentiæ C iii, 110 Af 54
Licentiam G vii, 52 A 56 Af 85
Licere G iii, 10. iv, 8. v, 36, 41, 51 A 56 H 18, 22
Liceret G i, 30, 31, 35, 39. vi, 36. vii, 33 C ii, 20, 29. iii, 1, 17, 19 Af 35 H 22
Liceri G i, 18
Licet, *verb.* G iv, 1. vi, 17, 35
Licet, *conj.* Af 45 H 16
Licinius C ii, 44 A 52
Lictorem A 52
Lictores C i, 6
Lictorum C iii, 32
Licuisset C iii, 19
Licuit C iii, 27, 28, 96
Ligario Af 89
Ligarius Af 64
Liger G vii, 55
Ligeri G iii, 9. vii, 59
Ligerim G vii, 5, 11, 56. viii, 27
Ligeris G vii, 11, 55
Ligna C iii, 15 Af 10
Lignandi C iii, 15, 76 Af 31
Lignantur H 27
Lignationis G v, 39
Lignatoribus G v, 26
Lignea H 19
Ligneam H 18
Ligneis C iii, 9
Lignis C ii, 2 Af 87, 91
Ligno A 46 H 18
Lignorum C i, 84
Lilium G vii, 74
Lilybæo Af 2, 34
Lilybæum Af 1, 37
Limen C iii, 105
Limosa A 5
Lineis G vii, 23
Lingonas G i, 26, 40
Lingones G vii, 9, 63
Lingonibus G vi, 44
Lingonum G i, 26. iv, 10. vii, 66. viii, 11
Lingua G i, 1
Linguæ G i, 47
Lingulis G iii, 12
Lini G iii, 13
Lintres G vii, 60
Lintribus G i, 12, 53 C i, 28
Liquescit A 5
Lisci G i, 18
Lisco G i, 16
Liscum G i, 18
Liscus G i, 17
Lissi C iii, 28, 29, 78
Lisso C iii, 42
Lissum C iii, 26, 28, 29, 40
Litata est H 24
Litavici G vii, 39, 40, 43, 67
Litavico G vii, 42
Litavicum G vii, 38, 54, 55
Litavicus G vii, 37, 38, 40
Litem G v, 1
Literæ G v, 40, 45 C ii, 20. iii, 33, 36 A 27 H 26, 28
Literarum G vi, 14 F 843, 1
Literas G i, 26. v, 45, 47, 49. viii, 6, 11 C i, 9. ii, 13. iii, 14, 16, 23, 57 A 38, 42, 44, 51, 56, 59 Af 4, 8, 20, 26 H 4, 18, 28
Literis G i, 29. ii, 1, 2, 35. iv, 38. v, 11, 46, 48, 49. vi, 14. vii, 90. viii, 26, 27, 39 C i, 1, 17, 19, 40, 53. ii, 37. iii, 22, 25, 33, 36, 71, 72, 79, 108 A 34, 44, 51, 62, 65 Af 8, 26, 32, 48, 55 H 4, 18, 32 F 848, 10
Littora C ii, 26. iii, 8, 14, 15, 23, 25, 42 A 8, 9, 17
Littore G iv, 23, 26. v, 8, 9, 10 C ii, 23. iii, 24 A 13, 17 Af 11, 24, 62
Littoribus C ii, 43. iii, 73
Littoris C i, 25 A 8
Littus G iv, 23 C ii, 23, 43 A 27 Af 1, 7, 23, 80 H 40
Livineio Af 89
Lixam Af 84
Lixarum Af 75
Loca G ii, 4, 19. iii, 2, 3, 14, 23. iv, 7, 20. v, 8, 12. vi, 24, 34. vii, 7, 86. viii, 36 C i, 37, 49, 51, 66, 67. iii, 6, 25, 42, 44, 49, 112 A 8, 9, 40 Af 2, 49, 68, 79 H 7, 8, 20, 28
Locari C iii, 46
Locata erant Af 56
Locati Af 77
Locatum Af 36
Locellum F 851, 5
Loci G i, 2, 38. ii, 4, 8, 18, 22. iii, 2, 4, 9, 12, 13, 19, 23. iv, 23. v, 9, 15, 57. vi, 5. vii, 14, 15, 17, 19, 20, 45, 52, 53, 74, 85. viii, 11, 15, 32, 40 C i, 38, 66, 71, 79. ii, 1, 2, 25, 31, 35, 37. iii, 9, 23, 43, 49, 68, 72, 106, 112 A 1, 15, 17, 19, 26, 30, 40, 61, 74, 75, 76 Af 3, 38 H 8, 9, 28, 29, 38, 39
Locis G i, 6, 10, 23, 41. ii, 22, 27, 35.

iii, 1, 6, 7, 20, 21, 28. iv, 1, 4, 7, 20, 22, 23, 24, 27, 29. v, 7, 19, 22. vi, 17, 25, 35, 43. vii, 1, 9, 25, 28, 45, 55, 61, 67, 69, 72, 73, 79, 84, 86, 88. viii, 3, 10, 12, 13, 28, 34, 36, 40, 43, 44, 48, 51 C i, 7, 25, 43, 44, 46, 48, 61, 64, 65, 68, 79. ii, 5, 9, 15, 40, 41. iii, 3, 24, 36, 41, 42, 44, 46, 52, 58, 84, 85, 98, 101, 102, 109 A 2, 6, 12, 17, 25, 35, 36, 42, 44, 46, 61, 72 Af 50, 60, 65, 73 H 2, 8

Loco G i, 15, 25, 26, 27, 42, 49, 53. ii, 8, 9, 10, 15, 18, 23, 25, 26, 33. iii, 4, 14, 15, 17, 25. iv, 1, 22, 23, 33, 34. v, 5, 7, 8, 9, 18, 21, 25, 32, 33, 34, 43, 44, 45, 49, 50, 51. vi, 6, 8, 13, 19, 22, 25, 27, 29, 30, 37, 40. vii, 10, 17, 18, 19, 20, 33, 35, 36, 39, 44, 45, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 55, 62, 67, 69, 77, 79, 83. viii, 5, 7, 9, 14, 15, 16, 17, 26, 27, 33, 41, 42 C i, 27, 31, 33, 41, 44, 45, 47, 67, 70, 71, 72, 74, 79, 81, 84, 85, 86. ii, 6, 25, 31, 33, 34, 35, 39, 41. iii, 17, 21, 30, 36, 37, 38, 40, 42, 44, 45, 46, 50, 51, 52, 61, 63, 65, 66, 67, 74, 76, 85, 88, 92, 93, 94, 97, 102 A 8, 18, 19, 21, 27, 28, 36, 38, 52, 59, 60, 72, 74, 76 Af 6, 31, 32, 36, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 49, 61, 66, 67, 69, 71, 73, 78, 80 H 10, 12, 14, 23, 24, 25, 26, 29, 30, 31, 38

Locorum G iii, 9. vii, 83. viii, 19, 27, 39, 41, 51, 52 C i, 17, 31, 41. iii, 61 A 8, 10, 27, 31, 60, 61, 74 Af 7, 21, 28, 50

Locum G i, 7, 18, 20, 24, 28, 30, 34, 49. ii, 2, 5, 10, 11, 16, 17, 23, 25, 27, 29. iii, 1, 16. iv, 19, 23. v, 1, 9, 11, 21, 25, 35, 43, 44, 50, 52. vi, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 29, 32, 35, 40, 42, 43, 44. vii, 9, 16, 28, 37, 44, 53, 57, 60, 62, 69, 80, 85. viii, 1, 6, 7, 11, 16, 17, 18, 20, 27, 40, 42, 54 C i, 40, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 50, 61, 67, 71, 81, 83, 84. ii, 9, 23, 41. iii, 6, 23, 28, 30, 44, 45, 46, 56, 65, 66, 73, 81, 95, 106, 112 A 10, 15, 18, 19, 20, 31, 38, 48, 52, 61, 69, 72, 73, 74, 76 Af 3, 8, 18, 27, 31, 39, 50, 79, 80, 81 H 3, 5, 14, 24, 25, 29, 30, 31, 37, 38, 39

Locupletes C iii, 59

Locupletibus A 49

Locupletiores A 2

Locupletissimas C iii, 31

Locupletium A 49

Locupletum C iii, 110

Locus G i, 13, 31, 40, 43, 49. iii, 19. v, 35. vi, 34, 37. vii, 25, 36, 81 C i, 45, 58, 79, 84. ii, 6, 16, 23, 24. iii, 67 A 27, 36 Af 51, 58 H 29, 31, 41

Locuti G i, 27. ii, 31

Locutos C ii, 21

Locutus C iii, 19, 98

Locutus esset H 18

Locutus est G i, 31. v, 27 Af 46

Longa G iv, 21 C iii, 69 Af 51

Longæ G vii, 73 C ii, 10 Af 1, 7

Longam C ii, 1 A 13

Longarum G iv, 22, 26. v, 8 C ii, 25. iii, 39, 42

Longas G iii, 9. iv, 25, 29. v, 2 C i, 30, 36, 56. ii, 18. iii, 7, 40, 62, 111 A 44 Af 2 H 37

Longe G i, 2 et alia

Longi A 9

Longino A 53

Longinqua G i, 47. v, 29

Longinquam C iii, 80

Longinquiores C i, 52, 60

Longinquioribus G iv, 27. vii, 17 C i, 29

Longinquis G vii, 77

Longinquitatem C i, 29

Longinum C iii, 34, 36, 55 A 52, 59

Longinus A 48, 49, 50, 61

Longior G v, 37, 52

Longiore G ii, 21. iii, 26 C i, 59 Af 90

Longiorem G i, 40 A 71

Longiores C ii, 9

Longioris C iii, 102

Longis C ii, 23. iii, 106 A 12, 17, 20, 44 Af 2, 8, 46, 62, 96

Longissime G i, 1 et alia

Longissimo G v, 31

Longitudine G vii, 46 A 29 Af 13

Longitudinem G i, 2. v, 13, 33. vi, 29. vii, 23, 69, 70, 79 C i, 45. ii, 9. iii, 112 Af 17, 59, 78

Longitudo G v, 13

Longius, *adj.* C ii, 24. iii, 30

Longius, *adv.* G i, 22 et alia

Longo, *adj.* G iv, 10. vii, 45 C i, 24, 28, 59, 87. ii, 16. iii, 9, 58, 84, 103

Longum, *adj.* G vi, 8 C i, 29. ii, 10. iii, 2

Longurii C iii, 46

Longuriis G iii, 14. iv, 17 C ii, 11

Longurios G vii, 84

Longus, *nom. propr. viri,* C ii, 23 Af 33

Loquatur G i, 20

Loquebantur C i, 72. ii, 36

Loquebatur C ii, 17

Loquendi G i, 46

Loqui G vi, 20 C iii, 15, 18, 19 F

841, 1
Loquitur G vi, 7 C i, 23, 84
Loqnuntur C iii, 15
Loricæ G v, 40
Loricam G vii, 72, 86
Loricati H 4, 20
Loricatos H 4, 13
Loricatus Af 72 H 20
Loricula G viii, 9
Lnbrica F 877, 16
Lucanis C i, 30
Lncanius G v, 35
Lucceio C iii, 18
Luce G i, 22. ii, 11. iii, 24. v, 8, 23, 31, 35, 49, 50. vi, 7. vii, 36 45, 62. viii, 14 C i, 64, 67, 81. iii, 28, 37, 63, 98 A 73, 74 Af 63, 95 H 10, 19, 42
Lucem G vi, 7. vii, 61, 83. viii, 35 C i, 67
Luceria C i, 24
Lucii G i, 12, 21, 23 C i, 2, 20, 56. ii, 4. iii, 82, 96 A 52
Lucio G i, 6. iv, 22. v, 1, 24, 53. vii, 65. viii, 48 C i, 6, 10, 37, 61. ii, 3. iii, 18, 102 Af 88, 89
Lucium G i, 7, 12. ii, 11. v, 24, 25. vi, 29. vii, 90. viii, 50 C i, 20. ii, 32. iii, 10, 34, 42, 83, 104 A 55, 68 Af 62 H 3 F 848, 17
Lucius G iii, 20. iv, 36. v, 28, 35, 37, 44. vii, 47, 50 C i, 1, 3, 5, 8, 13, 23, 24, 33, 40, 66. ii, 3, 22, 23, 32. iii, 11, 12, 19, 53, 83, 99, 104 A 52, 53, 55, 57 Af 4, 44, 88, 89 H 19
Lucretio C i, 18
Lucretius C i, 18. iii, 7
Lucrifacere H 36
Lucterio G vii, 8. viii, 39
Lucterium G vii, 5. viii, 30
Lucterius G vii, 7. viii, 32, 34, 35, 44
Luctuosam H 17
Luctus C ii, 7, 41
Ludit F 877, 13
Ludo C i, 14
Lugotorige G v, 22
Luminibus Af 56, 89
Luna G iv, 29 H 27
Lunam G i, 50. vi, 21
Lunatis Af 80
Lupus, *nom. propr. viri*, C i, 24. iii, 55
Lusitani C i, 48 H 18, 36, 40
Lusitania C i, 38 A 48 H 35
Lusitaniæ C i, 38
Lusitaniam C i, 38 A 51 H 35
Lusitanis C i, 44 H 40
Lusitano H 17
Lusitanorum H 35
Lusitanos H 36
Lusitanus H 38
Lustrat A 56
Lustrato Af 75
Lustravit G viii, 52
Lutetiæ G vii, 58
Lutetiam G vi, 3. vii, 57, 58
Luto G vii, 24 C ii, 9, 10, 15
Lux G vii, 82
Luxuriam G ii, 15 C iii, 96
Luxuriem C iii, 96
Lycias A 13
Lycomedi A 66

M

Macedonas C iii, 4
Macedonia C iii, 4, 11
Macedoniæ C iii, 36, A 42
Macedoniam C iii, 33, 34, 36, 41, 57, 79, 102 A 42
Maceriam G vii, 69, 70
Maceror F 877, 10
Machinatio G ii, 30
Machinatione C ii, 10
Machinationes G ii, 31
Machinationibus G iv, 17 A 6, 9
Macie C iii, 58
Magis G i, 13 et alia
Magister C ii, 8
Magistratibus G vii, 33 H 42
Magistratu G i, 16, 19
Magistratum G ii, 3. vi, 20. vii, 32, 33, 37, 55
Magistratus G i, 4, 17. vi, 20, 22, 23. vii, 32, 33, 37 C i, 7, 14. ii, 19. iii, 20, 21, 59
Magistratuum G vii, 39 C i, 85. iii, 22
Magistris C ii, 43
Magistros C ii, 43
Magium C i, 26 F 849, 4, 14
Magius C i, 24
Magna G i, 16, 18, 30, 38, 43, 44. ii, 9, 15, 32. iii, 1, 17, 23. iv, 1, 10, 21, 22, 25, 29, 34. v, 9, 26, 28, 30, 35, 37, 39, 45, 55, 58. vi, 21, 28, 31, 34, 36. vii, 6, 7, 26, 36, 40, 47, 48, 58, 61, 65, 70, 71, 74, 77, 88. viii, 5, 14, 16, 19, 27, 30, 33, 35, 36, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 48 C i, 25, 49, 52, 55, 56, 60, 61, 63, 64, 82. ii, 4, 6, 12, 16, 17, 18, 22, 26, 27, 30, 31, 35, 37, 39. iii, 4, 10, 15, 19, 26, 37, 45, 48, 53, 57, 59, 63, 64, 65, 71, 72, 76, 82, 87, 111, 112 A 7, 9, 11, 12, 17, 25, 27, 31, 32, 40, 42, 45, 46, 48, 49, 51, 64 Af 1, 5, 31, 34, 50 H 1, 3, 4, 8, 13, 24, 37, 38, 40
Magnæ G ii, 4, 11. v, 6, 8, 35, 54. vi, 12, 30. vii, 22, 32, 57, 77. viii, 36

C i, 53. iii, 67 A 26, 32
Magnam G i, 12, 16, 31, 33, 36, 38, 42. ii, 4, 11, 20, 23. iii, 12. iv, 9, 16. v, 7, 27, 32, 38, 47, 54, 58. vi, 12, 28, 34. vii, 10, 55. viii, 26, 32 C i, 11, 26, 55, 68. ii, 1, 32, 44. iii, 4, 38, 47, 51, 60, 109 A 6, 8, 20, 28, 31, 35, 36, 43, 72, 74 Af 12, 14, 31, 88 H 9, 15, 16, 22, 35 F 843, 5
Magnarum C iii, 22
Magnas G i, 18. iii, 17. v, 3, 18, 28, 53 C i, 9, 26, 48. ii, 18. iii, 31, 68 A 22, 27, 43, 48, 70 Af 10
Magni G ii, 29. iii, 5. v, 4, 6, 49. vi, 1 C i, 21, 53 A 49, 72
Magnifica G vi, 19
Magnificentia G viii, 51
Magnis G i, 10, 37, 38, 44. iii, 1, 12, 18, 20, 26. v, 16, 31, 40, 45, 48, 55. vi, 3, 7, 12, 29. vii, 4, 17, 35, 56. viii, 3, 11, 48 C i, 15, 18, 37, 47, 51, 60, 61, 70. ii, 2, 19, 36. iii, 21, 30, 49, 54, 58, 77, 81, 82, 103, 112 A 17, 21, 26, 29, 36, 40, 42, 43, 66 Af 13, 25, 31, 35, 43, 58
Magnitudine G i, 39. ii, 12, 30. iii, 9, 12. iv, 1. v, 3, 43. vi, 13, 14, 16, 27, 28. vii, 4 C i, 4, 25, 40, 50. iii, 8, 101, 106, 112 A 15, 26, 31, 44, 46 Af 22, 49
Magnitudinem G i, 39. iii, 13. iv, 24. vi, 25. vii, 41, 52, 83, 86. viii, 10, 27 C i, 42 A 13, 15 H 1
Magnitudinis G vi, 10 C i, 64 A 32
Magnitudo G ii, 27. iv, 20. vi, 26 C i, 50. ii, 2, 38. iii, 63 A 72
Magno G i, 2, 10, 13, 25, 32, 34, 38, 44, 47. ii, 5, 6, 9, 11, 12, 23. iii, 1, 8, 11, 12, 14, 19, 21, 29. iv, 15, 20, 24, 25, 26, 28, 37. v, 11, 16, 17, 19, 29. vi, 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 13, 30, 35, 43. vii, 10, 14, 16, 27, 31, 41, 48, 60, 63, 66, 81, 83. viii, 25, 26, 29, 41, 48 C i, 17, 30, 44, 57, 58, 61, 64, 68, 70, 77, 79. ii, 8, 14, 31, 33, 34, 43. iii, 9, 14, 27, 36, 41, 46, 47, 61, 101, 102, 103 A 8, 11, 15, 20, 30, 36, 38, 48, 61, 63, 76 Af 9, 10, 34, 35, 51, 52, 65, 67 H 30, 31, 38, 41
Magnopere G iv, 11 et alia
Magnos G ii, 4. v, 1 C i, 40, 51, 61 H 6
Magnum G i, 4, 18, 39. ii, 10, 17. iii, 19. iv, 3, 22. v, 10, 23, 51. vi, 14. vii, 38, 45, 55, 61, 85, 90. viii, 11, 21, 34, 48, 53 C i, 17, 51, 56, 61, 63, 74, 79, 82. ii, 18, 26, 34, 38. iii, 2, 4, 15, 23, 44, 62, 63, 70, 96 A 2, 6, 14, 25, 27, 30, 46, 56, 75 Af 8, 16, 35, 89 H 4, 12, 27, 35 F 850, 24
Magnus G iv, 37. v, 12, 21, 34, 40. vi, 13, 34. vii. 44, 88. viii, 41, 42 C i, 23, 51, 78. ii, 29, 36. iii, 44, 47 A 20, 44 Af 48
Majestate G vii, 17 A 66
Majestatem C iii, 106 A 34
Maii F 845, 10
Major G i, 13, 46. iv, 17. v, 32. vi, 22. vii, 3. viii, 1 C ii, 8. iii, 6, 71 A 63 Af 28
Majora G i, 49 C iii, 67 A 51 H 27
Majore G iii, 9. v, 58. vi, 7, 43. vii, 4, 66. viii, 11, 19, 52 C ii, 15, 30. iii, 30 A 33, 48, 65 Af 30 H 14
Majorem G iv, 32. vi, 1. vii, 35, 42, 43 C ii, 31. iii, 25, 47, 49, 66 A 10, 34 Af 2 H 5, 28
Majores G ii, 13, 28. v, 11, 25, 29, 54. vii, 56, 77. viii, 7, 53 C i, 48 Af 32 H 1
Majori G iii, 3. vii, 21 C ii, 14 A 16, 33
Majoribus G i, 13, 14, 50. iii, 8. iv, 7, 13. v, 40. vi, 1. vii, 1, 29, 36, 45, 66 C iii, 11, 66, 67 A 18, 58 Af 20 H 9
Majoris G viii, 8
Majorum G iv, 20. v, 25. vi, 44 A 66 Af 22
Majus G i, 46 C iii, 46, 72 A 56
Malacam A 64
Malacia G iii, 15
Malco A 1
Male G i, 40 C i, 63, 81. ii, 15 A 65 Af 18, 21, 23, 41, 86
Malebat C i, 72, 81
Maleficia H 42
Malefícii C i, 22
Maleficiis H 42
Maleficio G i, 7, 9. ii, 28 C ii, 20
Maleficium H 36
Mali G vii, 22
Malint G i, 44
Malis G vii, 22. C i, 81. ii, 22. iii, 79
Malit F 849, 8
Malle G vii, 20 Af 57
Mallent C i, 32 Af 8
Malleolis A 14
Mallet C iii, 80 A 56
Malo G viii, 35, 42 C i, 81. ii, 11, 12 A 34
Malo, *verb.* F 843, 8
Maluit A 46
Malum, *arbor navis*, A 45
Malum G viii, 48
Malus Af 54
Mancipia C iii, 6
Mancipium Af 47

Mandabant G ii, 24. vii, 17
Mandant G vii, 67. viii, 29
Mandare G vi, 14
Mandarunt G i, 12
Mandat G iii, 11. iv, 21. vi, 10. vii, 71 C i, 26
Mandata G i, 37. iv, 27 C i, 8, 9, 10. iii, 22, 57
Mandatis G i, 35, 38. ii, 5. vii, 54, 71 C i, 10, 24, 25, 26, 34. iii, 10, 11, 15, 18 Af 2, 55
Mandatorum C iii, 10
Mandatum erat Af 4
Mandatum esset G i, 30
Mandaverat C ii, 13. iii, 59
Mandavit G i, 47
Mandubii G vii, 78
Mandubiis G vii, 71
Mandubiorum G vii, 68
Mandubratio G v, 22
Mandubratium G v, 20
Mandubratius G v, 20
Mane G iv, 13. v, 10. vii, 18 C ii, 27. iii, 37, 41 A 57 Af 42, 61, 62, 66, 90 H 20
Maneant G v, 31. vii, 4
Maneatur G v, 31
Manebant G vi, 32
Manendum C iii, 74
Manent G iv, 1
Manere G v, 53 C ii, 41
Manerent G i, 36 C iii, 16
Maneret G viii, 47
Manibus G i, 52, 53. ii, 13, 19, 30. iv, 24. v, 42. vi, 8, 37. vii, 15, 46, 47 C i, 64, 86. ii, 6. iii, 49 Af 72, 88 H 12
Manilius G iii, 20 A 53
Manipulares G vii, 47 C iii, 91
Manipularibus G vii, 50 C ii, 27
Manipuli C ii, 28
Manipulos G ii, 25. vi, 34, 40 C i, 76
Manlius C i, 24
Manserant C i, 61. iii, 66
Manserat A 33
Mansit Af 89
Mansuefieri G vi, 28
Mansuetudine G ii, 14, 31
Mansurum A 24
Manu G i, 25. ii, 13. iii, 23. v, 7, 26, 39, 51, 57. vi, 5. vii, 4, 7, 61. viii, 12, 22 C i, 58. ii, 16. iii, 9, 44, 69, 86, 111 A 72, 74 Af 9, 32, 93 H 1, 40
Manum G iii, 11. v, 27, 44. vi, 8. viii, 23 C i, 20 A 22, 24, 71 Af 36, 92, 95 H 18, 22, 35
Manumissi erant H 34
Manumissos C iii, 9
Manumitterent Af 88
Manus G i, 37. ii, 2, 5. v, 8, 29, 31, 39. vi, 34, 35, 38. vii, 25, 40, 47, 50, 59, 84. viii, 6, 15, 44 C i, 33, 57, 68. ii, 2, 5, 12. iii, 40, 52 A 17 Af 18, 93 H 22, 42
Marce Af 54 F 854, 14
Marcelli A 62, 63
Marcellini C iii, 65
Marcellinum C iii, 62
Marcellinus C iii, 64
Marcello G viii, 48, 53 A 62, 63, 64
Marcellum G viii, 50, 55 A 57, 59, 60, 61, 62, 68
Marcellus G viii, 53 C i, 2, 6, 14. iii, 5 A 60, 61, 63, 64
Marci G i, 21. viii, 49 Af 44
Marcii F 853, 26
Marcio F 853, 25
Marcius H 11
Marco G i, 2, 35. iv, 1. vi, 6. viii, 46 C ii, 21. iii, 15, 26, 36, 40 Af 86, 89, 91
Marcomanos G i, 51
Marcum G i, 47. v, 24, 46. vi, 1. vii, 42, 90. viii, 2, 24, 38 C i, 11, 18. ii, 24. iii, 31, 36, 71 A 44, 59 Af 28, 57, 77, 93 F 845, 11
Marcus G i, 53. iii, 7. vii, 50, 81 C i, 2, 30. ii, 17, 21, 23, 43. iii, 5, 7, 9, 19, 38, 65, 101 A 59 Af 18, 22, 36, 87
Mare G iii, 7, 14. iv, 23. v, 6, 9, 22, 23 C i, 25, 29. ii, 1, 24. iii, 5, 33, 49, 62, 63, 65, 96, 111, 112 A 8, 18, 46 Af 8, 20, 23, 26, 37, 80, 85 H 18
Mari G iii, 8, 9, 12. iv, 1. v, 1, 11 C ii, 1. iii, 44, 66, 78 A 6, 16, 21, 25, 27, 28, 43, 44, 46 Af 2, 7, 24, 37, 67, 93
Maribus G v, 1
Marii Af 32, 35
Mario G i, 2, 40 Af 56
Maris G iii, 8. iv, 25. vi, 26 F 851, 1
Maritima G iii, 8. v, 12, 14 C iii, 5, 78 A 25 Af 9, 77, 85
Maritimæ G ii, 34. iii, 8, 16. iv, 23 C iii, 11, 28, 34, 39 A 12
Maritimam G iv, 20 C iii, 24 Af 3
Maritimas A 44
Maritimis G v, 11, 12 C iii, 5, 17 A 16
Maritimo C iii, 5 A 26 Af 28
Maritimos G iv, 29
Maritimum A 43
Marrucinorum C i, 23. ii, 34
Marsi C i, 20. ii, 27
Marsis C i, 15. ii, 29
Marte G vii, 19. viii, 19

Martem G vi, 17
Martias F 849, 12
Martii H 19, 27
Massilia C ii, 1
Massiliæ C i, 36. ii, 1
Massiliam C i, 34, 36, 56. ii, 3, 7, 17, 21
Massilienses C i, 34, 56, 58. ii, 3, 4, 7, 14, 22
Massiliensibus C i, 35, 57. ii, 3, 4, 6, 18
Massiliensium C i, 35, 58. ii, 4, 5, 7, 15, 22
Mataras G i, 26
Mater F 853, 26. 877, 17
Materfamilias H 19
Materia G iv, 17, 18, 31. v, 12, 40. vii, 22, 23 C i, 36, 54, 58. ii, 10, 15, 37 A 1
Materiæ C ii, 11, 15
Materiam G iii, 29 C ii, 1, 37 A 12
Materiari G vii, 73
Materiem G vii, 24 Af 20 H 41
Materies H 41
Maternum F 853, 24
Matiscone G vii, 90
Matre G i, 18
Matrem G i, 18
Matres G i, 50. vii, 26, 47, 48
Matrimonium G i, 3, 9
Matrona, *fluvius*, G 1
Matrum C ii, 4 A 58
Matura G i, 16, 40 C iii, 81
Maturæ G iv, 20
Maturandum G i, 37. vii, 56 C i, 63
Maturat G i, 7
Maturavit G ii, 5
Mature C iii, 7 A 3
Maturescere G vi, 29 C iii, 49
Maturitate C i, 48. iii, 49
Maturius, *adv.* G iv, 6. vi, 2. vii, 10 C i, 65
Maturrime G i, 33
Matutino H 6
Mauri H 7 Af 83
Mauritaniam C i, 6, 39, 60 A 51, 52, 59 Af 22, 23, 95
Maurorum Af 3, 6
Maxime G i, 3 et alia
Maxima G iii, 2, 27. iv, i. v, 10, 24, 37, 43, 48. vi, 23, 29. viii, 54 C i, 18, 22 A 30 Af 19
Maximæ G vii, 55 C i, 68. iii, 16, 109 A 2, 55
Maximam G i, 41. iv, 1, 3. vi, 17, 21. vii, 59, 83 viii, 46 C i, 4. iii, 5, 111 Af 17, 91
Maximarum C iii, 47
Maximas G i, 3. iii, 28. v, 39 C iii, 31, 60 Af 85
Maximi G vii, 22 C i, 48
Maximis G i, 7. vii, 9. viii, 49, 50 C i, 23, 27, 29. ii, 2, 25. iii, 15, 18, 62 A 9, 50 Af 51, 71, 91
Maximo G i, 23, 45. v, 43. vi, 36. viii, 38 C iii, 45, 65 Af 84
Maximos G iv, 29
Maximum G i, 3, 7, 38. vii, 8, 13, 59 C i, 55. iii, 47 A 77 H 2
Maximus G v, 43 Af 21 H 41
Mazacæ A 66
Me G vii, 20 et alia
Mea G viii, 1 C ii, 32
Meæ G vii, 50 Af 54 F 842, 3. 845, 7. 853, 24
Meam F 849, 7
Mederi G v, 24
Media G ii, 7. v, 8, 46, 49. vi, 13, 26. vii, 18, 38, 39, 45, 60, 81, 88 C i, 66, 83. ii, 31. iii, 62, 89 A 37, 40, 76. Af 59, 60 H 29
Mediæ Af 14
Mediam G iii, 24. iv, 36. v, 31, 53. vii, 11 C iii, 19, 88 A 39 Af 17, 42, 60
Medias C iii, 73
Mediens Af 88
Mediis G vi, 32. viii, 1 H 3
Medio G i, 24. v, 13. vii, 41, 46 C i, 41, 43, 59 C iii, 46 A 38 Af 18, 38, 52, 87, 91 H 1, 42
Mediocre G viii, 8, 10 C iii, 73 A 30
Mediocrem G iii, 20 C iii, 42
Mediocres A 69
Mediocri G iv, 17. v, 44. vii, 69. viii, 14 C iii, 46, 65
Mediocribus G vii, 36, 73 C ii, 38
Mediocris C iii, 20
Mediocriter G i, 39
Mediomatricis G vii, 75
Mediomatricorum G iv, 10
Medios G v, 3, 15. vi, 40. vii, 50
Mediterranea Af 7
Mediterraneis G v, 12
Medium G i, 34. iv, 19. viii, 48 C i, 79. iii, 93 A 27, 45 Af 51, 61
Medobregam A 48
Medobregenses A 48
Mehercule Af 16 F 848, 10
Mei G vii, 77 C iii, 86, 91 F 843, 8
Meis G vii, 38 C ii, 32 Af 45
Meliore G vi, 12. viii, 49
Melius C iii, 49
Melodunno G vii, 58, 60
Melodunum G vii, 58
Membra G vi, 16 A 18
Membris G iv, 24
Meminerant C iii, 47

Meminerat G iii, 6
Meminerint G vii, 37
Meminimus C iii, 108
Meminissent G viii, 28
Memnonis H 25
Memor Af 54
Memorem C i, 13
Memores C ii, 6
Memoria G i, 7, 12, 14, 40. ii, 4. iii, 22. v, 12. vi, 3. vii, 25, 76, 77. viii, 34 C ii, 34 A 59 F 854, 15
Memoriæ G vi, 14, 25 C iii, 17
Memoriam G i, 13, 14. ii, 21. vi, 14, 19. vii, 62 C i, 34. ii, 28 H 15
Menander F 877, 5
Menapii G iii, 28. iv, 4, 38. vi, 5, 6
Menapiis G vi, 6, 9
Menapiorum G iv, 4, 38
Menapios G ii, 4. iii, 9. iv, 4, 22. vi, 2, 5, 33
Mendacii C i, 11
Mendacio G vii, 38
Menedemus C iii, 34
Mens G iii, 19
Mense C i, 5
Menses G i, 40 C iii, 25
Mensibus G i, 31 C iii, 80, 103 A 42, 43, 53 H 3
Mensium G i, 5. vi, 18 C ii, 14
Mensuras G vi, 25
Mensuris G v, 13
Mente G vi, 5, 41 C i, 21 A 58, 63 Af 19
Mentem A 18 Af 26, 88 F 849, 2
Mentes G i, 39, 41. vii, 64, 84 C i, 35, 76. ii, 30 H 25, 28, 31
Mentibus G iii, 26 A 9
Mentionem G vi, 38. viii, 31 C ii, 32, iii, 99
Meo Af 54 F 849, 5
Mercandi Af 62
Mercatores G i, 1. iii, 1. iv, 3, 5, 20, 21. vi, 37
Mercatoribus G ii, 15. iv, 2, 20
Mercatorum G i, 39 Af 75
Mercaturas G vi, 17
Mercede G i, 31
Mercedes C iii, 21
Mercenarios C iii, 4
Merces Af 75
Mercurium G vi, 17
Merenti Af 86
Mereris F 841, 6
Mergilio A 52, 55
Merguntur A 46
Meridiani C iii, 9
Meridiano G v, 8 C ii, 14. iii, 76
Meridie G v, 17. vii, 46, 80 A 1
Meridiem G i, 50. v, 13 C iii, 95
Meridies G vii, 83
Merita G vii, 54, 71
Meritam esse H 3
Meriti essent Af 77
Meritis G v, 27. vii, 76. viii, 46 C ii, 22, 32
Merito, *adj.* G i, 14. ii, 32. v, 4, 52
Merito, *adv.* A 11 F 877, 6
Meritos G i, 5. viii, 6 C i, 72
Meritos esse G i, 11
Meritum G vii, 71 C i, 13. iii, 99
Meritus G i, 40
Meritus erat C iii, 53
Meritus esset A 66 H 1
Mernerant Af 56
Mernerat G vi, 5
Meruisse G vii, 17 H 16
Meruissent G vii, 34
Messala G i, 2, 35 Af 86, 88
Messalam Af 28
Messanæ C iii, 101 Af 28
Messanam C ii, 3. iii, 101
Messem Af 20
Messium Af 33
Messius Af 33, 43
Metari C iii, 13
Metatis G viii, 15
Metellus C i, 33 H 42
Metendo G iv, 32
Metiosedum G vii, 61
Metiri G i, 16, 23. vii, 71
Metropolim C iii, 80
Metropolitæ C iii, 81
Metropolitum C iii, 81
Mettium G i, 47
Mettius G i, 53
Metu G iv, 4. v, 6, 19, 41. vi, 14. viii, 38 C i, 9. ii, 31. iii, 69 Af 10, 11, 31, 40, 90, 92 H 22, 25
Metum G iv, 19. vi, 29 A 65 H 27
Metus C i, 4, 9
Meum G iv, 25 C ii, 32 Af 45 F 843, 5. 845, 2
Mihi G vi, 14 et alia
Miles G v, 31 C i, 44, 67, 76. ii, 15. iii, 61 A 52, 53, 73 Af 7, 15, 16, 71, 72, 84 H 17, 27
Militare C iii, 75
Militarem C iii, 103 A 48, 65 H 7
Militari G i, 39. ii, 4. vi, 30 C i, 66. ii, 34. iii, 38, 83, 90 A 74 Af 54, 85 H 38
Militaria G vii, 88 C iii, 21, 53, 71, 99
Militaribus G iv, 15. vii, 2, 45 C iii, 53, 95
Militaris G i, 21. ii, 22. iii, 23. iv, 23. v, 29. vi, 21, 39, 40. vii, 57 C

i, 85. iii, 61, 64, 110 A 31, 34 Af 54
Milite G v, 48. vii, 52 Af 72, 84, 85
Militem G v, 52 C ii, 32 Af 16, 47, 54, 70, 71, 84
Milites G i, 10, 25, 39, 42, 51, 52. ii, 20, 21, 23, 25, 26, 33. iii, 5, 14, 15, 19, 22, 24, 29. iv, 14, 37. v, 1, 7, 9, 10, 18, 19, 23, 27, 33, 39, 52. vi, 8, 34, 36, 39, 40. vii, 17, 19, 20, 22, 24, 38, 40, 43, 45, 46, 47, 50, 51, 61, 68, 83, 88. viii, 1, 5, 41, 42 C i, 6, 7, 12, 13, 15, 16, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 27, 28, 32, 41, 45, 46, 54, 64, 67, 68, 69, 72, 74, 76, 77, 80, 85, 87. ii, 2, 11, 12, 13, 28, 32, 33, 34, 35, 39, 42, 44. iii, 4, 6, 19, 24, 28, 29, 32, 41, 44, 46, 47, 61, 62, 63, 66, 69, 71, 73, 76, 80, 82, 84, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 106, 111, 112 A 4, 10, 13, 20, 22, 24, 29, 30, 31, 36, 42, 45, 48, 58, 63, 75 Af i, 11, 12, 19, 20, 24, 26, 31, 32, 35, 39, 42, 44, 47, 52, 70, 72, 73, 75, 77, 81, 82, 85, 86 H 12 F 858, 11
Militi G ii, 25 Af 47, 80 H 20
Militia A 56
Militiæ G vi, 14, 18
Militiam G vii, 14
Militibus G i, 8, 16, 42. ii, 25, 27, 33 iii, 29. iv, 24, 25, 26, 31. v, 2, 23, 24, 33, 36. vi, 3, 34. vii, 11, 12, 27, 38, 47, 53, 58. viii, 4, 14 C i, 17, 28, 54, 64, 84, 86, 87. ii, 16, 35, 41. iii, 4, 8, 11, 14, 19, 23, 26, 37, 39, 40, 46, 62, 70, 74, 80, 84, 90, 92, 94, 97, 103, 107, 110, 111, 112 A 9, 10, 19, 25, 31, 34, 44, 48, 52, 53, 60, 61, 69, 76, 77 Af 54, 59, 74, 82, 85, 86, 97 H 12, 13
Militis G v, 33. viii, 37 Af 15, 84
Militum G i, 7, 8, 26, 39, 41, 46, 51. ii, 11, 20, 26. iii, 5, 7, 14, 17, 19. iv, 23, 30, 34, 35. v, 2, 8, 11, 15, 21, 27, 28, 30, 31, 36, 40, 43, 45, 48, 52. vi, 7, 9, 32, 34, 39, 40. vii, 4, 8, 17, 22, 31, 38, 41, 42, 46, 47, 52, 53, 62, 65, 72, 73, 80. viii, 38 C i, 8, 13, 15, 20, 21, 23, 28, 39, 44, 52, 62, 64, 67, 71, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82. ii, 15, 18, 29, 30, 32, 34, 39, 44. iii, 2, 6, 10, 13, 19, 24, 29, 31, 44, 47, 49, 53, 67, 71, 72, 76, 80, 84, 90, 92, 95, 104, 106, 110, 111 A 13, 21, 22, 30, 40, 43, 44, 45, 57, 58, 65, 74 Af 11, 54, 72, 81, 83 H 11, 12
Mille G i, 22. iii, 19. vi, 7. vii, 46. viii, 17, 18 C ii, 24, 35. iii, 84 A 69, 73 Af 18, 19, 34, 38, 39, 41, 56, 59, 78, 80, 95 H 29, 31
Millia G i, 2, 4, 8, 21, 22, 26, 27, 29, 31, 48, 49, 53. ii, 4, 6, 11, 13, 16, 29. iv, 1, 3, 23, 37. v, 9, 11, 13, 27, 46, 47, 49, 53. vi, 35. vii, 16, 21, 34, 38, 39, 40. 60, 64, 66, 69, 71, 74, 75, 79, 83, 90. viii, 4, 16, 17, 21 C i, 16, 39. 40, 51, 54, 61, 66, 80. ii, 18, 23, 39, 40. iii, 2, 4, 26, 36, 38, 44, 53, 63, 76, 88, 97, 99, 106, 110 A 29, 36, 50, 59, 73 Af 1, 3, 6, 10, 12, 24, 36, 37, 63, 65, 67, 68, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79 H 7, 8, 24, 26, 29, 31, 32, 34, 41
Milliarium H 32
Millibus G i, 15, 23, 25, 41, 48. ii, 7, 28, 33. iii, 6. iv, 10, 11, 22. v, 8, 19, 24, 32. vi, 7, 29, 35, 36. vii, 37, 68, 76, 77. viii, 3, 20, 26, 29, 30, 34, 35, 36 C i, 65, 82. ii, 37. iii, 53, 103 A 43, 72 Af 2, 3, 19, 63, 77, 86, 97 H 30 F 858, 6
Millies Af 90
Millium G i, 15, 29, 41. ii, 30, 33. iii, 17, 26. iv, 12, 14, 15. v, 2, 5, 13, 14, 42, 49. vii, 3, 28, 69 C i, 18, 48, 64. ii, 24, 38, 41. iii, 37, 53, 84, 89 Af 20, 23, 70, 75
Milo C iii, 22
Milonem C iii, 21
Minabantur C ii, 13
Minatius H 19
Minervæ C iii, 105
Minervam G vi, 17 C iii, 105
Minima G i, 8
Minimam C i, 70
Minime G i, 1 et alia
Minimi A 49
Minimo G vi, 42
Minimum G i, 20. iii, 19. viii, 52
Minis C i, 2 Af 91
Minor G v, 13 C i, 52. iii, 58, 112
Minora G i, 50. vii, 36, 44, 45 C i, 56. ii, 31. iii, 66, 67 A 17, 18
Minore G v, 50. vii, 73 C ii, 4. iii, 43 A 36, 64
Minorem G i, 40, 53. v, 55 C ii, 17. iii, 44 A 4, 33, 34, 35
Minores G v, 13 C iii, 100 A 13
Minori A 30, 33
Minoribus G i, 51. vii, 16, 49, 51 C ii, 6. iii, 28, 102
Minoris A 67
Minorum A 14
Minuat C i, 72
Minucinm G vii, 90
Minucius C iii, 7
Minuebant A 48

Minuebat A 8 Af 31
Minuèndæ G vi, 23
Minuendam G i, 20. vii, 53
Minuendum C iii, 1
Minuente G iii, 12
Minuerent C iii, 48
Minueret C iii, 43
Minueretur G iv, 17. viii, 12
Minui G v, 4, 26 C iii, 106
Minuit G v, 33
Minuta H 5
Minutatim Af 31, 78
Minutii A 55
Minutis Af 29, 51
Minutium G vi, 29 A 55
Minutius Af 52, 53
Minuunt G vi, 23. vii, 30
Mirabilem Af 31
Mirabili Af 10, 13, 22, 31, 37, 69
Mirandum G v, 54
Miratus G i, 32
Mire A 27
Mirifica Af 40, 72
Mirifice Af 71
Mirificis C iii, 112 Af 88
Mirificum H 29
Mirum G i, 34, 41 Af 26, 73
Miserabantur G i, 39 C ii, 41
Miseram G vi, 35
Miserant G i, 18. iv, 16. vi, 5, 9 A 2
Miserantur G vii, 1
Miserari Af 8
Miserat G i, 12. ii, 5, 34. vii, 50, 55, 56, 87. viii, 54 C i, 25, 26, 40. ii, 24. iii, 4, 40, 80 A 51, 70 Af 44 H 28, 37
Miserationis C i, 85
Misereor Af 16
Misericordia G ii, 28. vii, 15, 28 C i, 72, 85. ii, 12, 13, 44 F 849, 1
Misericordiæ C i, 84,
Misericordiam G vii, 26
Miseriis Af 26
Miseriora A 41
Miseriore G viii, 7
Miseriorem G i, 32
Miseris C ii, 42 Af 85
Miserit C i, 9
Miseros G ii, 28
Miserrima G viii, 34
Miserrimo C iii, 96
Miserrimum A 60
Miserum A 16
Miserunt G i, 27. ii, 3, 28, 31. iv, 27, 38. v, 20. vi, 32. vii, 75. viii, 46 C iii, 93, 104 A 23 H 11, 22
Misisse G vi, 32 C i, 71
Misissent G iii, 28 A 70
Misisset G iv, 17. v, 17 Af 26
Misit G i, 21, 24, 26, 49, 50, 52. ii, 2, 26. iii, 1, 27. iv, 14, 37, 38. v, 10. vi, 36. vii, 35. viii, 23, 46 C ii, 18, 37. iii, 24, 34, 42, 55, 103 A 27, 29, 34, 44 Af 61, 68 H 4, 18 F 849, 15
Missa G i, 43. iii, 5, 14, 25. iv, 32. vi, 9. vii, 61. viii, 14 C ii, 6, 9. iii, 45, 93 H 13
Missa erant G viii, 42
Missa erat A 34
Missa esse G vi, 9
Missa est C iii, 75 H 13
Missæ erant C iii, 111
Missæ essent G iv, 27 H 38
Missam G iv, 9
Missas G iv, 6 C i, 85 A 35, 56
Missas esse C ii, 39
Missi G ii, 24. iv, 36. v, 40. vii, 41, 90. viii, 35 C i, 18, 63. ii, 2, 38. iii, 109 A 69 Af 35, 39 H 12
Missi erant G iii, 2 C iii, 4, 22, 103, 104 H 12
Missi esseut C iii, 109
Missi sunt F 849, 7
Missionis C i, 86
Missis G i, 25. iii, 1, 8. iv, 27. v, 15, 21, 52. vii, 11, 41 C i, 20, 55. ii, 19, 44. iii, 9, 12, 21, 28, 30, 93, 95, 102 A 13 Af 26, 27 H 1, 32, 38
Misso C i, 3. iii, 34 Af 29 H 4
Missos G v, 27. vii, 55. viii, 19 Af 54, 55 H 13
Missu G v, 27. vi, 7 H 31
Missum G i, 7. vii, 85 C i, 15, 34, 38. ii, 38. iii, 51 Af 31, 34 F 849, 6
Missuros G ii, 15. viii, 17 C iii, 16
Missurum G i, 47 Af 36
Missurus A 51
Missus, *nom.* H 17, 31
Missus, *particip.* G iii, 7. vi, 41. vii, 7, 88 C ii, 3, 18, 42. iii, 34, 55 A 26, 42
Missus erat Af 6, 62
Missus esset C iii, 82
Missus est Af 57 H 16
Mithridatè A 28
Mithridatem A 27, 28, 78
Mithridates A 26, 27, 73, 78
Mithridati A 27
Mithridatis A 72
Mitibus A 70
Mitissime G vii, 43
Mittant G v, 41. vi, 10
Mittantur G iii, 11. viii, 20 C i, 3, 85
Mittat G v, 20 Af 36, 74
Mittatur C i, 6

Mitte F 845, 12
Mittebant H 1
Mittebantur G v, 45
Mittebat C i, 40. iii, 44 H 26
Mittenda C ii, 9 A 21 Af 8
Mittendi G iii, 1. iv, 11
Mittendis C i, 33. iii, 90
Mittendus esset C i, 61
Mittens A 21
Mittere G i, 47. iii, 4. v, 6, 25. viii, 17 C iii, 17, 19 A 37 Af 16 H 18
Mitterem F 841, 4
Mitterent G v, 55. vi, 24. vii, 11, 34, 63 C i, 22 Af 18, 71 H 2, 32
Mitterentur G i, 42. ii, 35. vii, 37. viii, 54 C i, 32, 33
Mitteret G i, 34, 47 C ii, 19. iii, 10, 23, 112 A 24, 38, 44, 70 Af 27, 92 H 3, 9
Mitteretur C i, 18, 45. ii, 37 Af 20
Mitti G vii, 31 C i, 2, 30, 32 A 1 Af 27 H 11
Mittit G i, 21, 35, 41, 47. ii, 6. iii, 11. iv, 11, 21. v, 3, 7, 20, 22, 36, 44, 46, 48, 57. vi, 5, 33. vii, 5, 9, 45, 49, 60, 64, 65, 87, 90. viii, 5, 6, 11, 16, 24, 25, 48, 54 C i, 12, 17, 18, 30, 70. ii, 20, 22, 25, 34, 38, 41. iii, 19, 29, 57, 62, 80 A 34, 36, 42, 56, 57, 59 Af 8, 32, 34, 56, 62, 65, 75, 77, 78 H 32
Mittitur G v, 27 C i, 22, 66. ii, 13 A 28
Mittunt G i, 7, 9, 11, 13. ii, 12. iii, 8, 21. v, 1, 20. vi, 4, 6, 8. vii, 5, 43. viii, 4, 12, 21 C i, 15, 20, 60, 74. iii, 12 Af 35, 92 H 34
Mittuntur G iii, 23. v, 40. vi, 13, 35. vii, 89 C i, 6, 43. ii, 25
Mobiles G iv, 5
Mobilitate G ii, 1
Mobilitatem G iv, 33
Mobilitati C ii, 6
Mobiliter G iii, 10 A 17
Moderando G viii, 52
Moderari G iv, 33. vii, 75
Moderate C iii, 20
Moderatius, *adv.* G viii, 12
Modeste Af 31
Modestiæ Af 54
Modestiam G vii, 52
Modi G vii, 22 Af 19, 23 F 861, 10
Modios C i, 52. ii, 18
Modis G vii, 14 C ii, 30. iii, 90
Modium Af 36
Modo, *subst.* G iv, 17. vi, 12, 44. vii, 20. viii, 20 C i, 46, 80. ii, 4 A 59 Af 18, 27, 59, 60, 72, 83 F 848, 12
Modo, *adv.* G i, 16 et alia
Modo, *conj.* C i, 57
Modum G i, 41. ii, 31. iii, 13. iv, 17. v, 1, 24, 27. vi, 19, 22 C iii, 88 Af 31, 50, 54, 70
Mœnia C ii, 16. iii, 40 H 36
Mœnibus G ii, 6, 31. iii, 12, vii, 22. viii, 41 C i, 13. iii, 80 A 40, 61
Mœnium G viii, 43
Mœsti G vii, 80
Mole A 19, 20
Molem C iii, 40 A 17, 18, 19, 20
Moles C i, 25, 28 Af 26 F 851, 2
Moleste G ii, 1 H 30
Molibus G iii, 12 C iii, 112 A 16
Molimento G i, 34
Molis C i, 25
Molita G i, 5
Molli G v, 9 C ii, 10
Molliéndum G vii, 46
Mollis G iii, 19
Mollitiem G vii, 20
Mollities G vii, 77
Momentis C i, 21. iii, 68
Momento G vii, 39 C ii, 6
Momentum G vii, 85 C i, 51. iii, 70
Mona G v, 13
Monere G v, 27 C ii, 35
Moneret G viii, 34
Monet G i, 20. v, 48. vi, 29. vii, 9, 45
Moniti C i, 28
Monitus C i, 14
Mons G i, 6, 22, 25, 38. vii, 8, 56 C i, 79. iii, 97 H 24
Montani C i, 57
Montanis C i, 39
Montanorum C i, 58
Monte G i, 2, 21, 22, 25, 48. iv, 10. vii, 36 C iii, 97 A 61, Af 36 H 7
Montem G i, 6, 8, 22, 24, 25, 26. vii, 83. viii, 40, 43 C i, 45, 46, 47, 70, 80. iii, 31, 99 A 48 Af 50
Montes G i, 1. iii, 2. vii, 62 C i, 34, 51, 65, 70. iii, 36, 93, 95
Montibus G iii, 1, 2. iv, 23 C i, 48 A 36 H 7, 8
Montis G i, 21, 38. vii, 36, 46, 52 C i, 41, 42. iii, 85
Montium A 40
Montuosa C i, 66. iii, 42, 49 H 7
Monuit G ii, 26. iv, 23 C iii, 89, 70
Monumenta C ii, 21
Mora G ii, 15. iv, 11. v, 58. viii, 31 C i, 32, 64 C iii, 12, 69, 75 A 2 Af 11, 26, 93 H 30
Morabantur G vii, 22 C iii, 42
Morabatur G viii, 42 C i, 70. ii, 39
Moræ C i, 80 Af 1
Moram G iv, 9 C i, 29. ii, 12. iii, 75

A 8, 44 Af 8, 49
Morandi A 37
Morantibus C i, 79
Morantur G vi, 35
Morarentur G ii, 10. viii, 28
Moraretur G ii, 11 A 51
Morari G iii, 9. v, 24 C i, 63. ii, 39. iii, 82 A 7 Af 26
Morati G i, 26. ii, 7. v, 21. vii, 5. viii, 34
Moratur G i, 39. iv, 22. v, 44. vii, 40. viii, 34 C i, 65 A 55, 56
Moratus G iv, 19. v, 47. vii, 9. viii, 46 C i, 16, 41. iii, 36, 37, 40, 106 A 57
Moratus est A 78
Morbi C iii, 18
Morbis G vi, 16
Morbo C iii, 18 A 43 Af 77
Morbos G vi, 17 A 5
More G i, 8. ii, 13. iv, 19. v, 26, 37, 43, 56. vi, 44. vii, 2, 21, 33, 40, 48 C i, 66. iii, 38, 90, 112 A 37, 74 Af 47, 54, 85 H 38, 42
Morem A 65
Morentur G vii, 66, 78 C ii, 26
Moribus G i, 4. ii, 15. iv, 2, 3. vi, 11 A 24, 67
Moriens C iii, 64
Morini G iii, 28. iv, 37
Morinis G vii, 75
Morinorum G iv, 22
Morinos G ii, 4. iii, 9. iv, 21, 38. v, 24. vii, 76
Moritasgus G v, 54
Mors A 43
Morte G i, 44. v, 39, 41, 53. vi, 19. vii, 1, 19, 89 C iii, 10, 106 A 3, 41, 50, 70 F 854, 15
Mortem G i, 4, 5. iii, 22. v, 20, 29. vi, 14, 30. vii, 38, 40 C ii, 41. iii, 110 H 5
Morti G vii, 77 H 5
Mortifero G viii, 23
Mortis G v, 30. vi, 14
Mortuis G viii, 22
Mortuo G vi, 13 C iii, 18, 91
Mortuus est G i, 4
Mos Af 3
Mosa G iv, 10
Mosæ G iv, 15
Mosam G iv, 9, 12, 16. v, 24. vi, 33
Mota est H 31
Motis H 27
Motu G iv, 25. v, 53. vi, 14. vii, 1, 59
Motum G iv, 23. v, 5. vi, 1. vii, 43 C ii, 17
Moturum G i, 40. vi, 7
Motus G iv, 25. v, 22, 53. vi, 5, 9. viii, 47 C iii, 93 Af 63
Moveatur C i, 44
Movebant A 2
Movebat C ii, 17
Movebatur C i, 72, 82
Movendis C iii, 85
Movent G i, 15
Moverat A 7
Movere G iii, 15 C ii, 17. iii, 38 Af 6, 61
Moverent C iii, 92
Moverentur G vii, 76 C i, 25
Moveret G iv, 9 C iii, 85
Moveri G i, 39. ii, 31. vi, 7 Af 39, 91
Movet G ii, 2. v, 49. vii, 8 C i, 23 A 57 Af 9, 75 F 843, 6
Movetur C i, 4
Movisse G i, 22. vii, 18
Movisseut C i, 63
Movisset G vii, 20
Movit G vii, 41, 53 C iii, 41, 74, 80 Af 7 H 20, 27
Mucrones H 32
Mulieres G i, 29, 51. ii, 13, 16
Mulieribus G ii, 28. vii, 28, 47 C iii, 9
Mulierum G iv, 14 C iii, 9
Muliones G vii, 45
Mulorum G vii, 45
Multa, *adj.* G i, 44, 45, 47. ii, 11. iii, 26. vi, 14, 24, 25. vii, 28, 81. viii, 21 C i, 53, 56. ii, 6, 25, 39. iii, 19, 32, 44, 60, 96 A 3, 7, 41, 48, 65 Af 24 H 2, 16, 22 F 849, 3
Multæ, *subst.* Af 90, 97
Multæ, *adj.* G i, 33. iii, 18. v, 11, 40 C i, 60 A 30, 46
Multam, *adj.* G i, 26
Multarent C iii, 83
Multarum, *adj.* G vi, 25
Multas, *adj.* G vi, 22
Multat Af 97, 98
Multati sunt A 55
Multatos G vii, 54 Af 22
Multi G i, 25. v, 21. vi, 31 C i, 3, 53. ii, 35, 38. iii, 2, 25, 44, 87, 99, 110 A 18, 72 H 9, 15, 36
Multiplicatum est C iii, 32
Multiplici A 26
Multis, *adj.* G i, 20, 44, 50. ii, 25. iii, 20, 21, 25. iv, 3, 4, 10, 12, 16. v, 22, 25, 28, 35. vi, 1, 17, 24. vii, 9, 13, 42, 50, 54, 70, 82. viii, 3, 26, 27 C i, 26, 51, 68, 71. ii, 14, 18. iii, 40, 59, 60, 61, 67, 73, 80, 84 A 13, 21, 48, 61, 69, 76 Af 22, 53, 61, 70, 75, 78, 90 H 2, 12, 16, 23, 25, 34, 42

Multitudine G i, 2, 27, 51, 52. ii, 5, 6, 8, 10, 15, 24, 32. iii, 2, 3, 17, 20, 23. iv, 1, 33, 34. v, 8, 35, 36, 37, 43, 44. vi, 23, 34, 43. vii, 41, 44, 50, 70, 74, 75, 80, 82, 86. viii, 1, 6, 18 C i, 46, 56, 63. ii, 30, 35, 37, 39, 43. iii, 28, 40, 43, 45, 49, 64, 72, 84, 89, 111 A 2, 16, 20, 21, 29, 31, 53, 75, 76 Af 13, 15, 30, 33, 51, 59, 63, 70, 74, H 76 4, 9, 16, 23, 38
Multitudinem G i, 4, 15, 17, 33, 35. 44. ii, 4, 8, 11. iii, 24. iv, 20, 27. v, 1, 27, 49. vi, 4, 24. vii, 38, 42. viii, 7, 9, 13, 26 C ii, 1, 23. iii, 50, 80, 95 A 2, 23, 30, 31, 36, 74 Af 6, 11, 14, 19, 21, 29, 59, 61 H 12, 15, 19
Multitudini G iv, 8. vi, 20. vii, 11, 38 A 23 Af 60
Multitudinis G iv, 4. v, 56. vii, 20, 30, 63, 76. viii, 8, 21 C iii, 21, 106 A 59 Af 52, 66
Multitudo G i, 31. ii, 6, 12. iii, 17. iv, 14. v, 12, 27, 42, 44. vi, 34, 36. vii, 21, 24, 48, 72. viii, 7, 14, 19, 29, 40, 41, 51 C i, 40. ii, 2, 7, 36. iii, 19, 63, 93, 106 A 5, 7, 11, 14, 16, 21, 30, 32 Af 6, 72 H 4, 31
Multo, *adj.* G i, 22. vii, 23
Multo, *adv.* G i, 6 et alia
Multorum G viii, 44 C ii, 14 Af 27 H 42 F 850, 28
Multos G i, 3, 31, 40. ii, 29. vi, 30, 34, 35. vii, 41, 43. viii, 41 C i, 85. iii, 18, 64, 87 A 5, 9, 78 Af 7, 52, 87
Multum, *adj.* C i, 49, 67. ii, 14 H 11, 12
Multum, *adv.* G iii, 9 et alia
Munatium G v, 24
Munatius A 52
Munda H 41
Mundam H 32, 41, 42
Mundensem H 27
Mundenses H 36
Mundi G vi, 14
Munera G i, 43 A 36, 70
Munere G vii, 25 C iii, 60
Muneribus H 1
Muneris G viii, 12 C i, 57
Muniamus F 849, 1
Municipem C i, 74 A 52
Municipes C i, 13
Municipia G viii, 50 C i, 32. ii, 29, 32. iii, 22 Af 54
Municipii C i, 12. iii, 22
Municipiis G viii, 51 C i, 6, 18, 23
Municipiorum C i, 12, 30
Muniebat G ii, 5 C iii, 88
Muniebatur G i, 38. viii, 14
Munienda C i, 42
Muniendi G i, 44 Af 31
Muniendum G vii, 44 C iii, 29
Munierant G ii, 29 A 2
Munierat Af 87, 88, 91
Munierunt G v, 21 C i, 47. iii, 9
Munimenta G ii, 17
Munire G i, 49. ii, 5, 19. iii, 23, 28. vii, 29, 30, 58 C i, 12, 18. ii, 37. iii, 12, 45, 65 Af 20, 26, 49, 80, 81
Munirentur G viii, 9 A 73
Munire Af 9
Muniri G i, 24. v, 50. viii, 9, 15 C i, 41. iii, 36 Af 38
Munit Af 56
Munita G iii, 25. v, 24 C ii, 1, 25 A 26, 30 Af 20 H 8
Munita erat G v, 18
Munita est C ii, 9
Munitas esse G viii, 33
Munite G vi, 5
Munitione G i, 8, 49. v, 11, 15. vii, 14, 20, 82, 86. viii, 10, 37 C i, 42. ii, 37. iii, 43, 46, 63, 66 A 18, 61, 74 H 23, 28, 29, 33, 39, 41
Munitionem G v, 42, 51. vi, 36. vii, 46 C i, 21, 73. iii, 66, 68, 69 A 20, 31 Af 29
Munitiones G ii, 33. iii, 3, 6, 26. v, 9, 44, 48, 52, 57. vi, 8, 32, 35. vii, 51, 52, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 78, 81, 83, 85, 87. viii, 34 C i, 20, 81, 83. iii, 44, 45, 46, 50, 53, 54, 58, 63, 65, 66, 67, 70, 72, 112 A 1, 2, 3, 10, 19, 21, 32, 62, 63, 73, 76 Af 6, 18, 24, 31, 34; 39, 40, 41, 42, 58, 61 H 8, 38
Munitioni G i, 10. v, 9
Munitionibus G iii, 25. vi, 29, 38, 41. vii, 77, 79, 80, 82, 84, 88. viii, 11 C ii, 16, 37. iii, 47, 54, 61, 68, 70, 71, 74, 76, 80 A 8, 17, 21, 27, 28, 30, 32, 61 Af 38, 39, 48, 51, 58, 60, 78 H 6, 7, 8, 20
Munitionis G iii, 22. v, 39, 40. vii, 48, 69, 72. viii, 10 C iii, 63, 67, 69 A 31
Munitionum G vii, 74, 80, 86. viii, 26 C iii, 62 A 5, 64
Munitis G i, 49. ii, 12, 20. v, 11, 28. viii, 11 C iii, 80
Munitissima C i, 20. ii, 31
Munitissimis G v, 57
Munitissimo G viii, 16
Munitissimum G vii, 13
Munito G viii, 26 A 28 Af 36, 80
Munitos G vii, 8
Munitum G ii, 29. iii, 23. v, 9, 21, 25. vii, 16. viii, 18, 32 A 72 H 37, 38

Munitum est C iii, 9
Munituras A 73
Munitus G vii, 36
Munitus esset A 31
Muniverat A 30
Munivit G iii, 1 A 78 Af 51
Muniunt G iii, 9 C i, 61, 80 A 37
Munus G vi, 18 C iii, 8 F 854, 14
Muralibus G vii, 82
Muralium G iii, 14. v, 40
Murco C iii, 15, 16
Muri G ii, 12, 17, 32. vii, 23 C ii, 2, 11, 22 Af 56 H 13, 16
Muris G vii, 23, 47. viii, 43 C i, 17. ii, 15, 16. iii, 15, 105
Muro G ii, 6, 13, 29, 30, 32. vi, 10. vii, 8, 18, 24, 27, 28, 47, 48, 50, 69 C i, 18, 22, 27, 28, 45. ii, 5, 8, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 19, 25. iii, 9, 22, 112 H 13, 15, 19
Murorum C ii, 15
Muros G ii, 30. vii, 65 C i, 21, 28, 34. ii, 15. iii, 81 Af 3
Murum G i, 8. ii, 6, 32. vii, 12, 22, 24, 27, 46, 47, 50. viii, 41 C i, 16, 27, 46. ii, 10, 14. iii, 11, 81 A 72 Af 23 H 3, 13, 29, 34, 35 F 849, 12
Murus G i, 38. ii, 6. vi, 35. vii, 46, 52
Musculi C ii, 10, 11
Musculis A 1
Musculo C ii, 10, 11
Musculos G vii, 84 C iii, 80
Musculum C ii, 10, 11, 14
Musculus C ii, 10, 11
Mutandis G viii, 44
Mutant C ii, 11
Mutarentur A 33
Mutata sunt C iii, 69
Mutatio C ii, 31
Mutatione C ii, 22
Mutationem G viii, 52 A 66
Mutatis C i, 2. ii, 28. iii, 11
Mutato C i, 70. iii, 66
Mutatur C i, 59
Mutaverat C ii, 29
Mutilæ G vi, 27
Mutio Af 68
Mutuam C iii, 31
Mutuas C i, 39. iii, 32
Mutuati C iii, 60
Mutuatus erat G viii, 21
Mutuo A 48
Myoparonem A 46
Mytilenas C iii, 102

N

Nabathæorum A 1
Nacta A 20
Nactæ Af 34
Nacti G v, 9, 42. vii, 63, 67. viii, 28 C i, 31, 51, 74, 80. ii, 4, 6, 14. iii, 9, 25, 26, 28, 38 Af 18, 58
Nacti erant G vi, 35
Nactum G v, 58
Nactus G i, 53. iv, 23, 35, 36. v, 7. vii, 9, 32, 47, 56, 85 C i, 9, 31, 61, 70. ii, 22, 28. iii, 3, 6, 8, 23, 30, 54, 81, 96, 101, 108 Af 28, 34, 54, 62, 63
Nam G i, 12 et alia
Nameius G i, 7
Namque G i, 38 et alia
Nanciscetur C iii, 85
Nando H 40
Nannetes G iii, 9
Nantuates G iii, 1, 6
Nantuatibus G iii, 1
Narbone G iii, 20 C i, 37
Narbonem G vii, 7. viii, 46 C ii, 21
Nardum H 33
Nascebatur G ii, 18
Nasceretur G viii, 6 C iii, 20 A 33
Nasci G vi, 25. viii, 48
Nascitur G v, 12
Nascuntur G vi, 22
Nasidianæ C ii, 7
Nasidianis C ii, 7
Nasidii C ii, 4 Af 64
Nasidio C ii, 4
Nasidium C ii, 4 Af 98
Nasidius C ii, 3
Nasuam G i, 37
Nata G vii, 43
Nata sunt G iv, 2
Natales G vi, 18
Nati G vii, 37
Nati erant C iii, 61
Nati sunt G v, 14
Natio G vi, 16 A 7
Natione G i, 53
Nationes G iii, 7, 9, 10, 11, 27, 28. iv, 20. vi, 11 C iii, 43
Nationibus G ii, 35. iii, 11. iv, 10. vi, 10. vii, 77
Nationis Af 10
Nativo G vi, 10
Natos G v, 12. vi, 35. vii, 37 Af 99
Natu G ii, 13, 28. iv, 13
Natum G vii, 32 A 58
Natum est A 76
Natura G i, 2, 21, 38. ii, 8, 15, 18, 22, 29. iii, 9, 13, 23. iv, 17, 23. v, 9, 13, 21, 57. vi, 7, 14, 26. vii, 14, 15, 17, 46, 74. viii, 11, 15, 32, 40 C i, 41, 50, 79, 81. ii, 1, 25, 35, 37. iii, 9, 37, 42, 43, 61 A 7, 8, 28, 30,

58, 61, 71, 75 Af 3, 38, 76, 89 H 7, 8, 9, 28, 29, 37, 38, 41 F 861, 11
Naturæ G vii, 26. viii, 44 C ii, 4 A 24, 44, 48
Naturale A 12
Naturalem C iii, 40
Naturalis A 13, 72
Naturaliter C iii, 92 A 8
Naturam G iv, 17. v, 9. vi, 43. viii, 27, 38 C i, 66
Natus G iv, 12. v, 25, 45. vi, 19. vii, 39 A 53
Navale H 32
Navali G iii, 19 C ii, 10, 22
Navalia G v, 22 C iii, 112
Navalibus C ii, 1, 3, 4, 22. iii, 111 A 12, 13
Navare G ii, 25
Nave C i, 58. ii, 32 Af 63, 64 F 858, 9
Navem C ii, 6, 23. iii, 28, 39, 40, 96 A 10, 31, 45 Af 2, 28, 54
Naves G iii, 8, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15. iv, 17, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 28, 29, 30, 31, 36. v, 1, 2, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13, 23. vii, 60, 61 C i, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 36, 54, 56, 57, 58, 61. ii, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 18, 22, 23, 32, 44. iii, 6, 7, 8, 9, 14, 15, 17, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 39, 40, 62, 100, 101, 102, 103, 111, 112 A 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 20, 21, 25, 27, 30, 31, 44, 45, 46, 47, 51, 64 Af 1, 2, 3, 7, 8, 11, 21, 23, 28, 34, 37, 47, 53, 54, 62, 63, 80, 88, 98 H 36, 37, 40
Naufragio C iii, 27
Navi G iv, 21, 25, 26, 27 C iii, 106 A 64 Af 54
Navibus G i, 8, 16. iii, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15. iv, 4, 17, 22, 23, 24, 25, 29, 31, 36, 37. v, 8, 9, 11, 24. vi, 35. vii, 55, 58, 61 C i, 29, 31, 34, 36, 54, 58, 61. ii, 3, 6, 18, 21, 22, 23, 24, 32. iii, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 15, 24, 27, 40, 42, 44, 58, 63, 65, 100, 101, 102, 106, 111, 112 A 8, 10, 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 25, 28 A 42, 43, 44, 45, 46 Af 1, 2, 7, 8, 11, 20, 28, 34, 46, 53, 62, 63, 96
Navicula C ii, 3
Naviculam G i, 53 C iii, 104
Naviculis Af 23, 44
Navigandi G iii, 12. v, 6 C iii, 25 A 64
Navigandum G iv, 23, 29. v, 5 C iii, 100, 111 A 10, 13 Af 1
Navigantibus C iii, 107
Navigare G iii, 8
Navigari G iv, 31
Navigatione G v, 23 C ii, 23 A 28 H 37
Navigationem G iii, 9. iv, 36. v, 7 A 13
Navigationes A 8
Navigationibus G v, 23
Navigationis C iii, 58
Navigationum A 69
Navigaturum A 64
Navigia G iv, 26 C i, 27, 56 A 17, 19, 20, 21 Af 96
Navigiis G v, 8 C iii, 28 A 12, 25, 47
Navigio G iii, 14 A 9, 21, 31 Af 2
Navigiolum Af 63
Navigiorum A 14, 19 Af 63
Navigium C ii, 22 A 21 Af 34
Navim C iii, 40 A 64
Navis G v, 23 C ii, 6. iii, 28 A 11, 46 Af 44
Navium G iii, 9, 12, 13, 14, 16. iv, 4, 16, 20, 22, 25, 26, 31. v, 8, 10, 23 C i, 25, 27, 54, 57, 58. ii, 3, 5, 6, 7, 20, 22, 23, 25, 30, 43. iii, 2, 8, 14, 23, 24, 28, 29, 39, 42, 47, 100 A 16, 20 Af 2, 7, 8, 11, 62
Naupacto C iii, 35
Nausea C iii, 28 Af 18, 34
Nautæ G v, 10
Nautarum C iii, 26
Nautas G iii, 9 C iii, 8
Nauticarum G iii, 8
Nautici A 12
Nauticis A 16
Ne G i, 4 et alia
Neapoli C iii, 21
Neapolim Af 2
Nebula H 6
Nec G i, 20 et alia
Necabatur G v, 45
Necaret G v, 6
Necaretur G i, 53
Necari Af 64
Necat G vii, 4
Necato G iii, 16
Necatur G v, 56 C iii, 104
Necem Af 28, 64
Necessaria C i, 40. iii, 112
Necessariam G i, 39 C i, 81 Af 34
Necessariarum G vii, 66 C i, 52. iii, 15, 100
Necessarias C iii, 96 A 71
Necessarii (*cognati aut affines*) G i, 11 C i, 3. iii, 82
Necessarii, *adj.* C i, 69
Necessariis (*pro cognatis aut affinibus*) C i, 74. iii, 109
Necessariis, *adj.* G ii, 21 C ii, 18. iii, 32

Necessario, *adj.* G i, 16. vii, 32, 40 C iii, 51 Af 54
Necessario, *adv.* G i, 17 et alia
Necessariorum (*pro cognatis aut affinibus*) C iii, 57
Necessarios, *adj.* C iii, 102
Necessarium (*pro cognato aut affine*) C i, 26 A 66
Necessarium, *adj.* C i, 30. iii, 11, 96 A 61
Necessarius, *adj.* C iii, 23
Necesse G iv, 5, 29. v, 33, 35, 39. vii, 14, 19, 38, 73. viii, 3, 10 C i, 84. iii, 66, 78, 87 A 43 Af 39, 50, 69
Necessitas G i, 22 C iii, 77 A 78
Necessitate G ii, 11. vi, 12. vii, 56. viii, 43 C iii, 24 A 35, 57, 61, 71 Af 21, 24, 55 F 854, 13. 855, 6
Necessitatem G viii, 5, 49 A 44 Af 79
Necessitati A 13
Necessitatibus C i, 8
Necessitatum G vii, 89
Necessitudine G viii, 50 C i, 4
Necessitudinem C ii, 17
Necessitudines G viii, 53 C iii, 106
Necessitudinis G i, 43
Necis G i, 16. vi, 19, 23
Necne G i, 50 Af 8
Necnbi G vii, 35
Nefandum H 15, 16
Nefariam G vii, 77
Nefarie Af 44 H 42
Nefario G vii, 38 C ii, 32 Af 46
Nefas G vii, 40
Negare G v, 27 C iii, 12
Negarent C iii, 11
Negari G v, 6
Negat G i, 8. v, 36 C i, 6
Negatum C i, 84
Negavit G vi, 32 C i, 2
Neglecta G iii, 10. vi, 17
Neglecto G vi, 14 C ii, 32
Neglecturum G i, 35, 36
Neglexerint G vii, 77
Neglexerunt G iii, 27. iv, 38
Neglexisset G v, 7
Negligenda G v, 28. vii, 14
Negligenter Af 18
Negligentiam Af 46, 66
Negligentiores C iii, 9
Negligere G vii, 39
Negotiandi G vii, 3, 42, 55
Negotiarentur C iii, 102
Negotiati essent A 70
Negotiatores Af 90
Negotiatoribus C iii, 103 Af 36
Negotii G i, 34. ii, 17. iii, 18. v, 38 C i, 29, 66. iii, 51, 97
Negotiis C iii, 61 A 2
Negotio G i, 45. v, 2, 11, 33. vi, 3. vii, 61, 62 C i, 87. ii, 41. iii, 8, 40, 112 A 8, 9 Af 18, 45, 69 H 32
Negotium G ii, 2. iii, 15. vi, 34 C iii 82 A 9, 51
Nemetes G i, 51
Nemetocennæ G viii, 46
Nemetocennam G viii, 52
Nemetum G vi, 25
Neminem G i, 20, 36. iv, 7, 30. vii, 28. viii, 22, 35, 36 C i, 4. iii, 18 Af 85 H 25
Nemini G viii, 54 C i, 85 A 71
Nemo G i, 18, 26, 40. ii, 33. v, 43, 51. vi, 39. vii, 66 C i, 64, 68, 69, 81. iii, 20, 53, 61, 74, 93, 102 A 7, 25, 49, 53, 74 Af 3 H 23
Nequaquam G iv, 23. vii, 77 H 4, 15
Neque G i, 4 et alia
Nequicquam G ii, 27. viii, 19 C i, 1
Neronem A 25
Nervico G iii, 5
Nervii G ii, 15, 17, 23. v, 39, 42
Nerviis G ii, 29, 32. v, 38. vii, 75
Nerviorum G ii, 28. v, 41, 46, 48, 58. vi, 3
Nervios G ii, 4, 16, 17, 19. v, 24, 38, 56. vi, 2, 29
Nervis G i, 20
Nervius G v, 45
Nervos G vi, 21
Neu G ii, 21 et alia
Neutri G ii, 9 C iii, 112
Neutris G vii, 63
Neutrum C i, 35, 48
Ni Af 52
Nicomedis F 854, 12
Nicopoli A 36
Nicopolim A 36, 37
Niger, *nom. propr. viri*, H 25
Nigrum, *nom. propr. viri*, H 35
Nihil G i, 11 et alia
Nihilo G i, 5 et alia
Nili A 13, 27, 28, 30
Nilo A 5, 28
Nilum A 5, 29, 30
Nimbus Af 47
Nimia G vii, 29 C i, 85 A 24
Nimiæ Af 54
Nimiam C iii, 96
Nimirum G viii, 1
Nimis G vii, 36 A 70
Nisi G i, 22 et alia
Nisurum C ii, 37
Nitebantur C i, 45
Niterentur G i, 13

Niti C iii, 43
Nitiobriges G vii, 7
Nitiobrigibus G vii, 75
Nitiobrigum G vii, 31, 46
Nituntur G vi, 37. vii, 63
Nive G vii, 8
Nives C i, 48
Nivibus G vii, 55
Nixi A 20
Nobiles G vii, 77 C i, 34 Af 26
Nobili G v, 22
Nobilibus G i, 44. vi, 13
Nobiliores Af 56
Nobilissimæ A 60
Nobilissimi G i, 31. vii, 67
Nobilissimo G i, 18 C i, 39 A 66
Nobilissimos G i, 7, 31
Nobilissimum A 47, 66
Nobilissimus G i, 2 A 27
Nobilitas G vii, 38
Nobilitate G ii, 6. v, 6. vi, 12 Af 22
Nobilitatem G i, 31. viii, 45 A 72, 78
Nobilitatis G i, 2. v, 3 C iii, 35 A 26
Nobis G i, 40. ii, 9. v, 6, 54. vi, 8, 26. vii, 5, 25, 38, 77. viii, 1 C ii, 32. iii, 19, 60, 85, 86, 92 A 3, 15 F 844, 14
Nobiscum G v, 17
Noccat C i, 8
Noceatur C i, 86
Nocendo G vi, 34
Nocentes A 55
Nocentibus G vi, 9
Nocere G iii, 13. v, 7 C i, 8. ii, 9
Nocerent G iv, 17
Noceret C iii, 16
Nocceretur G v, 19. vi, 34
Noceri G iii, 14. v, 34 C ii, 16
Nocitum iri G v, 36
Nocituros C iii, 28
Nociturum C i, 85
Nocte G i, 26, 27, 40. ii, 7, 12, 17. iii, 18, 26. iv, 4, 28, 29. v, 8, 10, 46, 49, 58. vi, 41. vii, 18, 28, 39, 45, 60, 81, 88. viii, 23, 28, 34 C i, 21, 42, 51, 66, 81. ii, 27, 29, 31, 38. iii, 8, 11, 36, 50, 62, 75, 77, 97, 102 A 9, 38, 73 Af 5, 11, 47, 56, 61, 63, 79, 80, 89 H 7, 10, 16, 18, 20, 36
Noctem G i, 26. iv, 36. v, 13, 31, 37, 38, 53. vi, 18. vii, 11, 42, 77 C i, 28, 62. iii, 13, 28, 51, 54 Af 52 H 38
Noctes G v, 13 Af 26
Noctibus C ii, 23
Noctis G i, 26. iii, 15. v, 31. vii, 25, 26, 41. viii, 35 C ii, 39. iii, 28, 41 A 64 Af 47, 67, 70 H 11, 12
Noctium G vi, 18
Noctu G i, 8. ii, 33. iii, 2. iv, 32. v, 9, 37, 40, 53. vi, 7, 43. vii, 11, 26, 69, 71, 72. viii, 14 C i, 41, 54, 59, 66, 67, 76. 81. ii, 44. iii, 23, 30, 37, 54, 62, 97, 112 A 57, 61 Af 24 H 6, 18, 35, 36
Nocturna G v, 53 C i, 67. iii, 8
Nocturni G v, 40 C i, 21
Nocturnis G i, 38. v, 11. vii, 22, 56. viii, 34 C iii, 13 Af 91 H 17
Nocturno G v, 32. vii, 9, 83 C ii, 40. iii, 96 Af 95 H 2, 22
Nocturnum G v, 40 C iii, 15
Nodis G vi, 27
Nolebant G iii, 17
Nolebat G i, 16, 18. iii, 6. v, 58 C i, 29 A 10
Noli C iii, 87
Nolint G v, 41
Nolite G vii, 77
Nolle H 28
Nollent G iv, 37
Nollet G viii, 5 C iii, 78
Noluerant G ii, 1
Noluerit C i, 85
Noluisse G v, 3
Noluit G i, 28 A 28, 30, 40
Nomen G i, 13, 36. iii, 9. iv, 16. vi, 32, 34. viii, 7 C i, 61. ii, 32. iii, 32, 71, 109, 110, 112 A 27, 58, 59 Af 31, 81
Nominabant G vii, 73
Nominat A 55
Nominati erant A 55
Nominatim G i, 29 et alia
Nominatur A 27
Nominaverunt Af 35
Nominavi Af 96
Nominavimus G ii, 18
Nomine G i, 18, 31. ii, 4, 6, 28. iii, 2. v, 45. vi, 19. vii, 75, 77, 89. viii, 4 C ii, 22, 32, 35. iii, 4, 21, 57, 102, 110 A 33, 35, 50, 58, 59 Af 26, 55, 78, 90, 97 H 10 F 853, 26
Nominibus G v, 12
Nominis Af 22
Non G i, 3 et alia
Nona G viii, 8 C iii, 45, 62, 67 Af 53, 81
Nonæ G ii, 23 C i, 45. iii, 46, 63
Nonaginta G i, 29 C ii, 18
Nonam G iv, 23. v, 53. viii, 8 C i, 45, 64. iii, 80, 89 Af 60
Nonarum H 27
Nonas C iii, 6, 66 Af 9, 19, 79
Nondum G i, 6 et alia
Nongentis C i, 41
Nongentorum C iii, 112

Nongentos C iii, 71
Nonne C ii, 32 Af 22
Nonnihil G iii, 17
Nonnulla C i, 13, 46
Nonnullæ G iii, 3. v, 23. vii, 47 C i, 24. iii, 25, 31 A 46, 62 Af 7 H 1
Nonnullam C i, 78
Nonnullas C i, 58. iii, 55, 79 A 44 H 37, 40
Nonnulli G i, 26, 39. v, 3, 13, 39. vi, 14, 40, 44. vii, 70. viii, 13 C i, 77, 80. ii, 29, 35, 43. iii, 19, 74 A 10, 20, 40, 49, 55 Af 40, 44, 51 H 13, 29, 40 F 845, 6
Nonnullis G i, 6. ii, 1. iv, 6. vii, 2 C i, 3. iii, 21, 28, 102 H 22
Nonnullo G vii, 37
Nonnullorum C iii, 96
Nonnullos G i, 17. ii, 25. viii, 24 C i, 22. iii, 67, 74 A 21 Af 7 H 21
Nonnunquam G i, 8 et alia
Noreiam G i, 5
Norica G i, 53
Noricum G i, 5
Norico C i, 18
Nos G i, 44 et alia
Nosmet G vii, 38
Nossent A 23
Noster G ii, 1 et alia
Nostra G i, 1 et alia
Nostræ G iii, 12 et alia
Nostram G i, 2 et alia
Nostrarum G iii, 13 et alia
Nostras G ii, 33 et alia
Nostri G i, 11 et alia
Nostris G i, 15 et alia
Nostro G i, 24 et alia
Nostrorum G i, 12 et alia
Nostros G i, 15 et alia
Nostrum G i, 15 et alia
Nota, *particip.* G vi, 9
Nota erant G vi, 34
Nota erat C iii, 63
Nota sint G viii, 1
Nota sunt G vi, 26
Notam esse G vi, 24
Notare A 10
Notaretur C i, 7
Notavit C iii, 74
Notior G viii, 42 C ii, 19
Notis, *particip.* G iv, 26. v, 19 C i, 28
Notissima Af 22
Notissimam A 15
Notissimi Af 56
Notissimis G iv, 24
Notissimus H 35
Notitia G vi, 23 C i, 31. iii, 104 A 10, 27
Notitiam G vi, 21 A 8
Notos C i, 74. iii, 71
Notum C i, 74 A 16 H 3
Notum esse G viii, 39
Notum est G iv, 20. vii, 22
Nova G i, 37. ii, 31. vi, 37. vii, 28. viii, 49 C i, 34, 65, 76. ii, 12, 32. iii, 11, 47 A 33 F 848, 20
Novam G i, 50. vi, 12 C iii, 60 A 50
Novarum G i, 18. v, 6 C iii, i. 21
Novas G ii, 2. vi, 37 C i, 30. iii, 60
Novem G ii, 4. vi, 24, 36 C i, 7, 27, 58. iii, 4, 24, 99 A 13
Noverant G viii, 27
Noverit G vii, 80
Noverunt G vi, 15, 25
Novi, *adj.* G iv, 32. vii, 12 C i, 85. ii, 15
Novioduni G vii, 14, 55
Noviodunum G ii, 12. vii, 12, 55
Novis G i, 9. ii, 1. iii, 10. iv, 5. vi, 12 C i, 18, 24. iii, 67, 102
Novisse G iii, 9
Novissime G viii, 1, 48
Novissimi C i, 53
Novissimis G i, 25. ii, 25
Novissimo G i, 15, 23. ii, 26. iv, 16. vii, 68 H 33
Novissimos G ii, 11. v, 32 C i, 64. iii, 75 A 60 Af 18
Novissimum G i, 15. ii, 11. vi, 8. vii, 88 C i, 63, 70, 78, 79. ii, 42. iii, 75
Novissimus G v, 56
Novitate G iv, 34. vi, 39. vii, 58. viii, 1 C ii, 26. iii, 36
Novo G v, 15 C i, 25. iii, 50 Af 15, 19
Novorum G viii, 32, 38
Novum C i, 7. iii, 61 Af 57
Novus C iii, 63
Nox G ii, 6 C ii, 31. iii, 97 A 10, 11, 46
Noxa G vi, 16
Nuda G vi, 20 Af 72
Nudanda C iii, 15
Nudare A 10
Nudari G v, 35
Nudata G iii, 4. vii, 46 C i, 7
Nudatæ A 11
Nudatis G ii, 23
Nudato Af 15
Nudatum G vii, 44
Nudatus est G ii, 6
Nudentur G vii, 70
Nudo G i, 25 Af 16
Nulla G iv, 28 et alia
Nullæ C ii, 2 et alia
Nullam G i, 26 et alia

Nullas G viii, 48 Af 93
Nulli G ii, 6 et alia
Nullis G iii, 12 et alia
Nullius C iii, 45 A 15, 23
Nullo G ii, 11 et alia
Nullum G i, 7 et alia
Nullus G vi, 22 et alia
Num G i, 14 Af 35
Numen G vi, 16
Numerare C iii, 3
Numeraverat Af 64
Numero G i, 5, 28, 48, 49, 51. ii, 4. iii, 11, 12, 15, 21, 26, 27. iv, 15, 37. v, 5, 8, 17, 23, 27, 34. vi, 1, 3, 6, 7, 8, 13. 18, 21, 23, 32, 33, 35, 36, 43. vii, 11, 28, 31, 39, 48, 50, 64, 66, 73, 75, 81, 83, 88. viii, 8, 10, 12, 17, 25, 35, 54 C i, 36, 38, 40, 47, 56, 57, 58, 64, 77. ii, 5, 7, 25, 35, 41, 43, 44. iii, 4, 9, 27, 44, 47, 53, 57, 59, 67, 82, 84, 88, 93, 101, 103, 110 A 8, 10, 15, 16, 21, 30, 38, 44, 46, 53, 63, 69 Af 9, 23, 32, 34, 48, 65, 67, 70, 78, 85, 95, 97 H 3, 7, 17
Numerum G i, 3, 4, 7, 15, 18, 31, 54. ii, 10, 17. iii, 19, 23. iv, 2, 3, 22, 36. v, 20, 23, 51. vi, 14. vii, 4, 31, 38, 45, 48, 55, 75, 90. viii, 11, 34 C i, 17, 30, 39, 51, 55, 56, 79. ii, 4, 18, 26, 38. iii, 2, 4, 44, 59, 62 A 2, 12, 14, 21, 27, 55 Af 8, 21, 89
Numerus G i, 29. ii, 33. iv, 12, 15, 37. v, 12, 21, 34, 40, 43. vi, 13, 34. vii, 31, 35, 44, 76, 88 C i, 23, 51, 78. ii, 39. iii, 6, 49 A 18, 20, 44 Af 3, 12, 21
Numidæ C ii, 25, 38, 41 Af 6, 14, 32, 69
Numidarum C ii, 39 Af 19, 35, 38, 40, 42, 61, 70, 75, 78
Numidas G ii, 7, 10, 21 Af 13, 39, 52, 59, 61, 66, 70
Numidiæ A 51 Af 36
Numidiam Af 22
Numidis Af 15, 18, 43, 48
Nummo G v, 12
Nummum G viii, 4
Nunc G i, 31 et alia
Nuncupatis C i, 6
Nunquam G i, 44 et alia
Nuntiabantur G viii, 1 C i, 14. ii, 37 Af 5, 20
Nuntiabatur C i, 62 A 57 H 2
Nuntiant C ii, 26
Nuntiarent G iv, 11. v, 10
Nuntiarentur Af 1
Nuntiaret C iii, 11
Nuntiaretur C iii, 36
Nuntiari G vii, 9 H 18
Nuntiarunt H 18
Nuntiat C i, 15 A 57
Nuntiata G ii, 28, 29, 32. iv, 37. v, 1, 7. vii, 7, 11, 18, 67 C iii, 65, 69 Af 21
Nuntiatis G vii, 6 C i, 14, 75
Nuntiato G i, 54. ii, 26. v, 22 C i, 40, 59. iii, 64
Nuntiatum G i, 46 A 25
Nuntiatum esset G i, 7. vii, 62
Nuntiatum est G i, 38 C iii, 36 Af 7, 80
Nuntiatur G i, 10, 23. vi, 4. vii, 61 C i, 18, 51, 73. iii, 109 A 54 Af 12
Nuntiaverunt G ii, 2 H 22, 26, 27
Nuntiavit H 16, 18, 20
Nuntiet G iv, 21
Nuntii G ii, 7. v, 44. vi, 10. viii, 19 C ii, 7, 36. iii, 101
Nuntiis G ii, 2. iii, 3. v, 11, 26, 39. vi, 30, 31. vii, 8, 41, 42, 48, 64, 78. viii, 26 C i, 21, 40, 53. ii, 18, 37. iii, 21, 30, 78, 101, 102, 108 H 1
Nuntio G v, 46, 53. vii, 11, 40, 43. viii, 20 A 54 Af 12, 43, 57 H 28
Nuntios G i, 26, 44. ii, 6. iv, 16, 19, 34. v, 22, 53, 57. vi, 34. vii, 38, 87. viii, 21 C iii, 29, 80, 102, 112 A 23, 34 Af 8, 20, 31, 63
Nuntium G v, 46, 53. viii, 36 C i, 53 Af 26 H 32
Nuntius A 28, 56 A 57 H 6, 9, 38
Nuper G i, 6, 37, 40. vii, 57. viii, 5 C iii, 9 A 42, 53
Nuptum G i, 18
Nusquam G viii, 44 H 41
Nutricium A 4
Nutritius C iii, 108, 112
Nutu G v, 42
Nutum G i, 31. iv, 23 C ii, 12
Nymphæum C iii, 26

O

O F 877, 5
Ob G i, 4 et alia
Obæratos G i, 4
Obcæcatæ Af 4
Obduci C iii, 46
Obduxerant A 2
Obduxit G ii, 8
Obedientum Af 57
Objecerant G i, 26
Objecerat C iii, 8
Objecisset C iii, 66
Objecit C iii, 39 H 18
Objecta C ii, 15. iii, 112

Objecta est G v, 13
Objectæ G v, 13 C 72
Objectam G vi, 10 C iii, 40, 100
Objectarent C iii, 48
Objectas C iii, 46, 112
Objectationibus C iii, 60
Objecti C iii, 46
Objectis G vi, 37. vii, 59 C iii, 54 A 2, 36
Objectum esset H 30
Objectum est C iii, 79
Objecturum G i, 47
Objectus erat C iii, 67
Objicere C i, 64. iii, 79
Objicerunt A 12, 70
Objiceretur A 15
Objiciat C i, 65
Objiciebant C i, 58, 96
Obire G v, 33
Obitum G ii, 29
Objurgare Af 22
Oblata G vi, 35. vii, 4 C i, 72. ii, 12 Af 50, 56, 90
Oblata esset A 51
Oblatam G viii, 18 Af 3
Oblato Af 15
Oblatos G iv, 13
Oblatus C i, 76 H 31
Obligate Af 88
Oblique G iv, 17
Obliquis G vii, 73
Obliquo C i, 70
Oblitî Af 50
Oblitus C iii, 57
Obliviscerentur G vii, 34
Oblivisci G i, 14
Obscurabatur H 3
Obscuratione H 6
Obscure G viii, 54
Obscurius C i, 61
Obsecraut G vii, 8, 38 Af 74
Obsecrare G i, 20 C i, 64, 84. ii, 28 Af 82
Obsecrat C i, 22, 76
Obsecrati C ii, 5
Obsecro C iii, 64
Obsecutus F 844, 12
Obsederat Af 28
Obsequentia G vii, 29
Obsequio A 63
Observabat G vii, 16
Observant G vi, 18
Observare Af 80
Observari H 13
Observato G v, 35
Obsessi C i, 84
Obsessione G vii, 36
Obsessionem G vi, 36. viii, 14 C iii, 24
Obsessionis G viii, 3
Obsessis G iii, 24. v, 40
Obsesso C iii, 78
Obsidebantur G vii, 77, 81 Af 86
Obsidebat A 48 Af 43, 93
Obsidendos G viii, 37
Obsidendum G viii, 26, 37 Af 86
Obsident G vii, 42
Obsidere G iii, 23 C ii, 36. iii, 47, 110 Af 33
Obsiderent Af 67
Obsiderentur C i, 54
Obsideri C i, 20, 67. iii, 43
Obsides G i, 9, 14, 19, 27, 31, 33, 35, 36, 43. ii, 1, 3, 5, 15, 35. iii, 8, 23, 27. iv, 16, 18, 21, 27, 31, 38. v, 1, 20, 47. vi, 4, 8, 11. vii, 4, 7, 11, 12, 55, 63, 64. viii, 3, 23, 38, 46, 48 C iii, 12
Obsidibus G i, 28, 31, 37. ii, 13. iii, 1, 3, 10, 23. v, 4, 23. vi, 2, 4, 12. vii, 2, 54. viii, 27, 31, 48
Obsidione G iv, 19. v, 29, 45, 49. vii, 32, 69 C i, 19. ii, 28. iii, 9, 31 A 61
Obsidionem G v, 49 C i, 36
Obsidionis C iii, 47 A 61
Obsidis C i, 84
Obsidum, G iii, 2. iv, 22, 36. v, 5. vi, 9. vii, 12, 90 C i, 74 Af 26
Obsignabantur G i, 39
Obsignatæ C iii, 108
Obsistere G vii, 29 H 42
Obstinate G v, 6
Obstrictas G i, 9
Obstrictum C ii, 17
Obstrictus C i, 11
Obstringere G i, 31 C ii, 32
Obstructis G v, 51 C iii, 54
Obstruere G vii, 41
Obstrui G v, 50 A 19
Obstruit C i, 27
Obstruxerat C iii, 49
Obtectus C iii, 19
Obtemperare G iv, 21. viii, 7 C i, 35
Obtemperaret Af 57
Obtemperasse A 74 Af 57
Obtemperaturos G vii, 75
Obtemperaturum C i, 1
Obtemperavit C iii, 14
Obtentis A 19
Obtenturus esset G i, 3
Obtestabantur G vii, 47
Obtestabatur C iii, 108
Obtestari G vii, 48
Obtestatur G vii, 4, 71
Obtestatus erat A 16, 33
Obtexit C iii, 54
Obtineat G v, 20 C i, 85
Obtinebant G i, 7. vii, 19, 83 C i,

56, 83. iii, 66 A 13, 18, 19
Obtinebat G i, 3 C i, 30, 38. iii, 3, 29, 55 A 4, 41 Af 2
Obtinendæ A 48
Obtinendam G vii, 66 A 64
Obtinendi G i, 18 C i, 25 A 30
Obtinendos C i, 85
Obtinere G i, 1, 17. vii, 32, 38 C i, 30, 72 A 4, 35
Obtinerent G iv, 19. vi, 12. vii, 33 Af 31
Obtineret G i, 35 C ii, 17 A 15, 28 Af 27
Obtineri G viii, 52
Obtinuerant G v, 25, 54
Obtinuerat G i, 3. iv, 12. v, 20. vii, 4 C i, 31. iii, 53, 59 A 58
Obtinuerint G vii, 85
Obtinuerit G ii, 4. vii, 37
Obtinuimus H 17
Obtinuit C iii, 71, 111 Af 94
Obtrectatione C i, 7
Obtulerant C iii, 1
Obtulerat A 22
Obtulerint G vi, 42
Obtulisse A 10
Obtulit G ii, 21. iv, 12. vii, 87
Obuculam A 57
Obvenerant G vii, 81
Obvenerat G ii, 23. vii, 28. viii, 12
Obvenit C i, 6
Obversi Af 71
Obviam, *adv.* G vii, 12 et alia
Obvius Af 89
Occasio C i, 71, 72. ii, 33
Occasione G vii, 1 A 37 Af 56 H 26
Occasionem G iii, 18. v, 29, 38, 57. viii, 18, 28 C ii, 14. iii, 9, 85 Af 1, 3, 28, 62 H 41
Occasiones C iii, 25
Occasioni C iii, 79
Occasionis G vii, 45
Occasu G i, 50. v, 8
Occasum G i, 1. ii, 11. iii, 15. iv, 28. vii, 80 C i, 83. iii, 51 Af 19, 42, 70
Occidentem G v, 13
Occiderint G v, 58. vi, 37
Occiderunt G i, 54. ii, 10. iii, 19. iv, 35, 37 Af 61 H 29
Occidit G v, 51
Occiditur G v, 37. vii, 88
Occidunt G v, 58
Occisa G i, 53
Occisi H 13, 32
Occisis G ii, 25, 53 A 57 Af 41, 61, 75, 78, 86 H 31
Occiso A 4
Occisorum G i, 26
Occisum G i, 7
Occisus est G iv, 37 H 18
Occultabat G v, 19
Occultandas G vii, 73
Occultant G vi, 20
Occultare G vi, 17 C ii, 31 H 39
Occultaret C iii, 102
Occultari G i, 27
Occultasse G vii, 38
Occultassent G vi, 43
Occultat G vii, 45
Occultatis G vi, 20
Occultatio G vii, 45
Occultatus G vi, 43
Occultaverant G vii, 85
Occultaverunt G vi, 31
Occultavit G vii, 83
Occulte G vii, 83 et alia
Occultior C iii, 30
Occultis G vi, 34 C iii, 105 A 13
Occultissime C iii, 67
Occulto G i, 32. ii, 18. v, 32. vi, 34, 35. vii, 27, 35 C i, 41. iii, 38 Af 50
Occultos C i, 21 A 23
Occultum G vii, 30
Occupabant C i, 82
Occupabantur G ii, 1. viii, 51
Occupandam C i, 34
Occupandi A 3 Af 49
Occupandis C iii, 45
Occupandorum G viii, 43
Occupandum G i, 38 C i, 43
Occupant Af 6 H 37, 40
Occupantur C ii, 35
Occupare G ii, 8. iii, 2. iv, 8 C i, 43, 70. iii, 111 Af 49, 50, 79
Occuparent C i, 70 H 31
Occuparet G i, 3 C iii, 11, 44, 45, 104 H 5
Occupari G i, 22 C i, 37 A 34
Occuparunt H 35
Occupassent G i, 33 C iii, 111
Occupasset C i, 43
Occupat G viii, 32 C i, 11, 54. iii, 111 H 37
Occupatam G vi, 12 A 78
Occupati C iii, 97
Occupati erant G ii, 19 Af 61
Occupatione C iii, 22 A 34
Occupationes G iv, 22 C iii, 108
Occupationibus G iv, 16
Occupatis G i, 10, 23. iv, 4, 34. v, 15. vii, 36 C i, 7, 28. iii, 70, 112
Occupato G i, 3, 22, 38. vii, 44, 79 A 20
Occupatos G iv, 32 vii, 22
Occupatum A 15, 26
Occupaturos A 8
Occupatus C iii, 109
Occupatus erat C iii, 55
Occupatus esset Af 5

Occupaverant C iii, 69
Occupaverat C i, 31. iii, 66
Occupaverit C i, 66
Occupaverunt G vi, 24. vii, 12 Af 49, 50 H 33
Occupavisset G i, 31 C iii, 45 Af 54
Occupavissent C iii, 111
Occupavit G i, 39 C iii, 8, 23, 45, 51 A 41, 72 H 6
Occurrebant G ii, 24, vii, 22
Occurrebatur G vii, 16
Occurrendum G i, 33 C i, 69 Af 58
Occurrentibus A 64
Occurrerat G iv, 26 Af 49
Occurrere G iii, 4 C iii, 41, 97, 98 A 27 Af 68
Occurrerent G ii, 27 A 15 Af 78, 85
Occurreret G iv, 6
Occurreretur G vii, 24
Occurrerunt A 10, 32 A 77
Occurrisse G iii, 6
Occurrissent C iii, 92
Occurrisset Af 31
Occurrit G ii, 21. v, 47. vii, 84, 85. viii, 3 C i, 40. iii, 7, 8, 79 A 28, 34 Af 66 H 37
Occurrunt G vii, 88 Af 18
Occursat G v, 44
Occursum est A 9
Oceani G i, 1. iii, 13
Oceano G i, 1. iii, 9. iv, 10, 29. viii, 31, 46
Oceanum G ii, 34. iii, 7, 9. iv, 10. vi, 33. vii, 4, 75 C i, 38
Ocelo G i, 10
Octava G ii, 23. viii, 8 C i, 18, 82 Af 81
Octavæ G vii, 47 C i, 18 Af 62
Octavam G v, 35. viii, 8 C iii, 89 Af 60
Octavas Af 98
Octaviana A 45, 46, 47
Octaviani A 45, 46
Octavianis A 42
Octavianos C iii, 9
Octavii C iii, 9 A 44, 46 Af 44
Octavio A 44, 47
Octavis C iii, 53
Octavium C iii, 9 A 43, 44, 45, 47
Octavius C iii, 5, 9 A 42, 45, 46
Octavo G viii, 8 C i, 5
Octavum H 32
Octingenta G v, 13
Octingentæ G v, 8
Octingenti G vii, 28 C iii, 29
Octingentis G v, 2 C iii, 106 Af 48
Octingentorum A 18
Octingentos G iv, 12. vii, 64 C iii, 4 Af 34
Octo G i, 21, 29. ii, 6, 7. iv, 14, 19, 22. v, 2, 53. vii, 76. viii, 4, 20 C iii, 36, 76 A 13, 47 Af 19, 20, 33, 43, 66, 77, 79 H 20, 21, 24, 30, 41
Octodecim G i, 23. iv, 22, 28 Af 68
Octodurus G iii, 2
Octogesam C i, 61, 68, 70
Octoginta G iv, 10, 22. v, 11. vii, 24, 71, 72, 77 C i, 39. ii, 1. iii, 37, 89, 99 H 9, 30
Octona G vii, 75
Octoni G vii, 73
Oculis G i, 12. iii, 26. v, 16. vii, 4 C i, 57, 67, 70
Oculorum G i, 39
Oculos G vi, 37 C iii, 53 Af 26
Ocyus G v, 44
Oderant A 50 Af 88
Odia C ii, 31 A 48
Odii A 48
Odio G vi, 5, 9. viii, 7, 24 C ii, 13 A 48, 53, 58, 59
Odisse G i, 18. iii, 10
Odistis H 42
Odium G viii, 48 A 50 F 848, 12
Odore C iii, 49
Odorem Af 72
Offecisset Af 52
Offenderunt C iii, 8
Offendi G vi, 36
Offendit H 23
Offenditis C ii, 32
Offensione G i, 19 C iii, 47
Offensionem C iii, 60 A 48
Offensos A 32
Offensum esset C iii, 72
Offerant G vii, 77
Offerebat G vi, 34
Offerebant G viii, 42
Offerre G vii, 89. viii, 7
Offerrent C iii, 73
Offerrentur C ii, 29
Offerret Af 84
Offert A 63
Offerunt Af 69
Officere Af 61
Officia G v, 33 C i, 34, 38. iii, 90 A 68
Officii G v, 27 C i, 8. ii, 32
Officiis G i, 43. v, 54 C iii, 60
Officinæ A 2
Officinas C i, 34 Af 20
Officio G i, 40. iii, 11. iv, 1. v, 3, 4, 7, 54. vi, 8. viii, 7, 47 C i, 67, 84. iii, 5, 8, 39, 103, 107 A 4
Officiosi A 70
Officium G i, 40. iv, 25. viii, 50 C i, 80, 85. ii, 17, 43 iii, 18, 103 A 42, 70 F 841, 5

Olei Af 67, 97
Oleo, *subst.* Af 43
Oliveto H 27
Olivetum Af 50
Olloviconis G vii, 31
Omisit C iii, 24
Omissis G vii, 34 Af 63
Omittat C i, 33
Omittendum G ii, 17
Omitteretur G vi, 34
Omittit C i, 30
Omne G i, 5 et alia
Omnem G i, 4 et alia
Omnes G i, 1 et alia
Omni G i, 11 et alia
Omnia G i, 5 et alia
Omnibus G i, 2 et alia
Omnino G i, 6 et alia
Omnis G i, 1 et alia
Omnis (id est, omnes) F 861, 13
Omnium G i, 1 et alia
Onera G iii, 13, 19. v, 1. viii, 49 C i, 78, 80. ii, 18
Onerandi G v, 1
Onerariæ G iv, 22, 36 Af 1, 2, 7, 21
Onerariam C iii, 39
Onerarium C ii, 43 A 19
Onerarias G iv, 29 C i, 26, 36. ii, 32. iii, 23, 40, 101 A 11 Af 2, 8, 34, 37, 62
Onerarii G iv, 25
Onerariis G iv, 22 C i, 58. ii, 23, 25. iii, 15, 100 Af 11, 46, 53, 63
Onere G iv, 24 C i, 66. ii, 43. A 20 Af 75
Oneri C i, 32
Oneribus A 49
Oneris G ii, 30 A 56, 65
Onus G viii, 6 A 11
Onustam C iii, 23 Af 63
Onustarum C iii, 8
Onustos Af 65
Onustus Af 93
Ope G ii, 31 F 842, 2
Opem C i, 79 F 854, 18
Opera, æ, G v, 25, 27. vii, 13, 20, 76 C ii, 16. iii, 1, 53, 59, 67 Af 54 H 22 F 855, 6
Opera, um, G vii, 73. viii, 37, 42, 43 C i, 20, 26, 50, 83. ii, 1, 9, 10, 12. iii, 49, 66 A 3, 63 Af 21, 51, 63 H 31
Operæ G v, 11
Operam G ii, 25. v, 7. vii, 9, 20 C i, 5, 7, 57. ii, 17. iii, 73, 83, 91 Af 73 F 848, 16
Opere G i, 8, 13, 38. ii, 5, 19, 20, 21. iii, 28. iv, 17, 18, 26. v, 9, 21. vii, 17, 22, 24, 27, 35, 52, 70, 72, 77, 81, 83. viii, 48 C i, 41, 62, 75, 81, 82. ii, 11, 13, 26, 31. iii, 45, 67, 69, 76, 97 A 15, 19, 30, 73 Af 26, 31, 39, 47, 52, 80 H 12, 23, 25, 27, 38, 41
Operi G v, 40. vii, 72 C ii, 15
Operibus G vii, 27. viii, 15, 40, 41, 42, 43 C i, 18, 21, 27, 32, 47, 82. ii, 13, 14, 16. iii, 44, 49, 54, 58, 112 A 1, 9, 22, 61, 62, 72, 75 Af 43, 61, 80, 88, 91 H 17, 41
Operis G i, 8. iii, 12. iv, 17. vii, 20, 28. viii, 41 C i, 18, 27, 42, 73, 82. ii, 8, 25 A 74
Operose G viii, 1
Operosis A 9
Operum G ii, 12. vi, 17. viii, 10 C i, 25. ii, 2. iii, 49, 63
Opes G vi, 1, 22. viii, 21 C i, 85
Opibus G i, 20. ii, 14. vi, 21. vii, 14, 39, 76 C ii, 5. iii, 35, 103 F 844, 2
Opimam H 33
Opimius C iii, 38 A 75
Opinantes Af 66
Opinantibus A 63, 73 Af 7 H 2, 15, 16
Opinari F 858, 7
Opinati sunt H 2
Opinio G ii, 24, 35. v, 13. vi, 37. viii, 2 C i, 47. iii, 18, 29, 67, 82 H 26
Opinione G ii, 3. iii, 18, 24. iv, 16. v, 48. vii, 9. viii, 8 C ii, 27, 31, 33, 40. iii, 21, 36 A 51, 71, 78 H 9, 14, 28
Opinionem G ii, 8. iii, 3, 9, 17, 25. iv, 16. v, 57. vi, 1, 17, 24, 30. vii, 56, 59, 83. viii, 8 C i, 45, 69, 82. ii, 27. iii, 56, 86, 96 A 13, 16 Af 46
Opiniones C ii, 29
Opinioni Af 31
Opinionis G v, 54
Oportebat G i, 4
Oportere G i, 34, 36, 44. iii, 18, 24. iv, 29. vii, 14, 66 C i, 2, 32, 44. iii, 10, 95 Af 57
Oporteret G i, 16, 23, 44, 45. ii, 20 C iii, 82
Oportet C ii, 31
Oportuerit G vii, 33
Oppida G i, 5, 11, 28, 32. ii, 4. iii, 9, 12, 16. vi, 4, 10. vii, 14, 54, 65, 77. viii, 2, 3, 5 A 41, 43 Af 2, 9, 20, 25, 26 H 1, 7, 8, 37
Oppidum G ii, 33. vii, 12, 13. viii, 34, 39, 41, 42, 43 C i, 18. ii, 11. iii, 11 A 47 Af 3, 23, 91 H 12, 19, 34
Oppidanis G ii, 7. vii, 58. viii, 40, 43

C ii, 38 Af 5, 9, 43 H 3, 10, 13, 18, 22, 32, 41
Oppidanorum G viii, 33 A 7, 15, 32 Af 86 H 16, 18, 19, 28, 34
Oppidanos G viii, 27, 32, 37, 40, 41 A 36 Af 67, 91 H 20
Oppidi G ii, 7, 33. iii, 22. v, 21. vii, 17, 19, 20, 25, 28, 36, 44, 46, 47, 48, 52, 58. viii, 33, 37, 41, 43 C i, 18, 19, 20. ii, 1, 19. iii, 9, 15, 21, 39, 40, 80, 111, 112 A 1, 32, 40, 59, 61 Af 5, 7, 29, 51, 74, 76, 78, 87 H 4, 7, 20, 28, 29, 41
Oppidis G i, 5, 11. ii, 3, 28, 29. iii, 14. iv, 5, 19. viii, 5, 24 C iii, 5 Af 6, 25, 26 H 8
Oppido G i, 6, 23, 38. ii, 6, 10, 13, 15, 30, 32, 33. vii, 4, 11, 12, 13, 15, 26, 28, 36, 42, 45, 47, 58, 71, 73, 76, 78, 79, 81, 84, 88. viii, 2, 5, 34, 35 C i, 13, 15, 16, 21, 22, 30, 31, 40, 43, 45. ii, 2, 5, 13, 18, 20, 22, 25, 36. iii, 11, 12, 29, 39, 41, 80, 102, 106, 109, 112 A 17, 19, 36, 37, 38, 72 Af 6, 7, 10, 20, 23, 25, 28, 36, 41, 42, 47, 56, 58, 59, 62, 68, 74, 76, 85, 86, 87, 91 H 3, 4, 5, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 22, 27, 29, 32, 34, 36, 41 F 850, 23
Oppidorum G iii, 12 H 7, 8
Oppidum G i, 6, 38. ii, 6, 7, 12, 13, 29. iii, 21, 22, 23. v, 21. vi, 34. vii, 9, 11, 12, 13, 21, 34, 36, 48, 55, 57, 58, 68, 69, 70, 71, 79, 80, 82. viii, 26, 32, 35, 40 C i, 12, 15, 16, 18, 19, 21, 22, 27, 43, 45, 47, 61. ii, 1, 2, 13, 14, 18, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 35, 44. iii, 9, 11, 29, 39, 40, 80, 101, 109 A 2, 16, 18, 19, 26, 36, 43, 47, 48, 57, 61, 66, 72 Af 3, 5, 6, 7, 10, 11, 23, 25, 29, 37, 41, 42, 51, 56, 67, 68, 74, 75, 76, 78, 79, 85, 86, 87, 88, 90, 91, 92, 93 H 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 12, 13, 18, 19, 21, 22, 27, 31, 32, 34, 35, 36, 41
Oppio Af 68
Oppleri A 19
Oppletis C iii, 73
Opponebantur G vii, 65
Opponerent C iii, 73
Opponeret C iii, 30 A 58
Opponit A 75 Af 13
Opponitur C i, 4
Opportuna G iii, 15 Af 79
Opportune G iv, 22
Opportum A 2
Opportunis G vii, 69
Opportunissima G iv, 13
Opportunissime C iii, 101
Opportunissimo G iv, 34
Opportunissimum G i, 30
Opportunitas G viii, 6 A 42
Opportunitate G iii, 17, 19. vi, 29. vii, 20. viii, 39 C i, 85. ii, 34. iii, 23
Opportunitatem G vii, 23 C 38 A 26
Opportunitates C iii, 106 A 35
Opportunitatibus G iii, 12
Opportuno G ii, 8. v, 32. vii, 55, 56 C iii, 36, 57
Oppositis G vi, 36. viii, 16 C i, 68 Af 69, 81
Oppositum C iii, 16, 79
Oppositum erat Af 58
Oppositus G vii, 56
Opposuerat Af 59
Opposuit C iii, 39, 75, 89
Oppressa C iii, 71
Oppressa est A 40
Oppressam G v, 38 Af 22 H 19
Oppressas A 57
Oppresserat C ii, 8
Oppresserunt G iv, 4 A 63
Oppressi G iv, 15. viii, 5, 14 A 45
Oppressi erant G viii, 24
Oppressis G iv, 24. v, 26. vii, 8 C iii, 69 A 31, 76
Oppressos C ii, 38
Oppressum C i, 22
Oppressus G iv, 24. vii, 46, 50 A 75
Opprimebantur G viii, 13
Opprimendæ G iii, 2
Opprimendi G i, 44
Opprimendos C i, 40, 51. iii, 79
Opprimendum A 28
Opprimere C iii, 67
Opprimerentur G viii, 3 Af 19, 50
Opprimeretur C i, 7. iii, 69
Opprimi G vi, 11. viii, 36
Opprimitur A 53
Opprimuntur G vii, 61 A 75
Oppugnabat H 3
Oppugnanda C ii, 30, 31 A 30
Oppugnandi G ii, 6. v, 53 A 26
Oppugnandis G v, 27
Oppugnandum G i, 44. ii, 12 A 18 Af 5 H 7, 41
Oppugnant G v, 40
Oppugnantem A 44
Oppugnarant G i, 5
Oppugnare G ii, 6, 12. iii, 21. v, 21, 39, 53. vii, 9, 11, 12. viii, 26 C iii, 9, 22, 78, 80 A 27, 44 Af 29, 42, 51 H 6, 9, 27, 32
Oppugnarent C iii, 95
Oppugnaret G i, 50 A 30
Oppugnari G v, 41. viii, 11, 26
Oppugnat H 37

Oppugnata G vii, 41
Oppugnatio G ii, 6. iii, 12. v, 45 A 76
Oppugnatione G v, 26, 27. vi, 39. vii, 11, 12, 20, 24. viii, 26, 40 C ii, 13, 31. iii, 9, 40, 73 A 15, 44, 61 Af 51, 76 H 4
Oppugnationem G v, 37, 40. vii, 11, 17, 19, 81 C i, 36. ii, 1, 35. iii, 80 A 12 H 8, 41
Oppugnationibus C iii, 9 H 8
Oppugnationis G v, 43. vii, 29 C iii, 9
Oppugnatum G v, 26 Af 67
Oppugnaturos fuisse G vi, 41
Oppugnaturum G v, 56
Oppugnent G v, 26
Optabat A 27, 41
Optandum H 29 F 850, 8
Optarent G viii, 41
Optatissimum G vi, 42
Optatius C ii, 32
Optaverat G viii, 9
Optima C iii, 49, 59
Optimam C i, 12
Optime G i, 45. vii, 71. viii, 6 C i, 72. iii, 99 H 1, 3
Optimi C i, 39
Optimis H 33
Optimo Af 22, 44
Optimum G i, 41. ii, 10. iv, 30. v, 8 Af 44
Optimus G i, 30 C iii, 32
Opulentiores G viii, 51
Opulentissimum Af 25
Opulento C iii, 80
Opum Af 25
Opus G i, 34, 42, 49. ii, 8, 22. iii, 1, 3, 29. v, 40. vi, 9. vii, 23, 24, 54, 71. viii, 34 C i, 41, 42, 73. ii, 10, 27, 40. iii, 18, 64 A 6, 37, 59, 74 Af 31, 32, 38, 51, 62 H 7, 13, 25 F 850, 22
Ora G iii, 8. vi, 39 C iii, 5, 78
Orabant G iv, 11, 16 H 13
Oræ G iii, 8, 16 C iii, 11, 28, 34, 39
Oram G iv, 20 C iii, 24 Af 3
Orandi G i, 20
Orant G v, 31. vi, 9 C ii, 12, 43 Af 36, 77, 92
Orantibus G viii, 22
Orare G v, 27 C i, 84 A 24, 58 Af 33
Orasset Af 91
Orat G vii, 39. viii, 48 C i, 32
Oratio G iv, 7. vii, 30, 77 C i, 2, 4 A 7
Oratione G i, 3, 17, 32, 33, 41. ii, 5, 21. v, 1, 27, 38, 57. vii, 31, 37, 53 C i, 13, 19, 22. ii, 28, 33. iii, 19, 74, 90 A 9 Af 28, 90 H 16
Orationem G vii, 21 C i, 2, 22, 35. ii, 18, 39. iii, 17 Af 35
Orationis G i, 43. iv, 8
Oratum G vi, 32. vii, 12, 32 A 34, 67
Orba F 877, 13
Orbe G iv, 37. v, 35
Orbem G v, 33 C iii, 43, 72 A 40 Af 15
Orbis G vii, 29 A 42
Orchomenum C iii, 55
Orciniam G vi, 24
Ordiar Af 60
Ordinata H 32
Ordinatim C ii, 10 Af 12
Ordine G ii, 11. viii, 9 C i, 13. ii, 26 A 14, 45
Ordinem G viii, 8 C i, 13. iii, 59, 104 A 14 Af 27, 45
Ordines G ii, 19. iv, 26, 33. v, 35, 37. vi, 40. vii, 23, 62, 73 C i, 44, 71, 77. ii, 2, 28, 41. iii, 37, 93 Af 15, 54, 97
Ordinibus G ii, 11. iv, 32. v, 30, 44, 51. vi, 7, 40. vii, 73 C i, 46. ii, 35, 38. iii, 53, 92, 101 A 20, 37, 75
Ordinis G v, 35 C i, 3, 23, 51. iii, 33, 74, 83, 97
Ordinum G i, 40, 41. v, 28, 37 C i, 3, 74, 85
Ordo G ii, 19, 22. vii, 23 C i, 51
Ore C i, 2
Orent C i, 17
Orfium F 845, 11
Orgetorigis G i, 3, 9, 26
Orgetorix G i, 2, 3, 4
Oriatur G vi, 22, 25 C i, 35
Orici C iii, 7, 8, 13, 39, 78
Oricia C iii, 78
Orico C iii, 12, 23, 34
Oricum C iii, 11, 14, 15, 16, 40, 78, 90
Oriebatur G ii, 24. viii, 42
Oriente G vii, 3
Orientem G i, 1. v, 13. vii, 69
Orirentur A 65
Oriretur G v, 53. vi, 9. vii, 28 C iii, 94
Oriri G vii, 33
Oritur G iv, 10. vi, 25
Oriuntur G i, 1
Ornamenta C ii, 18 Af 28
Ornamentis Af 86
Ornamento G i, 44. vii, 15

Ornantur A 50
Ornaret H 29
Ornasset G vii, 33
Ornatissimæ G iii, 14
Ornatos Af 86
Ornatum G viii, 51
Ornatus Af 72
Ornavit A 25
Ornem F 845, 13
Orta G v, 8 A 4 Af 95
Orta est C iii, 112
Orti G v, 12
Orto G vii, 47
Ortos esse G ii, 4
Ortum G vii, 41 A 78 Af 37 F 853, 22
Ortum esse G viii, 38
Ortum est G v, 26
Ortus G vii, 77 A 66
Ortus est G i, 39
Os G v, 35 C iii, 99
Oscenses C i, 60
Oscensibus C i, 60
Osismii G vii, 75
Osismios G ii, 34. iii, 9
Ostendebant G iv, 11
Ostendebatur C iii, 105
Ostenderat C i, 6
Ostendere G v, 17. vii, 83
Ostenderent H 18
Ostenderet G i, 19 C iii, 109 Af 50
Ostenderunt G iii, 20. v, 32. vii, 62
Ostendimus G iii, 10
Ostendit G i, 8, 20, 21. iii, 26. iv, 23. v, 2, 3. vii, 27, 38, 45. viii, 18 C ii, 20. iii, 78, 89, 107 Af i, 66
Ostendunt G vii, 67 C i, 63
Ostentant G v, 41
Ostentare G vii, 19, 48, 55
Ostentaret C iii, 83
Ostentatio C i, 4
Ostentationem G vii, 53 A 74
Ostentationis G vii, 44 C iii, 71
Ostentavit C iii, 61
Ostiaria C iii, 32
Ostiis A 13
Ostio A 64
Ostium C ii, 1
Otacilio C iii, 28
Otacilius C iii, 28, 29
Otii C ii, 36
Otio Af 78 H 42
Otiosum C iii, 3
Otium G vii, 66 C i, 5. ii, 30
Ovis G iv, 10

P

Pabulabantur C i, 59
Pabulabatur C iii, 44
Pabulandi G v, 17. vii, 14 C i, 48, 80. iii, 76 Af 24, 31
Pabulari C i, 59. iii, 37, 65 A 61
Pabulatione G vii, 14, 20, 36, 44. viii, 7 C i, 78. iii, 43, 58
Pabulationes G vii, 16
Pabulationibus G i, 15. vii, 64. viii, 10, 16
Pabulatores G v, 17. viii, 10 C i, 55, 80
Pabulatoribus G viii, 11, 17 C i, 40
Pabulatum G vii, 18. viii, 10, 17 C i, 40, 48, 81
Pabuli G i, 16. ii, 2. vii, 20. viii, 3, 17 C i, 49, 81. iii, 58 Af 24
Pabulo G vii, 18 C i, 61, 84 A 1
Pabulum G vii, 14, 74. viii, 10 C iii, 58
Pacandas C i, 85
Pacarat A 26
Pacata G ii, 1, 35. iii, 28. vi, 5
Pacatam G iii, 7
Pacati G i, 6. vii, 6
Pacatis G iii, 11. vii, 50
Pacatissimam G v, 24
Pacatos G iv, 37
Pacaverat G vii, 65
Pacaverint C i, 7
Pacavissent C iii, 73
Pace G i, 44. ii, 6, 29, 31, 33. iii, 1, 28. iv, 13, 27, 28, 36. vi, 5, 23. vii, 55. viii, 49 C i, 26, 74, 85. iii, 10, 18, 19, 57 A 36, 37 Af 54 H 32 F 849, 14
Pacem G i, 3, 13, 14, 27, 37. ii, 13. iv, 18, 28. vii, 66 C i, 85 iii, 19, 57, 90 H 42
Pacidii Af 13
Pacidius Af 78
Paciecum H 3
Pacis G ii, 15. vi, 6. vii, 78. viii, 3, 31 C i, 11, 26, 85. iii, 10, 17 A 37
Paciscitur A 55
Pactiones C iii, 19 A 71
Pacto G vii, 83 A 24
Padum G v, 24
Pæmanos G ii, 4
Pæne C i, 41
Paganos A 36
Pagi G i, 27
Pagis G vi, 11
Pagorum G vi, 23
Pagos G i, 12, 37. iv, 1, 22. vii, 64
Pagum G i, 13
Pagus G i, 12

Palæpharsali A 48
Palam G v, 25
Palæste C iii, 6
Palma C iii, 105
Palmæ G vi, 26
Palmis C iii, 98
Paludati C i, 6
Palude G vii, 15, 17, 58. viii, 7, 10, 11, 14 A 28
Paludem G vii, 19, 57, 58. viii, 10, 13, 14 Af 61
Paludes G ii, 16, 28, iii, 28. v, 52. vi, 5, 31
Paludibus G i, 40. v, 21. vi, 5. vii, 16, 32
Paludis G vii, 19. viii, 13
Paludum G iv, 38
Palus G ii, 9. vi, 34, 35. vii, 19, 26 A 1
Palustri G vii, 20 H 29
Palustria C iii, 49
Panes C iii, 48
Panico C ii, 22
Panis C iii, 49
Par G v, 16 A 16 Af 72 H 15
Parabant G vi, 7 A 13, 45
Parabat C ii, 18, 37. iii, 28 A 13, 56
Paradæ Af 87
Parætonio A 8
Parandam A 12
Parandarum G iv, 22
Parandum C i, 78
Parare G iii, 9, 23. v, 3, 42, 55, 56. vi, 22. vii, 41, 59, 61 C i, 27. iii, 33 H 39
Pararent G viii, 2, 53 Af 85
Pararentur G i, 31
Pararet G viii, 24
Prararetur G viii, 55
Parari G vi, 2 C i, 28, 29, 85. iii, 80 Af 12, 31, 43
Parat G vii, 71 C i, 37, 83
Parata G iv, 6 C i, 30 Af 47
Paratam A 38
Paratam esse A 23
Paratas G v, 5 C i, 6, 85 A 10
Parati G ii, 9. vii, 19. viii, 18 C iii, 9, 85, 86, 95 A 18, 45 Af 1 H 40
Paratior A 45
Paratiores G i, 5 C i, 81
Paratis C i, 27. iii, 62
Paratissimæ G iii, 14
Paratissimam G i, 41
Paratissimo G viii, 42
Paratissimos C i, 71 H 25
Parato G vii, 59
Paratos G i, 5. ii, 3. v, 1. vii, 19. viii, 15, 28 C i, 7, 20, 64. ii, 32 Af 6, 33, 92
Paratum G i, 44 C i, 9. ii, 22 A 35 Af 41
Paratum esse C ii, 20
Paratus G ii, 21. viii, 47 C i, 75. iii, 38 Af 31 H 30
Paraverant G vii, 86 C i, 57. ii, 14 Af 47
Paraverat G vii, 84 C i, 39
Paraverunt A 13
Parcat G v, 36. vii, 9 C i, 22
Parce G vii, 71 Af 21
Parcendo G vii, 71
Parcere G v, 40
Parcerent G vii, 47 C iii, 10 Af 85
Parceret C i, 64 A 24
Parcunt G vi, 28
Pareat G v, 7
Parebant G v, 2
Parem G i, 28. vii, 75 C i, 35, 39 A 46 Af 40 H 25, 31
Parendi G viii, 49
Parent G vi, 13. vii, 63 C i, 19
Parentarent G vii, 17
Parente G viii, 47
Parentes G v, 14. vii, 66 C ii, 41
Parentibus G vi, 14
Parentis C i, 74
Parere A 67
Parerent C iii, 81
Pares G i, 40. iv, 7. v, 34. vi, 13. vii, 74 C ii, 39. iii, 10 A 8, 18
Pari G i, 43. v, 8, 13. vi, 33. vii, 39, 69, 77. viii, 19 C i, 25, 38, 51. ii, 16. iii, 78, 82, 101 A 4, 29 H 3, 5, 12, 25, 31, 38
Paribus G i, 51. vii, 23 C i, 35
Pariebant C iii, 69
Pariete G iv, 17
Parietes C ii, 9
Parietibus C ii, 9
Parietum C ii, 8, 9
Parisiis G vii, 75
Parisiorum G vi, 3. vii, 57
Parisios G vii, 4, 34
Pariter C iii, 52 A 17 Af 69
Pars G i, 1, 12. ii, 23. iii, 4, 20, 27. iv, 1, 4, 10, 16, 32. v, 12, 24, 30, 31, 32, 40, 44, 45. vi, 19, 22, 31, 40. vii, 28, 32, 33, 35, 58, 69, 73, 77, 84. viii, 26, 46 C i, 13, 35, 82, 87. ii, 1, 4, 9. iii, 11, 27, 71, 87, 112 A 20, 27, 64, 74 Af 11, 17, 18, 31, 51, 61, 70, 72 H 3, 8, 13, 37
Parta G v, 43 C iii, 82 A 42 Af 22, 81
Partam G vi, 40 C iii, 73
Parte G i, 2, 16, 31, 38. ii, 5, 8, 18, 22, 23, 29, 32. iii, 1, 2, 6, 10, 20, 22, 26. iv, 3, 10, 17, 20, 22, 32. v,

9, 13, 14, 21, 26, 32, 35, 36, 43, 45, 55, 56. vi, 5, 21, 34, 37. vii, 5, 12, 22, 25, 28, 32, 34, 36, 45, 46, 50, 59, 61, 64, 67, 68, 80, 81, 85. viii, 5, 19, 34, 35, 41, 43, 46, 48, 52 C i, 15, 17, 18, 23, 25, 27, 45, 46, 54, 87. ii, 22, 24, 25, 31. iii, 10, 19, 34, 40, 41, 45, 47, 53, 57, 63, 69, 76, 94, 112 A 1, 5, 7, 8, 17, 32, 37, 40, 42, 45, 67, 76 Af 6, 8, 29, 30, 31, 33, 37, 48, 50, 60, 61, 66, 67, 80 H 32, 34 F 877, 9
Partem G i, 1, 12, 13, 26, 31, 40, 43, 49, 50, 52. ii, 1, 9, 20, 21, 23, 24. iii, 2, 12, 15. iv, 1, 3, 4, 9, 17, 18, 27, 28, 32. v, 1, 7, 8, 24, 29, 30, 34, 38, 46, 54, 55, 58. vi, 12, 29, 37. vii, 7, 10, 17, 34, 35, 44, 46, 48, 55, 60, 80, 87. viii, 24, 26, 37, 40, 46 C i, 4, 18, 20, 21, 26, 27, 55, 58, 61, 68, 69, 70, 83, 86. ii, 1, 8, 17, 18, 19, 28, 32, 40, 41, 44. iii, 28, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 54, 62, 63, 70, 94, 97, 111 A 1, 2, 6, 9, 14, 17, 28, 30, 31, 32, 42, 65 Af 2, 17, 20, 23, 59, 61, 68, 81, 88 H 9, 16, 28
Partes G i, 1, 12, 15, 34. iii, 2. iv, 10, 19, 33, 34. v, 41, 49, 53. vi, 11, 32, 33, 34, 43. vii, 9, 28, 34, 61, 63, 65, 67, 81. viii, 5, 7, 16, 18, 24, 25, 33 C i, 17, 35, 40, 55, 82, 85. iii, 46, 51, 72, 101, 102 A i, 2, 31 Af 88, 93 F 877, 15
Parthici C i, 9. iii, 31
Parthicum G viii, 54, 55
Parthinis C iii, 42
Parthinorum C iii, 11, 41
Parthinos C iii, 42
Parthis C iii, 31
Parthos C iii, 82
Parti G iii, 3. v, 13 C iii, 8, 101 Af 72
Partibus G ii, 29. iii, 4, 28. iv, 32. v, 15, 17, 21, 50, 51. vi, 11, 35, 37, 39. vii, 15, 19, 27, 47, 67, 69, 80. viii, 36, 43, 46 C i, 25, 71. ii, 1, 6, 9, 29. iii, 24, 40, 45, 84, 106, 112 A 6, 28, 30, 31, 72 Af 87 H 14
Participes C iii, 60, 82
Partienda Af 40
Partiendum G iii, 10
Partim G ii, 1 et alia
Partis, *subst.* G ii, 4. vi, 31 A 28 Af 57
Partis, *adj.* Af 31
Partiti sunt G vii, 55
Partitis G vi, 6. vii, 24
Partito G vi, 33
Partitur C iii, 82
Partiturum C i, 4
Partitus Af 43
Partium C i, 35 A 2 Af 88 H 13, 20, 25, 26, 32, 35, 37
Partiuntur G viii, 35 C i, 38
Parva G vii, 61 C iii, 41, 111 Af 10
Parvæ C iii, 70
Parvam G vi, 35 C ii, 8
Paruerint G vii, 71
Paruerunt G i, 27 C iii, 95
Parvis G vi, 21. viii, 10 C i, 21. iii, 68 A 47
Parum G iii, 18 et alia
Parumper Af 52 H 23
Parvo G i, 18 C i, 9. ii, 6. iii, 75, 93 A 6, 7 Af 85, 89
Parvula Af 87
Parvulæ C iii, 72
Parvulam C iii, 104 Af 54
Parvuli G vi, 28
Parvulis G ii, 30. v, 50. vi, 21. viii, 13
Parvulo G v, 52
Parvulum A 78 Af 34, 63
Parvum G vii, 52 Af 57
Parvus Af 12
Pasceret C iii, 44
Passa est A 43
Passi Af 23
Passi erant A 61
Passibus G i, 22, 43. vii, 79. viii, 18 C i, 41. iii, 66 Af 30, 80 H 29
Passim G iv, 14 et alia
Passis G i, 51. ii, 13. vii, 47 C iii, 98
Passum G vii, 48
Passum est G vii, 68 C ii, 9
Passurum C i, 6
Passus G i, 49. ii, 18. iii, 19. vii, 46 C iii, 66 Af 38, 70, 78, 80
Passus esset G vi, 36 C i, 32
Passus est C i, 81. iii, 71
Passuum G i, 2, 8, 15, 21, 22, 23, 25, 41, 48, 53. ii, 6, 7, 8, 11, 13, 16. iv, 3, 10, 11, 22, 23. v, 2, 9, 11, 13, 24, 27, 32, 46, 47, 49, 53. vi, 7, 35, 36. vii, 16, 38, 40, 60, 66, 69, 70, 74, 79 C i, 16, 40, 43, 45, 54, 61, 65, 66. ii, 23, 24, 38, 39. iii, 26, 36, 37, 38, 44, 63, 76, 97, 112 A 14, 18, 29, 36, 59, 72, 73 Af 10, 12, 24, 37, 39, 41, 59, 61, 63, 65, 67, 68, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79 H 7, 8, 24, 29, 32, 41
Pastores C i, 24, 57. iii, 21
Pastoribus C i, 56
Pastorum C i, 58. iii, 4
Patebant G i, 2. ii, 7
Patebat G ii, 8. vii, 69 C i, 45. ii, 8. iii, 63

Patefactis G ii, 32. vii, 8 C iii, 21 Af 88
Patefactum esset A 64
Patefieri G iii, 1
Patent G vi, 23
Patente G viii, 9
Patentem G viii, 18
Patentes C ii, 10
Patenti Af 41
Patentibus G i, 10
Patentioribus G vii, 28
Pater G i, 3, 47. v, 20. vi, 19. vii, 4, 31 C i, 8 Af 22
Patere, G vii, 70, 79. viii, 3
Paterentur G i, 6. viii, 19, 48 C iii, 92 A 61
Pateret G vii, 72 C i, 32
Pateretur G i, 43. v, 19 C i, 72. ii, 13 A 23, 34, 61 Af 47
Paternam A 41
Paternas Af 22
Paterni Af 22
Paterno A 24, 35
Paternorum A 72
Paternum C ii, 25 A 41 F 853, 20
Patet G vi, 25, 29 Af 37
Pati G i, 43, 45. ii, 15, 31. v, 10. vi, 8 C i, 9, 13. ii, 30, 32 A 78 Af 31, 84
Patiantur G i, 9. iv, 7
Patiatur G vii, 8, 39 C i, 9
Patiebantur G viii, 33 C i, 50. iii, 45 A 19, 57
Patiebatur C ii, 9 A 49
Patienda G vii, 30
Patienda esse G viii, 55
Patienda esset C ii, 6
Patientem Af 31
Patienter G vii, 77 C i, 85. iii, 15
Patientia G vi, 24. viii, 4 C i, 45. iii, 47 Af 30, 35, 72
Patientiæ Af 54
Patientiam G vi, 36 C i, 32
Patientissimo C iii, 96
Patisium A 34
Patitur G vi, 11 C i, 31 H 36
Patiuntur G iii, 6. vi, 18. viii, 35
Patre G vi, 18 C iii, 107
Patrem C iii, 103, 109, 110 Af 28
Patres C ii, 44 Af 56
Patri Af 89
Patria C iii, 32 Af 8, 22, 57
Patriæ C ii, 7 A 24 H 17
Patriam G ii, 15
Patribus G i, 13
Patris G vi, 18 C iii, 103, 108 Af 22
Patrocinari H 29
Patrocinio H 42
Patronos G vii, 40 C i, 35
Patrum G i, 12, 40. ii, 4. vi, 3. viii, 52
Patrno G vii, 4
Patuerant G vii, 8
Panca G i, 44, viii, 48 C i, 8, 23. ii, 28. iii, 15, 16, 98 Af 20
Paucæ G ii, 18. iii, 27 C ii, 3 Af 31
Paucas C i, 80 A 44 Af 2, 60
Pauci G i, 15. iv, 2. v, 37. vii, 88 C i, 13, 51, 64. ii, 43, 44. iii, 97 A 17, 20, 29 Af 5, 15, 19, 37, 47, 61, 66 H 4, 6, 13, 31
Panciora Af 96
Pancioribus H 24
Paucis G i, 18, 31, 43. ii, 12. iii, 8, 17, 20, 23, 29. iv, 27, 32, 37. v, 2, 9. vi, 8, 9, 10, 30, 33. vii, 12, 20, 33. viii, 7, 10, 13, 18, 20, 35, 44, 48 C i, 2, 15, 19, 31, 34, 46, 51, 52, 60, 66, 69, 75, 86. ii, 21, 22, 25, 28, 35, 39, 41, 42, 44. iii. 33, 34, 37, 40, 58, 60, 66, 80, 82, 102, 103, 104, 106, 112 A 3, 13, 31, 33, 42, 43, 47, 53, 57, 62, 66, 76, 78 Af 2, 6, 12, 23, 25, 33, 83, 86, 91, 93, 95 H 1, 32, 37
Paucissimis F 858, 5
Paucitate G vi, 39. viii, 8 A 74 Af 14, 18, 25
Paucitatem G iii, 2, 4, 9, 24. iv, 30, 34, 45. vii, 20. viii, 12, 39 C iii, 9, 72, 111 Af 11, 13, 15, 26, 31 H 14
Pauco Af 67
Paucorum G iv, 7. viii, 50, 52 C i, 22. ii, 16. iii, 109 A 18 Af 2, 98
Paucos G i, 39. iii, 19, 28. iv, 19, 26. vii, 5, 45. viii, 7, 34, 46, 48 C i, 85 ii, 44. iii, 96, 106 Af 24, 39, 66, 95 H 33
Pavidos Af 82
Pavimentis A 1
Pavimento C iii, 105
Paulatim G i, 33 et alia
Paulisper G ii, 7 et alia
Paulo G i, 54 et alia
Paululum G ii, 8 et alia
Paulum G i, 50 et alia
Pax C iii, 19
Peccabant A 50
Peccandi G i, 47 Af 85
Peccare C ii, 31
Peccata Af 31
Peccati G viii, 22
Peccatorum Af 28
Pecora G v, 19. vi, 10. viii, 41 C i, 48 A 36
Pecore G iv, 1. vii, 17. viii, 24
Pecoris G v, 21. vi, 3, 6, 35. vii, 20, 56 A 36

Peeorum G v, 12
Peetore C i, 62 Af 82
Peetori Af 16
Pectoris G vii, 47
Peetus Af 94
Peeuliarem H 42
Peeunia G vi, 2. vii, 37, 63 C i, 6, 15, 23. iii, 83, 102, 103 A 55, 64 Af 87, 89, 93, 97 H 1
Peeuniæ G vi, 17, 19, 22 C i, 6. ii, 20. iii, 1, 20, 32, 33, 83, 105 A 49, 51, 55 H 1, 32
Pecuniam G vi, 2. vii, 55 C i, 14, 23, 87. ii, 18, 22. iii, 3, 22, 31 A 34, 56 Af 28, 44, 64, 88, 90, 91 H 33
Peeuniariæ C iii, 59
Peeunias G v, 55. vi, 19. vii, 64 C i, 39. ii, 21. iii, 31, 32, 33, 60, 105 A 56 Af 90
Peeuniis C iii, 32 H 42
Peeus G iii, 29. vii, 71 C i, 52. iii, 47 Af 26 F 871, 9
Pedalibus G iii, 13 C ii, 2
Pede Af 71, 84 H 29, 31, 38
Pedem G i, 25. iv, 25 C i, 44. ii, 40 H 23
Pedes G i, 31. iv, 12. vii, 15, 23, 24, 26, 72, 73 C ii, 10, 12 A 2 Af 15, 46 H 15
Pedestre H 15
Pedestrem Af 38
Pedestres G iii, 20. vii, 79 Af 13
Pedestri C ii, 2 A 26
Pedestris H 6
Pedestria G iii, 9
Pedestribus G ii, 17. iii, 11. iv, 24. vii, 67 A 44, 61 Af 13
Pedibus G iii, 12. iv, 2, 33. v, 16, 18. vii, 19 C ii, 21, 23 Af 81
Pedio C iii, 22 H 12
Peditatu G vii, 64, 70 C ii, 41 Af 17, 18
Peditatum G v, 3, 38
Peditatus G iv, 34. v, 47. vi, 7, 10. vii, 5, 76 H 37
Pedite H 15
Peditem G i, 42
Pedites G i, 48. ii, 24. vii, 65, 66. viii, 5, 16, 19, 28, 36 C i, 62. ii, 25 A 29, 36 Af 13, 14, 15, 19 H 3, 15
Peditibus G viii, 12, 20, 28 Af 14, 48 H 32
Peditum G iv, 33. v, 3. vii, 34, 64, 76. viii, 12, 17, 19, 21 C i, 30, 39. ii, 26, 40 Af 3, 13, 17, 19, 25, 30 H 31
Pedium G ii, 2, 11 H 2
Pedum G i, 8, 38. ii, 5, 18, 29, 30. iv, 17. v, 42. vi, 29. vii, 8, 36, 46, 69, 72, 73. viii, 9, 41 C i, 25, 41, 61, 82. ii, 1, 2, 8, 10, 15. iii, 54, 63, 69 A 18, 38
Pejus G i, 31
Pelagus H 40
Pelignis C i, 15. ii, 29
Peligno C i, 18
Pelignus C ii, 35
Pellere G viii, 48
Pellerent C iii, 75, 86 Af 6
Pellerentur G i, 31 C iii, 112
Pelleretur C iii, 86
Pelles G iii, 13. iv, 1
Pellibus G ii, 33. iii, 29. v, 14. vi 21 C iii, 13, 15 Af 47
Pellium G vi, 27
Pellentur G 7, 62, 65
Pelusio C iii, 108 A 26
Pelusiam C iii, 103
Penates Af 91
Pendant G vi, 9
Pendere G v, 27 Af 98
Penderent G i, 36
Penderet G v, 22
Pendunt G vi, 14
Penes G vii, 21 C i, 76, 87. ii, 20 A 70
Penitus G vi, 10
Pensionibus Af 90
Penterem A 47
Penteres Af 62
Penuriam Af 79
Pependerint G i, 44
Pepercerunt G vii, 28
Pepercissent C i, 74
Peperi F 877, 18
Peperit A 50
Peraetis G v, 1, 2. viii, 50
Peraeto G v, 24 C i, 11 H 9
Perageret Af 57
Peragit G vi, 4
Peragitati C i, 80
Perangustum G vii, 15
Percepta G vi, 8
Pereepto G vi, 40
Percipere C ii, 32
Pereiperent G vii, 27 C iii, 84
Percitus Af 46
Pererebuerat C iii, 79
Percrebuisset C iii, 43
Pereucurrisset G vii, 46, 52
Pereulsæ G viii, 29
Pereulsi G viii, 19 C ii, 12
Percunetatione G i, 39
Percunetationibus G v, 13
Pereurrere G iv, 33
Percurrit C i, 15
Percussisse A 44
Percussit G viii, 23 H 21

Percusso G v, 44 Af 29
Percussos C iii, 47
Percussus Af 85 H 27
Perdiscendo G vi, 14
Perditi C ii, 32 H 36
Perditis G viii, 30
Perditorum G iii, 17. vii, 4. viii, 30
Perdoluerunt C ii, 15
Perducere A 59
Perducerent C iii, 17
Perduci Af 4
Perducit G i, 8. vii, 4
Perducitur G v, 31. viii, 38
Perducta G iii, 5, 8 C iii, 43
Perducta erat C iii, 95
Perducta est C ii, 9
Perductæ C iii, 70
Perductas C iii, 44
Perducti C iii, 28
Perductos esse G viii, 22
Perducuntur G vii, 67
Perduxerant G vi, 12
Perduxerat G vii, 39 C iii, 66
Perduxerunt G vii, 13 C iii, 38
Perduxit G iii, 6. v, 23. vii, 36, 72
Perendino G v, 30
Perennis G viii, 43
Perequitans C i, 46
Perequitant G iv, 33
Perequitarit G vii, 66
Pereundum G vi, 43
Perexigua C iii, 87
Perexiguo G v, 15
Perexiguum C iii, 42
Perfacile G i, 2, 3. vii, 64
Perfecerat C iii, 63
Perfecerit G viii, 1
Perfecerunt G v, 42 C iii, 46
Perfecit G vii, 74 A 37
Perfecta C ii, 9, 12. iii, 66
Perfecta erant C iii, 1
Perfectæ essent G i, 47. iii, 3
Perfectas esse C i, 20
Perfectis vii, 74 C i, 25, 30 A 17 Af 56
Perfecto G i, 8 C i, 59, 60. ii, 26. iii, 18, 97
Perfectum G viii, 1
Perfectum erat C iii, 61, 63
Perfectum est C i, 41. ii, 8. iii, 77
Perfectus erat G vi, 35
Perferebantur C ii, 37
Perferebatur C iii, 102
Perferendam G iii, 13
Perferendas G iii, 19 Af 4
Perferendi C ii, 7
Perferendi essent G i, 32
Perferre, G i, 17. ii, 14. iii, 8. vii, 17 C iii, 7
Perferrent G v, 54
Perferrentur C i, 9
Perferret, G iv, 27. viii, 36 A 28
Perferretur C iii, 7
Perferri G v, 58
Perfertur G v, 53. vii, 3
Perferunt C ii, 27
Perferentur G vii, 1, 8
Perficere G i, 3, 49 C i, 50, 83
Perficerentur A 61
Perfici C i, 41, 42, 50, 54
Perficiantur G vii, 71
Perficienda C ii, 1
Perficiendi G vii, 37 C i, 73. iii, 60, 63
Perficiendis G vii, 56
Perficit G i, 9 C i, 54. ii, 3
Perficiundis C iii, 2
Perficiunt C ii, 10
Perficiuntur G v, 40
Perfidia G iv, 13, 14. vii, 5, 17. viii, 23, 48 C ii, 14
Perfidiæ C ii, 16
Perfidiam G vii, 5, 54 Af 64
Perforasset A 25
Perforatæ A 46
Perfregerint G vii, 85
Perfregerunt G i, 25
Perfringerent C ii, 9
Perfuga G iii, 18 Af 68
Perfugæ G iii, 18 C ii, 28, 71 Af 19, 55
Perfugas C iii, 63 Af 35
Perfugerat G v, 45
Perfugere Af 32, 51
Perfugerent C iii, 61
Perfugerunt Af 35, 85
Perfugiebat C i, 78
Perfugio G iv, 38
Perfugis G i, 28. v, 18. vii, 44, 72. viii, 40 C ii, 38, 39. iii, 49 Af 8, 35, 62, 66 H 6, 20, 34
Perfugisse C ii, 18. iii, 60, 79, 84
Perfugissent G i, 27
Perfugiunt C ii, 27 Af 56
Pergamenum A 78
Pergamenus A 26
Pergami C iii, 105
Pergamo A 78
Pergamum C iii, 31
Pergere Af 69
Pergratum C i, 86
Pergunt G iii, 18
Periclitabatur G ii, 8
Periclitandum G vii, 56
Periclitarentur A 16
Periclitaretur G vi, 34. vii, 36 C i, 72
Periclitari C iii, 10 Af 28
Periclitati A 13

Periclitatus A 43
Pericula G i, 5. viii, 38 C i, 74
Periculi G iii, 3, 9. v, 49. viii, 5 C i, 5, 13. iii, 9, 17, 53 A 23, 48, 77 F 845, 6
Periculis G vi, 16 A 69 Af 24
Periculo G i, 10, 17, 25, 42, 44, 46, 47. ii, 5, 11, 26. iii, 1. iv, 12, 28. v, 16, 19, 29, 30, 31, 45, 47, 48, 50, 51, 52, 57. vi, 39. vii, 1, 14, 26, 32, 41, 74. viii, 9, 13, 14, 40, 41, 44, 49 C i, 49, 64, 65, 75, 79. ii, 9, 15, 20, 41. iii, 17, 43, 66, 82, 83, 86, 102, 110 A 21, 38, 39, 46, 48 Af 20, 24, 27, 29, 33, 35, 51, 84, 92 H 13, 18, 22, 30, 38
Periculorum C iii, 6 A 49
Periculosa C iii, 6
Periculosissimis A 22
Periculosius, *adv.* A 64
Periculoso G viii, 42
Periculosum G i, 33. vii, 8 H 30
Periculum G i, 39, 40. iv, 21, 35. v, 16, 29, 31, 48. vi, 30, 34. vii, 2, 19, 50, 77, 84. viii, 34, 36, 39, 48 C i, 2, 17, 19, 70, 79. ii, 6, 7, 35. iii, 17, 21, 26, 27, 64, 79 A 29, 31, 42, 44, 55, 57 Af 16, 71, 79
Peridoneus C ii, 24
Perierunt G iv, 15 H 34
Periit G vi, 40 C iii, 22 A 25, 43, 64
Perimpeditus Af 58
Perire Af 26
Perirent Af 69
Perisse C ii, 32 A 31 H 18, 22
Periti C i, 48. iii, 93
Peritioribus C iii, 61
Peritis C i, 58
Peritissimi G iii, 21
Peritissimis C iii, 73
Peritissimus G i, 21
Perito C iii, 87
Peritos G vii, 83 C i, 17, 85
Peritus Af 31, 50
Perjurium Af 64
Perlata G v, 39, 53
Perlata erant G viii, 9
Perlata esset G viii, 5
Perlata est G ii, 35
Perlatæ G i, 29
Perlatis C i, 53
Perlato G iv, 21. v, 53 Af 92
Perlectam, G v, 48
Perlectas Af 4
Perlectis C i, 19 Af 3
Perluuntur G vi, 21
Permagna Af 40
Permagnus G vii, 31
Permanaverat C ii, 29
Permanebant Af 47
Permanebat C i, 41
Permanendum esset G vii, 41
Permanent G vii, 14, 24
Permanere G i, 32. iii, 8. vi, 40. viii, 7, 15 C i, 71 Af 61
Permanerent G iv, 21. viii, 39, 43 A 33
Permaneret G v, 4 A 63
Permanserant G viii, 4 A 33
Permanserat G viii, 26, 45
Permanserint C i, 20
Permanserunt G vi, 21. viii, 15 C i, 50
Permansisse G vi, 8
Permansit A 54
Permiscentur C i, 6
Permisceri C i, 32
Permiserint C iii, 16
Permisit G iii, 1
Permissa G i, 30
Permissa erat G vii, 79
Permissa est G v, 11
Permissurum G v, 3
Permisti G vii, 62
Permistos A 75
Permittatur C i, 9
Permittebat C i, 50
Permitterc G ii, 3, 31
Permitteret G i, 35. v, 3
Permittit G viii, 48
Permittitur G vii, 63 C i, 36
Permoti G i, 3. ii, 12, 24. iv, 5, 25. v, 11 C i, 28. ii, 13, 14, 33. iii, 39, 74, 81
Permotos C iii, 47
Permotus G iii, 6. v, 22, 31, 36. vi, 36. vii, 8. viii, 23 C i, 13, 27, 36. ii, 26. iii, 21, 24, 25 A 54 F 844, 8
Permoveantur G vii, 40
Permovebantur G v, 28
Permovere C iii, 9
Permoverentur G vii, 53
Permovet G vii, 38
Permulsis G iv, 6
Permulti C iii, 43
Pernicie G i, 36. viii, 32 Af 87
Perniciem G i, 20 C i, 9 H 17
Pernieiosa G viii, 11
Perniciosæ A 65
Perniciosis C i, 7
Pernicitatem G iii, 84
Pernoctare, G viii, 15
Perpaucæ G iii, 15. v, 23
Perpauci G i, 6, 53 C ii, 42
Perpaucis G iv, 15. vii, 11
Perpaucos G v, 5 A 16
Perpendiculum G iv, 17
Perperam H 12

Perpessi C ii, 28
Perpessos C i, 84. iii, 47
Perpeti G vii, 10 C iii, 9
Perpetua G i, 40. v, 54. vii, 26, 77
Perpetuæ G iii, 2. vii, 23, 73, 77
Perpetuam G i, 35. vii, 57
Perpetuas G v, 44 C iii, 44
Perpetui C iii, 90
Perpetuis G vi, 5. vii, 23 C i, 21
Perpetuo, *adj.* G viii, 6
Perpetuo, *adv.* G i, 31. vii, 41. viii, 26
Perpetuum G iv, 34. v, 38, 39. vii, 64
Perquam Af 47
Perquirerent H 20
Perquirit G vi, 9
Perrumpant G vi, 40
Perrumpendere esse C i, 67
Perrumpere G i, 8. vi, 37. vii, 19
Perrumperet C i, 26
Perrumpi G vii, 23
Perrumpunt G vi, 40
Perruperunt G v, 15
Perrupta G vii, 82
Perscribebant C i, 53
Perscribebat C ii, 17
Perscribit G v, 47, 49
Perscribuntur C i, 5, 6
Persecuturum v, 1
Persequamur G vii, 38
Persequantur G vii, 38
Persequenda G viii, 1
Persequendis C iii, 83
Persequendos G viii, 4, 30
Persequendum G viii, 29, 48 C iii, 102 A 59 H 37, 38
Persequente G viii, 32
Persequentem G i, 53
Persequerentur G v, 10
Persequeretur A 44
Persequi G i, 13. v, 9. viii, 14 C ii, 14
Persequuntur G vii, 67 Af 15 H 40
Perseverandum C i, 26 Af 18
Perseverantia C iii, 26 A 26
Perseverare A 35
Perseveraret G i, 13
Perseverat C i, 72
Perseveravit C ii, 22. iii, 14
Persolvere A 34
Persolvit G i, 12
Perspecta G i, 40. ii, 17. iii, 24. vii, 49 Af 3, 38, 76
Perspectam G vii, 54
Perspectam esse G i, 40
Perspectis G iv, 21
Perspecto G vii, 36, 68
Perspectum C iii, 84
Perspectum est G ii, 32
Perspecularetur Af 31
Perspexerat G ii, 11. v, 5
Perspexisset G iv, 20, 21. v, 4
Perspicere G v, 31
Perspiceremus Af 35
Perspicerent G vii, 19
Perspiceret A 57
Perspici G ii, 17, 18 G iii, 21
Perspiciat C i, 66
Perspiciebant G iii, 9
Perspiciendi G vii, 44
Perspicit G v, 11
Perstare G vii, 26 Af 91
Perstiterunt Af 61
Persuadent G i, 5
Persuadere G i, 9, 14 Af 87
Persuaderet G v, 29
Persuaderi G i, 40. ii, 10. v, 55 C i, 6
Persuadet G i, 3. iii, 18. v, 38, 45, 48 A 60
Persuaserant G ii, 16
Persuasi C iii, 86 Af 55
Persuasit G i, 2 Af 28
Persuasum G iii, 2. vii, 20
Persuasum esset G v, 31
Persuasuros G i, 6
Pertendit A 30
Pertentatis A 17
Perterreant G vii, 4
Perterrent G vi, 40. vii, 81
Perterrerent G i, 49
Perterrita C i, 45 C ii, 22
Perterritæ G v, 8. viii, 29 A 83
Perterritam C iii, 94 Af 88
Perterriti G i, 27. ii, 24. iv, 4, 14, 24. v, 3. vii, 8, 13, 26, 28, 47, 70. viii, 3, 13, 35, 42, 43 C i, 59. ii, 11, 12, 38. iii, 28, 95 A 18, 31 Af 27, 29, 80, 85 H 9, 25
Perterritis G v, 15. vi, 8, 34, 35, 37, 58, 68 C i, 61, 74. ii, 42, 43. iii, 74, 95 A ii, 30 Af 31
Perterrito C iii, 13 Af 66
Perterritos G i, 23, 54. ii, 27. iii, 6. iv, 12. vi, 39. viii, 27, 36 C ii, 18, 36, 39. iii, 75 A 56 Af 23
Perterritos esse C i, 22
Perterritum G i, 22. viii, 24 C i, 71. ii, 34 Af 63
Perterritum esse G i, 18. iv, 13
Perterritus C i, 2, 30, 65, 67. ii, 20. iii, 36 Af 57, 75, 93
Perterruerunt G vii, 50
Pertimescenda esset G v, 29
Pertimuerunt A 29
Pertinacia G i, 42. v, 31. viii, 15 C i, 85. ii, 36 Af 86
Pertinaciæ C iii, 10
Pertinacium G viii, 39
Pertinacissime G viii, 22

Pertinaciter G viii, 41, 43 A 26
Pertinaeius, *adv.* G viii, 13, 48
Pertineat G v, 36
Pertinebant G ii, 19. vii, 19 C i, 68. iii, 49, 62, 95
Pertinebat G v, 25. vi, 34. vii, 43 C iii, 20
Pertinens A 35
Pertinent G i, 1. iii, 5. vii, 81 C i, 38 A 14
Pertinentem A 17
Pertinentes A 5
Pertinentibus A 47
Pertinentium G ii, 15
Pertinere G i, 14. iv, 11. vi, 10. viii, 6 C i, 9, 35. iii, 19, 107 A 33
Pertinerent G i, 3. iii, 9
Pertineret G viii, 14 C iii, 17
Pertinet G i, 1, 6. v, 3. vi, 25, 29 C ii, 1 A 2
Pertingere C iii, 6
Pertractabant Af 72
Pertulissent G v, 40
Perturbabantur G i, 39. iv, 26
Perturbant G iv, 33. v, 37. vii, 84 A 75
Perturbantur G iv, 14. vi, 37, 70
Perturbarentur G ii, 21. vii, 29. viii, 15 A 22
Perturbaret G i, 39
Perturbari C ii, 36
Perturbavit C i, 44
Perturbata C ii, 26
Perturbatæ sunt G viii, 13
Perturbati G v, 28. viii, 12 C i, 73 A 20 Af 19, 80
Perturbatio G iv, 29 C iii, 73
Perturbatione A 31
Perturbatis G ii, 11. iv, 34. vii, 56 C i, 44
Perturbato G viii, 29
Perturbatos G vii, 61 A 20
Perturbatum G viii, 14 C iii, 86, 101 Af 59
Perturbatus C iii, 11 A 54 Af 50
Perturbaverant G iv, 32
Perturbaverunt G iv, 12
Perturbavit C i, 44
Perturbetur G vi, 39
Pervagarentur G vii, 45
Pervagentur G vii, 9
Pervehitur C ii, 3
Pervenerant G i, 11. iv, 6 H 12
Pervenerat G v, 45 C i, 31, 46, 52 Af 38
Pervenerunt G i, 26, 53. ii, 17. iii, 15, 19, 26. iv, 4, 36. v, 12. vii, 28 C ii, 12. iii, 109 Af 34, 44, 53, 85
Perveniam Af 60
Perveniet C ii, 24
Pervenire G ii, 11. iv, 22. vii, 1, 6 C i, 48, 63 Af 52
Pervenirent G i, 11 C ii, 44
Perveniret C i, 70 A 51 Af 31, 74 H 34 F 849, 11
Perveniretur Af 50
Pervenisse G vii, 6 C iii, 10 A 57
Pervenissent G iii, 3. iv, 15
Pervenisset G iii, 20, 28. v, 53. vii, 9 Af 4
Pervenit G i, 7, 10, 12, 27. ii, 2, 15. iii, 17. iv, 14. v, 5, 38, 45, 52. vi, 3, 19, 35, 40. vii, 8, 9, 11, 18, 31, 36, 41, 56, 58, 62. viii, 14 C i, 10, 15, 23, 25, 33, 36, 38, 41. ii, 21, 24. iii, 2, 9, 22, 29, 30, 35, 36, 41, 67, 80, 82, 96, 98, 102, 103, 106 A 47, 57 Af 1, 7, 33, 34, 48, 62, 63, 67, 76, 81, 88, 89, 91, 98
Perveniunt G v, 37. vi, 40. vii, 46, 79 C i, 13, 28, 31, 61. ii, 4, 42 Af 53, 55, 87, 92
Perventum G v, 25. vii, 35
Perventum esset C iii, 6
Perventum est G vi, 11
Perventuram C i, 26
Perventuros G v, 29
Perveteres Af 37
Pervulgata A 74
Pervulgato C ii, 19
Pes H 31
Pestilentia C ii, 22. iii, 87
Petant G i, 31. iv, 8 C i, 17, 67, 85
Petat C ii, 42
Petebant G ii, 24. iv, 11. vii, 17 C i, 70. iii, 9, 82 Af 85
Petebat G i, 39. viii, 27
Petendæ G vi, 6
Petendi G ii, 20. iii, 2, 7. vi, 12
Petendum G vii, 59 F 844, 9
Petendus erat C i, 42
Petenti G i, 42. viii, 48
Petentibus G i, 28. ii, 12. iv, 18. vi, 4, 13. vii, 15 A 24
Petere G i, 30, 32. ii, 14, 23, 31. iii, 15, 26. iv, 14. v, 3, 6, 33. vii, 14, 45. viii, 19, 30, 31 C iii, 11 Af 2, 7, 33, 50 H 3, 40
Peterent G iii, 29. v, 55, 58 C i, 70, 73. iii, 93 A 8 Af 3, 96
Peteret G i, 20. ii, 11. vi, 43 A 15, 52 H 18
Peti C iii, 10
Petierant Af 31
Petierat C iii, 80
Petierint G v, 41
Petierunt G i, 30, 31, 53. ii, 12. iv, 9. vii, 26, 77 C iii, 97, 98 Af 2, 35, 90
Petiit H 22
Petimus H 17

Petisse G i, 44. viii, 5 A 47 Af 28 H 42
Petissent G i, 37. iv, 13, 27 H 24
Petisset C iii, 90
Petistis G vi, 8
Petit G i, 19. vi, 1. vii, 60 C i, 9, 18, 22, 60 Af 4, 16, 91
Petita G iv, 13
Petitione G viii, 50 C i, 22
Petitionem G viii, 50, 52
Petitis G viii, 19
Petitum G viii, 4
Petituros G viii, 27
Petiverunt G iv, 27. vi, 8. vii, 28 C ii, 7, 32
Petivit C ii, 32
Peto F 841, 6. 845, 4
Petra C iii, 42
Petreiano Af 19
Petreii C i, 39, 74. ii, 17 Af 24
Petreio C i, 38, 40, 65, 67. ii, 18 Af 20, 91, 94, 97
Petreium Af 94
Petreius G vii, 50 C i, 38, 42, 43, 53, 61, 63, 66, 72, 75, 76, 87. iii, 35 Af 18, 19
Petrocoriis G vii, 75
Petrosidius G v, 37
Petulantiæ Af 54
Petunt G iii, 21. v, 20. vi, 9, 30. vii, 2, 63, 77. viii, 21 C i, 74, 84 Af 74, 77, 92
Phalange G i, 24, 52
Phalangem G i, 25
Phalanges G i, 52
Phalangis C ii, 10
Pharitæ A 17, 19
Pharnace A 34, 35, 69 H 1
Pharnacem A 34, 65, 69
Pharnaces A 36, 37, 38, 40, 41, 74, 76
Pharnaci A 70
Pharnacis A 78
Pharo A 19, 26
Pharsalici A 42
Pharsalus C iii, 6
Pharum C iii, 111 A 14
Pharus C iii, 112
Philippus C i, 6
Philonem H 35
Phœnice C iii, 3
Phœnicum C iii, 101
Pice G vii, 22. viii, 42 C ii, 11. iii, 101
Picem G vii, 24
Piceni C i, 29
Piceno C i, 12, 15
Picenum C i, 15
Picis G vii, 25
Pictones G vii, 4
Pictonibus G iii, 11. vii, 75. viii, 27
Pictonum G viii, 26
Pietate G v, 27
Pignore C i, 39
Pila G i, 52. ii, 27. vi, 8 C iii, 46, 92, 93 Af 70, 72 H 32
Pilæ C ii, 15
Pili C i, 46
Pilis G i, 25, 52. ii, 23. vii, 62, 82, 88 C iii, 93 Af 85
Pilo Af 78, 85
Pilorum G i, 25. v, 40 C i, 57 Af 47 H 31
Pilum G v, 35, 44. vi, 38 C iii, 53, 91 Af 15, 16
Pinnæ G v, 40
Pinnas G vii, 72
Pirustæ G v, 1
Pirustis G v, 1
Pisauri C i, 12
Pisaurum C i, 11
Piscatorias C ii, 4
Piscibus G iv, 10
Piso G iv, 12 C i, 3 Af 3, 18
Pisone G i, 6, 35
Pisonem G i, 12
Pisonis G i, 12
Placari G vi, 16
Placeat G vii, 37, 83
Placentia C iii, 71
Placere C iii, 10, 83, 107 Af 82
Placeret G vii, 15
Placide G vi, 8 Af 70
Placuisse G vii, 29
Placuit G i, 34. iii, 3. vii, 37 H 29
Plætorio Af 96
Plætorium A 34
Plagis A 52
Plancum G v, 24, 25 A 52
Plancus C i, 40 A 52 Af 4
Plane G iii, 26 C ii, 26
Planiores G iii, 13
Planissimis Af 19
Planitie G ii, 8. iii, 1. vii, 46, 70 C i, 43 A 28, 37 H 7, 24, 25, 28, 29, 30
Planitiem G ii, 8. vii, 51, 79. viii, 14 C i, 70. iii, 98 H 25
Planities G i, 43. vii, 69 H 29
Plano G iv, 23 A 18, 36, 72
Plateas C i, 27
Plateis A 2
Plaustra Af 9
Plebe G vi, 11
Plebem G i, 17, 18. vi, 22. vii, 13, 42. viii, 21 Af 87
Plebes A 5
Plebi G i, 3
Plebis G viii, 7, 22, 52 C i, 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 22, 32, 33. ii, 19, 25. iii, 1
Plebs G v, 3. vi, 13
Plena G iv, 29. viii, 8, 9, 16 C i, 74.

ii, 41. iii, 32, 69
Plene G iii, 3
Pleni G vii, 76
Pleniora C i, 53
Plenissimam G iii, 2
Plenissimi C ii, 37
Plenissimis C ii, 25
Pleno C iii, 80
Plenos H 5
Plenus C ii, 5
Pleræque C iii, 87 A 13
Pleraque C vii, 12
Plerasque C iii, 29
Plerique G iv, 5. v, 14. vi, 13, 37 C i, 2, 14, 67. iii, 4, 51, 69, 86, 101, 110 A 31
Plerisque G vi, 14 C i, 3, 72, 74
Plerosque G ii, 4 C i, 76
Plerumque G i, 40. ii, 30. iii, 26. iv, 5, 24, 33. v, 16, 33, 57. vi, 13, 17, 30. vii, 26, 84. viii, 5, 12, 18 C i, 85. iii, 32, 36, 42, 104 A 25, 26
Pleumoxios G v, 39
Plostris Af 21, 75
Plotius C iii, 19
Plumbum G v, 12 Af 20
Plura G viii, 23 C iii, 18, 52 A 49
Plures G i, 31. iii, 10. iv, 10, 26. v, 24, 25. vi, 13, 34. vii, 24. viii, 17, 24, 38, 44 C i, 59, 78. ii, 29, 35. iii, 66 A 19, 46, 55, 61, 62, 74 Af 19, 28 H 23, 40
Pluribus G i, 18, 20, 25. v, 15. vii, 73, 84 C i, 58. iii, 24, 40, 79, 85, 111 Af 82 H 13
Pluries C i, 79
Plurima G vi, 17 C i, 7 A 68 Af 10
Plurimas G i, 9. iii, 8, 9. v, 1, 11
Plurimis G viii, 8, 34 A 25, 71
Plurimos G vi, 15, 28 C iii, 44, 45
Plurimum, *adv.* G i, 3, 9, 17, 20, 31. ii, 4. iii, 9, 20. v, 3, 27 C i, 4. iii, 68 A 30, 75 F 854, 2
Plus, *adv.* G i, 17, 20
Plutei C ii, 9, 14, 15
Pluteis C i, 25. iii, 24
Pluteorum G vii, 72
Pluteos G vii, 25, 41 C ii, 9
Poculis G vi, 28
Pœna G vi, 13. viii, 3, 21, 22, 39, 44 H 16
Pœnæ G vii, 4, 43 C iii, 8, 74
Pœnam G i, 4. v, 1. vii, 71 C ii, 21
Pœnas G i, 12, 30. vi, 9, 13
Pœnitere G iv, 5
Pœnitet C ii, 32
Pollebant C i, 4
Pollent F 854, 2
Pollere G viii, 22
Polleret F 877, 8
Polliceantur G i, 14. iv, 21
Pollicebantur G iv, 16
Pollicebatur C iii, 20, 28
Pollicentur G v, 20. vi, 9, 23. vii, 2, 90 C i, 15, 60. iii, 12 Af 7, 33
Pollicerentur G ii, 35. iv, 22. v, 55 C iii, 34
Polliceretur G i, 42 C i, 10. iii, 22 A 70
Polliceri G ii, 4. v, 27. vi, 2 C i, 11, ii, 18. iii, 86 Af 6
Polliceris Af 45
Pollicetur G vii, 64. viii, 4 C i, 1, 3, 13, 17, 87. ii, 42, 43 A 52 Af 32
Pollicis G iii, 13
Pollicitationem C i, 57
Pollicitationibus G iii, 18, 26. vi, 12. vii, 1, 31 C i, 56. iii, 9, 108 Af 35, 40
Polliciti G i, 16
Polliciti erant C ii, 21
Polliciti sunt G iv, 27
Pollicitos G ii, 4
Pollicitum G i, 42
Pollicitus G i, 33. iv, 21 A 71
Pollicitus erat G viii, 22
Pollicitus esset G i, 42
Pollicitus est G i, 33. vii, 31. viii, 52 A 48
Pollicitus sit G ii, 4
Pompeia C iii, 1
Pompeiæ Af 95
Pompeiana C iii, 69, 94 H 13
Pompeianum C iii, 101
Pompeianarum H 35, 37
Pompeianas H 35
Pompeiani C i, 40. iii, 44, 46, 48, 51, 65, 93, 94 H 14
Pompeianis C i, 15. ii, 17. iii, 35, 42, 66, 72, 84, 93, 95, 97, 101, 107 A 9, 59 H 16
Pompeiano C iii, 99 Af 19
Pompeianorum C i, 28. iii, 84
Pompeianos C iii, 46, 65, 67 H 34
Pompeianum C iii, 58
Pompeii G vii, 6. viii, 52, 53 C i, 1, 8, 9, 13, 24, 28, 29, 30, 38, 61. ii, 18. iii, 10, 11, 16, 19, 22, 25, 41, 43, 56, 67, 70, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 87, 88, 93, 96, 97, 102, 103, 106 A 3, 58, 59, 67 H 3, 6, 11, 13, 16, 17, 18, 26, 29, 32 F 849, 4, 6
Pompeio G iv, 1. vi, 1. viii, 54, 55 C i, 1, 2, 4, 6, 8, 14, 15, 23, 24, 26, 30, 32, 34, 38, 60. ii, 3, 17, 25. iii, 10, 16, 33, 41, 55, 61, 63, 79, 82, 92, 103 A 42, 51, 58, 69, 70 Af 23 H 1, 2, 6, 13, 17, 19, 22, 32, 34, 40
Pompeium G v, 36 C i, 7, 8, 10, 17, 19, 25, 26, 29, 32, 35, 39, 53, 76, 84. iii, 9, 10, 11, 16, 17, 23, 29, 41,

43, 45, 49, 57, 60, 61, 65, 69, 79, 80, 83, 84, 85, 89, 102, 104, 106, 108 A 3, 42, 48, 56 Af 22, 64 H 2, 4, 12, 18, 20, 27, 28, 36, 37 F 848, 13. 849, 8
Pompeius G vi, 1. viii, 54 C i, 2, 3, 4, 6, 9, 11, 14, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 32, 33, 34. ii, 32. iii, 1, 3, 4, 5, 11, 13, 18, 29, 30, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 51, 52, 54, 56, 58, 61, 66, 67, 69, 70, 71, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 82, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 92, 94, 96, 102, 103, 104 Af 85, H 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 13, 14, 18, 20, 21, 24, 25, 26, 27, 32, 37, 38, 39, 41, 42 F 849, 13. 850, 23
Pomponius C iii, 101
Ponant C ii, 10
Pondere G vi, 27 C iii, 103 Af 47, 84 F 877, 14
Ponderis G ii, 39. vii, 22
Pondo C i, 18 Af 97
Pondus G v, 12 C iii, 96
Ponebant G v, 34, 39
Ponebat G v, 48
Ponendum esse G vii, 5
Ponere G iv, 37 Af 69, 79
Ponerent G ii, 11. iii, 5
Ponerentur C iii, 108
Poneret G ii, 13. vii, 35
Poneretur H 29
Poneris F 877, 6
Poni C iii, 108
Ponit G i, 20, 22. ii, 5. vi, 29. viii, 5 C i, 18, 65. ii, 26. iii, 13, 30 A 61, 63 Af 24, 79, 88 H 5, 35
Pons G i, 6. ii, 5. iv, 18. vi, 35. vii, 11 C i, 40, 41, 49, 62, 63 A 19
Ponte G vi, 29. vii, 35, 58. viii, 9, 27 C i, 16, 40, 43, 55, 59, 60. iii, 112 A 19, 20 H 5, 33
Pontem G i, 7, 13. ii, 9, 10. iv, 17, 19. vi, 9. vii, 35, 53. viii, 27 C i, 16, 54, 61 A 19, 20, 21 H 5, 33
Pontes G vii, 58 C i, 40, 48, 50, 54 A 19
Ponti G iv, 17 C i, 41
Pontibus G vi, 6. vii, 19, 34, 56. viii, 9, 14 C i, 40
Pontica A 40
Ponticam A 39
Ponticas A 14
Ponticorum A 41
Pontificum C i, 22
Pontis G iv, 17, 18. vi, 29. vii, 11 H 5
Pontium G vii, 35
Ponto C iii, 3, 4 A 34, 35, 65, 70, 72, 77
Pontones C iii, 29
Pontum A 41, 67, 69
Ponunt G vi, 37 C i, 65, 81 H 40
Poposcit G i, 27. ii, 15
Populabantur G i, 11
Populareutur G i, 37. ii, 9
Populari G ii, 5
Populationibus G i, 15
Populaturum G v, 56
Populi G i, 8, 10, 13, 18, 30, 31, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45. ii, 1, 3, 32, 34. iii, 23. iv, 16, 17, 21. v, 3, 29, 54. vi, 1, 7. vii, 1, 17, 39. viii, 1, 7, 44 C i, 7, 9, 32. iii, 1, 10, 11 A 34, 36, 67, 78 Af 4, 54 H 42
Populis C iii, 3
Populo G i, 11, 12, 31, 34, 35, 36. ii, 14, 15, 31. iv, 7, 22. v, 22, 28. vii, 33 C i, 7. iii, 10 A 24, 34, 65 Af 57, 77, 88, 90 H 3, 39
Populos G i, 3
Populum G i, 6, 14, 19, 36, 44. ii, 1, 3, 13. v, 27, 41, 54. vii, 32 C i, 6, 22, 35. iii, 1, 107 A 33 Af 91, 97 H 42
Populus G i, 13, 30, 40 C i, 7, 9. iii, 12 A 68
Porrecta G ii, 19 Af 30
Porrexerat Af 60
Porrigere Af 4
Porrigi Af 17
Porro, *conj.* G v, 27 C ii, 30
Porta G ii, 24. iii, 25. vi, 37, 38. vii, 50 C ii, 12. iii, 69, 76, 96 Af 66, 85
Portabant Af 75 H 11
Portabat A 74
Portæ C ii, 15, 35 Af 88
Portam G vii, 25 C ii, 25. iii, 68, 94 Af 3, 29, 87 H 3, 16, 18
Portanda C i, 78
Portare G ii, 29. v, 31
Portaret G v, 23
Portari G ii, 5 C ii, 25
Portarum G vii, 28. viii, 51
Portas G ii, 33. iii, 17. v, 50, 53. vi, 37. vii, 12, 47, 50, 70 C i, 18, 20, 21, 27, 34, 75, 85. ii, 19, 20. iii, 11, 80, 81, 94 A 23, 35, 82, 83, 91 H 1, 27, 35, 37 F 850, 23
Portaturi erant G i, 5
Portendi Af 82
Portibus C i, 35. iii, 25
Porticibus C ii, 20
Porticus A 13
Portis G ii, 6, 32. iii, 6, 19. iv, 32. v, 51, 58. vi, 42. vii, 11, 24, 28, 41, 47, 70, 73. viii, 9 C ii, 14. iii, 11, 54, 67, 70, 75, 85 Af 40, 88
Portoria G i, 18
Portorii A 13
Portoriis G iii, 1
Portu G iii, 14. iv, 28. v, 2 C i, 26

31, 57. ii, 4, 22. iii, 7, 14, 26, 100, 102 A 12, 13, 44, 45, 47 Af 53, 62, 63
Portubus G iii, 8, 12 C iii, 15, 73 Af 98
Portui C ii, 1. iii, 100
Portum G iv, 22, 23. v, 2, 5 C i, 27, 28, 36, 58. ii, 22. iii, 8, 14, 23, 24, 26, 40, 111, 112 A 9, 47 Af 3
Portus G iii, 9. iv, 20, 36. v, 8 C i, 25. iii, 6, 14, 15, 23, 24, 26, 27, 39, 100 A 17 F 851, 2
Portuum G iii, 9
Poscere G i, 31. v, 6. vii, 1
Posita G iii, 12. v, 34. vi, 17. vii, 36, 40 C i, 80 A 42
Posita erant G ii, 8. vii, 69
Posita erat C iii, 40 H 25
Posita est G i, 16. iii, 9 A 61
Positæ G viii, 31
Positam G iii, 21. vii, 25
Positam esse G v, 29
Positis G vi, 7. vii, 11, 17, 35, 36. viii, 7 C i, 28. iii, 13, 37 A 52 Af 3, 33, 48, 67
Positu A 72
Positum G iii, 14. vii, 12, 32, 55, 57, 58 C iii, 62
Positum erat G viii, 40 C i, 45, 61, 70 Af 51
Positum esse G vii, 18
Positum est A 36
Positurum esse H 13
Positus G iii, 1 A 67
Posse G i, 3 et alia
Possederint G iv, 7
Possent G i, 2 et alia
Possessam A 78
Possessionem G i, 44 C iii, 112
Possessiones G i, 11, 44 C i, 86. iii, 20 A 60
Possessionibus G vi, 22 C i, 17
Possessionis G iii, 2
Possessionum C iii, 1
Posset G i, 7 et alia
Possidere G ii, 4 Af 81
Possiderent G vi, 12
Possideret G i, 34
Possideri A 34
Possim F 842, 3
Possint G i, 17 et alia
Possis A 15
Possit G i, 8 et alia
Possum G vii, 50
Possumus A 23 F 848, 15
Possunt G ii, 17 et alia
Post, *præp.* G i, 5 et alia
Post, *adv.* G i, 47 et alia
Postea G i, 21 et alia
Posteris G vii, 77
Posteritatis C i, 13
Postero G i, 15. iii, 6. iv, 11, 38. v, 17, 38, 40, 49, 52, 53. vi, 7. vii, 18, 26, 27, 29, 35, 52, 53, 67, 79, 89. viii, 12, 37 C i, 41, 42, 66, 73, 81, 83. ii, 14, 26, 27, 33, 36, 44. iii, 19, 37, 41, 77 A 19, 30, 37, 47, 57, 77 Af 26, 35, 41, 42, 48, 54, 58, 61, 66, 75, 76, 80, 86, 90, 92 H 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 21, 24
Posterum G iii, 23. vii, 11, 41 C i, 3, 65. ii, 21. iii, 86
Posthaberet C iii, 33
Posthumiana H 8
Posthumum C iii, 62 Af 8, 26
Postmeridiano A 52
Postponere G vi, 3
Postpositis G v, 7
Postquam G i, 24 et alia
Postremo, *adv.* G v, 28
Postremum G viii, 43
Postridie G i, 23, 48, 51. ii, 12, 33. iv, 13. v, 10 C i, 67. iii, 6, 41
Postulabat G i, 54. ii, 22, 33. vi, 34. viii, 6, 19 C iii, 17
Postulandi G i, 43
Postulant C i, 3, 87. iii, 15
Postulare G ii, 4 C i, 11, 85. ii, 15, 40 A 35, 71
Postularent G i, 34. iv, 16, 23 C i, 32 A 24
Postularet G i, 35. iv, 16 C iii, 20 A 52
Postulassent G iv, 6
Postulasset G i, 42
Postulat C i, 26, 32, 76 A 49, 63
Postulata G i, 44 C i, 9, 10
Postulatis G i, 40, 42 G iv, 11 C i, 5. iii, 16
Postulatum G i, 31
Postulavisset C i, 32
Postulavit G i, 41, 43 C iii, 83
Posuerat C iii, 34, 94
Posuerunt G ii, 7. viii, 16, 47 A 59
Posui F 849, 13
Posuisset A 73
Posuit G ii, 5. viii, 26, 46 C i, 16. iii, 37, 41, 58, 66. iii, 12 A 19, 30, 36 Af 6 H 27, 33, 34
Potentatu G i, 31
Potentem A 58
Potentes G vii, 77
Potentia G i, 18. vi, 12 A 66
Potentiæ G i, 18. vii, 4, 32, 39 C iii, 35
Potentiam G vi, 15. viii, 50 C i, 4
Potentiorem G vi, 11
Potentiores G vi, 22
Potentioribus G ii, 1

Potentiorum G vi, 13
Potentissimis G vi, 22
Potentissimo G i, 18
Potentissimos G i, 3
Potentissimum G ii, 4
Potentium C i, 4
Poterant G i, 9 et alia
Poterat G i, 9 et alia
Poterit C iii, 18
Potest G i, 7 et alia
Potestas G i, 41. ii, 6 C i, 3, 22, 26 C ii, 33. iii, 15, 86 A 46, 60
Potestate G i, 32. v, 3, 41. vi, 14, 36. vii, 4, 43 C i, 7, 22, 41, 85. ii, 21. iii, 109, 111 A 57 Af 33, 35, 45, 56, 77 H 22 F 854, 3
Potestatem G i, 16, 40, 50. ii, 3, 13, 34. iii, 17. iv, 11, 15, 38. v, 51. vi, 18, 23. vii, 13, 32, 33. viii, 24, 44, 45 C i, 20, 25, 41. ii, 22, 32. iii, 1, 10, 16, 41 A 17, 26, 64, 76 Af 44, 45, 52 H 22, 24, 26, 30, 36 F 849, 7
Potestati G ii, 31
Potestatis G iv, 16 A 60
Potestis G vi, 35. vii, 77
Pothinus C iii, 108, 112
Potiendæ A 43
Potiora C i, 8
Potiorem C i, 9
Potirentur G i, 30 C ii, 13 A 20
Potiri G i, 2, 3. iii, 24 C i, 21. iii, 80 Af 87 H 13
Potissimum G viii, 27 C ii, 43
Potitæ sunt Af 83
Potiti G viii, 5 Af 87
Potiti essent Af 18
Potiti sunt G i, 26 A 76 Af 39, 50, 61 H 16
Potitos G ii, 24
Potitum Af 74
Potitum esse C iii, 73 Af 74
Potitur G vi, 6. vii, 11, 58 Af 68, 76, 89
Potitus G ii, 26. vii, 36 C iii, 97 A 33 Af 86 H 19, 34
Potitus erat A 42 Af 51
Potitus esset A 11 H 1, 2
Potitus est C iii, 35 Af 36
Potiundæ A 43
Potiundi G ii, 7
Potiundorum G iii, 6
Potiuntur G vi, 35. vii, 46. viii, 27, 36 H 40
Potius G i, 45 et alia
Potuerant G iv, 26
Potuere Af 93
Potuerint G i, 40. ii, 3. iv, 8. vii, 20
Potuerit G i, 17, 31. v, 27
Potuerunt G iv, 14 et alia
Potui F 841, 4. 854, 14
Potuisse G i, 37 et alia
Potuissent G i, 26 et alia
Potuisset G vii, 41 et alia
Potuistis H 42
Potuit G i, 26 et alia
Præ G ii, 30. vii, 44 A 58 Af 10
Præacuta G iv, 17. vii, 22
Præacutæ G iii, 14
Præacutas G ii, 29
Præacuti G vii, 73
Præacutis G vii, 73 C i, 27
Præacutos C i, 27
Præaltum Af 37
Præbcant G vi, 38
Præbebant A 2
Præbebat G vii, 36 C i, 49 A 6 Af 31 H 3
Præbere A 1
Præberem F 848, 13
Præberent G ii, 17. iii, 25 C iii, 67
Præbita G viii, 1
Præbuit G iii, 17
Præcavendum G i, 38
Præccdunt G i, 1
Præceperat G vii, 9 C iii, 31 Af 3
Præcepta C ii, 7
Præceptis G vi, 36. viii, 28 C iii, 10, 32
Præcepto G v, 35
Præceptorum C ii, 6 Af 50
Præceptum erat G i, 22. v, 48. vii, 47. viii, 27 C iii, 14
Præcidit G viii, 44
Præcipi G viii, 51
Præcipiatur G vi, 39
Præcipiebant C iii, 87
Præcipiebat Af 8
Præcipit G v, 56. vi, 58 C iii, 62 Af 2, 13, 31, 71
Præcipitabant C iii, 69
Præcipitabantur H 5
Præcipitantur G vii, 50 A 46
Præcipitata C ii, 11
Præcipitaverat C iii, 25
Præcipitaverunt G iv, 15 A 18, 31
Præcipitem G viii, 42
Præcipites G ii, 24. v, 17 C iii, 46 H 15
Præcipiti G iv, 33
Præcipue G i, 40. vii, 40 C iii, 68 A 8, 53, 75
Præcipuo G v, 54
Præcisis H 12
Præclarissimæ A 24
Præclarissime A 30, 47
Præcluderentur A 8
Præcludit C iii, 80

Præcludunt H 35
Præclusas esse C ii, 20
Præclusi erant G v, 9
Præclusi essent H 36
Præclusit C ii, 19
Præclusuros C iii, 12
Præconibus G v, 51
Præconinus G iii, 20
Præeucurrisset Af 87
Præcurrerat C iii, 80
Præcurrere C i, 43 Af 70
Præcurrerent G vii, 37
Præcurreret G vii, 9
Præcurrit C ii, 34
Præcurrunt G vi, 39
Præcursuros A 8
Præda G vi, 3, 35, 41, 43 G viii, 5, 27, 36 C i, 55. iii, 97 A 19, 36, 42, 77 Af 3 H 16, 40
Prædæ G iv, 34, 37. v, 12. vi, 34. vii, 28, 45, 89. viii, 4 C i, 55. ii, 12, 25. iii, 42, 82 Af 93
Prædam G v, 34. vi, 8, 35. vii, 11, 14 C ii, 39, 44. iii, 59
Prædandi G ii, 17, 24. iii, 17. iv, 9, 16. v, 19
Prædantium G vi, 46
Prædatores Af 61
Prædatum A 10
Prædicabant G i, 39 C iii, 104
Prædicabat C iii, 106 A 64
Prædicans C ii, 44
Prædicant G vi, 17, 23 C ii, 39 A 14
Prædicantes Af 90
Prædicaret C iii, 90
Prædicat C i, 32
Prædicaturus sum C ii, 32
Prædicaverunt G iv, 34
Prædicavit G i, 44 C ii, 18
ræditi Af 58, 69
Præditus Af 23
Prædixerat C iii, 92
Prædonibus C iii, 19, 110
Prædonum C ii, 23. iii, 104, 112
Præducit C i, 27
Præduxerant G vii, 46, 69
Præerant G i, 39. v, 22 C iii, 7, 25, 61 A 65
Præerat G i, 16, 18, 52. vi, 2, 9. iii, 14, 17. vii, 3. viii, 24 C i, 24, 40, 56. ii, 38. iii, 4, 5, 11, 12, 15, 23, 26, 28, 39, 40, 100 A 4, 15 Af 3, 22, 28, 29, 34, 36, 43, 68, 76, 79, 86, 93
Præesse G i, 37. v, 24 C iii, 57 H 27
Præesset C iii, 101
Præest G vi, 13
Præfecerant G v, 11
Præfecerat G v, 1, 53. vii, 45, 61 C iii, 51 H 2
Præfecit G i, 10, 52. ii, 11. iii, 11. v, 9, 24. vi, 29, 32. viii, 2 C i, 18, 36, 87. ii, 18. iii, 108 A 31 H 3
Præfecti G vii, 76 Af 56, 95 F 849, 6
Præfectis G i, 39. iv, 22. vii, 66 Af 3
Præfecto G viii, 12, 48 Af 48 H 26
Præfectos G iii, 7, 26. iv, 11 C i, 21
Præfectum G viii, 48 C ii, 38. iii, 10, 60, 104
Præfectura G viii, 12
Præfecturæ C i, 15
Præfectus G vii, 67. viii, 28, 48 C i, 24. ii, 42. iii, 37, 38
Præfectus est A 44
Præferebantur G v, 54 C ii, 39
Præferendum A 65
Præferrent G ii, 27
Præfertur C i, 47
Præferunt C i, 81
Præficeretur G vii, 37
Præficiebantur C iii, 32
Præficit G v, 47. vii, 9, 64 C ii, 21 A 25, 66
Præficitur C i, 36
Præficiunt G vii, 83
Præfixi C ii, 2
Præfixis G v, 18
Præfracto C ii, 6
Præfuerant G v, 2
Præfuerat G vii, 67
Præfuisset H 37
Præfulgens H 25
Præjudicia C ii, 32
Præjudicio C ii, 32
Prælia G viii, 13, 48 C i, 7, 67. ii, 18. iii, 45 Af 81 H 5
Præliabantur G ii, 23. viii, 28, 41
Præliandi Af 59
Præliando G viii, 19 A 30
Præliandum G viii, 18 A 44
Prælians C ii, 42
Præliante G viii, 19
Præliantur G iv, 2, 33. viii, 19, 36, 42
Præliarentur G v, 16. viii, 13, 19 C i, 78
Præliari G vii, 18, 65 C iii, 84 A 30, 31
Prælii G ii, 21. v, 16. vii, 19, 45, 62. viii, 12, 19, 20, 28, 42, 43 C ii, 40 A 16, 42 Af 19 H 15
Præliis G i, 1, 10, 31, 48. ii, 8, 20, 30. iii, 1. iv, 2, 24, 33. v, 50. vi, 12, 16, 24, 38. vii, 47, 88. viii, 18, 49 C i, 40, 79. ii, 36. iii, 53, 71, 73, 84, 87, 89, 106 A 22, 61 Af 29, 51, 61 H 1

Prælio G i, 12, 15, 22, 26, 31, 44, 48, 50, 54. ii, 8, 9, 23, 25, 26, 28. iii, 4, 5, 6, 16, 28. iv, 11, 12, 13, 16, 27, 33, 35. v, 15, 16, 22, 26, 37, 50. vi, 5, 17, 31. vii, 6, 9, 36, 53, 59, 65, 76, 77, 80, 87. viii, 12, 19, 21, 29, 31, 36, 44, 47 C i, 13, 16, 40, 41, 42, 43, 64, 65, 72, 81, 82. ii, 6, 12, 22, 32, 33, 35, 38, 40, 42. iii, 37, 43, 44, 47, 51, 56, 63, 64, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 79, 80, 85, 86, 99, 101, 111, 112 A 16, 21, 25, 29, 31, 32, 40, 43, 47, 65, 69, 76 Af 19, 35, 40, 43, 48, 61, 78, 85, 87, 91 H 15, 31, 32, 33, 34, 36
Prælium G vii, 62 C iii, 84
Prælium G i, 15, 18, 22, 23, 25, 32, 40, 46, 50, 51, 52, 53. ii, 19, 27. iii, 5, 20. iv, 13, 30, 34. v, 9, 32, 50. vi, 8, 38. vii, 13, 62, 70, 80, 88. viii, 19, 28, 36, 45 C i, 40, 47, 51, 71, 82, 83. ii, 26, 33, 34, 35. iii, 84, 86, 91, 100, 105 A 11, 15, 25, 27, 29, 40, 46, 63, 73, 74 Af 18, 20, 52, 71, 72 H 4, 14, 15, 18, 23, 24, 27, 29, 30, 31
Præmetuens G vii, 49
Præmia G i, 43. v, 58. vi, 13. vii, 27, 34. viii, 46 C ii, 32. iii, 4, 59 A 48, 65, 77 Af 86
Præmiis G ii, 44. iii, 18, 26. v, 40, 45, 48, 55. vi, 14. vii, 1, 47. viii, 49 C i, 56. ii, 21, 39. iii, 82, 83 A 17 Af 35, 97
Præmio G i, 44. vii, 37 C i, 17
Præmiorum C i, 3. iii, 82
Præmiserat G vii, 9. viii, 3, 50 C i, 39 Af 60
Præmisit G ii, 11 C iii, 21, 38, 75 H 4
Præmissa C ii, 3, 7
Præmissæ C i, 16
Præmissi C ii, 36
Præmissis G vi, 8. vii, 48. C ii, 40. iii, 77, 78 Af 66 F 841, 3
Præmisso G ii, 19. iv, 24. v, 18 C i, 78 Af 50, 86
Præmissos C i, 34
Præmissum G iv, 27
Præmitteret G iv, 11
Præmittit G i, 15. ii, 17. iv, 21. vi, 29. vii, 10. viii, 17, 28, 36 C i, 37. ii, 19, 24, 26 Af 62
Præmittitur G i, 21
Præmium G vii, 37. C i, 86
Præmunire C iii, 55
Præmunit C iii, 112
Præmunivit C iii, 58
Prænuntiare Af 92
Præoccuparentur G vii, 26
Præoccuparetur C iii, 78
Præoccupat C ii, 42 A 4
Præoccupatis C iii, 72
Præoccupato C iii, 13
Præoccupatum C ii, 17
Præoccupatus C ii, 34 A 63
Præoccupaverat G vi, 41
Præoptarent G i, 25
Præpararentur A 51
Præparata G iii, 14 C iii, 84
Præparata erant G vii, 82
Præparatas C iii, 101
Præparationis A 44
Præparaverant G v, 9
Præparaverat Af 31
Præparent Af 65
Præpediebat H 31
Præpendentes C ii, 9
Præpendere C ii, 9
Præpilata Af 72
Præpositi essent H 13
Prælositus C iii, 5
Præpositus erat G vi, 40 C iii, 8
Præpositus esset H 32
Præposuerat C iii, 89
Præposuit G i, 54
Prærepta G viii, 1
Præripere A 27
Præripiendo C iii, 1
Prærumpebantur G iii, 14
Prærupta G vii, 86 C i, 68 A 74 Af 5
Præruptis G vi, 7
Præruptissimis G viii, 33
Præruptum G viii, 40 C ii, 24
Præruptus G viii, 40
Præruptus erat C i, 45
Præscribere G i, 40. ii, 20
Præscriberet G ii, 36
Præscripserit G viii, 48
Præscriptione C iii, 32
Præscripto C ii, 87
Præscriptum G i, 36 C iii, 51
Præsectis C iii, 9
Præsens G v, 29. viii, 24 C iii, 20 Af 48
Præsensisset G v, 54
Præsente G i, 19, 48, 53
Præsentem G vii, 66 C i, 29, 52. iii, 73 A 48
Præsenti G viii, 49 C i, 81 Af 46, 88
Præsentia G i, 15. v, 37, 43. vi, 43. vii, 2 C i, 6, 30, 42. iii, 85 Af 3, 10, 12, 36 H 33
Præsentiam C i, 67
Præsentibus G i, 18 A 67
Præsentire G vii, 30
Præsentis G v, 7 C i, 2, 52, 76. ii,

40. iii, 17 A 13 Af 31
Præsentissimo A 40
Præsepit C i, 27
Præsepserat C iii, 49
Præsepto G vii, 77
Præsertim G i, 16, 33. ii, 30. iii, 17. iv, 8. v, 27, 47, 49. vi, 8. vii, 8, 76 C i, 71, 72. ii, 39. iii, 17 A 8, 42, 51 Af 1, 42
Præsideat C i, 85
Præsidia G i, 8. ii, 33. vii, 7, 8, 55, 65, 74. viii, 17, 34, 35, 37, 54 C ii, 18, 21. iii, 1, 61, 83, 94 A 25, 44, 67 Af 17, 18, 20, 21, 35 H 1, 3, 16, 23, 27, 30
Præsidii G iii, 23, 41. vi, 34, 35. vii, 38 C ii, 18, 21. iii, 4, 22, 28, 40, 106, 111 A 25 Af 23, 62, 87 H 6, 8, 13, 17, 22, 23, 25
Præsidiis G iv, 4. vii, 34, 65, 69, 87. viii, 35, 54 C i, 12, 37, 65, 72. iii, 15, 35, 39, 43, 44, 45, 49, 52, 62, 65, 73 A 23, 33, 63 Af 11, 20, 41, 79 H 3, 18, 26
Præsidio G i, 25, 44, 51. ii, 19, 26, 29. iii, 26. iv, 18, 22. v, 9, 11. vi, 5, 7, 8, 9, 13, 29, 32, 33, 34, 38, 42, 43. vii, 1, 15, 36, 40, 49, 57, 59, 60, 61, 63, 68, 70. viii, 2, 5, 11, 29, 34, 46 C i, 2, 15, 18, 40, 41, 42, 63, 64, 69, 80, 81. ii, 8, 19, 20, 22, 23, 39. iii, 7, 13, 26, 28, 34, 36, 46, 75, 78, 88, 89, 93, 95, 99, 101 A 19, 26, 32, 57, 76 Af 3, 9, 24, 33, 34, 46, 50, 55, 60, 67, 68, 76, 78, 79, 80, 85, 89 H 2, 3, 4, 6, 22, 35, 38
Præsidiorum C iii, 65
Præsidium G i, 38, 42. ii, 5, 11. vi, 29, 34, 35, 37. vii, 10, 11 C i, 13, 37, 47. iii, 11, 23, 37, 41, 45, 78, 80, 112 A 16, 19, 26, 44 Af 3, 23, 33, 36, 37, 38, 39, 42, 74, 75, 78 H 6, 25, 27, 32, 35, 38, 39, 41
Præsint G vi, 21, 23
Præsit G v, 20 C ii, 39
Præstabant G viii, 6 C iii, 44
Præstabat G ii, 15. v, 33
Præstabo H 17, 19
Præstant G iv, 33
Præstantem A 31 Af 57
Præstantibus A 15
Præstare G i, 17. ii, 31. vii, 1, 10, 17 C ii, 30. iii, 23 Af 40 H 3
Præstarem H 17
Præstarent G ii, 2 C iii, 47, 103
Præstaret G iii, 13 iv, 14 C iii, 82 A 24
Præstat C ii, 31
Præstate G vi, 8
Præstaturum H 19
Præstiterat G v, 45
Præstitero G iv, 25
Præstiterunt G ii, 27
Præstiti H 19
Præstitisse C i, 85
Præstitissent G viii, 50 C iii, 83 A 11
Præstiti H 17
Præstitistis G vi, 8
Præsto, *adv.* G v, 26 C ii, 19 Af 31, 37 F 844, 1
Præstolans C ii, 23
Præter G i, 5
Præterea G i, 34
Præteream C ii, 32
Prætereunda G vii, 77
Prætereuntur C i, 6
Prætergredi Af 69
Prætergressus Af 73
Prætergressus esset Af 58
Præterire F 841, 3
Præterita G i, 20. vii, 77
Præteritis C iii, 60
Præterito H 11, 12, 14, 20, 22, 42
Præteritus est H 10
Prætermissæ C iii, 25
Prætermittat C ii, 33
Prætermittebatur A 49
Prætermittendum G vii, 25, 56
Prætermittendum esse Af 59, 84
Prætermittere Af 1
Prætermitteret G iv, 13
Prætermittit C ii, 39
Prætermittunt H 41
Prætervectas C iii, 30
Prætervectos C iii, 26
Prætervehebatur A 44
Prætervehitur Af 2
Prætervehuntur C iii, 26
Prætextatorum A 58
Prætor C i, 3, 8, 24. iii, 20, 53, 80, 101 A 53 Af 34
Prætore, G i, 21 C i, 24. ii, 21. iii, 22 A 42, 48
Prætorem C i, 12 A 59 Af 8
Prætores C i, 5, 6
Prætori Af 2
Prætoria C i, 75
Prætoriæ G i, 42 C i, 6
Prætoriam G i, 40 C iii, 94
Prætoribus C iii, 1
Prætoriis C iii, 82
Prætorio C i, 76 Af 31
Prætorios C iii, 82
Prætoris C iii, 20
Prætorium C i, 76. iii, 82, 94
Prætorius Af 28
Prætulit C iii, 71

Prætura C i, 22, 31, 85. iii, 16 H 42
Prævallari A 19
Prævertendum G vii, 33
Præusta G vii, 22
Præustæ G v, 40
Præusti G vii, 73
Prava G iv, 2
Pravis G vii, 39
Precari A 32
Preces C ii, 42
Preciani G iii, 27
Prœcibus G i, 16, 20. v, 6. vi, 31. vii, 8, 15, 26, 78 C ii, 4 A 15, 59, 68 Af 91, 94 H 1
Prehenderer C iii, 69
Prehenderetur C iii, 110
Prehendit G i, 20
Prehensi H 20
Prehensione C ii, 9
Prehensionibus C ii, 9
Prehensus est H 20
Prœmantur G iv, 33
Prœmatur G iii, 18
Premebant G i, 52 C i, 45
Premebantur G iv, 1. vii, 63. viii, 42 C i, 78. iii, 15 A 65, 76 Af 24 H 12
Premebatur Af 67
Premere G vii, 32 C iii, 9, 46 H 31
Premerent G vii, 19, 28
Prœmerentur G iv, 16, 19. v, 43. vii, 51 C i, 44, 46. iii, 63 A 9
Premeret C iii, 102 Af 84
Prœmeretur G v, 37 C i, 70
Premi G ii, 24. iii, 4. iv, 32. v, 28. vii, 20, 67, 80, 81 C i, 64, 73
Premitur G vii, 77 H 31
Premuntur G vi, 13
Presso H 29
Pressus A 43
Pretio G i, 18. iv, 2 Af 40
Pridie G i, 23 et alia
Pridem C i, 85
Prima G i, 22 et alia
Primæ G ii, 19 et alia
Primam G i, 24 et alia
Primi G i, 10 et alia
Primipili G iii, 5 C i, 13
Primis G i, 33 et alia
Primo, *adj.* G ii, 24 et alia
Primo, *adv.* G i, 31 et alia
Primorum G i, 41 et alia
Primos G ii, 3 et alia
Primum, *adj.* G i, 15 et alia
Primum, *adv.* G i, 24 et alia
Primus G vii, 48 et alia
Princeps G i, 12, 13, 41. vi, 4, 44 G vii, 37, 88 C i, 76. iii, 13, 34
Principatu G v, 3. vi, 13. vii, 39, 63 C iii, 112
Principatum G i, 3, 17, 31, 43. vi, 11. vii, 4 C iii, 59
Principatus G vi, 8
Principe G vii, 65
Principem G i, 7, 19. vi, 56. viii, 38 C iii, 64
Principes G i, 30, 31. ii, 14. iii, 8. iv, 11, 27, 30. v, 3, 5, 6, 41, 54. vi, 11, 12, 22, 23. vii, 1, 2, 31, 32, 36, 37, 38, 89. viii, 7, 45, 49 C i, 35, 53. ii, 19, 20 A 3 Af 26, 83 H 25
Principibus G i, 16, 44. ii, 14. iv, 6, 13. v, 4, 54. vi, 23. vii, 4, 28, 64. viii, 22 C i, 74 H 22
Principum G ii, 5. vi, 12. vii, 38, 75. viii, 7 C ii, 3 Af 97
Prior C i, 66, 70, 82 Af 33
Priore C iii, 21 A 23 Af 20
Priorem C i, 27. iii, 63 Af 28
Priores G ii, 11. iv, 7. vii, 82. viii, 16 C i, 70 A 73
Prioris G v, 23 C ii, 32 H 13
Pristina C i, 32. iii, 28, 79, 82 Af 73, H 15
Pristinæ G i, 13. ii, 21. vii, 62, 76 C i, 74 Af 54
Pristinam G iv, 26. v, 48 C i, 76
Pristini G iv, 14 C iii, 57
Pristino H 25
Pristinum G vii, 54
Privare C iii, 90
Privata G i, 5. vi, 13 C ii, 18
Privatum C ii, 21
Privatas G i, 12 C iii, 16 A 5 H 42
Privati G i, 17. iv, 1 C i, 6, 8 H 26
Privati essent H 24
Privatim G v, 3, 55 C ii, 21
Privatis G v, 8. vi, 13, 14. viii, 3 C i, 6, 8, 34. ii, 21. iii, 103 A 5
Privato C i, 6. iii, 14, 32, 109 A 67
Privatos C ii, 18 Af 21
Privatus C ii, 32 Af 22 H 42
Prius, *adv.* G i, 43 et alia
Priusquam G i, 19
Pro G i, 2 et alia
Pro, *id est*, *ante*, G i, 26
Probabat G iv, 21. vi, 32 C i, 29
Probabatur C i, 72, 74
Probandæ G v, 44
Probandam C ii, 38
Probant G vi, 23, 40. vii, 63, 77
Probantur G viii, 1
Probare G v, 27. viii, 53 C i, 57
Probarem G vii, 77
Probarent F 845, 6
Probari C iii, 10
Probasset C i, 32. iii, 57

Probat G i, 3 C i, 33
Probata G vii, 67
Probati C i, 85
Probatis C ii, 32, 38
Probato G iii, 24. v, 48. vii, 15. viii, 21, 34 C i, 78 A 6, 23 Af 77
Probaverant G vi, 40
Probaverat Af 64
Probent G v, 31
Probetis F 848, 10
Proboscide Af 84
Proboscidem Af 84
Procedebant A 45
Procedebat G viii, 51 Af 58
Procedendi Af 50
Procedendo Af 47, 70
Procedendum G vii, 52 C iii, 34
Procedens Af 70
Procedere G viii, 27 H 29
Procederent G vii, 16 H 29
Procederet Af 15
Procedit G v, 44. viii, 16, 19 C iii, 13, 76
Proceditur C i, 80
Procedunt G vi, 35 C i, 56, 74 H 29
Processerant G ii, 20. vii, 80 C i, 45, 54, 66, 81 Af 31 H 40
Processerat G vi, 8 C i, 82. iii, 25 A 47
Processerit G vi, 25
Processisse G i, 38
Processissent G vii, 61 A 10
Processisset G i, 38. iv, 32. viii, 14, 27 H 40
Processit G ii, 25 C ii, 32
Processum, *subst.* A 29
Processum est A 39
Processurum G iv, 11
Procillum G i, 19, 47
Procillus G i, 53
Proclinata F 844, 10
Proclinatum G vii, 42
Proclive C i, 48 A 76
Proclivia Af 10
Proclivitatem Af 37
Proconsul G iii, 20 A 64 Af 34
Proconsule G vi, 1 Af 80, 86, 93, 97
Proconsulem A 59
Proconsuli Af 93
Procubuerant G vi, 43
Procubuissent G ii, 27
Procucurrerunt C iii, 93
Procucurrissent C ii, 41. iii, 93
Procucurrit C iii, 91
Procul G ii, 30 et alia
Procumbebat C ii, 11
Procumberent G iv, 17
Procumbunt G vi, 27. vii, 16 C ii, 42
Procurandæ C ii, 18
Procurant G vi, 13
Procuratione C iii, 104, 108
Procurator C iii, 112
Procurrebant C i, 69. ii, 8
Procurrendo Af 15
Procurrentem G v, 44
Procurrentibus G viii, 10 C i, 44 A 22
Procurrerant C ii, 34
Procurrerat G v, 34 C i, 55
Procurrere C ii, 41. iii, 94
Procurrerent C i, 44 Af 71
Procurrerunt G i, 52. vii, 26
Procurrunt G vi, 40 Af 14
Prodantur C iii, 17
Prodatis C ii, 32
Prodeatis C iii, 86
Prodenda G vi, 25
Prodere G iv, 25
Proderet G i, 13
Prodessent Af 93
Prodesset A 16
Prodeundum erat G i, 48
Prodi G vii, 77
Prodidisse C i, 74
Prodierant A 20
Prodit C iii, 19
Prodire G i, 50 C iii, 7, 24 Af 50, 82
Prodirent G v, 26 Af 90
Prodiret G viii, 8 Af 30
Prodit G vi, 38 C iii, 16 A 58
Proditi C ii, 32
Proditio C iii, 21
Proditionem G vii, 20 A 7
Proditionis G vii, 20, 38 C iii, 83
Proditorum G vi, 23
Proditos C ii, 32
Proditum, *particip.* G v, 12. vi, 18 C i, 30. iii, 67
Prodituros C i, 76
Proditus C iii, 96
Producatur C i, 76
Producebant Af 24
Producebantur C ii, 39
Producendos C iii, 81
Producere G iv, 30 C ii, 33 A 38
Produci G vii, 11, 12, 45, 89 C i, 23
Producit G vii, 20 Af 58
Producitur C i, 83
Producta G v, 52 C i, 58
Productam C iii, 100
Productas C ii, 4 Af 48, 70, 73
Producti C i, 76
Producti erant C i, 58
Productis G iii, 17, 24 G vii, 79 C iii, 37 Af 30, 75
Productos C i, 14, 23, 76. ii, 33. iii, 71

Productum C i, 20
Productus C iii, 104
Producunt C i, 42 A 14
Producuntur G vii, 38, 89 Af 27
Produnt G vi, 20
Produxisset G viii, 48
Produxit G i, 48 C iii, 56
Profecerunt C iii, 75
Profecissent A 12
Profecisset G vii, 20
Profecit C iii, 23
Profectæ G iii, 14 Af 53
Profectæ erant G iv, 28. v, 5
Profectas C i, 54
Profecti G vii, 58
Profecti erant G i, 28
Profecti fuissent H 37
Profecti sint G vii, 20
Profecti sunt H 22
Profectio G ii, 11. vii, 43 C iii, 75
Profectione G v, 7, 32. vii, 53 C i, 27
Profectionem G i, 3, 6. v, 47. vi, 7 C i, 27. iii, 79
Profectionis G v, 33 C i, 67. iii, 76, 85 Af 1
Profecto, *particip.* C i, 30
Profecto, *adv.* G viii, 21 et alia
Profectos G vi, 40 C i, 25, 69
Profectum G iv, 19. v, 29, 47. vi, 33, 35. vii, 18, 54. viii, 10 C i, 34. iii, 15, 41 A 3
Profectus G i, 12. ii, 21, 25. vi, 12, 43. vii, 9, 18 C i, 14. ii, 23. iii, 16, 20, 22, 23, 40, 41 A 34, 64 Af 24, 67, 76 H 9
Profectus erat C i, 18
Profectus esset G iii, 7 C i, 11 H 22
Profectus est G i, 41, 54. ii, 35. iii, 23. vi, 44. vii, 6, 13. viii, 46, 50, 52, 54 C ii, 22. iii, 33, 40, 101 A 33, 35 Af 11, 23, 25, 48 H 9, 27
Profectus sum C iii, 18
Proferebantur C iii, 108
Proferebatur C ii, 2
Proferendam C i, 14
Proferre G vii, 48. viii, 41
Proferri G vii, 11, 12, 46
Profert G vii, 84
Proferunt G vii, 82 C ii, 22
Proferuntur A 1
Proficere G vi, 29 C iii, 22 A 20, 25, 76 Af 91, 93
Proficerent Af 82
Proficeret Af 43
Profici G iii, 21. vii, 66 C iii, 58 A 31
Proficiebant G vii, 82 A 30
Proficimus C ii, 31
Proficiscamur C ii, 31
Proficiscantur G i, 5. v, 31
Proficiscatur G iii, 18 C i, 9, 38
Proficiscebantur C i, 53
Proficiscendi A 66
Proficiscendum G i, 3, 39
Proficiscendum esset G viii, 10
Proficiscens G iv, 37 C iii, 99
Proficiscentes G i, 51 Af 69
Proficiscenti C iii, 82
Proficisceretur G ii, 2. iii, 1. vii, 7 C i, 2. iii, 78 A 16, 42, 71 Af 25, 88
Proficisceris Af 22
Proficisci G i, 7. iii, 11. iv, 20, 32. v, 25, 41, 46. vii, 1, 5, 33. vii, 32, 33, 60, 90. viii, 34 C i, 30, 67. ii, 43. iii, 21, 34, 106 Af 8, 11, 33, 36, 37, 54 H 3, 22, 32
Proficiscimur G vii, 38
Proficiscitur G iv, 6, 21. v, 1, 2, 11, 21, 38. vi, 3, 5, 6. vii, 1, 5, 8, 10, 11, 12, 57, 90. viii, 2, 4, 7, 24, 27, 31 C i, 8, 12, 15, 24, 26, 32, 33, 41, 51, 66. ii, 5, 21, 22, 24. iii, 2, 11, 12 A 28, 51, 54, 61, 64, 66, 77 Af 9, 10, 67, 68, 87, 88 H 6, 35
Proficiscuntur G v, 31. vi, 13. vii, 76 C i, 6, 78 A 25 H 41
Profiteantur G vi, 23
Profitebatur C iii, 34 A 59
Profitentur G vii, 2
Profiterentur G vii, 37
Profiteri C iii, 19
Profitetur G v, 38 A 55
Profligantur A 76
Profligatis G ii, 23. vii, 13
Profligaverim C ii, 32
Profluit G iv, 10
Profudisse A 24
Profudit C iii, 93
Profugerant G vii, 58
Profugerat C ii, 23
Profugere G vi, 3. vii, 26 Af 26 H 22
Profugerent G vii, 11. viii, 13
Profugeret C i, 14
Profugerunt G vi, 44
Profugiendi A 76
Profugisse G i, 31. ii, 14. vii, 38, 40, 44 C iii, 105
Profugissent H i
Profugisset G iii, 20. v, 54
Profugit G i, 53. v, 53. vi, 31 .vii, 40. viii, 21. C i, 12, 13, 15, 24, 30. ii, 7. iii, 12 A 46, 76 H 37
Profugiunt G viii, 5, 19 C i, 5. ii, 38 H 36
Profuisse G vi, 40

Prognati G ii, 29
Prognatos G vi, 18
Progredereris F 844, 9
Progrederetur G iv, 11. vii, 62 C iii, 84 A 42
Progredi G ii, 10. iv, 23. v, 7, 43, 56. vi, 29. vii, 35, 60, 66. viii, 3 C i, 65, 84 Af 42, 49
Progrediantur G vii, 45
Progrediebantur G vii, 73 C iii, 76
Progrediebatur G vi, 8 C iii, 102
Progrediendi Af 49
Progrediendum C i, 81. iii, 55 F 844, 10
Progreditur G v, 47. viii, 20 C ii, 19
Progrediuntur C i, 45, 73 Af 38
Progressæ essent C iii, 45
Progressam G vii, 45
Progressam esse C iii, 85
Progressas C iii, 24 A 15
Progressi G ii, 23. iv, 4, 24. v, 9, 35. viii, 16 C i, 42, 59, 80. iii, 51 Af 25, 61
Progressi erant C i, 48
Progressi essent C iii, 38 Af 24
Progressis G v, 10 Af 62
Progresso C ii, 20
Progressos C iii, 77
Progressum, *particip.* G vi, 36 A 45
Progressuros G vii, 14
Progressus, *particip.* G i, 50. iv, 23. v, 9, 49. vii, 7, 40, 49 C i, 15, 25. ii, 24, 39. iii, 14, 37, 38, 97 A 64 Af 17, 30, 48, 62, 65, 75, 78, 79, 89
Progressus esset C ii, 41 Af 12, 70
Progressus est H 25
Prohibeamus F 851, 4
Prohibeant G i, 9
Prohibeantur G vii, 14 C iii, 47
Prohibeat G iii, 11. vi, 29
Prohibebant G iv, 4, 24. v, 9. vi, 34. vii, 22 Af 31
Prohibebantur G iv, 1 A 9
Prohibebat G iv, 19. vii, 17, 78. viii, 23, 40 C ii, 35. iii, 15, 40
Prohibebatur C iii, 15
Prohibendi C iii, 25
Prohibent G i, 1. vi, 23
Prohibente G iii, 6
Prohibentibus G viii, 40
Prohibentur C ii, 14
Prohibeor G vii, 38
Prohibere G i, 6, 8, 10, 15. iv, 30. v, 9, 32. vi, 10. vii, 57, 64. viii, 7, 34, 40 C i, 50, 68. iii, 44, 45, 100 A 61
Prohiberent G i, 49. ii, 28. iv, 34. vii, 33 C i, 65. iii, 11 A 29
Prohiberentur C i, 41. iii, 24
Prohiberet G iv, 11 C iii, 5, 17, 43, 55, 58
Prohiberetur G i, 49. iv, 16
Prohiberi G i, 8. viii, 41 C i, 13, 17, 18, 66, 84 A 8
Prohibet C i, 23, 31 Af 46
Prohibiti Af 85
Prohibiti sunt H 24
Prohibitis G v, 21
Prohibituri G vii, 36
Prohibituros A 8
Prohibiturum G i, 8 C iii, 22
Prohibitus G viii, 23 C iii, 18 H 14
Prohibitus erat G viii, 37
Prohibitus fuerit G vi, 31
Prohibuerint G ii, 4
Prohibuerunt A 16 Af 91
Prohibuissent C iii, 25
Prohibuisset C i, 32
Prohibuit G i, 47 C iii, 18, 21, 30
Projecerant G viii, 29
Projecerat A 24
Projecerunt G i, 31
Projecissent G i, 27. ii, 15
Projecit G iv, 25. v, 37 C ii, 32 Af 89
Projectæ G vii, 26
Projecti C ii, 5. iii, 98
Projectis G vii, 40 C i, 20, 59. ii, 32 A 29, 32, 76 Af 91
Projectum C i, 30
Projicere G vii, 81 C iii, 98
Projicerent C iii, 13
Projiciebat G vii, 25
Projiciunt C ii, 12
Projiciuntur G vii, 89
Proinde G v, 34 et alia
Prolationem C iii, 32
Prolatis C iii, 45 A 32
Proloqui Af 35
Proloquimini Af 44
Proluit C i, 48
Promerito Af 90
Prominentes G vii, 47
Promiscue G vi, 21
Promisisset C ii, 20
Promisit H 18
Promissam A 34
Promissis A 71
Promisso G v, 14
Promontoriis G iii, 12 C ii, 23
Promontorium Af 62, 63
Promota G vii, 27
Promotis Af 56
Promovent C ii, 11
Promoverat Af 59
Promovere G ii, 31 Af 14
Promovet G viii, 16
Promovit G i, 48.

Promptius, *adv.* Af 58
Promptus G iii, 19
Promulgata C i, 7
Promulgaverat C ii, 25
Promulgavit C iii, 20, 21
Promutuum C iii, 32
Prona G iv, 17
Pronuntiantur C ii, 12
Pronuntiare G iv, 5. vii, 38 C ii, 25
Pronuntiarent G vii, 20
Pronuntiaret C iii, 19
Pronuntiari G v, 33, 34, 51. vii, 20
Pronuntiarunt G vii, 6
Pronuntiat G v, 56. vi, 37 C i, 19
Pronuntiata G vi, 3, 44
Pronuntiatione C ii, 25
Pronuntiato G viii, 15
Pronuntiatur G v, 31
Pronuntiaturum C i, 2
Pronuntiaverat G vii, 38 C iii, 94
Pronuntiavit C iii, 53
Pronuntio C iii, 87
Prope, *præp.* G i, 22 et alia
Prope, *adv.* G ii, 28 et alia
Propellant C i, 55
Propellendum H 40
Propelli G iv, 24 C i, 64
Propellit G v, 44
Propemodum Af 35, 92
Propensissima A 26
Properabant C ii, 43 A 20
Properabat G ii, 35
Properandi C iii, 13
Properandum C iii, 78
Properans C iii, 13
Properantem C iii, 36 A 71
Properanti C iii, 78
Properare C ii, 20
Properarem F 841, 2
Properaret G ii, 11. v, 33 C iii, 33
Properate C ii, 39
Propere Af 39
Propinqua G iv, 36. vi, 40. viii, 7
Propinquæ G ii, 35 C iii, 34
Propinquam A 16
Propinquas G i, 18 C iii, 112
Propinqui G vi, 5, 8
Propinquis G i, 16. v, 4, 57. vi, 14, 19. vii, 38, 39, 77 C i, 5. iii, 88 A 39 F 854, 17
Propinquitas G vi, 24 C i, 82
Propinquitate G ii, 31. vi, 7 C i, 75. ii, 37. iii, 76
Propinquitatem G ii, 20. iv, 3. vii, 19 A 42
Propinquitates G vi, 30
Propinquitatibus G ii, 4
Propinquitatis C ii, 16
Propinquorum C ii, 7 Af 56
Propinquos G i, 44. vi, 2 C iii, 103
Propinquum G vii, 83 C iii, 45
Propinquus G iii, 14
Propior G viii, 9 A 6, 19
Propiora A 73
Propiore Af 49
Propiorem A 19
Propius, *præp.* G i, 46 et alia
Propius, *adv.* G i, 42 et alia
Proponant C i, 3
Proponebant G vii, 15 H 2
Proponebatur G iv, 17
Proponendum G ii, 20 Af 46
Proponere G vi, 11 C iii, 20
Proponerentur G viii, 8
Proponi C iii, 49
Proponit G i, 17, 20. iii, 5. v, 52, 58. vi, 7. vii, 45, 71 C i, 32
Proposita G vii, 14. viii, 3 H 32
Propositam H 22
Propositi C iii, 84
Propositis G v, 40 C i, 78 A 17 Af 35
Proposito C i, 17, 69. iii, 100
Propositum G viii, 49 C i, 83. iii, 42, 65
Propositum erat C iii, 102
Proposuerat G vii, 47 C iii, 76 A 56
Proposuisset C iii, 102
Proposuit G vii, 27 H 20
Proprætor C i, 6
Proprætorem C i, 30
Propriam C iii, 20 Af 32, 82
Proprio C i, 40
Proprios G vi, 22
Proprium G vi, 23 Af 61
Propter G i, 9 et alia
Propterea G i, 1 et alia
Propugnabant G v, 9 C ii, 8 A 17, 30
Propugnandi G ii, 7
Propugnante C iii, 67
Propugnantes G vii, 86
Propugnantibus A 26
Propugnare C iii, 45
Propugnatores A 46
Propugnatoribus G vii, 25 A 10, 45
Propugnatorum G viii, 9 C iii, 27 A 12
Propulerant G i, 15
Propulerunt G vii, 80 C iii, 46
Propulsare G i, 49
Propulsarent G vi, 15
Propulsos H 26
Proræ G iii, 13
Proripiunt C i, 80. ii, 12
Prorsus A 16
Proruebat C iii, 69
Prorumpebat G viii, 41
Prorutis G iii, 26

Prosecuti G ii, 11
Prosecuti sunt C iii, 91 H 11
Prosecutus G ii, 5 A 15
Prosequendum C ii, 8
Prosequentibus C ii, 44
Prosequebantur C i, 69
Prosequebatur A 25
Prosequens A 16
Prosequerentur C iii, 51
Prosequi G iv, 26. v, 52 C ii, 41 H 14
Prosequitur H 14
Prosiluissent Af 58
Prospectu G v, 10. vii, 81 A 15 Af 52, 62
Prospectum Af 40
Prospectus G ii, 22
Prospera H 17
Prospicere C ii, 5
Prospiciam G vii, 50
Prospiciendum G i, 23. v, 7
Prospiciunt H 8
Prosternere G vii, 77
Prostrata Af 40
Prostratis Af 85
Prostratos Af 23
Protecta C iii, 96
Protegebant C i, 79
Protegebat C i, 25
Protegi C iii, 56
Protegit C iii, 42
Protegunt G v, 44
Proterere C ii, 41 Af 83
Proteruntur G viii, 48
Protexerunt A 16
Protinus G ii, 9 et alia
Protritæ H 14
Protulerant C i, 81
Proturbatis G ii, 19
Provectæ G iv, 28 C iii, 8
Provectus G v, 8 Af 98
Provenerat G v, 24
Proventum G vii, 80
Proventus G vii, 29 C ii, 38
Provideat G vii, 39
Providebatur G vi, 34
Provident G vi, 37
Providerat C iii, 42, 76
Providere G iii, 9. v, 33. vii, 30
Providerent C iii, 34 Af 13
Provideret G v, 8
Provideri G ii, 22. vi, 34. vii, 16
Providet G vi, 10
Providisset G v, 33 A 70
Provincia G i, 8, 10, 15, 33. iii, 9. vii, 1, 7, 55, 65. viii, 46 C i, 22, 30, 31, 49. ii, 1, 18, 19. iii, 32, 105 A 42, 53, 56, 57, 63, 66 Af 8, 26, 97 H 2, 31, 42
Provinciæ G i, 1, 7, 10, 19, 28, 44, 53. iii, 2, 20. v, 1. vii, 64, 66. viii, 30, 32, 39, 46, 54 C i, 4, 6, 31, 39, 85. ii, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21. iii, 31, 32, 34, 102, 110 A 42, 43, 44, 48, 49, 50, 65, 66 Af 1 H 2, 3, 8, 42
Provincialem A 55
Provinciales A 50
Provincialibus G vii, 7
Provincialis A 53
Provinciam G i, 2, 6, 7, 8, 10, 14, 33, 35, 44, 45. ii, 29. iii, 6. vii, 6, 7, 56, 59, 66, 77. viii, 30 C i, 11, 22, 30, 31, 39. ii, 17, 18, 32. iii, 31 A 3, 43, 48, 58, 64 Af 26 H 1, 42
Provinciarum C i, 4. ii, 22. iii, 3, 57 A 51, 70, 78
Provincias G viii, 35 C i, 2, 6, 9, 11, 85. ii, 32. iii, 34, 73, 79 A 34, 65, 78 Af 8
Provinciis G viii, 53 C i, 85. iii, 4 H 42
Provisa G ii, 2. iii, 20 C ii, 6
Provisa erant G vii, 65
Proviso G vi, 44
Provisum C i, 85
Provisum erat G iii, 18. iv, 29. C i, 49
Provisum esset G iii, 3
Provisum est G vii, 20
Provocati C i, 74
Provolaverunt G ii, 19
Provolvunt G viii, 42
Prout C iii, 61 H 26
Proxima G i, 40. ii, 12, 35. iii, 12, 18. viii, 2. C i, 32, 42, 66. ii, 1, 27, 39. iii, 9, 44 A 1, 20, 38, 73 Af 38, 78 H 29
Proximæ C ii, 6
Proximam G v, 29. vii, 79 A 25, 53 Af 63
Proximas G i, 12. vi, 8, 36. viii, 18 A 20, 31
Proxime G i, 24 et alia
Proximi G i, 1. ii, 3, 12, 27. iii, 11. v, 35, 40. vi, 31, 35 C ii, 14 A 37
Proximis G i, 3. ii, 33. iv, 25. v, 28, 29, 30. v, 46. vi, 2, 3, 38. vii, 3, 25, 67, 87. viii, 35 C i, 6, 9. ii, 35, 37. iii, 52, 82 A 6 Af 15, 69 F 854, 15
Proximo G i, 44, 50. vii, 32, 87. viii, 53 C i, 65, 81. iii, 10 A 30, 32 Af 10 H 40
Proximos G vii, 64 C i, 51. ii, 42
Proximum G i, 6, 10, 22, 24. vi, 40. vii, 68. viii, 24 C i, 43, 44. ii, 23 iii, 65 A 52, 63 Af 39, 49 H 3
Proximus G iii, 7

Prudentia A 27, 42
Prudentiæ G viii, 8, 28 A 68
Prudentiam G ii, 4
Prudentissimo A 24
Ptolemæi C iii, 108, 112 A 4
Ptolemæo C iii, 107
Ptolemæum C iii, 4, 103, 107, 109, 110
Ptolemæus C iii, 103, 108 A 33
Ptolemaide C iii, 105
Puberes G v, 56 C ii, 13. iii, 9 A 2
Publica G vi, 13 C ii, 18 A 13
Publicæ C i, 1
Publicam G vii, 55 C i, 23 A 33
Publicanis C iii, 31, 32
Publicanorum A 70
Publicant G vii, 43
Publicas, *adj.* G i, 12. v, 47. viii, 46 C iii, 108 A 70 H 42
Publicat G v, 56
Publicaverat C ii, 25
Publice G i, 16 et alia
Publicis G vi, 13, 14 C ii, 5, 20, 21 A 68
Publico G v, 1, 54. vi, 18. vii, 43 C ii, 22
Publicum G vi, 28. vii, 26 C i, 20, 23, 36. ii, 18, 21, 22
Publicus G vi, 13
Publii C ii, 23, 34 Af 96
Publio G ii, 25, 34. viii, 46 C ii, 36. iii, 102 Af 10, 64, 68, 76, 89
Publium G iii, 8, 11. iv, 22. vii, 90. viii, 46 C iii, 19, 89 A 34
Publius G i, 21, 52. iii, 5, 7, 20. vi, 38 C i, 23. ii, 23. iii, 1, 51, 101 Af 25, 36, 64, 95 H 32
Pudeat G vii, 42
Pudentes C ii, 31
Pudor G i, 40
Pudore G i, 39. viii, 13, 28 C ii, 31. iii, 60
Pudorem C i, 67
Pudoris Af 54
Puellæ A 23
Puer C iii, 103 H 13 F 877, 13
Pueri G i, 29. ii, 13 C iii, 103, 108, 112 A 24
Puerili G vi, 18
Pueris G ii, 28. vi, 1 C iii, 9 A 12, 33 Af 85
Puerorum G iv, 14
Puerum A 24
Pugione A 52
Pugionem H 18
Pugna G i, 40. ii, 28, 29. iii, 4, 19, 23, 27. iv, 11, 34. v, 14, 33, 36. vii, 80 C i, 65, 72. ii, 6, 7, 30. iii, 112 H 5, 25, 40
Pugnabant C i, 58 Af 69
Pugnabatur C i, 26, 45. iii, 111 A 19, 31
Pugnæ G i, 48. ii, 26. iii, 4, 14, 23. iv, 13, 24, 33, 34. v, 15, 16. vii, 48, 49, 80 C i, 44, 51, 79. iii, 90, 92 A 15 Af 15, 35, 69, 75 H 23, 31
Pugnam G i, 25. ii, 16, 25. iii, 25, 26. v, 33, 58 C iii, 38, 85, 90, 99 A 16 Af 12 H 15, 40
Pugnandi G i, 46, 50. ii, 10, 21. iii, 17. v, 51. vi, 10. vii, 25, 45. viii, 23 C i, 41, 47, 58, 71. iii, 37, 74 A 16, 20, 22, 31, 45 Af 49
Pugnando G v, 34 C ii, 6 Af 25
Pugnandum G iii, 24. iv, 24 C ii, 41 A 22
Pugnans G v, 35, 37. vii, 50 C iii, 40, 99 A 40
Pugnantes G ii, 8. vi, 40 C iii, 73 H 31
Pugnantibus G ii, 21. vi, 60. vii, 84 C iii, 93 A 31
Pugnantium G iii, 25. vii, 48
Pugnare G i, 25. ii, 26, 31 Af 15, 42, 75, 78 H 12, 13, 33, 35
Pugnarent G ii, 27. v, 43. vii, 87 C i, 44. ii, 28
Pugnaretur G iii, 5, 15, 25. v, 35, 44. vii, 25, 50, 76, 80 A 2 Af 18
Pugnari G ii, 33. vii, 49 Af 82 H 15
Pugnarum G iii, 19
Pugnatum G ii, 33 H 19
Pugnatum esset G i, 26. iii, 22 C i, 46
Pugnatum est G i, 26, 50, 52. ii, 10. iii, 21. iv, 26 C i, 46, 47, 57. iii, 52, 67, 112 H 11, 13, 23
Pugnatum sit G i, 26
Pugnatur G vii, 67, 84. viii, 19 C i, 80 A 40, 62
Pugnaturos esse C i, 72. iii, 11
Pugnaverant G vii, 39
Pugnaverunt G iv, 37. v, 15 C ii, 14
Pugnet G vii, 86
Pugnetur A 63
Pugnis C iii, 93 H 40
Pulcherrimam G vii, 15
Pulcherrimum G vii, 77
Pulcione C iii, 67
Pulfio G v, 44
Pulfione G v, 44
Pulfioni G v, 44
Pulsa G i, 52. ii, 17 C iii, 67 Af 69
Pulsæ A 76
Pulsas G iii, 28
Pulsi Af 52, 61
Pulsi erant G vii, 68
Pulsi essent G iv, 35

Pulsis G i, 10, 40, 46. ii, 19 A 17 Af 18, 31
Pulso G iii, 20. iv, 16 Af 95
Pulsos G i, 31. ii, 24 C ii, 32 Af 69
Pulsu G iii, 13
Pulsum G i, 7 C iii, 79, 94 A 74
Pulsus C ii, 32 Af 28
Pulsus est C iii, 94
Pulverem G iv, 32 C ii, 43
Pulveris C ii, 26
Pulvis C iii, 36 Af 12, 52
Puneto C ii, 14, 25 Af 15, 18
Pupium C i, 13
Pupius C i, 13
Puppes G iii, 13
Puppium G iii, 14
Purgandi G iv, 13. vi, 9. vii, 43
Purgati G i, 28
Purgato Af 40
Purgatum C i, 8
Puri F 877, 6
Purissimis Af 19
Purpureo Af 57
Putabat G i, 7, 33, 46. vii, 8 C i, 26. iii, 74 A 65
Putamus C iii, 17
Putant G iv, 3. v, 12. vi, 14, 21, 23
Putare C ii, 31
Putarem F 850, 9
Putarent G i, 40. iii, 21. vi, 43. viii, 32, 43 C i, 69 A 25
Putaret G i, 14, 33, 35. viii, 39 A 30, 38, 60
Putarint C i, 85
Putas Af 45
Putasset A 35
Putat G v, 46
Putatis G vii, 77
Putaverunt C iii, 28
Putavit G iii, 10. vi, 2. vii, 73 C iii, 37
Putei Af 51
Puteis A 5, 8
Puteolis C iii, 71
Puteos C iii, 49 A 9
Pyram Af 91 H 33
Pyrenæo C iii, 19
Pyrenæos G i, 1 C i, 37

Q

Qua, *pron.* G i, 1 et alia
Qua, *adv.* G i, 8 et alia
Quaeumque A 2
Quadam G iv, 10. viii, 46 C ii, 38. iii, 104
Quadragenum G iv, 17
Quadragenos G vii, 23
Quadragesimo G viii, 4
Quadraginta G i, 2. ii, 4. v, 5, 11, 20. vii, 28, 51, 76 C ii, 32, 40. iii, 88 A 2
Quadratas C ii, 10
Quadrati G viii, 48
Quadrato G viii, 8 A 2
Quadratum G viii, 23
Quadratus G viii, 48
Quadrigæ A 75
Quadrigenti C ii, 24 A 21 Af 77, 78
Quadringentis G vii, 72 C i, 41. iii, 28 Af 12
Quadringentorum G ii, 8. iv, 15 C i, 45 A 14 Af 78
Quadringentos G i, 5. v, 46. vii, 13 C iii, 66 Af 38
Quadriremem C iii, 24 A 46
Quadriremes C iii, 24 A 13
Quadriremi A 25, 46
Quadriremis A 11, 46
Quadrupliei Af 41
Quæ G i, 1 et alia
Quæcumque G i, 31 et alia
Quædam G viii, 26 C iii, 92 A 27 Af 80
Quæpiam G v, 35
Quæque G iii, 4 et alia
Quærant G iv, 5
Quærebant C i, 74
Quærebantur A 49
Quærebat G viii, 53
Quærebatur G vii, 37
Quærendis G ii, 21
Quærendo G i, 18
Quærendum G i, 40
Quærentes A 29
Quærentibus G viii, 47
Quærere C ii, 39 F 858, 7
Quærerent G i, 40 C iii, 68
Quæreret G i, 32, 50. ii, 4, 15. viii, 7
Quæreretur H 3
Quærit G i, 18. vi, 37. vii, 44 C ii, 39
Quæritur C i, 67
Quærunt G vi, 35. viii, 19 C i, 74. ii, 14
Quæsitus G viii, 38
Quæsiit G i, 32
Quæsivit C ii, 35
Quæstione G vi, 32
Quæstionem G vi, 19, 44. vii, 43
Quæstionis G vi, 4
Quæstor C i, 23. ii, 23, 43 A 42, 48, 50
Quæstore G iv, 13. vi, 6 Af 88
Quæstorem G i, 52. v, 24, 46. viii, 1, 24, 38 C ii, 28. iii, 62 A 34
Quæstori G iv, 22

Quæstoribus G v, 25
Quæstoris G viii, 5
Quæstorius Af 34, 85
Quæsturæ H 42
Quæstus G vi, 17 A 49
Qualem H 17, 19
Quali G viii, 46
Qualis G i, 21 C ii, 32
Quam, *pron.* G i, 1 et alia
Quam, *conjunct.* G i, 3 et alia
Quamcumque C ii, 41 A 2
Quamdiu G i, 17
Quamobrem G i, 34
Quamplurimum G v, 4
Quanquam G viii, 1 et al.
Quamvis, *pron.* G ii, 31. iii, 13
Quamvis, *conj.* G iv, 2
Quandam C iii, 6
Quando G iii, 12 C ii, 6. iii, 82
Quandocumque A 22
Quanta G iv, 20, 34. v, 52. vii, 33 C iii, 111 Af 36
Quantæ G ii, 4. iv, 20
Quantam G ii, 4, 14
Quantas G vi, 19
Quantasvis G v, 28
Quanti, *adv.* C iii, 1
Quanto, *adj.* G i, 17. ii, 26. v, 47, 48, 52. vi, 39. vii, 19, 41 C iii, 90
Quanto, *adv.* G v, 45 et alia
Quantos G vi, 35
Quantulo Af 71
Quantum, *adj.* G ii, 11. iii, 9 C iii, 80
Quantum, *adv.* G i, 40 et alia
Quapropter Af 44
Quaque G iv, 5 C i, 25
Quare G i, 13 et alia
Quarta G i, 21, 40, 41. iii, 15, 26. iv, 23 C i, 25. ii, 1, 39. iii, 9, 75, 77, 94 A 73 Af 35, 52, 67, 68, 69, 81 H 7
Quartæ G ii, 25 C iii, 93 Af 45
Quartam G i, 12. v, 24. vi, 32. viii, 4 C iii, 89 Af 2, 34, 70
Quartis G vii, 35
Quarto, *adj.* G i, 26 C iii, 77 Af 34, 47, 76 H 37
Quarto, *adv.* H 2
Quartum G iv, 28 C i, 84 Af 1
Quartus G vii, 25
Quarum G i, 1
Quas G i, 14 et alia
Quascumque G v, 41. viii, 5 C i, 33, 87. iii, 102 Af 93 F 858, 9
Quasdam G i, 30. viii, 24 C iii, 23, 66
Quasi G v, 43. vii, 38 C ii, 31 A 52 Af 27
Quater Af 19
Quaterna C i, 17
Quaternæ C i, 83
Quaternis C i, 25
Quatuor G i, 12, 15, 24, 31, 41, 49. ii, 33. iii, 26. iv, 11, 12, 37. v, 2, 19, 22, 49. vi, 3, 29, 43. vii, 34, 57, 60, 73, 75, 83, 87, 88. viii, 46, 54 C i, 25, 40, 46, 70, 80. ii, 2, 7, 9, 10, 21, 23. iii, 7, 12, 40, 44, 53, 78, 79, 97, 99 A 11, 15, 38, 43, 57, 59 Af 1, 15, 20, 40, 63, 70, 76, 77, 78, 86 H 8, 21, 24
Quatuordecim G i, 29, 36. vii, 74
Que, *conj.* G i, 3 et alia
Quem G i, 8 et alia
Quemadmodum G i, 36
Quemcumque C iii, 13
Quemque G i, 5. ii, 10. v, 52. vi, 31 Af 44
Quemvis G iv, 2
Quendam G iii, 18 C i, 70. iii, 51 Af 62 H 35
Quenquam G i, 20. vi, 23, 35. vii, 40 H 18
Querantur G iv, 8
Queratur G i, 20
Querebantur G i, 39. viii, 4
Querelis Af 26
Querens C iii, 96
Quereretur C ii, 44
Queri G i, 32 C iii, 20, 108
Querimoniæ C i, 85
Queritur G i, 16 C i, 7, 30
Queruntur G vii, 1, 63 C i, 74 A 55
Questi Af 97
Questi sunt C iii, 59
Questui C iii, 60
Questum G i, 37
Questus G iv, 27. vi, 42 C i, 30
Qui G i, 1 et alia
Quibuscum G i, 1, 20, 40. ii, 23
Quibuscumque G i, 40. iv, 26. v, 7, 57
Quibusdam G vi, 24 et alia
Quibusnam G ii, 30
Quibusque G vii, 35
Quicquam G i, 19. iv, 16. v, 41 C ii, 5 A 3, 25, 36, 64, 70 Af 1, 10, 47, 89 F 845, 9
Quicquid G ii, 17 et alia
Quicumque G i, 35. iv, 7 C i, 75. iii, 47
Quid G i, 7 et alia
Quidam G i, 42. ii, 17. v, 27. vi, 30. vii, 25 C ii, 35. iii, 88 A 52, 55 Af 58 F 858, 7
Quiddam F 850, 6
Quidem G i, 16 et alia
Quidnam G viii, 55 C iii, 84

Quieta G vii, 1 C iii, 94
Quietam C iii, 6
Quiete G viii, 1
Quietem G v, 40. vi, 27. vii, 41 C iii, 57
Quieti C ii, 14
Quietiorem G vi, 58
Quietis G v, 40. vi, 27
Quietissimam G v, 21
Quietissime C iii, 46
Quieto C i, 75 F 845, 5
Quin i, 3 et alia
Quina G vii, 75
Quincuncem G vii, 73
Quindecim G i, 15 et alia
Quingenta G v, 13
Quingenti Af 95
Quingentis G i, 15, 22. vi, 29. vii, 79 C iii, 34
Quingentos G ii, 28 C iii, 4, 67 Af 66, 80 H 31
Quini G vii, 73
Quinis G i, 15 C iii, 9
Quinos G vii, 73
Quinquaginta G ii, 4, 35. iii, 26. v, 27, 53
Quinque G i, 10 et alia
Quinqueremem C iii, 100
Quinqueremes C iii, 101, 111 A 13
Quinqueremi A 46 Af 63
Quinqueremis A 16
Quinta G viii, 54 A 53, 57 Af 2, 19 H 23, 30
Quintæ Af 28, 47, 84
Quintam G viii, 54 C iii, 69 A 50, 52, 55 Af 60
Quinti G v, 27
Quintiles Af 98
Quintilius C i, 23. ii, 28
Quintis G vii, 36
Quinto G iii, 23. iv, 22. v, 10, 24. vi, 1. viii, 46 C i, 18. ii, 19. iii, 22 A 42 Af 89
Quinto G iv, 21 F 845, 10
Quintum G ii, 2, 5, 11. iii, 11. v, 9, 24. vi, 32. vii, 90. viii, 39 C i, 87. ii, 21. iii, 55 A 44, 52, 57 Af 62 H 2
Quintum G i, 6
Quintus G ii, 9. iii, 7, 17. v, 15, 27, 35, 36. viii, 28 C i, 2, 46. iii, 37 A 57 Af 44 H 11, 25
Quintus G i, 42
Quippe Af 19 H 17
Quiret Af 87
Quis G i, 30 et alia
Quis, pro quibus, H 23
Quispiam G vi, 17
Quisquam G i, 40. iii, 22. iv, 20. v, 43. vi, 21, 25, 35. vii, 47, 62, 76 C i, 21. ii, 5. iii, 69, 87 A 15 Af 26, 30
Quisque G i, 19 et alia
Quo, *pron.* G i, 15 et alia
Quo, *adv.* G i, 6 et alia
Quo, *conj.* G i, 8 et alia
Quoad G iv, 11 et alia
Quocumque F 858, 9
Quod, *pron.* G i, 3 et alia
Quod, *conj.* G i, 1 et alia
Quodam G v, 43, 48. vi, 8. vii, 29. viii, 17 C i, 44. ii, 13. iii, 97, 110 A 61 Af 85
Quodcumque C iii, 6, 64 Af 72
Quoddam C iii, 45 Af 58
Quonam, *pron.* Af 72
Quonam, *adv.* C i, 9
Quondam G viii, 32
Quoniam G i, 35 et alia
Quoque, *pron.* Af 44
Quoque, *conj.* G i, 1
Quoquo G iii, 23. vii, 14 C i, 36 Af 24
Quoquoversus G vii, 4 C i, 25. ii, 8
Quorum G i, 4 et alia
Quos G i, 7 et alia
Quoscumque G vii, 4
Quosdam G v, 42 C iii, 22, 108
Quot G vii, 19
Quotannis G i, 36. iv, 1. v, 1. vi, 15
Quotidiana G iv, 1, 2. v, 34, 58. viii, 1, 13 C i, 40. iii, 37, 49, 84 H 5
Quotidianæ C iii, 9
Quotidianam C iii, 85
Quotidiani A 74
Quotidianis G i, 1, 19. viii, 10, 12, 25 C iii, 49, 83, 85 A 22 H 40
Quotidiano G iii, 17. iv, 33 A 12 Af 66
Quotidianum C i, 80 A 2
Quotidianus G vii, 22
Quotidie G i, 16 et alia
Quoties G i, 43. v, 34 C iii, 72 Af 72
Quotiescumque C i, 7

R

Rabirium Af 8, 26
Racilii A 52
Racilium A 52, 55
Racilius A 53
Radices G i, 38. vii, 69 C iii, 85 A 40 Af 41, 59
Radicibus G vi, 27. vii, 36, 51. viii, 40 C i, 41, 45. iii, 58
Radicis C iii, 48
Rami G vi, 26

Ramis G ii, 17. vii, 73
Rapere A 20
Rapidissimo C i, 50
Rapiditate C i, 62
Rapiditatem G iv, 17
Rapido F 877, 15
Rapinarum A 50 Af 54
Rapinas Af 54
Rapinis G i, 15. viii, 25 A 60, 64 Af 87, 97
Raptaret Af 73
Raptim C i, 5
Rapuerant A 50
Rari G v, 9, 16, 17. viii, 19 C i, 44 Af 50
Raris G iii, 12. viii, 10
Raros G vii, 45, 80 C i, 27
Rasa G v, 14
Rata C i, 17
Rates C i, 25, 26
Ratibus G i, 8, 12. vi, 35
Ratio G i, 29. ii, 10, 19, 22. iv, 1, 23. v, 16. vi, 11, 19, 34. vii, 24, 37. viii, 6, 19 C i, 25, 32, 44. ii, 18. iii, 47, 53 Af 5, 42, 59 F 848, 20
Ratione G i, 28, 40, 42. iii, 28. v, 40, 58. vi, 9. vii, 4, 6, 14, 16, 21, 25, 37, 38, 71. viii, 6, 8, 9, 44 C i, 65, 67, 70. ii, 8, 21. iii, 72, 75, 76, 79, 85, 92, 100, 101 A 8, 17, 19, 20, 37, 75 Af 4, 20, 51, 58, 69, 87 H 5, 29
Rationem G iii, 14. iv, 17. v, 27, 30. vi, 1. vii, 71, 75. viii, 34 C i, 9, 13, 20, 30, 42, 76. ii, 31. iii, 17, 44, 73, 81, 82, 85, 86 Af 54
Rationes G vii, 63 C iii, 50
Rationi G i, 40
Rationibus G v, 1. vi, 14, 34. vii, 71 C ii, 20. iii, 18, 5 , 78, 83
Ratus Af 88
Ravennæ C i, 5
Rauracis G i, 5. vii, 75
Rauracorum G i, 29. vi, 25
Re G i, 12 et alia
Rebellare G viii, 44
Rebellio G iii, 10
Rebellione G iv, 30
Rebellionem G iv, 38
Rebili G viii, 27
Rebilo Af 86
Rebilum G vii, 90. viii, 24 C i, 26. ii, 24
Rebilus G vii, 83 C ii, 34
Rebus G i, 1 et alia
Recedendum C ii, 30
Recederent Af 71
Recedi G viii, 40
Recedit G viii, 27
Recensebantur G vii, 76
Recentem G vii, 9 C i, 57
Recentes G v, 16. vii, 25, 48 C iii, 94
Recenti G i, 31. iv, 13. v, 47. viii, 31 Af 18
Recentibus G v, 54. viii, 20 C iii, 96
Recentioribus Af 78
Recentium G i, 14
Receperant G i, 25. vii, 78 C i, 76 Af 66, 97, 98
Receperat G iv, 16 C ii, 28. iii, 67
Receperint G vii, 20
Receperunt G i, 26, 28. ii, 11. iv, 15, 27, 34, 35, 38. v, 15. vi, 41. vii, 12, 13, 80, 82. viii, 12 C i, 16, 51. ii, 22, 23, 25. iii, 28, 37, 46, 52 Af 85 H 40
Recepisse G vi, 10, 29, 41 C iii, 102 A 3, 35, 41, 47
Recepissent G i, 32. vi, 6 C iii, 45 A 27 H 16
Recepisset C i, 30. iii, 82, 102 Af 40 H 42
Recepit G iii, 26. iv, 19, 22 C i, 44. ii, 20, 26, 34, 37, 44. iii, 9, 17, 29, 54, 55, 57 A 21, 28, 40, 42, 43, 44, 47, 49, 52 Af 22, 43, 48, 63, 66, 70, 78, 84, 86, 97 H 6, 40
Recepta G iv, 10 A 47 H 1
Receptacula G vii, 14 Af 9
Receptaculo C ii, 8
Receptas C ii, 32
Receptas esse G viii, 3
Recepti C ii, 44
Recepti erant C iii, 102
Recepti essent H 14
Recepti sunt H 3
Receptis G viii, 20, 30 C iii, 55, 82 Af 11
Recepto G vii, 13 C i, 16. iii, 12 A 77
Receptos G i, 5. vi, 35. vii, 78 C iii, 1 A 32, 65
Receptu H 25
Receptui G vii, 47 C iii, 46, 69 A 47 Af 40
Receptum G iv, 33. vi, 9. vii, 55 C i, 1, 46, 59, 82. iii, 38, 51 A 14, 31 Af 93 H 35
Receptuum G ii, 15
Receptus C i, 36, 45, 46. ii, 30. iii, 35, 45, 64, 110 A 7, 46 Af 34 H 42
Receptus esset H 22
Recesserunt G v, 43
Recessit Af 19, 86
Recessum G v, 43
Recidere G vii, 1
Reciderunt H 17

Recipere G i, 25. ii, 3. iii, 8, 24. iv, 33. v, 50. vi, 27, 40. viii, 40 C i, 35, 43, 45, 78. iii, 11, 17, 38, 45, 97 A 3, 68 Af 17, 25, 30, 31, 68, 82
Reciperent G ii, 12, 19, 24. iii, 16. iv, 38. viii, 13 C i, 79. iii, 17, 51 Af 18, 26, 31, 71, 91 H 4, 16, 22, 27
Reciperentur Af 87 H 22
Reciperet G viii, 27 C i, 45. ii, 20. iii, 51
Reciperetur C iii, 103
Recipi G v, 35. vii, 78
Recipiant A 60
Recipiat G iii, 21. vi, 39. vii, 20
Recipiatur G vii, 66
Recipiebant G i, 48. iii, 12 C i, 65. iii, 50
Recipiebat C iii, 27, 69 A 44
Recipiendas C iii, 16
Recipiendi G iii, 4. vi, 37. vii, 52. viii, 15, 16
Recipiendis G viii, 31
Recipiendum G i, 48 C iii, 46 A 28
Recipiens A 43
Recipientem G vii, 20
Recipientes G v, 34 C ii, 41 A 60 Af 18
Recipientibus C iii, 46
Recipit G vi, 8. vii, 26, 71, 90. viii, 4, 27, 35, 46 C i, 11, 54, 75. iii, 14, 58 Af 17, 33, 65 H 22
Recipite G vii, 50
Recipitur A 1 H 35
Recipiunt G i, 11. iii, 6. iv, 2. v, 37, 44. vii, 70, 88. viii, 27 C i, 15, 75. ii, 14, 35, 42. iii, 12 Af 18, 29, 75 H 25, 40
Recipiuntur G vii, 67 H 4
Recitarentur C i, 1
Recitat G v, 48
Reclinatæ G vi, 27
Reclinaverint G vi, 27
Reconciliarem F 848, 16
Reconcinnatur C ii, 15
Reconditis C iii, 105
Recordabantur C iii, 47, 72
Recordari C iii, 73
Recordatio Af 77
Recreandos C iii, 74
Recrearunt A 27
Recta, *adj.* G vi, 25. vii, 46
Recta, *adv.* Af 18, 40 H 3
Rectc G vii, 6, 80 C i, 74 F 843, 3
Rectis G vii, 23
Recto C i, 69
Recuperabimus C iii, 91
Recuperanda G v, 27
Recuperandæ G vii, 76
Recuperandorum G vii, 43
Recuperandum H 41
Recuperare G vii, 1, 89 A 36, 58 F 848, 17
Recuperata Af 63
Recuperato H 36
Recuperaturos G iii, 8. vii, 15
Recurrant C i, 85
Recurrit H 40
Recurrunt C ii, 16
Recusabant C iii, 47 A 11
Recusabat C i, 33, 68
Recusandam G viii, 1
Recusandi G v, 6
Recusante Af 90
Recusantibus C iii, 26
Recusare G i, 44. iv, 7. vii, 2 C iii, 45
Recusarent G viii, 15, 18 C i, 32. iii, 82
Recusaret G iii, 22
Recusatio G viii, 1
Recusatione C iii, 98
Recusaturos G i, 31
Recusaturum G i, 44
Recusent G v, 41. vii, 19
Redacta G vii, 77
Redactam G v, 29
Redactas esse G ii, 34
Redacti sunt H 15, 44
Redacto G ii, 28
Redactos G ii, 14
Redactos esse G ii, 28
Redacturum G vii, 13
Reddatur G vi, 16
Reddebant A 48
Reddebat G ii, 5 C ii, 18
Reddere G i, 35 Af 91
Redderent Af 91
Redderet G i, 35, 43
Reddiderat G vii, 76 C iii, 79
Reddit G vii, 90 C i, 23
Reddita A 47
Redditis G vi, 12 C i, 1 H 22
Redditur G vi, 13
Redditurum esse G i, 36
Redduntur C ii, 20. iii, 33
Redeat G vi, 11 C i, 4
Redegerat G ii, 27 A 19, 26
Redegerunt G iv, 3
Redegissent C iii, 73
Redegisset G i, 45
Redegit G viii, 45 C i, 76 A 26
Redemerunt A 55
Redemisset Af 90
Redemit C i, 39
Redemta G i, 18
Redemtionem A 56
Reundo C iii, 8
Redeunt H 25
Redeuntes G v, 58

Redeunti A 10
Redibat G ii, 8
Redierant G iv, 12 C iii, 111
Redierat G v, 11, 48. vi, 12 C i, 4
Redierunt G i, 29 C iii, 93
Redigeret A 17
Redigi G viii, 24
Rediit G viii, 52 C iii, 37
Rediinere G i, 37, 44
Redintegrare G i, 25
Redintegrarent G ii, 27
Redintegrarentur G vii, 31
Redintegraretur G vii, 25
Redintegrari Af 18
Rediutegratis G iii, 26
Redintegrato G ii, 23, 25
Redire Af 32
Rediretur Af 18
Rediri C iii, 16
Redisse G vi, 39
Redissent G vii, 54
Redisset G vii, 20 A 51
Redit G viii, 26 C ii, 23. iii, 18, 37 Af 3, 9, 11, 67, 76
Reditionis G i, 5
Reditu G iv, 30. vi, 36 A 20
Reditum G viii, 3, 24 C iii, 82
Reditus G vi, 29 A 51
Reducebant G vii, 22
Reducere A 60 Af 61
Reducerent G i, 28. vii, 24
Reducerentur G vi, 32
Reduceret G vi, 59 Af 52
Reduci C iii, 46
Reducit G v, 23, 53. vi, 44. vii, 9, 19 C i, 40, 42. ii, 28, 35 Af 32, 70, 73, 75, 76
Reducitur C i, 24
Reducta A 33
Reducti C iii, 46
Reductis Af 42, 52
Reducto G vi, 29 C iii, 41
Reductos G i, 28
Reductus C iii, 18
Reductus est G i, 53
Reducunt G vii, 88 C i, 42. ii, 38
Redundaturum esset A 60
Reduxerant C iii, 110
Reduxerat G iv, 38
Reduxerunt G v, 22, 26
Reduxit G i, 49, 50. ii, 9. iii, 29. iv, 34. vi, 3. vii, 51, 53, 68, 72 C iii, 39 Af 61, 70
Refecerant C ii, 4
Refecerat C ii, 5
Refecit G vii, 32, 53
Refecta C ii, 16
Refectæ sunt C iii, 87
Refectas G v, 23
Refectis A 72 Af 85
Refecto G vii, 58
Refectus C i, 41
Referant C ii, 40
Referat G v, 45
Referebant G viii, 38 C ii, 8 A 50
Referebantur G i, 37
Referenda C ii, 39. iii, 1
Referre G i, 25. v, 27 C i, 44 Af 31
Referrent G i, 47 H 22
Referrentur G iv, 28
Referret G i, 35 Af 57
Referretur C i, 1 A 49
Referri G vii, 71 C i, 2. ii, 21, 41 A 56
Refert C iii, 57 H 32
Refertos C ii, 11
Referte C iii, 64
Refertur G v, 58. viii, 48 C i, 2, 6
Referunt G vi, 10. viii, 23 C i, 35, 72 A 35
Referuntur G vii, 88
Reficere G vii, 35, 83. viii, 1 C i, 50. ii, 15 A 12 Af 34
Reficerent G iii, 5
Reficeret A 47
Refici G v, 11 C ii, 16. iii, 23
Reficiebant C i, 34 A 13
Reficiebat C i, 30
Reficiendas G iv, 29, 31. v, 1 C i, 36. ii, 23
Reficiendorum C ii, 42
Reficiendum H 40
Reficit C i, 65 A 54
Reformidare C i, 32
Reformidarent Af 72
Refractis G ii, 33
Refringeret G vii, 56
Refugerant G vii, 31 C iii, 40, 95 H 33
Refugerat C ii, 23
Refugere C iii, 24 A 12, 20 A 69 F 854, 14
Refugerent Af 69
Refugerunt G viii, 13, 15 C ii, 34. iii, 99 A 29 Af 61 H 18
Refugiebant G v, 35 C iii, 24 Af 14
Refugiens C iii, 99
Refugientes A 30
Refugisse G viii, 21, 36
Refugit C iii, 101
Rege C i, 6, 18. ii, 26, 36, 41 A 1, 33, 34, 66, 78 Af 55, 97
Regem G ii, 4. iv, 21. v, 54 C ii, 37, 39. iii, 4, 104, 107, 108 A 23, 24, 29, 31, 59, 78 Af 55, 74, 93 F 858, 5
Regere G vi, 17 C iii, 57
Reges G v, 22 A 33, 65, 78 F 853, 27. 854, 3

Regi G iii, 13 A 23 Af 57
Regia C iii, 112 A 36, 73, 77 Af 19, 52, 85, 91, 97
Regiæ C iii, 112 A 13, 74, 75 Af 1
Regiam G vii, 32 C iii, 106
Regiarum Af 48
Regibus C iii, 3 A 78 F 853, 25
Regiis A 63, 67, 78 Af 48, 92, 97
Regino Af 68
Reginum G vi, 1. vii, 90
Reginus G vii, 83
Regio G v, 14. vi, 13 H 8
Regio, *adj.* C iii, 104, 109 A 66, 78 Af 56, 77
Regione G vi, 25. vii, 13, 25, 35, 36, 46, 58, 61. viii, 41 C i, 25. iii, 41 A 2, 9, 30, 45 Af 51, 77 H 5, 7, 16
Regionem G vi, 33. viii, 46 C i, 69 A 14, 42, 47 Af 20, 68
Regiones G iii, 7, 9. iv, 4, 20. vii, 43, 45, 74. viii, 31, 52 C iii, 7, 34, 42, 44, 112 A 26, 34, 65 Af 52
Regionibus G i, 44. iii, 11, 20. iv, 5, 21. v, 12, 19, 22. vi, 25, 44. vii, 55, 83. viii, 24 C i, 15, 25, 29, 34, 68. iii, 2, 5, 13, 29, 42 A 61 H 7
Regionis A 12
Regionum G ii, 4. iii, 8, 20. iv, 19. v, 20. vi, 23 C i, 15, 17, 44, 48. iii, 15, 35, 61, 110 A 27, 47
Regis G i, 53. ii, 13 C ii, 26. iii, 36, 103, 104, 108, 110, 112 A 4, 23, 25, 28, 29, 30, 40, 63, 73, 76 Af 8, 25, 48, 56, 57, 58, 68 F 854, 12
Regium C iii, 104 A 68 Af 8, 23, 96
Regius C iii, 109 A 24
Regna G i, 3. ii, 1 A 34, 36
Regnantem G v, 25
Regnasse A 33
Regni G i, 2, 9, 18. v, 26 C iii, 104, 106, 108, 112 A 3, 35, 51, 66 Af 25, 55, 77, 92
Regno G i, 3, 18. v, 38, 54 C ii, 38. iii, 103, 110 A 3, 23, 24, 33, 35 Af 25, 48, 91, 97
Regnum G i, 3. iv, 12. v, 6, 20, 25, 54. vii, 4, 20 C ii, 25, 44. iii, 110 A 2, 24, 33, 34, 41 Af 23, 25, 32, 43, 87, 91, 92, 93
Regredi C iii, 45
Regrediendi G v, 44
Regrediundi Af 50
Regressos G ii, 23
Regulas C ii, 10
Regulo Af 89
Regum C i, 4. iii, 107, 109, 110 A 32, 33 F 854, 2
Rei G i, 14 et alia
Rejecerat A 39
Rejectas G v, 5
Rejecti G v, 30 C iii, 46
Rejecti sunt G ii, 33
Rejectis G i, 52 C iii, 35
Rejecto G i, 24
Rejicere C iii, 17
Rejicerent G i, 46
Rejicerentur G v, 23
Rejiciebant C ii, 2
Reipublicæ G i, 20, 33, 35. ii, 5. iv, 16, 25. v, 7, 46. vi, 1, 33 C i, 1, 8, 9, 24. iii, 10 A 65 Af 22
Relanguescere G ii, 15
Relata sit C i, 23
Relata sunt C iii, 53, 99 H 9
Relatas G v, 5
Relatis G i, 35. vi, 28 C ii, 20
Relato C iii, 19, 53 A 53 H 13
Relaturos G iv, 9 C iii, 57
Relaturum Af 90
Relatus est G ii, 33
Relegati G v, 30
Relicta G iii, 26. viii, 34 C i, 82. ii, 23. iii, 76 A 17 Af 33, 80
Relicta erant G vii, 62
Relictæ G iii, 26 C iii, 108
Relictæ erant C iii, 95
Relictam G iii, 1. v, 8 C ii, 23
Relictas C i, 70. iii, 40
Relicti C ii, 34 Af 11
Relicti erant G vi, 36. vii, 62 C iii, 101 A 44
Relicti sunt C iii, 87
Relictis G ii, 8. iii, 3. iv, 15. v, 9. vii, 10, 41, 66, 68, 70. viii, 2, 34, 36, 63 C i, 69. ii, 35, 37, 39. iii, 31, 74, 78, 102 A 8, 32, 73 Af 9, 25, 86 H 13
Relicto G iv, 18. v, 8, 44. vi, 7, 9. vii, 46, 57, 61 C i, 24, 81. iii, 65, 97 A 30, 38 Af 9, 10, 24, 48, 67, 68, 80, 84, 89, 97
Relictum G vi, 35
Relictum erat C iii, 92
Relictum esset G v, 52 A 31
Relicturos G viii, 20
Relictus G vi, 38. vii, 25 C i, 15. ii, 43. iii, 51 A 48
Relictus erat C ii, 1
Religandi C iii, 15
Religant C ii, 10
Religaverant C ii, 6
Religaverunt C ii, 9
Religio C i, 78. ii, 32
Religione G vi, 17 C i, 11 A 66
Religionem C iii, 28
Religiones G vi, 13, 37
Religioni C i, 67
Religionibus G v, 6. vi, 16 A 74

Religionis C iii, 72
Relinquatur G v, 52. vi, 27 C i, 84
Relinquebant C iii, 76
Relinquebat G v, 8, 9, 40, 47
Relinquebatur G i, 9. ii, 29. v, 19, 35. vi, 33. viii, 51 C i, 29, 63, 79. iii, 44, 109
Relinquendi G iii, 4
Relinquendos C iii, 15
Relinquendum C iii, 78
Relinquens A 27
Relinquere G iii, 23. iv, 22. v, 5, 31. ii, 18. iii, 45 A 65
Relinquerent G v, 33 C iii, 6, 13
Relinquerentur A 54
Relinqueret G vii, 11 Af 9
Relinqueretur G i, 51. v, 6. viii, 49, 55 C ii, 16 Af 72
Relinqui G v, 9, 52. vi, 42
Relinquit G vi, 6, 38. vii, 11, 40, 60. viii, 39 C i, 27, 36, 41, 64, 80. ii, 22, 24. iii, 16, 29 A 14 Af 2
Relinquunt G iii, 6. vi, 35. vii, 42 C ii, 13, 25
Relinquuntur C ii, 15
Reliqua G i, 5, 17, 18, 20. iii, 13. iv, 14, 15, 20, 32. v, 31. vi, 5. vii, 12, 19, 25, 37, 73, 81, 84. viii, 14 C i, 35, 40, 87 C ii, 1, 7, 11, 39. iii, 9, 16, 49, 60, 95, 112 A 1, 4, 29, 74 Af 18, 20, 57, 62 H 37 F 843, 1
Reliquæ G i, 41. ii, 17. iii, 9, 10. iv, 23, 29, 36, 38. v, 11, 23. vi, 17. vii, 83. viii, 1 20 C i, 6, 7. ii, 23, 44. iii, 8, 12, 28 A 13, 15, 16, 19, 54, 69 Af 2, 3, 5, 7, 62 H 7
Reliquam G i, 12. iv, 4. v, 46. vii, 10. viii, 13, 39 C ii, 42. iii, 17, 28 A 15
Reliquarum G ii, 15, 25. vi, 40. vii, 47. viii, 11, 23 C iii, 4, 13
Reliquas G i, 13, 30, 49. ii, 8. iii, 8. iv, 31, 32. v, 5. vi, 9, 17, 44. vii, 9, 12, 24, 31, 35, 37, 43, 60, 61, 72. viii, 38, 46 C i, 6, 8, 18, 33, 36, 37, 42, 58, 64, 87. ii, 3, 37. iii, 23, 24, 40, 55, 67, 75, 88, 94, 106, 111 A 14 Af 2, 8, 51, 80, 84
Reliquerant C i, 78 A 19
Reliquerat G iv, 37. vii, 5, 49 C i, 5, 41, 42. iii, 4, 89, 103, 106 A 76 Af 10 H 18, 41
Reliquerunt G ii, 29. iii, 19. vii, 77 C ii, 9. iii, 95 A 19, 20
Reliqui G i, 11, 12. ii, 26, 33. iii, 16, 28. iv, 4, 15, 16, 34. v, 37, 53. vi, 3, 38. vii, 32, 62, 66, 67, 75, 88. viii, 41 C i, 13, 48, 75, 86. ii, 5, 25, 41, 43. iii, 13, 21, 51, 69, 82, 97, 106 A 15, 27 Af 29, 47, 83 H 22 F 848, 14
Reliquias C iii, 21 A 14, 40, 93
Reliquiis A 42 Af 22
Reliquis G i, 39. ii, 2, 5, 10, 17. iii, 1, 11, 21, 29. iv, 24, 29, 31, 32. v, 1, 6, 11, 30, 40, 42. vi, 12, 13, 14, 18, 25, 32, 33, 37. vii, 2, 4, 15, 29, 30, 63, 64, 65, 69, 80, 89. viii, 43 C i, 6, 18, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 30, 44, 55, 73, 76. ii, 7, 40. iii, 4, 5, 9, 37, 40, 47, 54, 57, 65, 68, 77, 80, 87, 101, 112 A 9, 11, 16, 18, 25, 39, 43, 46 Af 6, 9, 31, 41, 63, 64, 80
Reliquisse G i, 44
Reliquissent G i, 30. v, 34. vii, 17
Reliquisset G vii, 20
Reliquit G i, 49, 51. ii, 5. vi, 32. vii, 34. viii, 38 C iii, 36, 39, 40, 67 A 39, 77 H 27
Reliquo G iii, 3. viii, 7, 31 C i, 8 Af 2
Reliquorum G i, 32. v, 41, 58. vii, 29, 30. viii, 1, 22 C i, 57. ii, 6. iii, 77, 86 A 8, 63 Af 88
Reliquos G i, 1, 28, 53. ii, 3, 10, 15, 25. iii, 6, 8, 11, 16, 18, 19. iv, 12. v, 5, 41. vi, 8, 21, 37, 40. vii, 4, 50, 86. viii, 24, 34, 36, 44 C i, 13, 46, 85. ii, 14, 21, 27. iii, 8, 9, 10, 25, 29, 38, 87 Af 11, 35, 46, 66, 93 H 21, 41
Reliquum G i, 18, 20, 38. iii, 14, 16. iv, 7, 22. vi, 1, 31. vii, 55. viii, 2 C i, 32, 33, 54, 78. ii, 15. iii, 15 Af 26, 37
Reliquus C ii, 37
Rem G i, 4 et alia
Remanebant G i, 39
Remanebat G vii, 35
Remanent G iv, 1
Remanentes A 44
Remanere G iv, 1, 2, 15 C i, 25. iii, 97
Remanerent G iv, 8. v, 6
Remaneret G iv, 32. vi, 1
Remanserant A 20
Remanserat C ii, 5
Remansere H 3
Remanserunt G v, 12 C i, 77. iii, 87
Remansissent G viii, 7 C i, 33. iii, 83
Remansisset C i, 25
Remedia C i, 81. iii, 50
Remedium Af 72
Remi, *nom. propr. vir.* G ii, 3, 4. vi, 12. vii, 63
Remi A 13, 15
Remigandi G v, 8
Remigante A 46
Remiges G iii, 9 C ii, 4. iii, 32 A 10, 21, 47 Af 1, 7

Remigibus C i, 58. iii, 7, 24 A 16 Af 62
Remigio A 13
Remigrare G iv, 27
Remigraverant G iv, 4
Remigum C ii, 4. iii, 24, 27 A 20 Af 20, 63
Reminisceretur G i, 13
Remis, *nom. propr. vir.* G ii, 5, 7, 12. v, 24, 53. vi, 4, 12. vii, 90. viii, 6, 12
Remis G iii, 14. iv, 25. v, 8 H 40
Remiserant C ii, 14
Remiserunt G iv, 27
Remisi F 851, 5
Remisisset C iii, 26
Remisit G iv, 21. viii, 54 C ii, 44. iii, 27, 97 A 70
Remissæ C i, 27
Remissas G viii, 55
Remissi essent G v, 27. viii, 7
Remissiore C iii, 26
Remissioribus G v, 12
Remissis G viii, 4 C ii, 14 H 18
Remisso C i, 21
Remissus A 55
Remittant G vi, 14
Remittat G iii, 8
Remittatur G i, 44
Remittendum G v, 49 C iii, 28
Remittere G i, 43. vii, 20
Remitterent G ii, 27 Af 18
Remitterentur G v, 23 C iii, 17
Remitteret A 70
Remitti G ii, 15 C i, 26, 77. iii, 17
Remittit G v, 47, 53. vii, 4 C i, 24. ii, 21. iii, 29 A 55, 77
Remitto C ii, 32
Remittunt C i, 10. ii, 13
Remittuntur C iii, 8
Remollescere G iv, 2
Remorum, *nom. propr. vir.* G ii, 5, 6, 7, 9. v, 3, 56. vi, 44. viii, 6, 11, 12
Remorum G iii, 13. iv, 25. vii, 60, 61 A 13
Remos, *nom. propr. vir.* G ii, 5. iii, 11. v, 53, 54
Remos C i, 58
Remota esse G viii, 8
Remota sunt H 8
Remotam A 35
Remotas G i, 31
Remotis G i, 19, 25. vii, 1 A 36
Remoto G vii, 8 Af 70
Remotum Af 68
Remotum erat H 9
Removendum C iii, 21
Removentur C ii, 11
Removeo Af 54
Removerant C i, 48
Removeret Af 14
Removeri G iv, 25
Removerunt G v, 43
Removissent G v, 16
Removit Af 62
Rempublicam G viii, 46 C i, 2, 7, 32. ii, 18. iii, 90 A 42 Af 22, 44, 54
Remulco C ii, 23. iii, 40 A 11
Remuneraturum G i, 44
Remus, *nom. propr. vir.* G ii, 6
Renovandi G iii, 2
Renovare G viii, 1 C iii, 102
Renovarunt G iii, 20
Renovatis Af 18
Renovato C iii, 93 Af 14
Renumeraverunt C iii, 53
Renuntiabant G i, 39
Renuntiant G vii, 5. viii, 7 C i, 35
Renuntiaremus Af 35
Renuntiarunt G iv, 32 C iii, 67 H 36
Renuntiasse G i, 22
Renuntiassent G viii, 35
Renuntiat G iv, 21 C i, 10, 26, 66
Renuntiatum G vii, 33
Renuntiatum est G i, 21 H 28
Renuntiaverunt G ii, 24. iii, 25
Reorum A 67
Reos A 49
Reparandæ A 12
Repellebant C ii, 2 A 20
Repellebat C i, 79
Repellendi A 21
Repellendis A 30
Repellendos C ii, 9
Repellendum C ii, 8
Repellere A 20
Repellerent C i, 79
Repellerentur Af 6
Repellit C i, 75
Repelluntur G v, 15 C i, 43
Repente G i, 52 et alia
Repentina G iii, 8. v, 28 C ii, 11, 12, 14 A 19
Repentinæ G v, 27. vi, 23
Repentinam C iii, 80
Repentinas C i, 81
Repentini G iii, 3. v, 26 C ii, 25. iii, 72
Repentino G i, 30. v, 39. vi, 31, 42. vii, 36, 47. viii, 3, 24, 35 C i, 41, 75. iii, 11, 23 A 29 H 9
Repentinos G v, 22. vii, 29 C ii, 8. iii, 39
Repentinum C i, 48. ii, 3
Repentinus C iii, 18 A 35
Reperiebamus G v, 13 C iii, 53, 57
Reperiebant C iii, 50 A 3

Reperiebantur C i, 33. iii, 50 H 41
Reperiebat G i, 18, 50. ii, 4, 15 C iii, 105
Reperiebatur C i, 62. iii, 20 A 6
Reperiemus C iii, 85
Reperies F 845, 9
Reperire G i, 40. iv, 20. vi, 37. vii, 20
Reperiret A 63
Reperiretur G iii, 15 H 41
Reperiri C iii, 20, 32 A 8 F 849, 3
Reperit G i, 18. v, 21. vi, 9. vii, 40 C i, 25. iii, 2
Reperiunt G vi, 35
Reperiuntur G vii, 77
Reperta esse G vi, 13
Repertæ sunt G i, 29
Reperti fuissent H 13
Reperti sunt G i, 52
Repertis G ii, 9
Repertos esse G v, 54
Repertus G v, 21
Repertus est G i, 29, 53. iii, 22
Repetebat A 66
Repetenda C iii, 76
Repeterent H 40
Repetisset G i, 30
Repetit G v, 49
Repetitis C iii, 105
Repetituros G i, 31
Repleto G vii, 56
Reponant C ii, 41
Reportant H 40
Reportare G v, 23
Reportari G iv, 29
Reportentur C ii, 43
Reposcent G v, 30
Reposita essent C ii, 14
Repræsentaturum G i, 40
Repræsentaturus esset A 70
Reprehendat G i, 20
Reprehendebatur C i, 14
Reprehendendum C iii, 51
Reprehendendum est G v, 33
Reprehendere G vii, 52
Reprehendit G vii, 52
Repressa H 12
Represserunt C iii, 93 H 16
Represso G vii, 8
Reprimere C iii, 92
Reprimi G iii, 14
Republica G i, 34. viii, 6 C i, 1, 4, 7, 13. iii, 21, 53 A 66
Repudiassent Af 25
Repudiatis C ii, 32
Repudiaturum G i, 40
Repugnabat G i, 19
Repugnando Af 63
Repugnante C i, 32 Af 62, 76
Repugnantes G vii, 42 C iii, 67
Repugnantibus G viii, 22 Af 83
Repugnare G iii, 4 H 9
Repugnarent Af 28 H 34
Repulerunt G ii, 10. iii, 28. v, 17 C ii, 14 Af 52, 87
Repulissent Af 18
Repulsa G viii, 50
Repulsæ C i, 4
Repulsi G i, 8. v, 9, 42. vii, 83 C i, 16 H 12
Repulsi erant Af 6
Repulsi sunt C iii, 51
Repulsis G viii, 7 Af 17
Repulsos H 16
Repulsus G iii, 22
Requies A 50
Requiescere C iii, 98
Requirebat G vi, 34 C ii, 35
Requirentibus Af 10
Requirere Af 35
Requirerent H 32
Requirunt G vii, 63 Af 85
Rerum G i, 14 et alia
Res G i, 3 et alia
Resciderant G vii, 58
Rescidit G iv, 19
Resciit G i, 28
Rescindendos G vii, 35
Rescindi G i, 7. vii, 58
Rescindit G vi, 29
Rescindunt G vii, 86
Rescisset H 6
Rescribere G i, 42
Rescripserat C i, 19
Resedisse G vii, 64
Reservant C i, 36
Reservare C i, 2 Af 92
Reservaretur G i, 53
Reservari G v, 34 C iii, 60
Reservat A 25
Reservatis G vii, 89
Reservato G iii, 3
Residere G vii, 77
Residua Af 44
Resinam H 33
Resistant C i, 55. ii, 32
Resistebant G v, 35. vii, 62 C ii, 39 Af 14
Resistendo C ii, 34 Af 70
Resistendum G viii, 39 C iii, 9
Resistens G iii, 19 A 20
Resistente G viii, 22 Af 82
Resistentes G ii, 23. viii, 14 Af 40
Resistentibus G iii, 21. iv, 12. viii, 13, 29 C iii, 93
Resistere G ii, 26. iv, 7. v, 7, 27. viii, 48 C i, 82. ii, 32, 44. iii, 69 A 61 Af 60

Resisterent G ii, 22. vii, 24. viii, 43 C iii, 63 Af 71, 82
Resisteret G i, 25. v, 51. viii, 24 C iii, 21
Resisteretur G v, 30
Resisti G i, 37. viii, 1 C iii, 63 Af 83
Resistitur G v, 40 C i, 4
Respexissent G ii, 24
Respicere G viii, 27 C i, 5 Af 80
Respicerent Af 85
Respiceret G v, 43
Respiciamus G vii, 77
Respiciant C i, 1
Respiciatis C ii, 32
Respiciebat C iii, 5
Respiciens C ii, 39. iii, 91
Respicite G vii, 77
Respondeant G iv, 5
Respondebat A 36
Respondendum C iii, 17
Respondent C i, 10. ii, 39
Respondere G i, 32
Responderunt G iv, 16 C iii, 104
Respondi F 849, 14
Respondisse H 18
Respondit G i, 7, 14, 32, 34, 36, 44. ii, 32. iv, 8, 18. v, 36, 41. vii, 20 C i, 85 A 70 H 3, 13, 19
Responsa G vi, 4. viii, 23 C i, 5 A 35 H 22
Responsi Af 91
Responsis G i, 35 A 35, 71 H 22
Responso G i, 15. v, 58 H 3, 13
Responsum C iii, 19 A 52 Af 5, 86
Respublica C i, 5, 7, 9 A 68 Af 54 F 849, 10
Respuit G i, 42
Restagnat C ii, 24
Restare Af 57
Restincto G vii, 25
Restinguendo G viii, 42
Restinguendum G vii, 24
Restinguunt G viii, 43
Restiterant Af 40
Restiterunt G iv, 14 C iii, 38
Restitisse C ii, 38 A 45
Restitisset C i, 25
Restitit G iv, 12. vii, 35. viii, 35 C ii, 35
Restituatur C i, 87
Restituerat G v, 25
Restituere G i, 28 C iii, 60 A 70
Restitueret C i, 22 A 70
Restitueretur A 57
Restituerunt H 23
Restitui C iii, 1
Restituisse C i, 7
Restituit C i, 77. ii, 21. iii, 1 A 68
Restituite C ii, 32
Restituo C iii, 64
Restituta esset C i, 7
Restitutis G vi, 12
Restituto G vii, 87
Restitutum G i, 53
Restitutum est G i, 53
Restituturum A 12
Restitutus sit G i, 18
Retardato Af 66
Retardavit Af 68
Retenta G ii, 32 C i, 58
Retenta erat A 42
Retentas esse G viii, 55
Retenti sunt C ii, 13
Retentis C i, 84. iii, 37, 92 A 55
Retentorum G iii, 10
Retentos G iii, 9 Af 19
Retenturum C iii, 17
Retentus C iii, 102
Retineat G v, 48
Retineatur F 854, 15
Retinebantur G vii, 47
Retinebat G viii, 3
Retinenda Af 28
Retinendi, G iii, 8 C i, 5
Retinendos G vii, 54
Retinent G iii, 8
Retinentur H 8
Retinere C i, 2 Af 90 H 42
Retinerent G ii, 21
Retinerentur A 9
Retineret A 57
Retineri G i, 47. iv, 13. vii, 1, 52 C i, 9 A 27
Retinet G i, 18
Retinuerant G ii, 33
Retinuerat G iv, 15
Retinuissent G vii, 21
Retinuit C ii, 19. iii, 75
Retorqueri C i, 69
Retraheretur C i, 9
Retrahi G v, 7
Retraxerat H 6
Retraxit H 6
Retro Af 50
Retulerat G viii, 53
Retulerunt G iv, 25
Retulissent H 22
Retulit C iii, 21 H 10
Revellerent G i, 52
Revelli G vii, 73
Reversuros G iv, 9. vii, 66
Reversurum G vi, 33 C ii, 42. iii, 87
Reversus G vi, 42
Revertantur G vi, 33 C i, 85
Revertar F 842, 3
Revertatur G iv, 21
Reverterat G ii, 14

Reverterentur G i, 7. iv, 11
Reverteretur G iv, 13 C i, 10, 11
Reverterunt G i, 8, 31. ii, 29. iv, 4. vii, 82
Reverti G i, 28, 42, 54. ii, 10, 35. iii, 6. iv, 4. v, 35. vi, 35. vii, 42 C i, 22, 48, 69, 73, 78. iii, 98 Af 57
Revertisse G vii, 5
Revertissent H 13, 18
Revertit H 18
Revertitur G iv, 21. v, 2, 11. vii, 62. viii, 37 C i, 18, 80. iii, 16
Revertuntur G iv, 11. v, 7. vii, 5. viii, 5 C i, 12, 18, 27, 55. ii, 38
Revinciuntur G vii, 23
Revincta G vii, 23
Revinctæ G iii, 13
Revincti G vii, 73
Revinctis G iv, 17
Revocabant A 13
Revocabat G iii, 17
Revocabatur C ii, 18
Revocandi G ii, 20
Revocant G viii, 43
Revocantur C i, 28
Revocare C i, 27
Revocaret A 24
Revocari G v, 11 C i, 80 A 71
Revocat C i, 82. iii, 14
Revocatum C ii, 38
Revocatus G v, 7
Revocavit G vii, 35 C iii, 51 A 37
Rex G i, 31, 35, 43. vi, 31. vii, 4, 31, 46 C ii, 25, 38. iii, 103, 106 A 23, 27, 28, 29, 30, 34, 41, 51, 62, 67, 78 Af 25, 48, 57, 91, 92, 94 H 10
Rhacypolis C iii, 4
Rhedis G i, 51. vi, 30
Rhedones G ii, 34. vii, 75
Rheni G i, 1, 37, 54. iv, 15. vi, 29
Rheno G i, 2. iii, 11. iv, 6, 10. v, 3. vi, 35
Rhenonum G vi, 21
Rhenum G i, 1, 5, 27, 28, 31, 33, 35, 37, 43, 44, 53, 54. ii, 3, 4, 29, 35. iv, 1, 3, 4, 16, 17, 19. v, 3, 24, 27, 29, 41, 55. vi, 9, 24, 32, 35, 41, 42. vii, 65. viii, 13
Rhenus G iv, 1, 10
Rhodani G i, 6, 8 C ii, 1
Rhodano G i, 1, 2. iii, 1
Rhodanum G i, 6, 8, 10, 11, 12. vii, 65
Rhodanus G i, 6, 33
Rhodi C iii, 102
Rhodia A 11
Rhodiæ C iii, 26 A 25
Rhodias C iii, 27 A 13, 14, 15
Rhodiis C iii, 5, 106 A 15
Rhodiorum A 11 Af 20
Rhodo A 1
Ripa G v, 18
Ripæ G i, 38 C i, 54
Ripam G i, 6, 53. iv, 4. v, 18 C i, 50. iii, 19 A 29
Ripas G i, 37, 54. ii, 27. v, 18. vi, 29. vii, 55. viii, 36 C i, 48 H 5
Ripis G ii, 5, 23. vi, 7, 29. vii, 58 C i, 50, 83. iii, 37, 71, 75, 88 A 29, 60
Rivos C iii, 49
Rivum G v, 49, 50 H 29
Rivus C iii, 37, 88 H 29
Robore G iii, 13
Roboris C iii, 87
Rogare G i, 7
Rogat G i, 20
Rogati G vii, 75
Rogationes C iii, 1
Rogatum G i, 11, 44. v, 36. vii, 5
Rogatus G i, 44
Rogavisset G vi, 1
Rogo F 849, 3
Roma A 65
Romæ G vii, 90 C i, 33. iii, 10, 20, 83, 108, 109 A 65 Af 19, 64
Romam G vi, 12 C i, 14, 53. iii, 108 Af 98
Romanam Af 22
Romani G i, 8, 10, 13, 14, 17, 18, 25, 30, 31, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45. ii, 1, 3, 10, 32, 34. iii, 23, 24. iv, 7, 16, 17, 21. v, 3, 29, 34, 41. vi, 1, 7, 34. vii, 1, 14, 17, 19, 20, 35, 37, 38, 77, 85. viii, 1, 7, 14, 15, 23, 44, 48 C i, 9. ii, 20, 21. iii, 9, 11, 102, 110 A 34, 36, 40, 43, 67, 70, 78 Af 4, 35, 54, 85, 97 H 17, 22, 26, 31, 42
Romanis G i, 18, 44, 46, 51. ii, 13. iii, 19. iv, 30. v, 56. vi, 8. vii, 14, 17, 26, 37, 38, 44, 48, 55, 60, 61, 65, 66, 69, 71, 75, 89. viii, 1, 16, 39, 47 C ii, 21. iii, 32, 40 A 70
Romano G i, 3, 11, 12, 31, 33, 34, 35, 36. ii, 15, 31. iv, 7, 22. v, 22, 28, 41, 54. vi, 40. vii, 33 C i, 9 A 24, 34, 65 Af 57, 68, 77, 90 H 3
Romanorum G i, 17. ii, 12, 16. iii, 8, 10, 18, 24. iv, 19, 24. v, 32. vi, 9, 35, 42. vii, 26, 42, 61, 63, 78, 84. viii, 3, 15, 24, 26, 30, 47 C i, 17, 23, 30. iii, 4, 10, 29, 102 A 41, 70 H 42
Romanos G i, 18, 23. ii, 24, 31. iii, 2, 9. iv, 34. v, 38. vi, 4. vii, 3, 14, 20, 26, 29, 38, 47, 55, 64, 66, 77. viii, 7, 15, 17, 19, 20, 42, 45 C i,

23, 77. ii, 18. iii, 71 A 23, 25 Af 90 H 26
Romanum G i, 6, 14, 19, 36, 44. ii, 1, 3, 13. v, 27, 41, 54. vii, 3. viii, 27 C i, 22, 35. ii, 18. iii, 107, 108 A 3, 33 Af 91, 97 H 42
Romanus G i, 13, 45. v, 27, 51 C i, 7. ii, 19. iii, 12 A 68 Af 22, 44, 64 H 11, 25
Rorem C iii, 15
Roscilli C iii, 79
Roscillus C iii, 59
Roscio G v, 24, 51
Roscius C i, 3, 8, 10
Rostra A 44
Rostratis Af 23
Rostris C iii, 21 A 46
Rostro G iii, 13, 14 C 6 A 46
Rotarum G iv, 33
Rotas G i, 26
Rotis A 2, 6
Rubris G ii, 17
Rubrius C i, 23
Rudere A 1 H 8
Rudes Af 27
Ruere Af 83
Rufi C i, 38
Rufum G iv, 22 C i, 15, 34. iii, 10
Rufus C i, 2, 23. ii, 23, 43. iii, 7, 20, 83 Af 85
Ruina C ii, 11, 12
Ruinis A 1, 24
Rumor C i, 53
Rumore G vi, 20 Af 91, 92
Rumores G ii, 1. vii, 59 A 25
Rumoribus G iv, 5. vi, 20. vii, 1 C i, 60. iii, 81
Rupe Af 50
Rupes G i, 29
Rupibus C i, 70
Rupit F 877, 10
Rura G viii, 3
Rursus G i, 25 et alia
Ruspina Af 10, 20
Ruspinæ Af 53, 67
Ruspinam Af 6, 9, 11, 28, 33, 34, 36, 37
Rustiano Af 96
Rutenis G vii, 75 C i, 51
Rutenos G i, 45. vii, 5, 7, 64, 90
Rutilius C iii, 55
Rutilum G vii, 90
Rutilus C i, 24

S

Sabim G ii, 16, 18
Sabini G iii, 18, 19. v, 31, 41, 47, 52, 53
Sabino G iv, 22. v, 26
Sabinum G ii, 5. iii, 11. v, 24 C iii, 34, 55
Sabinus G iii, 17, 18, 19. v, 30, 37
Sabura C ii, 38, 40, 41, 42 Af 48
Saburæ C ii, 40 Af 95
Saburam C ii, 38, 39 Af 93
Sacerdos A 66
Sacerdotes G vii, 33 C iii, 105
Sacerdotii G viii, 50
Sacerdotiis C iii, 82
Sacerdotio C iii, 83
Sacerdotium A 66
Sacramenti C ii, 28, 32 A 56
Sacramento G vi, 1, 86. ii, 32
Sacramentum C i, 23
Sacrativirum C iii, 71
Sacrificia G vi, 13, 16
Sacrificiis G vi, 13, 21
Sacris A 32
Sacrosanctis H 42
Sadalam C iii, 4
Sævire G iii, 13
Saginatos Af 46
Sagis C i, 75
Sagittarii G vii, 80 C i, 51, 83. iii, 93 Af 77, 83
Sagittariis G ii, 19. vii, 36. viii, 40 C i, 27. ii, 4. iii, 23, 45 A 30 Af 12, 19, 20, 28, 77, 81
Sagittariorum C i, 56. iii, 62, 63, 93, 94 Af 34
Sagittarios G ii, 7, 10. vii, 31, 80 C iii, 4, 80 A 1 Af 12, 13, 60, 88
Sagittarum G vii, 41 C iii, 44, 53
Sagittas C iii, 50 Af 20
Sagittis G iv, 25. vii, 81 C i, 26. ii, 14 A 19
Sagulis G v, 42
Sagulo Af 57
Saguntinorum H 10
Saliene Af 54
Salienus Af 28
Salinarum Af 80
Salinis C ii, 37
Salis C ii, 37
Sallustio Af 97
Sallustium Af 8
Sallustius Af 34
Salo C iii, 28 Af 46, 62, 63 H 40
Salonam A 43
Salonas C iii, 9
Salonis C iii, 8
Salsior A 6
Salso H 7, 9
Salsum H 7, 13, 14, 16, 23
Saltibus G vi, 43
Saltu C i, 37, 38

Saltus G vii, 19 C i, 37
Salva C i, 67
Saluberrimis C iii, 2
Salubritatem G viii, 52
Salvianum A 55
Salvianus A 53
Salvis C i, 72
Salus C iii, 14
Salutari C iii, 71
Salutationem Af 85
Salute G i, 31. iii, 3. v, 36. v, 5. vii, 9, 19, 85, 88. viii, 3, 27 C i, 5, 22, 74. ii, 5, 41. iii, 19, 26 A 16 Af 85, 90, 93, 94
Salutem G i, 42, 53. iii, 3, 15, 21, 26. iv, 14. v, 29, 31, 36. vi, 34. vii, 6, 20, 21, 25, 39. viii, 6, 23 C i, 51. ii, 32, 42. iii, 33, 36, 57, 69, 70, 97, 98, 111 A 16 Af 50, 85 H 17
Saluti G v, 27, 33, 44. vi, 38. vii, 50, 66 H 24, 39
Salutis G i, 27, 48. ii, 5, 27, 33. iii, 5. v, 34, 48. vi, 34. vii, 2, 14, 29, 71, 77. viii, 43 C i, 5, 20, 24. ii, 42 A 29 Af 33
Salvum C ii, 32
Samorobrivæ G v, 24, 47
Samorobrivam G v, 53
Sanandas C i, 35
Sanarentur C i, 30
Sanat G viii, 38
Sanatis A 56
Sanaturum G vii, 29
Sanciantur C i, 9
Sanciatur G vii, 2
Sanctiore C i, 14
Sanctissimo G vii, 66
Sanctissimum A 66
Sanctitas F 854, 2
Sanctos G vi, 23
Sanctum G iii, 9, 20
Sanguine G vii, 20 C iii, 90
Sanguis G vii, 50
Sanitatem G i, 42. vii, 42. viii, 22 A 24 Af 4
Sano G v, 7
Santonis G iii, 11
Santonos G i, 11
Santonum G i, 10
Sanus A 74
Sanxerunt G i, 30
Sapient G v, 30
Saporis A 6
Sarciendæ C iii, 74
Sarcinaria C i, 81
Sarcinarum C iii, 76
Sarcinas G i, 24. vii, 18 Af 69
Sarcinis G ii, 17. iii, 24. viii, 27 C i, 59 Af 9, 75
Sarcire C i, 45. iii, 67
Sarciretur C iii, 73
Sarciri G vi, 1
Sardinia C i, 30. iii, 10 Af 24
Sardiniam C i, 30, 31 Af 8, 98
Sarmentis G iii, 18
Sarsuram Af 75, 76
Sarunetum G iv, 10
Saserna Af 9, 10, 29, 57
Sata crant C iii, 44
Sata fuerant C iii, 58
Satagentibus Af 78
Satis G i, 3 et alia
Satisfacere G v, 1. vii, 89 C iii, 60
Satisfacerent G i, 41
Satisfaciunt G i, 14
Satisfaciundi G v, 54
Satisfactione G i, 41
Satisfactionem G vi, 9
Satisfacturum H 22
Satisfecerit G v, 27
Satisfecisset A 69
Satius A 25
Saturnini C i, 7
Sauciat A 52
Saucii H 15, 20, 31
Sauciis Af 61, 70, 78, 86
Saucio G iii, 4. v, 36
Sauciorum C iii, 75
Saucios C iii, 78 Af 21
Saucius H 37, 38, 39
Saxa G ii, 29. iii, 13 C i, 66, 68 C ii, 9, 11. iii, 6
Saxea Af 47
Saxis G vii, 22, 23, 46. viii, 33
Saxo A 2
Scævæ C iii, 53
Scalarum G vii, 81
Scalas C i, 28. iii, 80 A 20
Scaldim G vi, 33
Scalis G v, 43 C i, 28. iii, 40, 63 A 18
Scinderc G v, 51
Scindulis G viii, 42
Scapha C iii, 101 A 19
Scaphæ C iii, 24 Af 21
Scapham A 46
Scapharum A 14
Scaphas G iv, 26 C ii, 43. iii, 24, 62 A 17, 21 Af 28 H 40
Scaphis C i, 28, 40. iii, 100 A 8, 17 Af 44
Scapula H 33
Scapulam A 55
Scelera H 22
Scelerati Af 44
Sceleratis Af 22
Scelcratorum G vi, 13, 34
Scelere G i, 14 C ii, 32 Af 26, 46

Sceleribus Af 90
Sceleris G viii, 38
Scelus C i, 74. ii, 15 Af 45 H 16
Sciebant G iii, 9 C iii, 15 Af 87
Sciebat G v, 46, 49. vi, 5, 33. viii, 31, 46 C ii, 18, 34 A 53, 60, 74
Sciens H 3
Scientem H 3
Scienter C i, 55 A 17
Scientia G ii, 20. iii, 8. vii, 29. viii, 1 C i, 58 A 11, 12, 31, 43 Af 10, 31
Scientiæ A 26
Scientiam G i, 47. iii, 23. vii, 57 A 15
Scientius G vii, 22
Scilicet F 849, 5
Scimus G viii, 1
Scindere G iii, 5
Scio G v, 54. viii, 48 Af 44
Scipio C i, 1. iii, 31, 33, 36, 37, 38 C iii, 80, 83, 88 Af 4, 8, 24, 27, 30, 32, 35, 38, 41, 45, 46, 52, 57, 58, 59, 61, 67, 68, 70, 75, 76, 78, 79, 80, 89, 96
Scipione C iii, 4, 57, 78, 82, 90 Af 25, 35, 40, 43, 48, 51, 68
Scipionem C i, 4, 6. iii, 36, 38, 57, 78, 80 Af 4, 20, 28, 41, 42, 44, 48, 49, 57
Scipioni C i, 6, 7. iii, 78 Af 48, 49, 52, 88, 90
Scipionis C i, 2, 4. iii, 36, 37, 79, 81, 82 Af 1, 8, 32, 36, 37, 40, 48, 51, 52, 57, 58, 59, 68, 69, 75, 76, 77, 78, 81, 85, 87
Scire G i, 20, 40. v, 54. viii, 1, 22 C ii, 31 A 68 Af 11 F 849, 15
Sciret G i, 44. v, 47. viii, 39, 44 A 27, 45 Af 87
Sciri A 58
Scisset H 20
Scito Af 16 F 841, 3
Scitote F 858, 4
Scopis Af 48
Scopulis G iii, 13
Scopulos C iii, 27
Scorpione G vii, 25 Af 29
Scorpionibus Af 56
Scorpionis G vii, 25
Scorpionum Af 31
Scribenda G viii, 48
Scribendi G viii, 1
Scribendos G viii, 1
Scribendum F 844, 8
Scribere C iii, 71 F 849, 16
Scribercm F 841, 4
Scribit G v, 11, 46, 48
Scribonii C i, 26
Scribonius C iii, 5
Scripserat A 33
Scripserunt G v, 13
Scripsi G viii, 44 A 35
Scripsimus G ii, 29 A 69, 78 H 4, 5
Scripsisse F 850, 6
Scripsit C iii, 25, 78
Scripta C i, 10
Scripta sunt H 8
Scriptam H 18
Scriptas A 53
Scripti erant C iii, 108
Scriptis G viii, 1 F 877, 7
Scriptoribus G viii, 1
Scriptum H 18, 19
Scrobes G vii, 73, 82
Scrobis G vii, 73
Scuta G i, 52 H 9, 32
Scutati C i, 39
Scutis G i, 25. ii, 21, 27, 33. v, 44 A 20, 58, 59 Af 47
Scuto G ii, 25 C ii, 35. iii, 53
Scrutorum H 25
Scutulis C iii, 40
Scutum G i, 25. v, 44 H 13
Se G i, 1, 2, 3 et alia
Secari G vii, 14
Secerni Af 46
Secessio C i, 7
Secessione C i, 7
Secessionem C i, 20
Secius G i, 49. iv, 17. v, 4, 7 C iii, 26
Seclusam C i, 55
Seclusit C iii, 97
Seclusum erat C iii, 69
Sectamini G vi, 35
Sectionem G ii, 33
Secreto, *adv.* G i, 18
Secturæ G iii, 21
Secum G i, 5, 8 et alia
Secunda G i, 25. ii, 11. v, 23. vii, 71. viii, 48 C i, 7, 41. ii, 20. iii, 73 A 53, 64 Af 38, 47, 62, 81 H 3, 12, 13, 19, 32
Secundæ C ii, 37 A 53
Secundam G i, 49 A 54, 57 Af 60 H 17
Secundas A 43
Secundiore G ii, 9
Secundiores G i, 14
Secundis G iii, 1. vi, 12 G vii, 47. viii, 13 C iii, 73 A 23, 41, 43
Secundissima F 844, 13
Secundissimorum G vii, 62
Secundissimum A 11
Secundo, *adj.* G vii, 53, 58, 59, 60 C i, 72 C ii, 14. iii, 101 A 14, 47,

65 Af 31, 37, 44, 61
Secundo, *adv.* G viii, 12 C iii, 42 A 40
Secundos G vii, 29
Secundum, *adj.* G iv, 23. vi, 12. viii, 45 C i, 48. iii, 47, 84, 101, 105 A 40, 73 Af 8, 34 H 19, 24
Secundum, *præp.* G i, 33 et alia
Securi, *subst.* G viii, 38 H 21
Securibus G vii, 77
Secuta est G iv, 1
Secuta sunt C ii, 32
Secutæ sunt G iv, 34 C iii, 68
Secuti G i, 24, 39. ii, 17. iii, 28. iv, 35 C ii, 32 A 28
Secuti erant G vii, 50 Af 40
Secuti essent C ii, 28
Seeuti sunt G vi, 23 C iii, 28 A 54
Secutum G v, 56
Secutus G v, 8, 20. vii, 68, 74 C ii, 35 F 845, 1
Seeutus est C iii, 68
Sed G i, 12, 14, 16 et alia
Sedandæ Af 87
Sedato C iii, 18, 106
Sedens Af 31
Sedes G i, 31, 44. iv, 4
Sedibus G vi, 24
Seditio G vii, 28
Seditione C i, 87 A 57 Af 54 H 37
Seditionis H 33
Seditionum A 78
Seditiosa G i, 17
Seditiosissima Af 28
Seditiosos A 33
Seditiosus Af 54
Seduetum C i, 7
Sedulius G vii, 88
Sedunis G iii, 7
Sedunorum G iii, 2
Sedunos G iii, 1
Sedusio- G i, 51
Segetes G vi, 36
Segetis C iii, 81
Segni G vi, 32
Segniores C i, 3
Segonax G v, 22
Segontiaei G v, 21
Segoviam A 57
Segusianis G vii, 64, 75
Segusianos G i, 10
Sellam C iii, 20
Semel G i, 31 C iii, 10
Scmentes G i, 3
Semestri C i, 9
Semifactas Af 83
Semihora Af 38
Semitæ G vii, 8
Semitis G v, 19
Semotarum A 2
Semoto C i, 84
Semper G i, 18. iii, 9 et alia
Sempronium G vii, 90
Senatore C i, 18
Senatorem Af 57
Senatores G ii, 28 C i, 23. iii, 105 Af 85 H 22
Senatoribus C i, 12. ii, 44
Senatorii C iii, 33, 83, 97
Senatoris C iii, 71 H 13
Senatorum C i, 17, 23, 51
Senatu G i, 33, 35, 43. iii, 16. iv, 12, 38. vii, 31. viii, 22 C i, 1, 3, 30, 32, 33. iii, 10, 21 A 67 Af 97 H 42
Senatui G viii, 52 C i, 1, 9
Senatum G i, 31. ii, 5. v, 54. vi, 12. vii, 32, 33. viii, 21, 53 C i, 1, 2, 3, 6, 9. iii, 21, 59 Af 28, 87, 97 H 42
Senatus G i, 35, 43, 45. iv, 11. vii, 1, 55. viii, 52, 53 C i, 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 33. ii, 3, 19. iii, 10, 21 A 68
Senatusconsulta G i, 43 C i, 5, 6
Senatuseousulto G viii, 54, 55 C i, 7, 14. iii, 32. iii, 88, 107
Scnatusconsultum G viii, 54 C i, 5
Senes G i, 29
Seni, *adj.* C i, 20
Seniorum C ii, 4
Senis, *adj.* G i, 15
Senonem G viii, 30
Senones G v, 54, 56. vi, 2, 3. vii, 4, 34, 56
Senonibus G ii, 2. v, 56. vi, 3. vii, 75
Senonum G vi, 5, 44. vii, 11, 58
Senserat G vii, 53, 59
Sensernnt G v, 32
Sensissent G viii, 35 A 54
Sensisset G vii, 52
Sensit Af 40
Sensus F 844, 5
Sententia G iv, 21. v, 31. vi, 4, 44. vii, 15, 26, 77. viii, 22, 43 C i, 2, 67, 72. iii, 9, 16 A 54, 63 Af 91 H 26
Sententiæ G iii, 3 C i, 2, 3. ii, 30, 31
Sententiam G i, 45. ii, 10. iii, 8. v, 29. vii, 4, 77, 78 C i, 1, 2. iii, 1
Sententias G iii, 3 C i, 1. iii, 83
Sententiis G vii, 77, 78. vii, 52, 53
Sentiant G v, 27, 31
Sentiatis Af 44
Sentiatur C i, 54
Sentibus G ii, 17
Sentiebant A 12
Sentiebat G i, 18. iv, 13
Sentimus C ii, 27

Sentinæ C iii, 28
Sentire G iii, 23. iv, 14, 44. vii, 52 C ii, 27, 32, 67 A 48, 58
Sentirent A 24
Sentirentur C i, 67
Sentiret A 24
Sentiunt C ii, 16
Senum, *adj.* C ii, 15
Seorsum A 48
Separare G vii, 63
Separati G iv, 1
Separatim G i, 19 et alia
Sepes G ii, 17
Sepibus G ii, 22
Septem G iv, 23. v, 49. vii, 87 C i, 18, 23, 34 C iii, 4, 6, 84, 88 A 29, 36 Af 10, 65
Septemdecim C i, 56. iii, 63 H 31
Septentriones G i, 1. iv, 20. v, 13
Septentrionibus G i, 1. vii, 83
Septima G i, 26. ii, 23. iii, 7. iv, 32. vii, 62. viii, 8 C i, 5. iii, 34 A 9
Septimæ G v, 9. vii, 62 Af 62
Septimam G ii, 26. viii, 8 C i, 85 Af 60
Septimii C iii, 104
Septimio C iii, 104
Septimium C iii, 104
Septimo G i, 10, 41, 43. vi, 36
Septimum G vi, 33 C i, 5 F 849, 12
Septimus G vi, 35
Septingenti G vii, 51
Septingentis Af 33
Septingentorum G v, 13
Septuaginta G iv, 12. viii, 88 C i, 46 H 21, 32
Sepultura Af 88
Sepulturam G i, 26
Sequamini C ii, 32
Sequana G i, 1
Sequanæ G vii, 58
Sequanam G vii, 57
Sequani G i, 9, 31, 32. vi, 12
Sequanis G i, 1, 3, 9, 31, 32, 35, 44, 48. vii, 67, 75
Sequano G i, 3
Sequanorum G i, 8, 10, 11, 12, 19, 32, 38. iv, 10
Sequanos G i, 2, 6, 9, 31, 32, 33, 40, 54. vi, 12. vii, 66, 90
Sequantur G iv, 21 C i, 1, 6 Af 9
Sequatur G i, 40 C i, 1 A 14
Sequebantur G ii, 22. vii, 63 C iii, 24, 38
Sequebatur C i, 2. iii, 26 A 44
Sequendi G v, 17. vii, 47 C iii, 77
Sequendum C iii, 38, 76
Sequens C iii, 44
Sequenti H 28, 42
Sequentis G viii, 50
Sequerentur C iii, 102
Sequeretur C i, 40 A 42
Sequi G i, 4, 26. iv, 23. v, 37. vi, 23. vii, 87, 88. viii, 14 C i, 14, 29, 35. ii, 22, 29, 34, 39. iii, 1, 36, 49, 106 A 10 Af 63, 66, 73 H 37 F 845, 7
Sequimini C ii, 32. iii, 91
Sequitur G i, 22. vi, 36
Sequius C ii, 7 H 30
Sequuntur G vi, 38. vii, 70 C i, 2, 60. iii, 12, 13 A 46
Serapion C iii, 109
Serenitas H 29
Sergio G viii, 50
Sergium G iii, 1
Serius C iii, 8
Sermo G v, 37
Sermone G viii, 1 C i, 8 Af 88
Sermonem G vi, 13 C iii, 18, 57
Sermones C ii, 29
Sermoni C iii, 18
Sermonibus C i, 74. ii, 17, 29
Sermonis G v, 41 F 877, 4
Serissime C iii, 75
Sero *adv.* G v, 29
Serperet C iii, 101
Sertorio G iii, 23 C i, 61
Servabat G v, 19 C iii, 84
Servans C iii, 89
Servant G vii, 23
Servantur G vi, 19, 40
Servare G iv, 26. vii, 50 C i, 44, 70. ii, 41
Servarent C i, 44, 71. ii, 20
Servaretur C iii, 75 A 35
Servari G vi, 40 C i, 85
Servasse C i, 85
Servatum esse Af 64
Servatur G vi, 38
Servaturos G ii, 33
Servaturum G vi, 36
Servetur G vii, 23
Servi G vi, 19 H 20, 22, 26, 27, 34
Serviant G iv, 5
Serviebant C iii, 32 A 13
Servilem G vi, 19
Servili G i, 40
Servilius C iii, 1
Servirent G vii, 34
Servis G viii, 30 C i, 34, 51. iii, 4, 14 Af 19
Servitia A 73, 88
Servitiis Af 85
Servitute G i, 33. v, 27. vii, 77
Servitutem G i, 11, 51. iii, 8. vi, 13 vii, 14, 42, 77, 78 Af 26
Servituti G vii, 77

Servitutis G iii, 10
Serviunt C ii, 27
Servius C ii, 44
Serunt G v, 14
Servo G v, 45 Af 94
Servorum G vi, 13. viii, 10 C iii, 32, 80, 82 A 74 Af 23, 36
Servos G i, 27. vi, 13. vii, 20 C i, 24. iii, 9 A 2 Af 54 H 12
Servum H 33
Servus H 18, 20
Sese G i, 3, 6, 9 et alia
Sesquipedalia G iv, 17
Sestertiis A 48, 55
Sestertiorum G i, 5
Sestertios G viii, 4 A 48, 52 Af 87
Sesuvios G ii, 34
Seu G i, 23. v, 31, 51. vii, 36, 89. viii, 9 C ii, 27, 61. iii, 79
Severitatem G vii, 4 A 48
Severitatis A 65
Severius C iii, 25
Sevi G vii, 25
Sevo G viii, 42
Sevocare G v, 6
Sex G i, 27 et alia
Sexagies C i, 23
Sexaginta G i, 29. ii, 4, 28. v, 23, 49. vi, 25. vii, 3. viii, 41 C ii, 2, 10. iii, 62, 71 A 55 Af 48, 86
Sexcenarias C iii, 4
Sexcentas G v, 2
Sexcenti C i, 46. ii, 25
Sexcentis G ii, 28. iii, 22 C ii, 19, 35 Af 19
Sexcentorum G i, 38. iv, 3 C iii, 63 A 18
Sexcentos G i, 49. ii, 15. vii, 11 C iii, 2, 4, 75 Af 1
Sexdecim G i, 8, 49 C ii, 3, 41. iii, 27 Af 79 H 22
Sexies C iii, 20
Sexta C i, 80 A 33, 40, 69, 76 Af 35, 52 H 27
Sextæ A 34
Sextam G viii, 4 A 34, 39, 40, 77 Af 60 H 12
Sextio G vii, 51. viii, 11 A 55
Sextium G vi, 1, 38. vii, 49, 90 A 34, 66
Sextius G iii, 5. vi, 38
Sexto Af 37 H 32, 34
Sextum C ii, 20 Af 2
Sextus C i, 23. ii, 28 H 3, 4
Si G i, 7 et alia
Sibuzates G iii, 27
Sigambri G iv, 18. vi, 35
Sigambrorum G iv, 16, 18
Sigambros G iv, 19
Siccitates G iv, 38. v, 24
Sicilia C i, 30. ii, 23, 34. iii, 4, 10, 42 Af 24, 44, 47, 53, 54, 62
Siciliæ C i, 30. ii, 3
Siciliam C i, 25, 30, 31. ii, 30, 32, 37, 43, 44. iii, 105 A 47 Af 2, 8, 20, 22, 26
Sicore C i, 40
Sicori C i, 62
Sicorim C i, 48, 61
Sicoris C i, 61, 83
Sicut G v, 58. vi, 26. vii, 47. viii, 46 C iii, 15, 85 Af 4, 73, 77, 78 H 8, 15
Sicuti G 1, 44. vi, 18 C iii, 15
Sideribus G vi, 14
Singillatim G iii, 2. v, 4, 52
Signa G i, 25, 39, 40. ii, 21, 25, 26. iv, 26. v, 34. vi, 1, 8, 34, 37, 39, 40. vii, 47, 62, 67, 88 C i, 18, 24, 40, 43, 51, 60, 64, 71, 74, 79, 82. ii, 20, 39, 42. iii, 13, 21, 53, 69, 71, 92, 99 A 54, 57 Af 12, 16, 17, 18, 69, 75 H 7, 10, 31, 40
Signatæ erant Af 4
Signatas Af 3
Signatum F 851, 5
Signifer H 18
Signifero G ii, 25
Signiferos C iii, 74
Significabant C i, 28
Significabat A 55
Significabatur G ii, 7
Significant G vii, 3
Significare G ii, 13. vii, 26, 40 C i, 86 F 848, 10
Significaretur G iv, 14
Significari G iv, 3 C i, 32
Significatio G v, 53. vi, 29 C ii, 28
Significatione G ii, 33. vii, 12, 81 C i, 86. iii, 65
Signis G ii, 25. iv, 15, 26. v, 16, 17, 33. vi, 8. vii, 2, 45, 51. viii, 36 C i, 44, 71. iii, 93, 95 A 20, 48 Af 15, 77
Signo G i, 52. ii, 25. iii, 4, 5. iv, 23. vii, 3, 46, 52. viii, 15, 36 C i, 27, 28, 82. iii, 24, 67, 76, 85, 91, 93 A 40 Af 18, 47, 58, 80, 83 H 3, 18, 36, 40
Signorum C iii, 105 Af 75
Signum G ii, 20, 21. iii, 19. vii, 19, 27 45, 62, 81. viii, 3 C i, 66. ii, 40. iii, 46, 89, 90, 93 A 15, 45 Af 80, 82 H 18, 40
Silamm G vi, 1
Silentio G vii, 11, 18, 26, 28, 36, 58, 60, 71, 81 C i, 27, 66. ii, 35. iii, 19, 50, 75 A 61
Silicense A 57
Silii G iii, 8

Silio G iii, 7
Silo A 52
Sim Af 16
Simile G vii, 77. viii, 24 C iii, 13
Similem G v, 47. vi, 7. viii, 14, 34 C i, 42 H 17 F 843, 8
Simili G vii, 4, 20, 38, 77 C iii, 76, 110 A 19, 52, 66 H 14
Similia A 50
Similis G v, 53. vii, 43
Similitudine G vii, 50, 73 A 27
Similitudinem C iii, 48
Simplicem Af 13
Simplici A 37
Simplicibus A 37
Simul G i, 19. ii, 24 et alia
Simulabat A 7
Simulacra G vi, 16, 17 C ii, 5
Simulacrum C iii, 105
Simulantem A 24
Simulata G i, 44
Simulatione G iv, 13. v, 50. vi, 8. vii, 19, 45. viii, 43 C i, 9. ii, 40. iii, 28
Simulationem G i, 40. viii, 23 C ii, 35
Simulaverunt G iv, 4
Simulavit C iii, 21, 38
Simultas C ii, 25
Simultatibus G v, 44
Simultatum A 49
Sincera F 871, 7
Sincere G vii, 20
Sin G i, 13 A 42 et alia
Sine, *præp.* G i, 7 et alia
Singula G iv, 1. vii, 16, 89 C i, 42. iii, 32
Singulæ G iii, 14. vii, 23 A 37
Singulare A 42
Singularem G vii, 57, 77 Af 88
Singulares G iv, 26
Singulari G v, 2, 25. vii, 8, 22 C iii, 47, 59, 80, 91, 104 Af 69
Singularis G ii, 24. viii, 8, 28, 48
Singularum G vii, 36
Singulas G ii, 17. iii, 15. vii, 17, 60 C i, 58. iii, 32, 89 Af 21, 28 H 26
Singuli G i, 6, 48. vii, 32, 36, 73 Af 50
Singulis G i, 52. ii, 20. v, 51. vi, 10, 34. vii, 4, 23, 45, 89 C i, 11, 42, 44. iii, 1, 32, 83 A 48 Af 54, 75, 87
Singulorum G viii, 48 C i, 21
Singulos G i, 48, 52. ii, 20. v, 6, 22. vi, 21. vii, 47. viii, 48 C i, 17, 52. iii, 32 Af 97
Sinistra G i, 25. ii, 23. v, 8 C ii, 4, 15. iii, 94 A 8, 37, 52 Af 37, 67, 70, 78
Sinistram Af 39
Sinistras C i, 75
Sinistro G i, 52. vii, 62 C ii, 34. iii, 66, 67, 69, 88, 89, 93 A 14, 39, 76 Af 13, 17, 42, 59, 60, 81, 84, 88
Sinistrorsus G vi, 25
Sinistrum C iii, 93 Af 13, 41, 51, 59, 60 H 31
Sint G i, 14 et alia
Sinu C ii, 32
Sinum A 42
Sinunt G iv, 2
Sinus C iii, 85
Sis F 844, 1
Sit G i, 16 et alia
Siti G viii, 41, 43 Af 18, 53
Sitii Af 96
Sitio Af 93
Sitium Af 48
Sitius Af 25, 36, 95
Situ G vii, 36, 68
Situm G v, 57
Situs G iii, 12 C iii, 66
Sive G i, 12 et alia
Soceri G i, 12
Societas C iii, 107
Societate G vi, 2. viii, 3 A 50
Societatem A 27 Af 97
Societates C iii, 3
Societatis C iii, 103
Societatum C iii, 103
Socii G v, 39
Sociis G i, 14, 35, 36, 43 A 70 Af 26
Socio A 4
Sociorum G i, 11. vi, 10 A 34, 36, 42
Socios G i, 5, 43, 45. iii, 9. viii, 6 C iii, 78
Socium C iii, 80
Socius C i, 6
Sola G i, 40
Solatii G vii, 15 Af 10
Solatio C i, 22
Soldurios G iii, 22
Sole G vii, 3
Soleant C i, 67
Soleat G vii, 35 C i, 85
Solebant Af 29 H 18
Solebat G vi, 15. viii, 17 A 70
Solem G i, 1. v, 13. vi, 21
Solent Af 31, 36, 43
Solerent C iii, 71
Solertia C ii, 8, 15 A 3, 13, 15, 16
Solertiæ G vii, 22
Soli, *adj.* G i, 32 A 54
Solis, *subst.* G i, 1, 50. ii, 11. iii, 15. iv, 28. v, 8. vii, 41, 80 C i, 83. iii, 51, 80 Af 19, 42, 69 H 29
Solis, *adj.* G vi, 43. vii, 21
Solitæ sunt H 41
Soliti erant A 32

Solitudinem G iv, 18
Solitudines G vi, 23
Solitus erat H 13
Solitus esset Af 57
Solitus est C iii, 71 H 11
Solicitabantur Af 10
Solicitabat C iii, 22
Solicitabatur Af 72, 73
Solicitam C iii, 22
Solicitandas G vii, 63
Solicitandi C ii, 33
Solicitandos G vii, 54 C iii, 21
Solicitant G iii, 8. vii, 43
Solicitare G v, 2, 6. vi, 2. viii, 23
Solicitarent G v, 55
Solicitarentur G ii, 1
Solicitaret C iii, 22 A 66
Solicitari G vi, 2. viii, 52
Solicitat G vii, 64
Solicitato C iii, 104
Solicitatus G vii, 37
Solicitudine G v, 53. vii, 40 C iii, 31 Af 34
Solicitudo A 49
Solicitum Af 71
Solo, *subst.* G vii, 23, 73 C ii, 10 H 29
Solo, *adj.* G i, 18. v, 18
Solos G vi, 20
Solvantur C iii, 20
Solverent Af 90
Solverentur C iii, 1
Solverunt G iv, 28 C iii, 101, 102
Solvisset G v, 23
Solvit G iv, 23, 36. v, 8 C i, 28. iii, 6, 14
Solum, *subst.* G i, 11. vii, 72
Solum, *adv.* G i, 12 et alia
Solus G i, 31. viii, 31, 45 A 25
Solutionibus C iii, 20
Solvunt C iii, 26
Somno C ii, 38
Sonitu G vii, 60
Sonitum G vii, 61
Sono G vii, 47
Sonuerunt C iii, 105
Sonus C iii, 105
Sordidi A 49
Soricaria H 23
Soritiam H 27
Soror G i, 53
Sorore C iii, 103
Sororem G i, 18 C iii, 107
Sors G ii, 21. vii, 87. viii, 12, 19
Sorte C i, 30. iii, 32
Sortem G viii, 1
Sortes C i, 6
Sortibus G i, 49, 53
Sortium G i, 53
Sotiates G iii, 20, 21
Sotiatium G iii, 20, 21
Spatia G vi, 17
Spatii G iii, 19. iv, 13. viii, 1 C i, 3, 82. ii, 1. iii, 92
Spatiis G vii, 23, 73 C i, 21. iii, 61
Spatio G i, 43. ii, 30. iii, 4, 12, 17, 29. iv, 10, 14, 17, 35. v, 13, 15, 44. vi, 6, 35, 37. vii, 14, 19, 45, 46, 48, 69, 72, 81. viii, 31 C i, 24, 43, 48, 58, 59, 78, 87. ii, 16, 30, 40. iii, 9, 44, 46, 47, 58, 63, 75, 84, 93, 103 A 5, 6, 7, 47, 73 Af 59, 61, 70, 71, 75 H 23
Spatium G i, 7, 38, 52. ii, 11, 17. iv, 11. v, 58. vii, 3, 40, 42, 46, 72. viii, 3 C i, 5, 51. ii, 15. iii, 3, 63, 74, 93, 95 A 14, 27 Af 25, 59, 85
Spe G i, 5, 8, 27, 44. ii, 7, 25, 27, 33. iii, 9, 26. iv, 6, 37. v, 6, 19, 42, 45, 55. vi, 34, 35, 43. vii, 45, 47, 67 C i, 3, 4, 20, 57. ii, 4, 12, 17, 21, 31, 39. iii, 51, 69, 87 A 12 Af 1, 19, 85 H 13
Speciariis C iii, 53
Specie G ii, 31. vi, 28. vii, 45 Af 40
Speciem G i, 51. iii, 25. v, 51. vi, 38. vii, 23, 36 C ii, 35, 40. iii, 67 Af 37, 72
Species G iv, 25. vi, 27, 28. viii, 8
Speciosam A 49
Speciosissime Af 48
Speciosum A 48
Spectabant G ii, 20
Spectabat G vii, 69 C iii, 105
Spectaculo A 15
Spectandi A 20, 31
Spectandum H 25
Spectans C iii, 43, 75, 85 A 1
Spectant G i, 1
Spectare G v, 29
Spectari G i, 45
Spectas G v, 44
Spectat G i, 1. v, 13
Specubus A 5, 6
Speculabantur G viii, 23
Speculæ Af 37
Speculandi G i, 47. viii, 7 Af 35
Speculas H 8
Speculator H 13
Speculatores G ii, 11 C iii, 67 Af 12, 31 H 20, 22
Speculatoria G iv, 26
Speculatoribus G v, 49 C iii, 66 Af 35 H 27, 38
Specus C iii, 49 A 5 Af 65
Spei G vii, 63. viii, 8 C ii, 5, 39. iii, 16
Speluncæ Af 50

Speluncam H 39
Spem G i, 18, 33, 42. ii, 10. iii, 5. iv, 16. v, 33, 34, 39. vi, 8, 34, 40. vii, 12, 30, 55. viii, 49 C i, 29, 72, 73, 76, 80. ii, 28, 31, 40, 41, 42. iii, 17, 48, 49, 70 A 29, 43 Af 88 H 22 F 849, 15
Sperabant G vii, 26 Af 10
Sperabat G vii, 64. viii, 10 C iii, 26, 92 A 65
Speramus C ii, 27
Sperandum F 850, 8
Sperans G vi, 7, 10 C i, 43. iii, 8, 24, 38, 41, 67, 85, 112
Sperant G i, 3
Sperare G i, 40 v, 36, 41 Af 45
Sperarent G v, 26. iii, 6, 60 H 13, 22
Speraret A 41, 71 Af 1
Sperassent C ii, 16
Sperasset C iii, 96
Speratam G vi, 8
Speravissent C ii, 16
Sperent G v, 41
Speret C i, 8
Spes G i, 51. ii, 7, 33. iii, 14, 17, 18. vi, 7. vii, 25, 28. viii, 55 C i, 4. iii, 49 A 37
Spinther C i, 15, 22, 23. iii, 83
Spiritus G i, 33. ii, 4. iii, 72
Splendidi A 40
Splendidius, *adv.* A 24
Spolia C ii, 39 H 24
Spoliaretur G v, 6. viii, 52
Spoliatis C iii, 42
Spoliatum iri G vii, 66
Sponte G i, 9 et alia
Squillus A 52, 55
Stabant G v, 43 C ii, 25 Af 53, 62
Stabat Af 51, 62
Staberius C iii, 12
Stabiliendi G vii, 73
Stabilitatem G iv, 33
Stagnum Af 80
Stantes Af 59
Stantium G vi, 27
Stare C i, 41
Statim G i, 53 et alia
Statio C iii, 15 Af 37
Statione G iv, 32. v, 15. vi, 37, 38, 42 C i, 43, 60, 75. ii, 26. iii, 94 A 25 Af 21, 31, 38, 53, 78 H 6, 13
Stationem G iv, 32 C ii, 23 iii, 6 A 19 Af 38, 62 H 14
Stationes G ii, 18. v, 16. vii, 69. viii, 12 C i, 53, 59, 73. iii, 8
Stationibus G iv, 32. viii, 12, 15 C i, 21, 73 Af 29, 46
Stativis C iii, 30, 37 Af 26
Statu G vi, 12. vii, 55
Statuam C iii, 105
Statuat G i, 19
Statuebat G iv, 17. v, 7
Statuerat C iii, 1, 44, 86
Statuere G i, 19
Statueret G i, 20 A 34
Statuerunt A 25
Statui G viii, 49 C i, 81
Statuisse G vii, 20. viii, 23
Statuisset G ii, 31. v, 22 A 35
Statuit G i, 11, 42. ii, 8. iii, 14, 16. iv, 16. v, 11. vii, 33. viii, 8, 55 C i, 87 A 24, 33, 65, 78
Statum G vii, 6, 54 F 849, 11
Statumina C i, 54
Staturæ G ii, 30
Staturam G vi, 21
Statuunt G vii, 21, 75
Steterant G v, 35 C i, 61
Stetisse C ii, 13 H 28
Stetissent C i, 47 Af 42
Stetit G vi, 13
Stimulis G vii, 82
Stimulos G vii, 73
Stipatos Af 83
Stipendiarias G i, 30
Stipendiarii A 20
Stipendiariis G vii, 10 Af 43
Stipendiarios G i, 36
Stipendii C iii, 110
Stipendio G i, 44. v, 27. vii, 54. viii, 8 C iii, 53 Af 35
Stipendium G i, 36, 44 C i, 23, 87. iii, 59, 78 A 2 Af 6
Stipites G vii, 73 C i, 27
Stirpem G vi, 34
Stirps G vi, 34
Storiarum C ii, 9
Storias C ii, 9
Stramenta G vii, 45
Stramentis G v, 43. viii, 5
Stramentitiæ H 16
Stramentorum G viii, 15
Stratis G viii, 51
Strepitu G ii, 11. iv, 33. vi, 7
Strepitum G viii, 35
Strictis C iii, 58
Stridore Af 83, 84
Stridorem Af 72
Strinxerunt C iii, 93
Struantur C ii, 10
Structo C ii, 10
Structura C ii, 9
Structuris A 1
Struendo C ii, 9
Strnit C iii, 37
Studeant G vi, 22
Studebant G ii, 1 C i, 57 A 62
Studebat G i, 9 C i, 4. iii, 35, 55, 79

A 1
Studendum G vii, 14
Student G ii, 17. iv, 5. vi, 21, 22, 29 H 5, 23
Studere G iii, 10. vi, 14. vii, 20 A 12
Studeret G vii, 28
Studet G vii, 4
Studia C ii, 31, 39. iii, 21
Studii C i, 64
Studiis G vi, 21 A 22
Studio G iv, 21, 31. v, 2. vi, 9, 43. vii, 17, 20, 41, 45 C i, 30, 45, 64. ii, 15, 32, 39. iii, 24, 78, 80, 90, 92 A 12, 20, 31, 63 Af 74, 82, 90
Studiose G vi, 28
Studiosiores Af 54
Studiosissime G viii, 4
Studium G i, 19, 46. ii, 7. iii, 17. vi, 22 C i, 8. ii, 12, 41. iii, 34, 37, 61, 74
Studuerit C i, 32
Studuissent C ii, 21
Stulta C iii, 59
Stultas G viii, 10
Stultitia G vii, 77
Stultitiæ G viii, 1
Stupa C iii, 101
Styli Af 31
Sua G i, 3 et alia
Suæ G i, 3 et alia
Suam G i, 3 et alia
Suarum G i, 50 et alia
Suas G i, 11 et alia
Sub G i, 7 et alia
Subactam esse G viii, 46
Subacti G vii, 77
Subditum Af 84
Subdola G vii, 31
Subduci G v, 11 C iii, 23 A 45
Subducit G i, 22, 24 Af 93
Subductas C ii, 23
Subductiones G v, 1
Subductis G v, 11, 24 C ii, 11 Af 63
Subduxerat G iv, 29 Af 62
Subduxit H 40
Subeo G viii, 1
Suberant C i, 65
Suberat G i, 25. iii, 27. v, 23 C i, 79. ii, 11. iii, 97
Subesse G v, 29
Subeunda G i, 5
Subeundam G vii, 78
Subeundum G vi, 30
Subeunt G vii, 85 H 38
Subeuntes G ii, 25
Subfixit A 66
Subfossis G iv, 12
Subibat A 29
Subjecit C iii, 37
Subjecta G vii, 77 A 28, 35
Subjecta est C iii, 79
Subjectæ G iv, 17
Subjectam A 35
Subjectis C ii, 10. iii, 40 A 2
Subjectissime C i, 84
Subjecto Af 91
Subjectos G vii, 1
Subjectus C iii, 37
Subierant A 76
Subjiceret C iii, 56, 84, 85
Subjiciebant G i, 26
Subjiciebat A 26
Subjiciendam G iv, 36
Subjicitur C i, 33
Subjiciunt Af 87
Subire G ii, 27. viii, 5, 15 C i, 81. ii, 41 A 76 H 24
Subiret C iii, 77
Subissent G i, 36 A 70
Subita G iii, 8 A 43, 75
Subitæ A 44 Af 52
Subitam C iii, 27
Subitas G viii, 11
Subiti A 77
Subito, *adj.* G vii, 81 Af 47, 66, 80
Subito, *adv.* G i, 39 et alia
Subitum G iii, 7 C iii, 77 A 30 Af 65
Subiturum C iii, 13
Subiturus esset A 74
Sublata G i, 5 C iii, 21, 103 A 7
Sublati G i, 15 Af 78
Sublati sunt H 20
Sublatis G iv, 23 C i, 31. ii, 22, 25 H 40
Sublato G iii, 22. vi, 8, 23. vii, 12, 24, 81, 88. viii, 29 C ii, 35 A 45, 52 Af 75 H 1, 13, 40
Sublatum G viii, 3
Sublatum est C ii, 32
Sublatum iri A 19
Sublatus G v, 38 C ii, 37. iii, 109
Sublevabantur A 12
Sublevabatur A 43
Sublevandam C iii, 80
Sublevandam esse C iii, 73
Sublevantur C i, 64
Sublevare G vi, 27. viii, 34
Sublevarent G i, 40
Sublevaret G vi, 32
Sublevari G vii, 65 Af 41
Sublevati G i, 48 C i, 68. ii, 34
Sublevatus G viii, 47
Sublevatus erat C i, 22
Subleventur G vii, 14
Sublevetur G i, 16
Sublicæ G iv, 17
Sublicis G vii, 35 C iii, 49
Sublime Af 84

Subluebant G vii, 69
Subluebat C iii, 97
Submersam C iii, 39
Subministrabat A 13
Subministrandis G iii, 25
Subministrare C i, 40 Af 78
Subministrata G iv, 20
Subministratura erat A 35
Subministraturos Af 33
Subministraturum Af 19
Submiserat C iii, 62
Submissa C iii, 19
Submissiores G viii, 31
Submissis C i, 43, 45. ii, 41. iii, 28
Submissos C i, 85
Submittantur G vii, 21
Submittatur G ii, 6
Submittebant G vii, 81
Submittebantur C i, 45
Submittebat G iv, 26
Submittendum H 9
Submitteus C iii, 40
Submittere Af 36, 78
Submitti G ii, 25 C i, 45
Submittit G v, 58. vii, 13, 70, 85 C ii, 40. iii, 64 Af 78
Submotis G vi, 40. vii, 25 C i, 46. iii, 93
Submoto C i, 79
Submovebant G viii, 10
Submoventur C ii, 11
Submoveri G iv, 25
Submovit G vii, 50
Subnubilam C iii, 54
Subrutam C ii, 12
Subruti Af 47
Subrutis Af 50
Subruunt G ii, 6. vi, 27
Subseeutæ sunt A 15
Subsecuti G iv, 24, 25. vi, 40
Subsecuti sunt A 17
Subsederat G vi, 36
Subsequantur A 15
Subsequatur G vi, 18
Subsequebantur C i, 83 A 27, 45, 53
Subsequebatur G ii, 19
Subsequentibus G viii, 18 A 27
Subsequeretur G viii, 39
Subsequi G ii, 11. iv, 13, 26, 32. v, 18, 38. vi, 28, 31. vii, 68. viii, 28 C i, 8, 37, 80, 87. ii, 39. iii, 102 A 22 Af 67, 75
Subsequitur G v, 44. vii, 16 C i, 78, 80. ii, 40 A 54
Subsequuntur C i, 76
Subsidia G ii, 22. iv, 26, 31. v, 28 C i, 45. iii, 70 A 38
Subsidiari G viii, 13
Subsidiaria Af 59
Subsidiariæ C i, 83
Subsidiarias A 14
Subsidii C iii, 69
Subsidiis G vii, 88 C i, 43, 52, 83 A 37, 39
Subsidio G i, 52. ii, 7, 8, 20, 26. iii, 3. v, 15, 17, 27, 58. vii, 5, 36, 51, 62, 86, 87 C i, 19, 40, 45, 55. ii, 3, 25. iii, 64, 69, 78, 80 A 14, 21, 59 Af 6, 11, 18, 25, 39, 85 H 4, 7, 18, 24, 31, 34, 40
Subsidit A 5
Subsidium G ii, 6, 25, 26. v, 44. vii, 5, 66 C i, 48. iii, 8, 78 A 11, 25 H 3, 31, 40
Subsistebant C i, 79
Subsisteutes G viii, 28
Subsistere G i, 15
Subsisterent G v, 10
Subsisteret G viii, 16
Subsistit, C i, 11
Subsistunt C i, 28, 80
Substiterant C ii, 41
Substitisse C ii, 42
Substitisset A 35
Substitit A 45
Substituerat Af 59
Substructionibus C ii, 25
Subtrahantur G i, 44
Subtrahebant G vii, 22
Subtrahere G viii, 33
Subvectionibus G vii, 10
Subveniat G vii, 32 C i, 17 A 14
Subveuire G vii, 50
Subvenirent C ii, 4
Subvenissent C i, 71
Subvenit G v, 35, 44
Subveniunt G viii, 19
Subventum Af 26
Subvexerat G i, 16
Succedebant G iii, 4
Succedentes G viii, 41
Succedentibus G i, 25. viii, 28
Succedere G iv, 32 C iii, 49 A 27, 30
Succederent G v, 16. vii, 25, 41 C i, 45
Succederet A 40
Succedit G vi, 13 C ii, 24
Succedunt G ii, 6. iv, 3. vii, 85
Succeuderant G vii, 24
Succendere G vii, 15
Succensa est G v, 43
Succensendum esse C i, 84
Succensis G vi, 16
Successerunt G vi, 12
Successerat G vii, 26
Successerunt G i, 24. vii, 82 A 30
Successissent C iii, 94
Successit G vii, 25

Successuros A 10
Successus G ii, 20
Succisam H 41
Succisis G iv, 19, 38. v, 9
Succumbant G vii, 86
Succurratur C iii, 80
Succurrebant C ii, 6. iii, 70 Af 5
Succurrere Af 20, 78
Succurrerent G vii, 80 Af 14
Succurrerct H 9
Succurri C iii, 52 A 1
Succurrit G v, 44 Af 6
Sudes G v, 18, 40 C i, 27 Af 20
Sudibus G v, 18. vii, 81
Suessionibus G vii, 75
Suessionum G ii, 12. viii, 6
Suessiones G ii, 3, 4, 13
Sueva G i, 53
Suevi G i, 54. iv, 3, 19
Suevis G iv, 1, 3, 7, 16, 19. vi, 9, 10
Suevorum G i, 37. iv, 1, 4, 8
Suevos G i, 51. iv, 19. vi, 9, 10, 29
Sufficere G vii, 20
Suffossa est A 5
Suffragabatur C i, 61
Suffragiis G vii, 63 viii, 50
Suffragio G vi, 13
Suggerebat A 3
Suggestu G vi, 3 Af 54, 86
Suggestum Af 44
Sui G i, 21 et alia
Suis G i, 1 et alia
Sulcitanos Af 98
Sulmonenses C i, 18
Sulpicianam C iii, 101
Sulpicio Af 10
Sulpicium G iv, 22. vii, 90 C i, 74
Sulpicius C ii, 44. iii, 101
Sum G v, 30 C ii, 31 Af 16
Sumam Af 45
Sumat G i, 31
Sumebant C i, 67
Sumerent G ii, 4. viii, 34
Sumi G i, 16. iii, 14
Sumit G vii, 65. viii, 37 C iii, 14 A 34
Summa, *nom.* G vi, 11, 34. vii, 57, 63, 76, 79 C i, 11, 36, 67. ii, 30. iii, 5, 10, 18, 29, 57, 89, 105 A 16 Af 50
Summa, *adj.* G i, 18, 29, 38, 41, 47. ii, 6. iii, 12, 15. iv, 17, 24. v, 2, 11, 23, 44. vi, 11, 12, 27, 36. vii, 17, 54, 70, 72, 73. viii, 1, 7, 15, 29, 31, 52, 54 C i, 1, 4, 12, 21, 77. ii, 4. iii, 16, 31, 35, 47, 49, 58 A 43, 71 Af 67 H 23 F 854, 16
Summæ G iv, 13. vii, 4, 5, 19, 22, 32, 39, 63. viii, 8, 36 C iii, 35, 94
Summam, *nom.* G iii, 17. vii, 21 C i, 82. iii, 16, 51
Summam, *adj.* G i, 18, 19. ii, 4, 23, 32. iii, 12, 17, 22, 23, 49. vi, 11, 13, 24, 43. vii, 4, 20, 23, 32, 39. viii, 14, 45, 46 C ii, 9, 22, 42. iii, 16 A 4, 8 H 3, 29
Summas, *adj.* G iii, 1 C i, 48
Summe C iii, 15
Summi G iv, 2
Summis G i, 34. iv, 5. v, 17, 28, 44. vi, 20. vii, 39, 41 C iii, 15, 47, 87 F 877, 5
Summo, *subst.* G ii, 18. vi, 26. vii, 73
Summo, *adj.* G i, 16, 24. ii, 24, 26. iv, 31. v, 25, 33. vi, 38. vii, 8, 26, 32, 39, 41, 69, 77. viii, 7 C i, 62. iii, 51 Af 45
Summotis G i, 25
Summum G i, 19, 21, 31. ii, 23. v, 31. vii, 21, 33, 67, 80. viii, 6 C i, 19, 46 A 31 Af 45, 49, 75, 79
Summus G i, 22
Sumserat G i, 33
Sumsisse C iii, 51
Sumsit G vi, 44 C i, 39
Sumta C iii, 103 A 32
Sumtu G i, 18 A 50
Sumtuosa G vi, 19
Sumturos C iii, 12
Sumturum G i, 7
Sumtus C iii, 102 A 34
Sumus Af 35
Sunt G i, 1 et alia
Suo G i, 3 et alia
Suorum G i, 52 et alia
Suos G i, 4 et alia
Super C ii, 10. iii, 39
Superabant G iii, 14
Superabat G iii, 14
Superare G i, 50. iv, 7. v, 27 C i, 32, 69, 72. iii, 26, 83 Af 62, 63
Superarent G vi, 24
Superarentur Af 19
Superaret G viii, 41
Superari G iii, 4. vi, 24 A 27
Superarint G i, 40
Superarit G vi, 19
Superarunt Af 63
Superasse C iii, 73
Superassent G i, 40. vii, 62 A 16
Superat G v, 31
Superatas esse G i, 44. iii, 28
Superati G iii, 12. iv, 27 C ii, 22 H 17, 34
Superati essent G i, 36
Superatis G iii, 7. iv, 21, 30. viii, 28 C i, 82
Superato H 1
Superatos G ii, 24 C ii, 32. iii, 47

Superatos esse G i, 45
Superatus Af 91
Superaverim C ii, 32
Superaverint G i, 17. vi, 17
Superaverunt G vii, 24
Superavissent C ii, 5
Superavit C i, 48
Superbe G i, 31
Superbiæ F 862, 11
Superbissimo Af 57
Superbius Af 57
Supercilium, *summum jugum montis*, Af 58
Supererant G ii, 28. iii, 28
Supercrat G i, 23 C iii, 51
Superesse G v, 55 C ii, 31 H 33
Superessent G ii, 27
Superesset G v, 22
Superest C iii, 87, 91
Superetur G viii, 1
Superfuerunt G i, 26 H 40
Superfuissent H 31
Superior C iii, 10 H 30
Superiora G iii, 3, 14. v, 8. viii, 36 C i, 51 A 40 Af 79, 81
Superiore G i, 24, 25, 26. ii, 18, 23, 26. iii, 4, 25. iv, 21, 28, 38. v, 8, 9, 10, 11, 23, 29, 35. vi, 40. vii, 19, 20, 46, 64. viii, 1, 4, 9, 22, 23, 24, 30, 38, 41 C i, 45, 47, 61, 79. ii, 29. iii, 47, 51, 65, 91, 102, 107 A 60, 76 Af 40, 87, 88 H 12, 23, 31, 38
Superiorem G vii, 46, 51 C i, 40. ii, 40 H 19
Superiores G v, 15, 26, 29. vi, 36, 40. vii, 65, 80, 85. viii, 12, 19 C i, 47, 52 A 46 H 5, 7
Superiori G viii, 53 C iii, 40 Af 48
Superioribus G i, 10, 23. ii, 20. iii, 6, 21. iv, 23, 35. v, 24. vi, 38. vii, 17, 44, 58, 65, 76, 79, 81, 82, 88. viii, 1, 13, 36, 46 C i, 1, 5, 6, 7, 19, 39, 40, 42, 48, 49, 54, 63, 64, 65, 79, 85. ii, 5, 28, 33, 36, 40. iii, 4, 37, 42, 63, 66, 67, 73, 86, 93, 98, 112 A 6, 12, 16, 35, 42, 68, 72 Af 3, 56, 97
Superioris G iv, 22. vi, 32 C i, 7. ii, 5, 14, 38. iii, 65, 74
Superiorum G iii, 18, 19. v, 42. vi, 19. vii, 47, 83, 86 C i, 21, 51. iii, 76, 88 A 25, 54 Af 47
Superius, *adj.* G v, 14 C ii, 4. iii, 84, 89 H 30
Superius, *adv.* H 28, 34
Supersedere G ii, 8 Af 75
Suppetebat G i, 16 C i, 49. ii, 4
Suppetere G vii, 14
Suppeterent G vii, 77
Suppeteret G i, 3 Af 31, 33, 92
Suppetias Af 5, 25, 39, 41, 66, 68, 75
Suppetunt G vii, 85
Supplementi G vii, 9 C iii, 4
Supplemento G vii, 57
Supplementum G vii, 7
Supplex A 67
Supplicatio G ii, 35. iv, 38. vii, 90
Supplices G ii, 28 C i, 81. ii, 12 A 32, 47
Supplicia G iv, 15. vi, 16 A 41
Supplicibus A 70 Af 92
Supplicii G vii, 4. viii, 44 C i, 84
Suppliciis G vii, 5
Supplicio G i, 19, 27. vii, 63 C i, 76 Af 87
Suppliciter G i, 27 C iii, 19
Supplicium G i, 31. vi, 17, 44. vii, 26. viii, 38 C i, 76, 84. ii, 30. iii, 14 A 70
Supportabat C iii, 44, 100
Supportabatur A 25
Supportando G vii, 10
Supportare C i, 48. iii, 15, 43, 58
Supportarent G viii, 35 C iii, 47
Supportaretur G i, 48
Supportari G i, 39. iii, 3, 23 C iii, 112 A 12, 43 Af 21
Supportat C ii, 15
Supportatus erat Af 24
Suppressa G viii, 42
Supprimit C i, 45
Supprimunt C i, 66
Supra G i, 24 et alia
Surum G viii, 45
Susceperat A 48
Susceperim G viii, 1
Susceperit G i, 16
Suscepi G viii, 1
Suscepisse G vii, 89. viii, 22
Suscepisset G viii, 52 C i, 30
Suscepit G i, 3
Suscepta C iii, 20
Susceptis H 42
Suscepto G vi, 43. vii, 63 A 4, 9 A 91 H 42
Susceptum C iii, 18, 109
Susciperet C iii, 49
Suscipiant C i, 32
Suscipiatis F 849, 4
Suscipiebat A 42
Suscipienda G iii, 19. viii, 12
Suscipiendam G i, 33
Suscipiendum G vii, 37
Suscipit G i, 9
Suspecta G v, 54
Suspendere C ii, 9
Suspendercut C ii, 9
Suspensiore Af 48
Suspicabantur Af 35

Suspicabatur G iv, 31 Af 3
Suspicantibus Af 37
Suspicarentur C ii, 43
Suspicaretur G viii, 16, 17 A 36
Suspicari G i, 44 C ii, 31
Suspicatus G iv, 32. vi, 8 C i, 40. ii, 40. iii, 37, 41 A 21
Suspicatus erat G iv, 6
Suspicio G i, 4. vii, 45 A 45
Suspicione G iv, 32. v, 45. viii, 41 C iii, 38 Af 88
Suspicionem G i, 39. vi, 7, 19. vii, 54, 62 C ii, 33
Suspiciones G i, 19, 20
Suspicionis C iii, 72, 102
Sustentabat C iii, 49
Sustentante Af 82
Sustentantes H 17
Sustentare G ii, 14
Sustentarent G vii, 17
Sustentatum est G ii, 6
Sustentatur G v, 39
Sustineant G v, 30. vii, 10 C ii, 26
Sustinebant G vii, 48. viii, 42 C i, 45. iii, 9 Af 14
Sustinebat Af 70
Sustinebatur A 19
Sustinebimus A 15
Sustinenda G vii, 41, 56
Sustinent G v, 37. vi, 38. viii, 18 A 15
Sustinere G i, 26. ii, 6, 25. iv, 3, 32, 33. v, 18, 47. vi, 18. vii, 5, 13, 29, 62, 86, 87. viii, 27, 39 C i, 64, 69, 70, 71. ii, 2, 33. iii, 18, 80, 84, 95 A 11, 44 Af 61, 66, 72, 78
Sustinerent G ii, 11, 21. iv, 11. vii, 80. viii, 11 C i, 71 A 20
Sustincret G i, 24
Sustineri G i, 31. iii, 2, 13. v, 28. vii, 76 A 8
Sustinet G vi, 37 C i, 40. ii, 11 A 72
Sustinuerant G viii, 19
Sustinuerat G viii 46
Sustinuere C i, 51
Sustinuerint G v, 28
Sustinuerunt G iv, 4, 37. vi, 30 A 17, 40
Sustinuissent C i, 47
Sustinuit C iii, 52, 111 A 27, 40
Sustulerant G iv, 28
Sustulerat C iii, 28
Sustulisset Af 54
Sustulit G vi, 41 C i, 76. ii, 20
Suum G i, 4 et alia
Suus G vii, 81
Sylla C i, 5, 6. iii, 51 Af 87
Syllæ G i, 21 C iii, 91 Af 56
Syllam C i, 4, 7. iii, 89 F 848, 17
Sylva G ii, 10. vi, 30
Sylvæ G iii, 28. v, 52. vi, 10, 25, 30, 34, 35. vii, 62
Sylvam G ii, 19. v, 3. vi, 24, 29, 31 C iii, 66
Sylvarum G i, 39. iii, 28. vi, 30. viii, 5, 20
Sylvas G i, 12. ii, 18, 19. iii, 28, 29. iv, 18, 19, 38. v, 15, 19, 21, 37, 39. vi, 5, 8, 29. vii, 18. viii, 7, 19
Sylvestre G vii, 44 A 35
Sylvestri G vii, 35
Sylvestribus G v, 19. vii, 1. viii, 12, 35
Sylvestris G ii, 18. vi, 34
Sylvis G ii, 29. iv, 32. v, 9, 15, 19, 21, 32. vi, 5, 10, 34, 37, 41. vii, 16, 32, 45. viii, 18, 19
Syngraphæ F 854, 19
Syria C i, 6. iii, 3, 4, 31, 103, 105 A 1, 25, 65
Syriaeis C iii, 5, 88
Syriæ C i, 4. iii, 3, 103, 110 A 26, 66
Syriam A 26, 33, 34, 38, 65
Syriis Af 20
Syrorum C iii, 101

T

Tabellæ H 19
Tabellam C iii, 83
Tabellarii H 2, 12, 18
Tabellariis A 38
Tabellarius H 16
Tabellas C iii, 83 Af 3
Tabernaeula C i, 80, 81. iii, 96
Tabernaculis G i, 39 C ii, 35. iii, 85
Tabernaculo G vi, 38. vii, 46
Tabernaculum Af 1
Tabulæ G i, 29 C iii, 108
Tabularum C iii, 1, 21
Tabulata C ii, 9
Tabulationem C ii, 9
Tabulatis C i, 26
Tabulatorum G vi, 29. viii, 9, 41 C i, 25 A 2
Tabulatum H 19
Tabulis G i, 29
Taceri H 29
Taciti G i, 32
Tacuerat G i, 17
Tacuisse G i, 17
Tæda C ii, 11. iii, 101
Tædio A 23
Tale G viii, 15
Taleæ G vii, 73
Talem C i, 53 A 32

Tali G vi, 34, 37, 44. vii, 20, 40. viii, 1, 3, 20, 44 C i, 80, 83. ii, 4 A 77 Af 24, 57 H 16, 19, 29
Talis C i, 72
Talo H 39
Talum H 38
Tam G i, 14 et alia
Tamdiu A 29
Tamen G i, 7 et alia
Tamesin G v, 18
Tamesis G v, 11
Tametsi G i, 30 et alia
Tandem G i, 25 et alia
Tangit G v, 3
Tanquam G viii, 54 A 36
Tanta G i, 27, 48, 53. ii, 5, 6, 21, 22, 27, 30, 31, 35. iii, 13, 15, 17. iv, 17, 28. v, 29, 35, 43, 58. vi, 7, 43. vii, 10, 20, 33, 46, 59, 75, 76. viii, 20, 21, 51 C i, 20, 21, 48, 74. ii, 2, 20, 39, 43, 87. iii, 93, 111 A 16, 42, 51, 60, 66, 74, 77 Af 8, 26, 31, 85 H 9 F 844, 4
Tantæ G ii, 27, 31. iii, 11. iv, 4, 8. vii, 76 C i, 64. iii, 109 A 59, 68
Tantam G i, 15, 33. ii, 11, 27. iii, 15. v, 54, 55. vi, 37. viii, 9, 43 C ii, 37 Af 6, 19
Tantarum G viii, 1
Tantas G iii, 13. vi, 1, 19. vii, 20, 73. viii, 24 C i, 74, 85
Tanti, *adj.* G ii, 31. iv, 15. v, 53 C ii, 2, 31
Tanti, *adv.* G i, 20
Tantis G i, 42. v, 49. vi, 8, 14. vii, 1, 27, 59, 84. viii, 1 C i, 13. iii, 9, 47, 70 A 64 Af 22, 31
Tanto, *adj.* G i, 33, 35. ii, 30. iv, 35. v, 23. vi, 43. vii, 30, 45, 88. viii, 4, 14 C i, 71. iii, 10, 47 Af 19, 93
Tanto, *adv.* G v, 45 et alia
Tantopere G i, 31
Tantos G i, 33. iii, 13 C ii, 15
Tantulæ G ii, 30
Tantularum G iv, 22
Tantulo G vii, 19
Tantum, *adj.* G iii, 14. iv, 16, 25. vii, 20, 55, 72 C i, 64. iii, 60, 74
Tantum, *adv.* G ii, 8 et alia
Tantummodo G iii, 5
Tantundem G vii, 72
Tantus G i, 39. vi, 41 C i, 14. ii, 7, 43. iii, 13, 74, 101, 105 A 7
Tarbelli G iii, 27
Tarcondarius C iii, 4
Tardabant C i, 70 H 38
Tardabantur C iii, 70
Tardabat G vii, 26, 67 C i, 26. ii, 2
Tardabatur H 39
Tardare G vii, 52. viii, 14
Tardarent G vii, 72
Tardarentur G vii, 24 C ii, 43
Tardaret G vi, 29. vii, 46 C i, 27
Tardata C iii, 70
Tardatus est G ii, 25
Tardavit G vii, 51 Af 58
Tarde Af 27
Tardendum A 74
Tardior Af 73
Tardiora Af 18
Tardiores G ii, 25 Af 6
Tarditate C i, 58
Tarditatem Af 72
Tardius, *adv.* G iv, 23 et alia
Tardus C i, 69
Tarracina C i, 24
Tarraco C i, 78
Tarracone C ii, 21
Tarraconem C i, 73. ii, 21
Tarraconenses C i, 60
Tarsum A 66
Tarusates G iii, 27
Tarusatium G iii, 23
Tasgetii G v, 29
Tasgetium G v, 25
Tasgetius G v, 25
Tauri G vi, 28
Tauridem A 45
Tauroënta C ii, 4
Taximagulus G v, 25
Taxo G vi, 31
Te G v, 30 et alia
Tecta G viii, 5 C ii, 9 A 1, 15 Af 51
Tectæ erant G v, 43 C i, 56. iii, 15
Tecti H 26
Tectis G vii, 45. viii, 5 C i, 28. iii, 46, 100 A 17
Tecto G vii, 66 C ii, 15. iii, 105
Tectos G viii, 41
Tectosages G vi, 24
Tectum G i, 36 C ii, 9 Af 26
Tegea Af 78
Tegebantur G v, 18
Tegebat A 52
Tegebatur C iii, 26 A 28 H 9, 30
Tegenda sunt C ii, 31
Tegendi C ii, 10
Tegerent C iii, 32
Tegerentur C ii, 9
Tegeretur G viii, 9 C iii, 103
Tegi G viii, 5 C i, 19
Tegimenta C ii, 9. iii, 44, 62, 63
Tegimenti C ii, 9
Tegimentis G vi, 21
Tegimento C ii, 9
Tegmine Af 72
Tegulis H 8
Tegumenta G ii, 21

Teguntur H 8
Tela G i, 26, 46, 47. ii, 6, 25, 27, 33. iii, 2, 5, 14, 25. iv, 24, 26, 32, 33, 34, 35. v, 44, 51, 57, 58. vii, 72, 81, 85. viii, 9, 14, 19, 41 C i, 50, 79. ii, 9, 16. iii, 19, 44, 63, 93 Af 18, 20, 71, 72, 83
Telis G i, 8. iii, 25. viii, 9, 42 C i, 26, 46. iii, 11, 56, 63, 92 A 9, 30, 53 Af 17 H 23, 38
Telo Af 84
Telorum G ii, 10. v, 43. vii, 41, 82, 86 C i, 26, 57. ii, 4, 6. iii, 40, 95 A 2, 20, 75 Af 31, 89 H 9, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 19, 23, 31
Telum G i, 46. ii, 21. iii, 4, 13. iv, 23 C i, 45. ii, 13, 34. iii, 19, 51, 56, 63, 86 Af 31, 56, 72
Temerarii A 7
Temerarios G vi, 20
Temerarium G i, 31
Temere G i, 40 et alia
Temeritas G vii, 42
Temeritate G v, 52. vi, 7. vii, 77. viii, 8 A 75
Temeritatem G vii, 52
Temonem G iv, 33
Temperantiam G i, 19
Temperatiora G v, 12
Temperaturos G i, 7, 33
Tempestas G iv, 28, 29. vii, 61 C i, 48. iii, 27 A 45
Tempestate G v, 5, 10, 23 C i, 41. iii, 112 A 46, 64 Af 44, 62 H 3
Tempestatem G iii, 13. iv, 23, 36. v, 7. vii, 27 C ii, 14, 22
Tempestates G iii, 13, 29. iv, 34. viii, 5 Af 1
Tempestatibus G iii, 12. viii, 5 C iii, 15 A 3, 43 Af 98
Tempestatis G v, 10 C ii, 14, 22. iii, 26, 28 H 3
Tempestatum G iii, 13
Templa G viii, 51 C ii, 5
Templi C iii, 105
Templis C i, 7
Templo C iii, 105
Templum C ii, 21 A 66
Tempora G vii, 16
Tempore G i, 3, 11, 16, 22, 37, 40, 43. ii, 5, 14, 19, 20, 34. iii, 14, 19, 20, 27. iv, 18, 23, 29, 34. v, 8, 11, 23. vi, 1, 13, 31, 37, 43. vii, 2, 6, 8, 11, 14, 24, 30, 32, 33, 35, 40, 45, 50, 61, 62, 73, 81, 83, 84. viii, 1, 5, 6, 15, 19, 22, 27, 31, 41, 42, 44, 48 C i, 4, 5, 7, 18, 32, 37, 50, 62, 85, 86, 87. ii, 4, 14, 25, 26, 32, 41. iii, 11, 14, 15, 21, 24, 27, 28, 30, 36, 40, 44, 45, 51, 52, 57, 69, 73, 76, 93, 94, 100, 101, 111 A 3, 7, 8, 11, 17, 19, 29, 31, 43, 52, 57, 64, 75 Af 3, 4, 6, 30, 34, 36, 42, 48, 54, 77, 87, 88, 95 H 2, 3, 5, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 26, 29, 33, 36, 42
Temporibus G v, 11. vii, 16, 24 C i, 1, 5, 49. ii, 23, 28. iii, 1, 20, 31, 61, 101, 105 A 48, 62, 71 Af 3
Temporis G ii, 20, 21, 22, 33. iv, 16, 22. v, 7, 40. vi, 18, 29. vii, 25, 66 C i, 29, 52, 70, 85. ii, 14, 25, 26, 30, 34, 38, 39, 40 C iii, 9, 25, 51, 65, 78, 79, 84, 90, 93 A 5, 6, 9, 13, 37 Af 15, 18 H 3, 10, 12, 13
Temporum G vi, 19. vii, 47, 54 C i, 7, 51. iii, 20, 22 A 25, 56
Tempus G i, 20, 44. ii, 17, 19, 21, 35. iii, 4, 9, 16. iv, 20, 22, 23, 32, 34. v, 9, 17, 40, 51, 53, 55. vi, 1, 4, 24. vii, 4, 24, 66, 68, 83, 85. viii, 1, 6, 7, 45, 53 C i, 6, 11, 24, 29, 32, 33, 48, 51, 67, 77, 78, 86. ii, 6, 9, 14, 19. iii, 10, 19, 25, 49, 60, 61, 79, 94, 101 A 3, 26, 28, 38, 40, 42, 64 Af 1, 24, 34, 47, 57, 61, 74, 76, 78, 96 H 12, 29
Tenchtheri G iv, 1, 4
Tenehtheris G iv, 18
Tenehtherorum G iv, 16. v, 55
Tenchtheros G vii, 35
Tendebant G vii, 48
Tendere G ii, 13. vii, 40
Tenderent G vi, 37 C ii, 5
Tenderet Af 17
Tendi C iii, 82
Tendunt C ii, 12
Teneat G vii, 80 C i, 85
Tenebant G iii, 24. vi, 12. vii, 80 C i, 18, 83 A 19 Af 8, 24 H 5, 30
Tenebantur G iii, 14. iv, 22. vii, 69. viii, 19 C i, 37, 68. iii, 15, 42, 61, 81 A 6
Tenebat G i, 7. ii, 23. iii, 17, 22. vii, 59, 62, 69 C i, 12, 15. iii, 42, 65, 88, 111, 112 Af 41, 58, 87 H 3
Tenebatur G vii, 36, 44 C ii, 41, 107 A 5, 32 Af 51
Tenebris G vii, 81 Af 47
Tenemini C ii, 32
Tenendas A 9
Tenens A 24
Tenent G iii, 8
Tenentur C ii, 31
Tenere G i, 31, 39, 49. iv, 7, 22, 26, 28. v, 5, 35. vi, 17. viii, 11 C i, 11, 12, 83. ii, 32. iii, 20, 36, 41, 42, 102 A 64 H 5 F 848, 17

Tenerent G vii, 36 C ii, 34. iii, 17 A 8, 16
Tenerentur G iii, 29. iv, 17 C i, 66 A 74
Teneret G i, 14, 20. iii, 18 C iii, 44, 56, 109 A 68
Teneretur G i, 22, 31 A 49
Teneri, *verb.* G i, 22, 33. ii, 24. iii, 2. vii, 43, 48, 55 C ii, 17. iii, 6, 14. Af 26, 85
Teneris, *adj.* G ii, 17 C iii, 58
Tenerum F 877, 16
Tenes Af 45
Tenet G v, 13 A 63 F 850, 23
Teuetis G vi, 8
Tenetur C iii, 112
Tentandam G v, 55. vii, 4 C iii, 55
Tentandum esse G v, 55
Tentandas C iii, 34
Tentando G viii, 23
Tentaudum C iii, 84
Tentans C iii, 40
Tentant G vi, 2. vii, 86
Tentantur vii, 84
Tentare G iii, 6. vii, 73. viii, 40 C i, 83. iii, 60 Af 29
Tentaret A 34
Tentari C i, 29 A 17
Tentassent G i, 14, 36
Tentat A 57
Tentata G iii, 21 C i, 26
Tentatam C i, 26
Tentaturum G vii, 64
Tentaverat C iii, 2, 52
Tentaverunt C ii, 14
Tentemus F 848, 14
Tentoriolis Af 47
Tentoriorum G viii, 5
Tenuem G vi, 35
Tenuerat C iii, 65, 94 Af 78
Tenuerunt A 11
Tenues A 49
Tenui C i, 45
Tenuis C i, 32 A 42
Tenuisse H 31
Tenuissent G i, 43. v, 27 C i, 47, 69
Tenuisset G i, 40 H 14
Tenuissima G v, 40
Tenuit G v, 8, 54 C i, 44. iii, 30, 40, 43, 100
Tenuitate G vii, 17
Tenuiter G iii, 13
Terenti F 877, 10
Teretes G vii, 73
Terga G i, 53. iii, 19, 21. iv, 35, 37. vii, 87 C i, 43, 45, 47, 80. ii, 34. iii, 46, 63, 94 A 17 Af 70, 80
Tergestinis G viii, 24
Tergiversatio Af 8
Tergo G vii, 87 C iii, 44, 86, 93, 94 A 20 Af 5, 40 H 40
Tergum G iv, 15, 22. vii, 62, 84, 88 C iii, 44 Af 40, 80
Terminum Af 54
Terna G vii, 75
Ternæ G iii, 15 C i, 83
Ternas C iii, 83
Ternis C i, 26
Ternos G vii, 73
Terra G v, 13. vii, 73 C i, 25, 27. ii, 1, 2, 16. iii, 8, 15, 17, 18, 30, 40, 101 A 16, 20, 21, 44 Af 24, 65, 93
Terræ G i, 30 Af 3, 24 H 8
Terram G i, 32. iii, 15. v, 23, 42. vii, 73, 85 C i, 31. iii, 6, 15, 23, 28, 39, 40, 49, 98, 101 A 10, 12, 19 Af 26, 85, 98 H 37
Terrarum G vi, 14. vii, 29 C iii, 43, 72 A 42, 67
Terras G vii, 77 F 858, 10
Terrasidium G iii, 8
Terrasidius G iii, 7
Terrear G v, 30
Terreatur C i, 56
Terrebant C iii, 63
Terrendi C i, 42
Terrendos G vii, 84
Terrentur C i, 3
Terrenus G i, 43
Terrerentur G viii, 3 C iii, 73, 84
Terreret G vii, 49 A 66
Terreri G vi, 20 C iii, 92
Terrestres C iii, 10
Terrestri A 25, 32, 33, 34
Terrestribus C iii, 15
Terris G iv, 7
Territandi G vi, 57
Territando G v, 54
Territant G vii, 63
Territare G v, 6
Terror G vi, 41 C i, 14, 76. ii, 36, 43. iii, 13 A 18 Af 48
Terrore G ii, 12. iv, 33. viii, 3, 5 C i, 2. ii, 35. iii, 65, 69, 71 Af 18, 31, 32, 40, 72
Terrorem G vii, 8. viii, 52 C i, 46 C ii, 3. iii, 23, 64, 72, 80 A 30, 75 Af 16, 40, 48, 80
Terrori G vii, 66
Terroris C iii, 72 A 14 Af 70
Tertia G i, 2, 12, 21, 25, 31. ii, 32, 33. iii, 6, 20. iv, 23. v, 9, 47. vii, 58 C i, 41, 63, 64 C i, 82, 87. ii, 30, 35. iii, 9, 54, 56, 88, 89 Af 37, 65, 79 H 9, 11, 16, 28, 30, 36
Tertiæ G v, 43, 53. vii, 51 C i, 7, 12. iii, 90
Tertiam G i, 1, 31, 49, 52. ii, 2. v,

24, 51. viii, 11, 54 C iii, 94 Af 34, 60
Tertio, *adj.* G v, 48. vii, 11, 25, 53 C i, 42, 82. iii, 37, 41 Af 47
Tertio, *adv.* C iii, 43 Af 91 H 2
Tertium G i, 3. iv, 9. v, 13, 25. vii, 28 A 23, 28, 47 Af 9, 19, 20, 28, 73, 98 H 27
Tertius G vii, 25 C i, 38
Teruntur H 31
Tessera H 36
Testa F 877, 16
Testamenta G i, 39
Testamenti C iii, 108
Testamento C iii, 108 A 33
Testatior G viii, 42, 44
Testem G i, 14
Testes G i, 52. vii, 29
Testibus G vii, 77 C iii, 90, 105
Testimoniis A 48
Testimonio G v, 28, 52. vi, 28. viii, 1 F 845, 8
Testimonium G i, 44. viii, 53 C iii, 53
Testudine G ii, 6. v, 9. vii, 85
Testudines G v, 42, 43, 52
Testudinibus A 1
Testudo C ii, 2, 14
Tetendit C iii, 36
Tetrarchæ A 67
Tetrarcharum A 68
Tetrarchas A 78
Tetrarches A 67
Tetrarchiam A 78
Tetrarchiis C iii, 3
Tetro C iii, 49
Teutomatus G vii, 31, 46
Teutoni G i, 33
Teutonis G i, 40. ii, 29
Teutonos G ii, 4
Teutonum G vii, 77
Texerit C i, 85
Texerunt G vi, 30. vii, 62
Texisse Af 42
Texissent A 27
Texit G viii, 15 C iii, 27 Af 41
Thabenam Af 77
Thabenenses Af 77
Thapsitanis Af 80, 97
Thapsitanos Af 79
Thapso Af 28, 79, 85, 90
Thapson Af 44
Thapsum Af 46, 53, 62, 67, 79, 80, 86
Theatri Af 37
Theatro C ii, 25
Theatrum C iii, 112
Thebas C iii, 55
Theophane C iii, 18
Thermum C i, 12
Thermus C i, 12
Thessalia C iii, 4, 5, 34, 36, 100, 101, 106, 111
Thessaliæ C iii, 79, 80, 81
Thessaliam C iii, 34, 35, 36, 82
Thessalos C iii, 4
Theorium A 57
Therius A 58
Thracia C iii, 4
Thracibus C iii, 95
Thrax F 877, 13
Thurino C iii, 22
Thurios C iii, 22
Tiberius A 25 H 18
Tibi Af 22, 45 F 843, 3, 844, 11, 12. 851, 5. 877, 10
Tiburtius C iii, 19
Ticida Af 44, 46
Tigna G iv, 17 C ii, 9, 10, 15
Tignorum G iv, 17 C ii, 9
Tigurini G i, 12
Tigurinus G i, 12
Timebant C i, 61. iii, 26, 44 A 25
Timebat G vi, 57. vii, 56 C i, 29, 64. iii, 74 Af 11, 28
Timendum G i, 14. iii, 3
Timens C iii, 6, 13, 29, 46, 63, 69, 70, 78, 89 Af 25
Timentes G vii, 7. viii, 38
Timentibus G iv, 12
Timere G i, 39. iv, 16. vii, 44. viii, 27, 38 C i, 2, 5. iii, 27 A 56 H 29
Timerent G ii, 26. iii, 13. viii, 16 C iii, 10
Timeret G i, 14. vi, 6 C i, 71
Timeri C ii, 31
Timide G iii, 25. v, 33
Timidiores G iii, 24. viii, 13
Timidius, *adv.* C i, 19
Timidos G i, 39. vi, 40
Timidum Af 31
Timor G i, 39, 40. iv, 14. vi, 41. vii, 26, 80. viii, 23, 52 C ii, 29, 31. iii, 44, 101 A 7
Timore G i, 22, 23, 27, 39. iv, 15, 34. v, 33. vi, 23, 37. vii, 26, 43, 77. viii, 3, 29, 30, 37, 44, 48 C i, 32, 51, 52, 55, 65, 73. ii, 20, 25, 26, 34. iii, 31, 36, 45, 64, 65, 98, 104 A 27, 54 H 4, 30, 31
Timorem G i, 39, 40. iii, 18. vi, 41. viii, 10, 18 C i, 32, 61, 72. ii, 35, 43. iii, 1, 101 A 8, 23 Af 35 H 32
Timori G viii, 48 C i, 67
Timoris G i, 39. iii, 17, 18. v, 50, 57. vi, 7, 35. vii, 54, 55. viii, 16 C i, 33, 71. ii, 29, 31, 40, 41. iii, 69
Timuerunt C iii, 27
Timuisse G i, 41 C iii, 96
Timuissent G i, 40

Tiro Af 16, 54
Tirocinium Af 31
Tironem H 28
Tirones C iii, 28 Af 19, 32, 44, 46, 81
Tironibus Af 46
Tironum C iii, 28, 29, 34 A 42 Af 1, 5, 10, 16, 31, 60 H 26
Tisdræ Af 36, 86, 93
Tisdram Af 76
Tisdritanos Af 97
Titii Af 28
Titius A 57
Tito G i, 10, 22. iii, 7. v, 27, 35. vii, 51. viii, 6, 11 C iii, 67
Titum G i, 21. ii, 11. iii, 11. iv, 38. v, 37. vi, 1, 33. vii, 49, 90. viii, 24, 52 C iii, 105 A 57
Titurii G v, 27, 39. vi, 37
Titurio G ii, 10. iii, 19 G iv, 22. v, 41. vi, 1
Titurium G ii, 5. iii, 11. vi, 24, 27
Titurius G ii, 9. iii, 17. iv, 38 G v, 29, 33, 36. vi, 32
Titus G ii, 26. iii, 7. v, 43. viii, 23 C i, 46. iii, 19 A 52 Af 28
Togatæ G viii, 52
Togatam G viii, 24
Tolerandæ G v, 47. viii, 5
Tolerare G vii, 71 C iii, 58
Tolerarent G i, 28
Tolerari C iii, 49
Toleraverunt G vii, 77
Tollatur G vi, 34 C i, 9
Tollendum C iii, 1
Tollere G vi, 17. viii, 43 C i, 9. ii, 9. iii, 105
Tollerent C iii, 92
Tolleret G i, 25 vi, 29
Tolleretur G vii, 28
Tolli G i, 42 C iii, 18, 33 A 57
Tollitur A 53 H 40
Tollunt G v, 37
Tolluntur C i, 6
Tolosa G iii, 20
Tolosatibus G vii, 7
Tolosatium G i, 10
Tormenta G ii, 8. vii, 41 C i, 17. ii, 9, 14, 22. iii, 9, 32, 44 A i, 1 Af 20
Tormentis G iv, 25. vi, 19. vii, 4, 22, 81. viii, 40, 41 C i, 26. ii, 4, 9, 11, 14. iii, 45, 63 A 9, 19, 21 Af 77
Tormento G viii, 14 C ii, 9
Tormentorum G iv, 25 C ii, 2, 16 A 2 Af 29
Tormentumve C iii, 51, 56
Torquato Af 96
Torquatus C iii, 11
Torques H 26
Tot G iii, 10 et alia
Tota G i, 26. v, 34, 55. vii, 1, 38 C i, 2, 6, 9, 81. ii, 6, 18, 19, 26, 34, 41. iii, 1, 12, 32, 88 A 5, 11, 26, 40, 56 H 16, 35
Totæ G iii, 13. vii, 73 A 76 H 16
Totam G v, 53 C ii, 16. iii, 17, 60
Toti G i, 7, 30. v, 11. vii, 66 C i, 38. iii, 5, 31, 89
Totidem G i, 48. ii, 4, 75. viii, 54 C i, 83 A 2, 34, 77
Totis G i, 39. ii, 6, 23. vi, 37 C i, 50, 64. iii, 44
Totius G i, 2, 3, 20, 30, 31, 43. ii, 4, 19. iii, 16, 21. iv, 29. v, 3, 5, 53, 55. vi, 5, 11, 12, 13, 29. vii, 10, 15, 29, 62, 63, 64, 88. viii, 46 C i, 35, 65, 70. ii, 17, 19, 21, 27, 39, 42. iii, 14, 41, 78, 97 A 66, 67, 78 H 8, 33
Toto G i, 26. v, 16. vii, 24, 28, 63, 72, 89. viii, 7, 28, 34 C i, 12, 61. iii, 47 A 47 Af 40, 85 H 13
Totos Af 70
Totum G i, 24, 38. ii, 19. vii, 22, 72. viii, 40 C i, 4, 81. iii, 111 A 11, 56 Af 39, 86 H 28
Totus G vi, 5 A 57
Trabes G ii, 29. vii, 23 C ii, 9, 10 H 5
Trabibus G iii, 13. iv, 17. vii, 23 C i, 27. ii, 9
Tractandis G iii, 28
Tractu G iii, 112
Tractus G vi, 38
Tradantur G vii, 22
Tradere G iii, 21
Traderent G i, 51
Tradidisse G vii, 20
Tradidisset G i, 44
Tradit G vi, 4. viii, 23
Tradita sit G iv, 7
Traditis G i, 27, 28. ii, 15, 31, 32
Traditum est G vi, 8
Tradunt G vii, 3
Traduxisse G i, 12
Tragula G v, 35
Tragulam G v, 48
Tragularum C i, 57
Tragulas G i, 26
Tragulis H 32
Trahebatur A 6
Trahere A 38
Traherentur F 877, 15
Traheretur G i, 53 C i, 21
Trajectum A 56
Trallibus C iii, 105
Tranquillitas G iii, 15
Tranquillitate G v, 23
Trans G i, 1 et alia

Transalpinam G vii, 1, 6
Transcendebant C i, 58
Transcendendæ erant C i, 68
Transcendere G iii, 15. vii, 70
Transcenderent C iii, 46
Transcenderunt C iii, 68
Transcurrentes C i, 58
Transdant C i, 76
Transdatur G vii, 63
Transdebant G vii, 47
Transdere G vi, 16. vii, 89 C i, 20. ii, 20
Transderent Af 25, 28
Transderentur C i, 68. iii, 1
Transdi G vii, 89. viii, 54 C ii, 20. iii, 71
Transdiderant A 44
Transdiderat G v, 25 C ii, 29 A 34
Transdiderunt G vii, 77. viii, 43
Transdidit C iii, 39 A 33 Af 54
Transdit C ii, 20 A 52, 55, 93
Transdita G vii, 12 C ii, 20 Af 67
Transditæ C iii, 88
Transditæ sunt C i, 3
Transditas G vii, 25. viii, 55
Transditi Af 28
Transditis G ii, 13
Transditos G viii, 15
Transditum G vii, 39 C iii, 57
Transditur G vii, 57, 76 A 4
Transducat G i, 44
Transducatur G i, 31
Transducendum G iv, 17
Transducere G ii, 5, 9. iv, 19 C i, 21, 30. iii, 53
Transducerent G vi, 12. vii, 35 C i, 65
Transduceret G i, 25
Transduci C i, 42 H 31
Transducit G i, 13. ii, 10. vi, 9. vii, 11, 45, 58. viii, 14 C i, 64. iii, 37 A 60
Transducitur G iv, 18
Transducta G vii, 37
Transductas C iii, 88
Transducti G vi, 40
Transductis G vii, 35 C i, 16 H 6
Transducto G viii, 20 C i, 64. iii, 76
Transductos G i, 31. ii, 4. v, 6
Transductus esset C i, 64
Transducunt G v, 51 C i, 61
Transducuntur G vii, 45
Transdunt G vi, 14 C ii, 22
Transduxerant G i, 11 C i, 63
Transduxerat G vi, 9, 32. viii, 13 C ii, 28. iii, 4, 39, 103
Transduxerim C ii, 32
Transduxisset G i, 19. viii, 27
Transduxit G i, 48. vii, 53, 56 C iii, 40 H 5
Transeant G i, 9
Transeat G iii, 18
Transeundi G ii, 9. iv, 1. viii, 14 A 14 Af 64 H 30
Transeundo G ii, 10
Transeundum G viii, 27 C i, 62 A 27
Transeundum erat C iii, 30
Transeundum esse G iv, 16
Transeundus Af 36
Transeunt G vi, 35 C i, 24, 63. ii, 25
Transferente A 62
Transferre C i, 61
Transferret Af 57
Transfert G vi, 3 C i, 60 A 60
Transferunt C i, 24
Transfigitur G v, 44
Transfixi G vii, 62
Transfixis G i, 25
Transfixum G v, 44
Transfodiebantur G viii, 82
Transfuga Af 74 H 16, 18
Transfugæ H 18, 22
Transfugent H 22
Transfugerant H 7, 12
Transfugerent H 19
Transfugerunt H 20, 21, 26, 27
Transfugisse H 26
Transfugit H 11, 18, 20
Transgredi Af 50
Transgredienda erant Af 50
Transgressi G ii, 19. vii, 46. viii, 10 C i, 79 A 76 Af 61, 23
Transgressus G vii, 25
Transibant G i, 12. viii, 10
Transjecissent A 52
Transjecisset C iii, 29
Transjecit C i, 40, 55. iii, 112 Af 88 H 33
Transjecti G vii, 82
Transjectis G viii, 9
Transjectu C ii, 20
Transjectus G iv, 21. vii, 25 Af 85
Transierant G i, 5. ii, 10. iv, 14. v, 12. vi, 42 A 27
Transierat G i, 12 C iii, 61
Transierunt G iv, 1, 4 C iii, 25, 60 A 29
Transjicere Af 94 F 851, 3
Transjiceret A 51
Transjici C ii, 9
Transjiciebatur C iii, 19
Transjicit G v, 44. viii, 48 C i, 54, 83 A 52
Transjicitur C v, 35
Transsit G viii, 53
Transiliit H 19
Transilire A 46
Transire G i, 8, 33, 37, 43. ii, 10, 23,

27. iii, 11. iv, 4, 16, 17. v, 18, 49, 51. vi, 7, 8, 9, 14, 22. vii, 5, 11, 61, 70 C i, 29, 62, 64, 83. ii, 34. iii, 5, 30 A 23, 27 Af 19, 77 H 5
Transirent G i, 13, 28, 31. ii, 9
Transiret G v, 50, 55 C iii, 78 A 36, 40
Transiri G vii, 35, 55 C i, 48
Transisse G i, 31, 44 H 24. iv, 16. v, 27, 41 C iii, 33
Transissent G i, 13. iii, 2. vii, 5. viii, 13 C i, 40
Transit G iv, 10 C i, 60. iii, 37
Transitionem H 26
Transitu G v, 55. vi, 7. vii, 57 A 14, 29, 40
Transitum G viii, 20
Transitur G i, 6
Transituros G vi, 7
Transiturum G iv, 30
Transitus G viii, 13 A 60
Translata esse G vi, 13
Translatum G vii, 8
Translaturos C i, 74
Transmarina A 3, 56
Transmarinarum G vi, 24 C i, 29
Transmissum esse G v, 2
Transmissus G v, 13
Transmittitur G vii, 61
Transnare C i, 48
Transnarunt A 29
Transnatare G i, 53
Transpadanis C iii, 87
Transportabat C ii, 23
Transportandam G v, 1
Transportandas G iv, 22
Transportandis C iii, 8
Transportandos C iii, 29
Transportandum G iv, 16, 29 C iii, 25 Af 37
Transportare C iii, 2
Transportaret G iv, 16
Transportaretur A 44 Af 26
Transportari G vii, 61 C iii, 8 Af 72
Transportat C i, 54
Transportati G vii, 62
Transportati essent G i, 37 C iii, 73
Transportaverat G iv, 30, 35 Af 19, 47
Transrhenanis G iv, 16. vi, 5
Transrhenanos G v, 2
Transtra G iii, 13
Transtulit C iii, 66
Transversa C ii, 9 A 15
Transversam G ii, 8
Transversaria C ii, 15
Transversas C i, 27. ii, 9
Transversum C iii, 63
Transvexisset C iii, 29
Trebellius H 26
Trebium G iii, 7
Trebonii C ii, 5. iii, 20
Trebonio G v, 17. vi, 40. viii, 46 C ii, 13 A 64 H 7, 12
Trebonium G v, 24. vi, 33. vii, 11. viii, 6, 11, 14, 54 C i, 36. ii, 13. iii, 21
Trebonius G vii, 81 C ii, 1. ii, 15 A 64
Trecenta G i, 29 Af 36
Trecenti G iv, 37. vi, 36 C i, 18 H 24
Trecentis G v, 9 Af 30, 70, 88, 90 F 858, 7
Trecentorum G viii, 41 C i, 43 Af 61
Trecentos G vii, 24 C i, 24. iii, 4 Af 78, 90
Tredecim G viii, 2 C i, 15 Af 62 H 7, 26, 30, 31
Trepidantem Af 63
Trepidantes A 31
Trepidantius, *adv.* C i, 19
Trepidare G v, 33 Af 82
Trepidatio A 75
Trepidatur G vi, 37
Tres G i, 1, 3, 10, 12. ii, 28. v, 17, 24. vi, 32. vii, 47, 61, 67 C i, 36, 39, 43, 45. ii, 9. iii, 39, 67 A 16, 35, 69 Af 70 H 13, 15
Treviri G i, 37. ii, 24. v, 26, 55. vi, 7. vii, 63
Treviris G i, 37. v, 3, 4. vi, 2, 9 viii, 45
Trevirorum G iv, 6, 10. v, 2, 3, 4, 24, 47. vi, 5, 8, 29, 44. viii, 52
Treviros G iii, 11. v, 53, 58. vi, 3, 5, 6, 9, 32. viii, 25
Tria G i, 22, 29. v, 47. vii, 69, 70, 79 C i, 16, 39 C iii, 26, 38, 106 A 50 Af 3, 12, 24, 78 H 31
Triarii C iii, 92 A 72
Triarium A 73
Triarius C iii, 5
Triboccos G i, 51
Tribucorum G iv, 10
Tribuens A 43
Tribuerat G v, 7 C iii, 59
Tribuere G vii, 20, 37 C i, 35 Af 61
Tribuerent G vii, 53
Tribueret G i, 13
Tribues H 19
Tribui G i, 43 C iii, 73
Tribuisse H 42
Tribuissent A 70
Tribuisset G vi, 1. viii, 46 C iii, 10, 13 A 68 H 29
Tribuit C iii, 2, 4, 78 A 65 Af 86, 89

Tribuitur C i, 5
Tribunal C iii, 20 A 49, 53
Tribunali C ii, 18. iii, 21
Tribuni G v, 28 C i, 2, 5, 71, 74, 76. iii, 13, 72, 74 Af 28
Tribunis G i, 39. iii, 14. iv, 23. vi, 7. vii, 17, 47, 52, 62, 65 C i, 3, 5, 32, 39. ii, 20, 21. iii, 1, 95 A 43 Af 54
Tribunitia C i, 7
Tribunitiis A 65
Tribunitium C i, 77
Tribuno C ii, 19
Tibunorum C i, 1, 2, 7, 67, 77 A 65
Tribunos G i, 41. ii, 26. iii, 7. v, 37, 52 C i, 8, 21, 22, 23, 64. iii, 71
Tribunum G vi, 39. vii, 42 C iii, 104 Af 77
Tribunus G iii, 5. v, 15. viii, 52 C i, 6, 33. ii, 25 A 57 Af 54 H 11
Tribus G i, 12. ii, 11. iii, 11. v, 8, 42, 53. vi, 1, 31, 32, 35, 36. vii, 41, 61, 62, 68. viii, 7, 11 C i, 12, 18, 24, 37, 38, 51. ii, 1, 9, 19, 22, 23. iii, 52, 53, 78 A 28, 34, 72 Af 3, 29, 48, 86 H 9
Tributa G vi, 14
Tributis C ii, 21 Af 97
Tributorum G vi, 13
Tributum C iii, 32
Tributum esset H 29
Tricenos Af 75
Tricesies Af 97
Tricesima A 9, 40, 54, 57
Tricesimæ A 34
Tricesimam A 34, 39, 40, 53, 57 Af 60
Trichilas C iii, 96
Tricies Af 97
Tricliniis G viii, 51
Tridui G i, 38. iv, 4, 11
Triduo G i, 26. vii, 9, 20 C i, 18. iii, 10
Triduum G i, 26. ii, 16 C i, 33. iii, 40
Triennio Af 19
Triennium G iv, 4 Af 90
Trieris Af 44
Triginta C i, 29. iii, 6. iv, 15, 35. v, 2, 13. vi, 35. vii, 24, 38, 71, 75 C i, 17, 25, 36, 48, 61. ii, 8, 18. iii, 8, 10, 40, 53, 67, 71, 96, 99, 101 A 18, 55, 63 Af 6, 11, 12, 23, 25, 30, 45, 48, 63 H 18, 24, 31 F 858, 7
Trina G viii, 33, 36
Trinis G i, 53. v, 53. vii, 46, 66 A 37 Af 67, 86
Trino Af 80
Trinobantes G v, 20
Trinobantibus G v, 21, 22
Tripartito, *adv.* G v, 10 et alia
Triplex C i, 83 Af 60
Triplicem G i, 24, 64 A 2
Triplici G i, 49, 51. iv, 14 C i, 41 Af 55, 81
Triquetra G v, 13
Trireme C ii, 23
Triremem A 25 Af 63
Triremes C ii, 6. iii, 24, 111 A 47
Tristes G i, 32
Tristimonia Af 10
Tristitia G i, 32
Tritici C ii, 18 Af 36, 67
Trium G i, 5. ii, 18, 33. vii, 73. viii, 8, 9 C i, 42. iii, 29 A 19, 20
Triumphavit Af 22
Triumphi G viii, 51 Af 28
Triumpho F 843, 7
Trucidari Af 26
Trunci G iv, 17
Truncis G vii, 73
Tu Af 16 et alia
Tua Af 35, 45, 54 H 17
Tuæ G v, 44
Tuam Af 54
Tuba G ii, 20. vii, 81 C iii, 46, 90
Tubæ G vii, 47
Tubarum G viii, 20
Tubero C i, 30, 31
Tuberonem C i, 31
Tubicen Af 82
Tuemini C iii, 94
Tueatur C i, 38
Tuebantur G vi, 12 A 2, 17, 19
Tuebatur C ii, 23
Tuenda G vi, 34 A 17
Tuendæ C iii, 34 A 65
Tuendam C iii, 1, 39
Tuendarum A 5
Tuendas G viii, 24 H 40
Tuendi G vi, 29 vii, 11 C ii, 19. iii, 39
Tuendum Af 8
Tuentur G vi, 37. vii, 65
Tuerentur C i, 79
Tueretur G v, 8 viii, 54
Tueri G iv, 8. viii, 34 C ii, 10, 32. iii, 23, 111 Af 20 H 35
Tuis G viii, 1 Af 45 F 844, 1
Tulerant G viii, 44 A 56 Af 97
Tulerat G viii, 19
Tulerunt G v, 21 C ii, 13, 34. iii, 37, 51, 64, 93, 101
Tulingi G i, 25
Tulingis G i, 5
Tulingorum G i, 29
Tulingos G i, 28
Tulisse G i, 14, 44 C i, 9, 84, 85. ii, 21

Tulit G iv, 34. v, 4. vii, 62 C iii, 93, 105 A 25, 32 Af 52, 88
Tullio G viii, 46
Tullium G vi, 32. vii, 90
Tullius Af 85 H 17, 18
Tullum G vi, 29
Tullus C iii, 52
Tum, *adv.* G i, 17 et alia
Tum, *conjunct.* G ii, 4 et alia
Tumulis H 5, 28
Tumulo G i, 43. ii, 27. vi, 8
Tumulos G vi, 17 H 5
Tumultu G i, 40. ii, 11. vi, 7. vii, 47, 60 C iii, 18, 64, 106 Af 31
Tumultuari G vii, 61
Tumultuariis A 34
Tumultuosius, *adv.* G vii, 45
Tumultus G v, 26. vi, 37 C i, 7. ii, 25. iii, 69
Tumulum G i, 46. vi, 40 C i, 43, 47. iii, 46, 51 H 24
Tumulus G i, 43 A 72
Tunc G v, 41 et alia
Tunicas C iii, 44
Tuo Af 45 F 844, 3
Turba C ii, 35
Turbari Af 15
Turbate C i, 5
Turbati C ii, 12
Turbavit A 56
Turbida A 5
Turbidam C ii, 22
Turbulenta A 45
Turbulentissimi C i, 5
Turinum C iii, 21
Turma Af 29
Turmæ G viii, 29 C iii, 38 Af 29, 39 H 14, 26
Turmarum C iii, 38
Turmas G iv, 33. vii, 45. viii, 7, 16, 18, 28 C iii, 38 Af 18, 40, 78 H 14
Turmatim G viii, 18 et alia
Turmis G vi, 8. vii, 80, 88. viii, 19 Af 14, 75 H 6, 23
Turones G ii, 35. vii, 4
Turoni G vii, 75
Turonis G viii, 46
Turpe G vi, 18 C i, 44 A 34 Af 31
Turpem C ii, 31. iii, 20, 37
Turpionem H 25
Turpissimæ C ii, 31
Turpissimam G viii, 77 C iii, 32 Af 66
Turpissime Af 75
Turpissimis G vi, 21 A 24
Turpissimum G i, 33
Turpiter G vii, 20 et alia
Turpitudinem G vii, 27
Turpius, *nom.* G iv, 2. v, 28
Turre H 13, 38
Turrim C ii, 9, 10, 12, 14 H 13, 18
Turres G iii, 21. v, 40, 42, 43, 52. vii, 17, 18, 24, 72. viii, 9. C i, 25, 26, 35. ii, 1. iii, 40, 54 A 18 Af 26, 37, 38, 88 H 16, 34, 41
Turri G v, 43. vii, 27 C ii, 9, 10, 11, 22 Af 38
Turribus G ii, 12, 33. iii, 14. vii, 22, 28, 82, 86 C i, 27. ii, 2, 11, 16, 19. ii, 9 A 2, 40 Af 86 H 8
Turrim G v, 48. vi, 29 C ii, 8, 10, 14. iii, 39 H 19
Turris G v, 43. vii, 25. viii, 41 C ii, 8, 9, 11, 12, 14. iii, 112 H 19
Turritis Af 30, 41
Turrium G vii, 22, 24 C ii, 2
Tusculus A 53
Tuta G ii, 5. vii, 14 A 1, 42
Tutabatur C i, 52
Tutæ essent C iii, 13
Tutam G v, 29
Tuti C ii, 4
Tuti esse G iv, 16
Tuticanum C iii, 71
Tutior G viii, 9
Tutiora Af 68
Tutiorem C i, 46 H 41
Tutiores G vi, 23
Tutis A 40
Tutissimam G viii, 54
Tutissimus C iii, 27
Tutius, *adv.* G iii, 13 et alia
Tuto, *adv.* G iii, 24
Tutos A 33
Tutum G ii, 28. v, 27 C ii, 41 Af 62
Tutum esse G iv, 17 C i, 14
Tutum fore G viii, 27 C iii, 106 Af 3
Tutus erat C iii, 26
Tutus esset C ii, 10 A 61
Tuum A 15
Tuus Af 22 H 17
Tympana C iii, 105
Tyrannis C iii, 31
Tyrannos A 65

U, V.

Vacabant C iii, 25, 76
Vacabat G viii, 41 C i, 82
Vacare G i, 28. iv, 3, 8
Vacaret A 49
Vacationem G vi, 14
Vacca, *oppidum*, Af 74
Vacua G vii, 45. viii, 46 Af 9, 62

Vacuam G iii, 1 C i, 31. iii, 29, 112
Vacuas C i, 31 A 2 Af 62
Vacuo G vii, 46
Vacuum G ii, 12 C iii, 3 Af 25
Vacuus G vii, 25
Vada G iii, 9, 13. vii, 19. viii, 13 A 14, 15, 29
Vadimonio A 49
Vadis G ii, 9. iii, 12, 13. iv, 26 A 17
Vado G i, 6. v, 58. vii, 35, 55, 56 C iii, 30, 37
Vadosum C i, 25
Vadum C i, 61, 62, 64, 83 A 15
Vagabantur G iv, 6 C i, 59 Af 21 47
Vagabatur G v, 57
Vagandi G viii, 32
Vagantibus Af 62
Vagarentur G i, 2. vii, 45
Vagari G iii, 23. v, 19 A 61 Af 24, 28
Vagati G iv, 4
Vagentur G vii, 8
Vaginam G v, 44
Vagum Af 93
Vahalis G iv, 10
Valde F 848, 10
Vale G viii, 1 F 843, 2. 844, 5. 845, 10
Valcamus C iii, 86
Valeat G i, 17
Valebant G iii, 20
Valebat G i, 51 C i, 61. iii, 43 A 60
Valent G ii, 17. vii, 63. viii, 29
Valeo H 26
Valere G ii, 4. v, 4 C i, 85
Valerent G vi, 12 C ii, 44 A 12
Valeret G i, 40
Valerii G i, 47
Valerio G i, 47. vii, 65 C iii, 48
Valerium G i, 19, 47 C i, 30
Valerius G i, 53. iii, 20 C i, 30, 31. iii, 53 H 32
Valet G v, 3
Valetiacus G vii, 32
Valetis H 26
Valetudine G v, 40. vii, 78 C i, 31. iii, 2, 49, 62 A 44
Valetudinis C iii, 87
Valgius H 13
Vallata A 30
Vallatis A 27
Valle G iii, 1. viii, 9, 14 C ii, 1, 27 A 74
Vallem G iii, 2. v, 49, 50. viii, 40 C ii, 84 A 76 Af 31
Valles C i, 68, 79 A 73
Valli G v, 42 C iii, 63 Af 31, 35, 83
Vallibus A 72
Vallis G v, 32. vi, 34. vii, 47, 73 C i, 79. ii, 34 A 73
Vallium C iii, 49
Vallo G i, 26. ii, 5, 30, 33. iii, 1, 25, 29. v, 21, 42, 43, 44, 50, 51. vi, 37, 42. vii, 41, 70, 78, 81, 82, 88. viii, 9, 15 C i, 18, 41, 42, 61, 81, 86. ii, 36. iii, 37, 56, 66, 67, 69, 85, 95 A 30, 31, 37, 74 Af 29, 31, 81, 83 H 15, 32
Vallos C iii, 16
Vallum G iii, 4, 5, 17. v, 26, 37, 39, 43, 51, 57, 72. vii, 86. viii, 33 C i, 28, 73, 75, 76. iii, 56, 63, 76, 95, 96 A 2 Af 20, 24, 31, 46, 61, 82 H 22, 23, 36
Vallus C iii, 63
Valvas C iii, 105
Valuisset G viii, 50
Valuit G v, 54. vi, 30. vii, 84
Vangiones G i, 51
Varene G v, 44
Varenus G v, 44
Vari C ii, 23, 25, 27, 28, 30, 34 Af 44, 64
Varia C iii, 35
Varie A 40, 57 Af 60
Varietatem G vii, 23
Varii, G ii, 22
Variis G vii, 77 C ii, 29, 36 A 28
Vario C i, 46
Varios A 5
Varo C ii, 25 Af 90
Varro C i, 38. ii, 17, 20, 21 A
Varrone C ii, 19
Varronem C iii, 19
Varroni C ii, 19, 21
Varronis C ii, 20, 21
Varum C i, 13, 31, 86, 87. ii, 27, 35, 43, 44 Af 64 H 27
Varus G viii, 28 C i, 13, 23. ii, 27, 28, 33, 35, 44. iii, 37 Af 44, 62, 63 H 31
Vas Af 47
Vasa C i, 66
Vasis C iii, 37, 38
Vasius A 52
Vastandi G v, 19
Vastandis G v, 19
Vastandos G viii, 24
Vastare G viii, 24 H 1
Vastarentur Af 7
Vastari G i, 11. v, 1 A 34 Af 26
Vastasset G viii, 25
Vastat A 59
Vastata A 42
Vastatis G iii, 29. iv, 38. v, 22. vi, 3, 23, 44
Vastatos esse Af 20
Vastissimo G iii, 9

Vasto G iii, 12
Vaticinationibus G i, 50
Vatiniana A 45
Vatiniani A 45, 46
Vatinii A 43
Vatinio G viii, 46 C iii, 19 A 47 Af 10
Vatinium C iii, 19, 90 A 45
Vatinius C iii, 100 A 44, 45, 46, 47
Uberiora C i, 53
Ubi, *adv.* G i, 7 et alia
Ubi, *conjunct.* G i, 5 et alia
Ubii G i, 54. iv, 3, 16. vi, 9
Ubiis G vi, 10
Ubiorum G iv, 8, 19. vi, 9, 29
Ubios G iv, 11, 19. vi, 29
Ubique C ii, 20
Ucubenses H 20
Ucubi H 24
Ucubim H 7, 8, 20, 27
Ve G i, 26 et alia
Vectibus C ii, 11. iii, 40
Vectigal C iii, 32 A 56
Vectigales G iii, 8. iv, 3 Af 8
Vectigalia G i, 18, 36 C i, 35 H 42
Vectigalibus Af 97
Vectigalis G v, 22
Vectoriis G v, 8
Vecturæ C iii, 32
Vecturas C iii, 42
Vectus C ii, 44 Af 2, 3, 63
Vehemens H 31
Vehementer G i, 37 et alia
Vehementi G viii, 48 H 3
Vehementiore A 64
Vehementissime G viii, 36 et alia
Vehementissimo G viii, 15
Vehementius G vii, 84 et alia
Vehiculo H 39
Vel G i, 6 et alia
Vela C ii, 25 A 45 A 53
Velanii G iii, 8
Velanius G iii, 7
Velaunis G vii, 75
Velim F 844, 1
Velint G i, 14, 44. iv, 7, 8. v, 27, 41. vi, 14, 23. vii, 89 C i, 1. iii, 82
Velis, *subst.* G iii, 13, 14 A 46
Velit G i, 34, 43. iii, 8, 26. v, 2, 36, 51, 56. vi, 9. vii, 31 C i, 1. iii, 62
Vellaunoduni G vii, 11, 14
Vellaunodunum G vii, 11
Velle G i, 34, 47. iv, 15. v, 41 C i, 8, 11, 22, 32, 85. ii, 35. iii, 15 A 58 Af 1, 19 H 6
Vellem Af 54
Vellent G i, 7, 28, 30, 31, 36. v, 26, 35, 43 C i, 45, 73, 84. iii, 17, 19, 53, 60 A 24 Af 51, 63, 87
Vellet G i, 14, 36, 44, 47, 48. iv, 23. vi, 34. vii, 16, 27, 38, 45. viii, 1, 3 C i, 2, 9, 18, 72, 82. ii, 19, 29, 35, 36, 44. iii, 1, 6, 18, 23, 41, 56, 78, 89, 108, 109 A 4 Af 6, 7, 46, 50, 57, 88 H 28, 32
Velocasses G ii, 4. viii, 7
Veloci Af 71
Velocissime G v, 35
Velocissimi G i, 48
Velocitas G vi, 28
Velocitate G viii, 48 A 66, 76 Af 69
Velocitatem A 8 Af 71
Velocitatis G viii, 36
Velut G i, 32 et alia
Venæ G viii, 43
Venas A 8
Venationibus G iv, 1. vi, 21
Venationis G vi, 28
Venatoribus G vi, 27
Vendant G iv, 2
Vendi H 22
Vendidit G ii, 33. iii, 16
Vendit Af 2, 98
Venditionem Af 90
Venditis Af 97
Venditurum Af 89
Venerant G i, 54. ii, 6, 7, 19, 24. iii, 6. iv, 22. vi, 9, 37 C i, 21, 43, 51, 77. ii, 21. iii, 61, 69, 110 A 18, 65
Venerat G ii, 25. v, 20. vii, 48, 57, 58. viii, 10, 27 C i, 8, 72. ii, 28. iii, 4, 37 A 66 Af 2, 64
Venere, *verb.* Af 36
Venere, *nom. propr. fæm.* F 853, 25
Venerint G vi, 10, 23
Venerit G i, 44 C ii, 32
Venero F 849, 15
Venerunt G i, 43. iv, 7, 13, 22, 34, 36, 38. v, 3, 10, 26. vii, 12, 77 C ii, 36. iii, 99 H 21, 35, 36 F 849, 7
Veneti G iii, 8, 9. vii, 75
Venetiam G iii, 9
Venetici G iii, 18
Veneticum G iv, 21
Venetis G iii, 17, 18
Venetorum G iii, 16
Venetos G ii, 34. iii, 7, 11
Veni F 849, 12. 852, 1
Venia G vii, 15 Af 92
Veniam, *subst.* G vi, 4. viii, 48 A 24
Veniant G iv, 5. vii, 37 C iii, 80
Veniat G v, 46, 49. vii, 63, 80. viii, 48
Veniatis C ii, 32
Veniatur C i, 87
Veniebant G i, 37. ii, 24. v, 2. vi, 7. vii, 30 C i, 48. ii, 29. iii, 25 H 18
Veniebat G i, 42. viii, 51
Veniendi H 31

Venientem C i, 31. iii, 25 A 45
Venientes G i, 25, 26
Venienti C iii, 79 A 63
Venientibus C i, 55. iii, 30, 80 A 15
Venientium C ii, 43
Venimus Af 35
Venire G i, 18, 33, 34, 35. ii, 5, 13. v, 3, 4, 27, 46, 54. vi, 2, 3, 35. vii, 1, 36, 70. viii, 23 C i, 60. ii, 26, 27. iii, 2, 8, 19, 33, 36, 104 A 3, 29 Af 5, 6, 41, 84 H 7, 18
Venirent G i, 47. ii, 29. iv, 16 H 12
Veniret G i, 42, 44. iii, 17. viii, 7, 11 C i, 19 A 36, 59, 64 H 4
Veniretur G vii, 28
Veniri G iii, 3. v, 56 C i, 67
Venisse G i, 31, 44. iii, 6. iv, 7. vi, 5, 7, 37. vii, 66 C i, 53, 87. ii, 22. iii, 57 A 3, 10 Af 19, 26, 57 H 32
Venissent G i, 31. iv, 12. v, 22, 47. vi, 3. vii, 5, 12, 20, 55 C ii, 19. iii, 34, 102, 109 Af 52 H 10, 15, 22
Venisset G ii, 3, 17. iv, 6. v, 1, 2, 11, 18. vi, 41. vii, 6, 7, 11, 44. viii, 33, 38, 40, 44, 47, 55 C i, 14, 16, 31, 34. ii, 12, 22. iii, 11, 16, 31, 37, 105 A 65, 69 Af 50 H 2, 3, 4, 5, 18, 25, 32, 33
Venit G i, 8, 49. ii, 2. iii, 18. iv, 27, 37. v, 3, 48, 56. vi, 9, 19. vii, 3. viii, 37 C i, 8, 18. ii, 20. iii, 6, 23, 36, 40, 41, 51, 65, 80, 100, 101, 102 A 32, 34, 43, 57, 62, 63, 64, 66, 67, 78 Af 2, 76, 98 H 10, 17, 33
Venitur C ii, 84
Veniunt G iv, 18, 21. vii, 32. viii, 29, 31 C i, 15, 74 Af 7, 33, 74, 92 H 2 F 849, 2
Venti G v, 43 C iii, 25, 26, 101, 107
Ventis C iii, 25, 42 A 8
Ventisponte H 27
Ventitant G iv, 3
Ventitare G v, 27
Ventitaret G iv, 32
Vento G iii, 3. iv, 22, 28. v, 8, 42 C ii, 14. iii, 26, 101, 111 A 47 Af 2, 44, 52, 63 H 3 F 858, 9
Ventorum G iii, 13 C i, 40 Af 26
Ventum, *nom.* G iv, 23 C ii, 4. iii, 25, 101 Af 34 H 19
Ventum erat G ii, 11. iii, 23 C i, 58
Ventum esset G vii, 61. viii, 23 C iii, 19, 33, 75 A 25 H 27, 33
Ventum est G iv, 28. v, 26. vi, 43 A 14, 31
Ventura G vii, 9
Venturi essent A 23
Venturos G i, 31. iv, 32. vii, 18
Venturos esse G v, 29
Venturum G iv, 25. v, 3. viii, 23 C i, 19. ii, 20. iii, 19 F 842, 1
Venturum esse G i, 42 C i, 17, 39
Venturum fuisse G i, 34
Venturus sit C i, 24
Ventus G iii, 13, 15. v, 7 C ii, 14. iii, 26, 47
Vera G i, 18, 20
Veragrorum G iii, 1, 2
Veragros G iii, 1
Verba G ii, 14 C i, 76. ii, 18 Af 32, 35 H 17
Verberaret Af 1
Verberibus G viii, 38
Verbigenus G i, 27
Verbis G i, 20, 33, 86 Af 16, 22, 23, 90 H 32
Verborum G v, 58 C iii, 71, 83
Verbum H 3
Vercingetorige G vii, 9, 15, 26, 33, 44, 63, 82
Vercingetorigem G vii, 8, 18, 21, 28, 55, 63
Vercingetorigis G viii, 12, 26, 63, 76, 83
Vercingetorix G vii, 4, 9, 12, 14, 16, 20, 31, 34, 35, 36, 51, 53, 66, 67, 68, 70, 71, 75, 81, 84, 89
Vere, *nom.* G vi, 3
Vere, *adv.* C ii, 27 A 55
Verebantur C iii, 51 A 12
Verebatur G i, 19. v, 5 A 63 Af 58
Vererentur G i, 40. ii, 1. viii, 34, 39. iii, 57
Vereretur G v, 6. viii, 44
Vereri G i, 39 A 15
Vergasillauno G vii, 76
Vergasillaunum G vii, 83, 85
Vergasillaunus G vii, 88
Vergebant C ii, 9
Vergebat G ii, 18 C i, 45
Vergit G i, 1. iv, 20. v, 13 C ii, 24
Vergobretum G i, 16
Verisimile G iii, 13
Verisimilia H 2
Verisimilis G viii, 1
Verissima G viii, 1
Veritas Af 35
Veriti G iv, 15. vi, 43. vii, 28, 67, 82. viii, 14, 16 C i, 66. iii, 69 A 20, 54 Af 50, 53
Veritos G vii, 5
Veritus G ii, 11. iv, 5. v, 3, 25, 44, 47, 48, 52. vi, 29. vii, 11, 28. viii, 16 C i, 21, 25. ii, 23. iii, 21, 46, 112 A 37, 61 Af 17, 41
Vernacula C ii, 20 H 12, 20
Vernaculæ A 53, 57 H 7
Vernaculis A 53, 57 H 10

Vero G i, 12 et alia
Verodoctius G i, 7
Veromanduis G ii, 16, 23
Veromanduos G ii, 4
Versabantur G i, 48, 52 C iii, 110 H 24
Versantur G vi, 15, 16. vii, 77
Versaonensium H 28
Versarentur C iii, 96 A 50
Versaretur G ii, 26
Versari G ii, 1, 24. vii, 27, 40 A 36, 38, 44 Af 16
Versatus G v, 45
Versatus est A 21
Versavit G v, 44
Versum, *præp.* H 18
Versus, *præp.* G vi, 32 et alia
Versuum G vi, 13
Vertat C i, 8
Vertebant Af 70
Vertere G iii, 21 C i, 43, 45, 47. iii, 46, 63
Verterent G iii, 19
Verteret C iii, 73
Verterunt G i, 53. iv, 35, 37 C iii, 51, 94 A 17
Vertico G v, 45
Verticone G v, 48
Vertisco G viii, 12
Vertit C ii, 34 Af 17
Vertunt G vii, 88
Verum G iv, 8
Veruto G v, 44
Verutum G v, 44
Vesontionem G i, 38, 39
Vesperam G i, 26
Vespere C ii, 43
Vesperi C i, 20
Vesperum G i, 50. ii, 33. v, 58. vii, 60 C i, 3, 41 Af 10, 52, 73
Vespillo C iii, 7
Veste A 32
Vestem G vii, 47
Vestiendos G vii, 31
Vestigiis G vi, 27. viii, 20
Vestigio G iv, 2, 5. vii, 25. viii, 21 C ii, 7, 12, 25 Af 73
Vestimenta H 16
Vestimentis Af 47 H 33
Vestiti sunt G v, 14
Vestitu A 67 Af 57
Vestitum A 68 Af 57
Vestitus G iv, 1. vii, 88
Vestiuntur G vii, 23
Vestra G vii, 77 C ii, 32 Af 35, 44 H 26
Vestræ G vii, 50 C ii, 32
Vestri C ii, 32 Af 16
Vestrio Af 64
Vestris C ii, 39
Vestrius Af 64
Vestro G vii, 20, 77 C iii, 91 H 42 F 848, 11
Vestrûm G vii, 77
Vestrum C ii, 32 Af 54
Vetarent G vii, 33
Vetat Af 57
Vetera C iii, 66
Veterana C iii, 28 A 33, 76 Af 1
Veteranum C iii, 4 A 69
Veteranarum G i, 24 Af 31
Veteranus G viii, 8 A ii, 61 Af 19, 66
Veterani C iii, 24, 71 A 74 Af 24, 44, 70, 84, 85
Veteranis C i, 25. iii, 4 A 41 Af 6, 10, 37
Veterano A 4
Veteranorum C iii, 29 Af 81
Veteranos Af 46
Veteranum Af 71, 86
Veteranus Af 16
Vetere G v, 54 C iii, 110
Veterem G iii, 24. vii, 1 C i, 22, 29, 34
Veteres G i, 43. v. 1. vi, 12, 40 C i, 3, 4, 30. ii, 4 A 12, 13, 58
Veteri A 68
Veteribus G i, 30, 37. vi, 12 C i, 3. iii, 76, 101 A 65, 72
Veteris G i, 13, 14 C iii, 35
Vettones C i, 38
Vettonum C i, 38
Vetuerat G ii, 20
Vetuit G v, 9 C i, 41. iii, 75
Vetus Af 50
Vetustate C ii, 22 A 66
Vetustatis G viii, 8 C i, 6 A 33
Vetustissima F 858, 9
Vetustissimum A 66
Vetusto Af 27
Vexandos G vi, 43
Vexare Af 25
Vexassent G i, 14
Vexata G ii, 4
Vexati G viii, 31
Vexaverunt G iv, 15
Vexillo G vi, 36, 40 C iii, 89 A 45
Vexillum G ii, 20 H 28
Vi G i, 6. iii, 13, 15. iv, 4, 15. vi, 14. vii, 70, 73 C i, 7, 40, 64. ii, 14, 16. iii, 26, 45, 93 Af 29, 31, 36, 52, 67, 69, 82, 87 H 1
Via G i, 9. v, 19. vi, 7. vii, 12, 28 H 6
Viæ G vii, 26 C i, 54
Viam G i, 38. iv, 4
Viarum G v, 49. vi, 17. vii, 56 C i,

70 H 6
Vias G iii, 23. vi, 9. viii, 14 C iii, 111
Viator Af 57
Viatores G iv, 5
Vibranti Af 84
Vibullii C i, 38
Vibullium C i, 15, 34. iii, 10
Vibullius C i, 15, 23. iii, 11, 18
Vicatim A 5
Vicem G vii, 85. viii, 6, 11, 19, 29
Vicenos G vi, 14
Vicerit G i, 31
Vicerunt C iii, 67
Vicesies Af 97
Vicesimam A 53
Vici, *subst.* G iii, 2, 6. v, 43 A 30
Vicies G v, 13
Vicinitas G viii, 7
Vicinitatem G viii, 25
Vicinitatibus G vi, 34
Vicis G i, 5, ii, 7. iii, 29. iv, 19. vii, 17. viii, 5 C iii, 32
Vicisse G i, 40. vii, 29 C iii, 72 A 74
Vicissent G i, 36 C iii, 72
Vicisset G i, 34
Vicissim G viii, 10
Vicit C i, 67. iii, 40 A 44
Vico G iii, 1 A 30
Vicos G i, 5, 11, 28. iv, 4. vi, 6. vii, 14 C i, 27
Victæ C i, 61
Victam G i, 45
Victas C i, 35
Victi G vi, 24. viii, 19 C i, 86 A 60 H 17
Victimis G vi, 16
Victis G i, 25, 31, 36, 44. ii, 28. iii, 7. vii, 14 A 16
Victor A 30, 41, 42, 47, 77
Victorem G vii, 20 A 28 Af 71
Victores G i, 40, 44. ii, 24. v, 39. vi, 37. viii, 19 C iii, 47 H 42
Victori A 26, 34
Victoria G i, 14, 31, 53. iii, 18, 19, 24. v, 34, 38, 43, 47, 53. vii, 15, 20, 52, 80. C ii, 32. iii, 6, 82, 83, 101 A 8, 30, 76, 77 Af 19, 31, 45, 81, 85, 87, 91 H 17, 25 F 848, 15
Victoriæ G iii, 26. v, 53. vii, 21, 25, 47, 62, 66. viii, 19, 29 C i, 72, 82. iii, 80, 82, 94, 96, 105 A 27, 32, 38, 56, 76 Af 31 H 20, 21, 22, 31
Victoriam G v, 37, 39. vii, 19, 37, 52 C ii, 5, 39. iii, 70, 72, 87, 89, 96, 111 A 15, 62, 70, 72 Af 31, 32, 56, 82 H 17, 29 F 848, 17
Victorias G v, 29
Victoribus G i, 31. ii, 28. A 16
Victoriis G iii, 21. vii, 17 Af 31
Victoris A 43, 60
Victorum G vii, 62
Victos G vii, 9. viii, 20 C i, 84. ii, 5
Victrice A 25
Victrices A 40
Victricibus A 11
Victu, *subst.* G vi, 24
Victum, *subst.* A 2 Af 43, 47
Victum, *particip.* C ii, 32 A 56
Victuros C iii, 49
Victus, *subst.* G i, 31. vi, 22, 23 C i, 69. ii, 22 Af 62
Vicum A 17
Vicus G iii, 1 C iii, 112
Videam F 842, 2
Videamini C ii, 32
Videant G i, 15. vii, 64
Videantur G vi, 25. vii, 14, 20 C i, 74
Videat G vi, 22. vii, 8
Videatur G v, 36. vii, 83. viii, 1 C i, 7, 23
Videbamus G v, 13
Videbant G vi, 12, 41. vii, 25. viii, 23 C i, 69. iii, 49 A 12, 13 Af 10
Videbantur G ii, 18, 20. v, 40, 48, 51. vii, 36, 45, 67, 77. viii, 28 C i, 9, 64, 74. ii, 29. iii, 19, 25, 45, 99 A 14, 20
Videbat G i, 33, 46, 53. iii, 6. iv, 35. v, 7, 52, 58. vii, 6, 27, 59. viii, 10, 20 C i, 72. ii, 34. iii, 41 A 38, 65
Videbatur G i, 40. ii, 33. iii, 4. v, 33. vi, 42. vii, 1, 40. viii, 44. C i, 2, 29, 69, 75, 78, 83. ii, 9, 13, 41. iii, 15, 32, 43, 57, 61, 71, 85, 87 A 7, 10, 14, 16, 19, 56, 58, 78
Videbere F 844, 13
Videbor C iii, 18
Videmus G viii, 1
Vident G vii, 84 C ii, 11 Af 85
Videntur G vi, 14 F 844, 14
Video G vi, 24 F 850, 6
Videor F 841, 6. 855, 6
Viderant G ii, 12. vi, 40 C iii, 30 A 3
Videre G i, 26 C ii, 12. iii, 27, 96
Viderem G vii, 77
Viderent G i, 31. iv, 15. v, 17. vii, 19, 80. viii, 3, 9, 15 C ii, 5. iii, 111 A 12, 16, 20, 23, 25 H 22, 32
Viderentur G i, 6, 40. ii, 11, 16, 19. iv, 28. v, 11, 33. vii, 6, 44, 54. viii, 19 C i, 47, 53, 74. ii, 6, 16. iii, 10, 15, 19, 36, 46, 60, 72, 110 A 1, 3, 7 Af 94
Videret G iv, 16. v, 58. vi, 2. vii, 19, 20, 49. viii, 24, 33, 36, 40, 41, 46 C i, 70. iii, 45 A 27, 30, 31, 59, 60, 65,

73 Af 14, 84
Videretur G i, 33. ii, 11, 28. v, 27, 44, 53. vi, 3, 30, 43. vii, 10, 33, 35, 43, 52, 54, 55, 69, 83. viii, 1, 44, 48 C i, 2, 11, 20, 53. ii, 7, 15, 35, 39. iii, 1, 10, 13, 20, 51, 66, 79, 82, 84, 85, 96, 109 A 10, 11, 24, 58, 74 Af 32, 59 H 25
Videri G i, 34. iii, 26. iv, 32. vi, 1 C i, 2, 32, 41, 82. ii, 29. iii, 1
Videris A 15
Viderunt G ii, 10, 30, 31. vi, 8. vii, 26, 28. viii, 35 C i, 18. ii, 15, 16 Af 57
Vides C ii, 34
Videt G vi, 38 C iii, 106 Af 73
Videtis G vii, 20. iii, 87
Videtur G vi, 11. vii, 5, 77 C i, 14. ii, 15. iii, 51, 92 Af 84
Vidissem F 841, 1
Vidissent G ii, 24
Vidisset G i, 22. ii, 26. vii, 49 C iii, 24 H 29
Vidit G ii, 25. v, 6 C iii, 94 Af 40
Viennam G vii, 9
Vigesima C iii, 34 A 54, 57, 74
Vigesimam Af 60
Vigesimum G vi, 21
Vigilantia A 51
Vigiles G viii, 35 H 3, 35
Vigilia G i, 12, 21, 40, 41. ii, 11, 33. iv, 23. v, 23. vii, 58, 60, 71, 83 C i, 22, 63, 64. ii, 30, 35, 39. iii, 54, 75, 77 A 73 Af 37, 47, 62, 65, 67, 68, 69, 79 H 3, 9, 11, 12, 16, 19, 28, 32, 36
Vigiliam G vii, 3, 24
Vigilias C ii, 19
Vigiliis G v, 31, 32 C i, 21, 22. iii, 49
Viginti G i, 13, 31, 41. ii, 4. iii, 12. iv, 38. v, 2, 7, 46. vi, 7. vii, 15, 24, 40, 65, 69, 72, 90. viii, 15, 24 C i, 15, 18, 25, 54, 61, 78. ii, 18, 23, 27, 37. iii, 28, 36, 44, 53, 89, 91, 99, 101, 110, 111 A 13, 14 Af 1, 20, 61, 62, 68 H 15, 21, 24, 34, 37
Vigore Af 10
Viis G iii, 24. v, 19, 40. vii, 8 C i, 27. ii, 25. iii, 111 A 2
Villa Af 40
Villam Af 91
Villas Af 9, 26, 67
Villis Af 65, 91
Vim G i, 8, 11, 14. iii, 11, 13, 22. iv, 3, 4, 17. v, 7, 10. vi, 12, 17, 30, 40. vii, 33, 56, 87 C i, 70. ii, 2, 13. iii, 5, 18, 26, 55, 101 A 1, 6, 20, 34, 64 Af 14, 66, 70, 78
Vimina C ii, 1
Viminea G viii, 9 C iii, 63
Viminibus G ii, 33. vi, 16. vii, 73 C i, 54. ii, 2. iii, 62
Vincebant C iii, 44
Vincendi F 848, 18
Vincendum esse A 8
Vincentium A 40
Vincere G viii, 41
Vincerent G vi, 43
Vincerentur Af 19
Vinceretur A 70
Vinci A 27
Vinciano A 77
Vincite G v, 30
Vinctum G viii, 44
Vinctus G i, 53
Vincula G iii, 9. iv, 27
Vinculis G i, 4. vii, 20
Vinculorum G viii, 44
Vindicandæ G vii, 76
Vindicandum G iii, 16
Vindicarat A 46
Vindicare G viii, 1
Vindicarent G viii, 39
Vindicaret C i, 22
Vindicassent C ii, 21
Vindicavit Af 22
Vindicent G vii, 1
Vincæ C ii, 2
Vinearum C ii, 9
Vineas G ii, 12. iii, 21. vii, 17, 27, 58. viii, 41 C i, 36. ii, 1 H 7
Vineis G ii, 12, 30. viii, 42 C ii, 10. iii, 54 A 1
Vini G ii, 15 Af 67
Vinici F 854, 14
Vino Af 43
Vinum G iv, 2
Violare G vi, 23
Violarentur C iii, 98
Violatis C ii, 15
Violaturum G vi, 32
Vir G iii, 5. iv, 12. viii, 28 C iii, 32, 91
Virdumaro G vii, 54
Virdumarum G vii, 40
Virdumarus G vii, 38, 39, 55, 63
Virgiliarum Af 47
Virgilio Af 28, 44
Virgilium Af 79, 86
Virgilius Af 28, 79, 86, 93
Virginum G ii, 4
Virgo G v, 14
Virgultis G iii, 8. vii, 73
Virgultorum G viii, 15
Vires G iv, 1. vi, 20. vii, 20, 50, 77, 85. viii, 28, 39 C i, 52, 64. ii, 17, 41. iii, 57, 99

Viri G v, 44. vi, 19 C iii, 61 A 16, 40 H 23
Viribus G i, 53. ii, 30. iii, 4, 19, 26 viii, 14, 48 C iii, 61, 64, 93 A 2, 44, 58 Af 14, 16, 70, 78, 84 H 25
Viridomaro G vii, 76
Viridovice G iii, 17
Viridovicem G iii, 18
Viridovix G iii, 17
Virilitatem A 70
Viris G ii, 33. iii, 20 C i, 5
Viritim G vii, 71 A 65
Virium G vii, 26 C i, 35
Viro G ii, 25. v, 35
Virorum G vii, 19 H 25
Viros C i, 57. iii, 99 H 4
Virtus G v, 8, 43. vii, 77. viii, 42, 54 C ii, 41 A 29, 43 H 24 F 877, 8
Virtute G i, 1, 2, 13, 28, 31, 36, 39, 40, 47. ii, 4, 8, 27, 33. iii, 5, 14, 19, 21. v, 25, 34, 44, 52, 54. vi, 24, 40. vii, 7, 47, 50, 59, 84 C i, 45, 46, 57, 59. ii, 6, 15, 16, 21, 41. iii, 4, 26, 28, 59, 67, 72, 73, 89, 91 A 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 25, 42, 43, 44, 46 Af 45, 54, 79, 84 H 7, 12, 14, 16, 17, 19, 23, 25, 31, 40, 42
Virtutem G i, 40. ii, 15, 27. iv, 21. v, 48, 52. vi, 8, 14. vii, 20, 52, 80. viii, 48 C i, 6, 46, 58. ii, 6, 15, 30, 33. iii, 59, 99 Af 10, 16, 72, 73, 81, 94 H 26, 31, 42
Virtutes Af 81
Virtuti G i, 13. ii, 31. v, 35. vii, 22, 53 C iii, 24, 60 A 16, 61
Virtutibus G i, 44
Virtutis G i, 13, 52. ii, 8, 15, 24, 27. iii, 5. v, 44. vi, 23, 40. vii, 36, 59, 62, 77, 83. viii, 8, 45 A 26, 32 H 17, 32
Virum A 31
Vis, *subst.* G iv, 17. vi, 28, 35 C ii, 6, 8, 26, 37. iii, 92 A 9 Af 1 H 12 F 877, 7
Vis, *verb.* F 845, 12
Visa G vii, 84 C iii, 21
Visa est G i, 47. iii, 14. v, 44. vii, 44 Af 5, 42 H 27
Visa sint G vi, 25
Visa sunt G ii, 19. vi, 20
Visæ erant G v, 8
Visæ essent G i, 22
Visæ sunt Af 7
Visas Af 12
Visendi C i, 69
Visendum A 54
Visi essent C iii, 26
Visi sunt G vii, 37, 50
Visis G vii, 79, 88. viii, 29, 36 C iii, 36
Viso G i, 22 C i, 59
Visos C i, 65
Visum, *particip.* G vi, 43. vii, 25 C iii, 67, 106
Visum erat A 2
Visum est G i, 47, 51. iv, 8. v, 2, 58. vi, 23. vii, 10 C ii, 9. iii, 60 Af 25
Visus esset G iii, 28
Visus est G v, 8. vii, 12 C iii, 7
Vita G i, 40. iii, 22. vi, 16, 19, 21, 34 C i, 9, 23, 74. iii, 18 A 8 Af 90, 92
Vitabant C i, 59 Af 15, 71
Vitæ G i, 16. iv, 1. vi, 18, 19. vii, 12, 50, 77. viii, 1, 40, 48 C i, 22, 85. ii, 6, 7, 41, 110 A 55 H 40 F 845, 7
Vitam G vi, 43. vii, 19, 77. viii, 44 A 70 Af 24, 31, 44, 45, 89, 90 H 18, 19
Vitanda C i, 67
Vitandæ G v, 21 C iii, 17 A 64
Vitandi G vi, 30
Vitandos G vi, 23
Vitandum G vi, 30
Vitare G ii, 25. v, 35 C i, 50. ii, 24 Af 16, 73
Vitarent G i, 39 C i, 70 C iii, 44
Vitari G vii, 45
Vitasse C i, 74. iii, 16
Vitaverat G v, 20
Vitavit C ii, 35. iii, 19, 79
Vitet G i, 20
Vitii A 60
Vitiis C iii, 28
Vitio C i, 81. ii, 4. iii, 57, 72
Vitium C iii, 63 H 19
Vitro G v, 14
Vivere G iv, 10 C i, 74 A 54
Vivi A 43 H 23
Vivis G vi, 16, 19
Vivo, *adj.* G vii, 33. viii, 21 C iii, 91 A 42
Vivorum Af 50, 61
Vivos G viii, 45 Af 39, 87, 95 H 16, 21, 41
Vivum G vii, 89. viii, 35
Vivunt G iv, 1. v, 14
Vivus G vii, 88 C iii, 64 A 76 H 20
Vix G i, 6 et alia
Ulcillem C i, 15
Ulciscendi G v, 38
Ulciscendum G vi, 34
Ulciscerentur Af 87
Ulcisceretur G iv, 19
Ulcisci G i, 14
Ulia, *oppidum*, A 61 H 4
Uliam, *oppidum*, A 61, 63 H 3
Ulla G ii, 11. iv, 29, 32. v, 23, 45. vi,

36. viii, 1, 3, 23, 40, 44 C iii, 72 A 2, 50 Af 26
Ullam G i, 32. ii, 15. iii, 9. iv, 2. v, 41. vi, 11 C ii, 17. iii, 17, 75 A 65 Af 47, 49 H 22
Ullas G vi, 13 C iii, 47 A 7
Ulli G i, 8. v, 55. viii, 3
Ullius A 44
Ullo G i, 7, 44, 46. ii, 11. viii, 3, 16, 37, 41 C i, 49, 55. ii, 9. iii, 71 A 4, 54, 63 H 42
Ullos G iv, 8 A 10
Ullum G ii, 25. iii, 4. v, 53. vii, 36 C iii, 8, 19, 26 A 23, 49, 63 Af 5
Ulterior Af 61
Ulteriore G i, 7 C i, 40. ii, 17
Ulteriorem G i, 7, 10. iv, 23 C i, 33, 38. ii, 19
Ulteriores G vi, 2. viii, 7 C iii, 16
Ulterioribus G vii, 77, 81
Ulterioris G i, 10 C i, 39 A 48 H 1, 8
Ultimæ G iii, 27
Ultimam G vi, 29 Af 37
Ultimas G iv, 16. vii, 28
Ultimi G v, 43
Ultimis G viii, 31
Ultimo Af 38
Ultimos Af 18
Ultimum G viii, 14 C i, 5, 84
Ultra G i, 48 et alia
Ultro G i, 42 et alia
Ultus est G i, 12
Ululatu G vii, 80
Ululatum G v, 37
Umbilici Af 85
Una, *adj.* G i, 1, 2, 7, 9, 53, 54. ii, 33, 34. iii, 14. iv, 3, 32. v, 11, 58. vi, 7. vii, 5, 33, 45, 67, 80. viii, 54 C i, 30, 64, 74, 80. ii, 1, 7, 25, 27. iii, 14, 16, 45, 53, 75, 82, 88, 102, 106 A 9, 11, 13, 16, 30, 69 Af 5, 11, 17, 44 H 7
Una, *adv.* G i, 5 et alia
Unæ C iii, 108
Unam G i, 1. iii, 5. v, 24, 29. vi, 15, 32. vii, 37, 45. viii, 36, 39 C i, 55, 85. ii, 3, 22, 42. iii, 4, 6, 21, 23, 27, 83, 89, 100, 102 A 34 Af 1, 17, 27, 45
Unde G i, 28 et alia
Undecim G v, 42. vi, 69 C i, 56. iii, 2 H 21
Undecima G ii, 23. v, 46. viii, 24 C iii, 34
Undecimam G viii, 2, 6, 8
Undecimum H 19
Undequadraginta G vii, 87
Undevicesimanorum A 57
Undique G i, 2 et alia
Unelli G vii, 75
Unellorum G iii, 17
Unellos G ii, 34. iii, 7, 11
Uni G ii, 25. iv, 16. vi, 5. viii, 54 C iii, 57 Af 72
Unicuique Af 8
Unis G iv, 7 Af 24, 67
Universa G viii, 39 Af 62, 63 H 32
Universæ G vii, 76. viii, 51 Af 52, 63
Universam G ii, 33
Universarum C i, 64
Universas C i, 81. iii, 50 Af 48, 58
Universi G iv, 25. vii, 17, 31. viii, 53 C i, 18, 79, 86. ii, 12, 26, 33, 37. iii, 59, 92, 93, 94, 97 Af 3, 40, 78 H 25
Universis G vi, 34. vii, 75, 85 C iii, 32 A 52 Af 30, 67, 75, 82, 90
Universo Af 66
Universos G iv, 26 C ii, 42 A 21
Universum C i, 80 Af 12
Universus Af 61
Unius G vii, 35. viii, 2. C i, 35, 43. ii, 23. iii, 29, 71, 82
Uniuscujusque H 1
Uno G i, 13, 22, 25, 44. ii, 4, 5, 19, 22. iii, 14, 19. iv, 1, 13, 23, 29. v, 18, 44. vii, 10, 15, 44, 61 G vii, 77, 81, 84. viii, 15 C i, 20, 48, 85. ii, 14, 29, 32. iii, 9, 15, 21, 45, 52, 53, 73 A 1, 3, 7, 8, 17 Af 6, 18, 30, 34, 42, 44, 61, 73, 77, 78, 90 F 861, 10
Unquam G i, 41 et alia
Unum G i, 6, 13, 19, 24, 31, 34. ii, 2, 3, 5, 25, 29, 31. iii, 16, 19. iv, 4, 19, 26. v, 13, 31, 37, 41, 44, 48, 58. vi, 10, 17, 26, 40, 42. vii, 9, 15, 29, 63, 83, 85. viii, 1, 6, 7, 18, 40, 48, 49 C i, 16, 50, 71, 73. ii, 9, 22, 34, 42. iii, 2, 10, 14, 17, 19, 23, 30, 73, 91 A 28, 48, 52, 69 Af 54, 70, 74, 85 H 18, 25 F 848, 17. 877, 10
Unumquemque Af 38
Unus G i, 12, 26. ii, 6. v, 45. vi, 13, 35, 36. vii, 25. viii, 40 C i, 38. ii, 35. iii, 82 A 25, 72 Af 4 H 3, 20
Unusquisque C ii, 29
Vobis G v, 30. vii, 50 C ii, 32 Af 44 H 42
Vobiscum G vii, 50 C ii, 31
Vocabat A 56
Vocabulis C i, 58
Vocant G v, 21
Vocare G v, 43
Vocaretur vii, 32
Vocari G i, 19
Vocat G i, 20 C i, 2 A 75
Vocates G iii, 27
Vocati G vii, 20

Vocatis G viii, 30 C iii, 102
Vocatium G iii, 23
Vocatum G viii, 23
Vocatus sit C i, 7
Vocaverant C i, 34
Voce G ii, 13. iv, 25. v, 30 C i, 7, 86. ii, 35. iii, 19
Vocem G i, 32
Voces C iii, 24, 31, 49
Vocibus G i, 39. ii, 30. iii, 17. v, 40, 43. vi, 36. viii, 1 C i, 2, 3, 64, 69
Vociferantibus H 25
Vocionis G i, 53
Vocontiorum G i, 10
Vogeso G iv, 10
Volcæ G vi, 24
Volcarum G vii, 64 C i, 35
Volcatium G vi, 29
Volcatius C iii, 52
Volcis G vii, 7
Volebant G i, 39 C ii, 29
Volebat G i, 9, 42. iii, 1, 7. iv, 22. v, 9. viii, 49 C i, 4. iii, 44 A 43, 61 Af 5, 31, 50
Volent F 849, 7
Voluerant G viii, 19 Af 40
Voluerat G viii, 12
Voluerint C i, 84
Voluerit G i, 22 C ii, 24
Volui C ii, 32 F 849, 15
Voluimus Af 35
Voluisse G viii, 30 C iii, 90 A 69 Af 11
Voluisset G i, 13, 45 C iii, 52, 57
Voluistis H 42
Voluit G iv, 16 C iii, 51 Af 51 H 2
Volumus C ii, 27
Volunt G iii, 18. vi, 13, 14. vii, 77 C i, 45
Voluntarii C iii, 91
Voluntariorum G v, 56
Voluntas C ii, 17, 20 H 25
Voluntate G i, 7, 20, 30, 35, 39, 44. ii, 4. v, 27. viii, 43, 54 C i, 8, 12, 19, 77. ii, 4, 22, 32, 33. iii, 12, 35, 55 A 26, 35, 57 Af 74
Voluntatem G i, 19, 31. iv, 1, 5. v, 4, 54. vii, 35 C i, 3, 12, 35. iii, 16, 102
Voluntates G vii, 10 C i, 39
Voluntati G i, 20 C i, 35
Voluntatibus C i, 12
Voluntatis C i, 21. iii, 84, 109
Voluptate G i, 53 A 51 Af 34
Voluptatem G i, 53 A 56
Voluptates C iii, 96
Voluptatis G v, 12
Voluseno G iv, 23
Volusenum G iv, 21. viii, 23, 48 C iii, 60
Volusenus G iii, 5. iv, 21. vi, 41. viii, 23, 48
Voraginoso H 29
Vos G vi, 35. vii, 50 C ii, 32 Af 16, 44, 54 H 26, 42 F 848, 10. 849, 3, 14, 16. 858, 12
Votis C i, 6 A 15
Vovent G vi, 16
Vox G vii, 17
Urbanam C iii, 83
Urbanarum Af 78
Urbanas G vii, 6
Urbani C iii, 20
Urbanis C i, 85 A 65
Urbano G vii, 1
Urbanos Af 85
Urbe G i, 7, 39 C i, 2, 5, 6, 12, 14, 33, 34, 35. ii, 6. iii, 1, 2 A 2, 5 H 31
Urbem G vi, 1. vii, 15 C i, 2, 5, 6, 9, 14, 32, 34. ii, 5, 12, 16, 20, 22, 25, 32 A 17, 68, 71 Af 22, 33, 98 F 842, 1. 844, 1
Urbes G vii, 15 C iii, 31
Urbi C i, 36. ii, 7
Urbibus C iii, 32, 78
Urbis G vii, 36, 47, 68 C i, 17, 36. ii, 5, 7, 12, 36. iii, 106 A 1, 2, 5, 6, 12, 13, 61
Urbium G vii, 23 C iii, 10
Urbs C i, 3 A 1, 3
Urgerent Af 6
Urgeri G ii, 25, 26
Uri G vi, 28
Urna F 877, 13
Ursaonem H 26, 41
Usæ C iii, 8
Uscetam Af 89
Usi G i, 5. iv, 13. vi, 4, 35 C i, 56. iii, 15, 26, 81, 95
Usi erant A 13
Usi essent C ii, 28
Usi fuerant G iv, 38
Usi fuissent Af 32
Usi sunt G ii, 32 A 21
Usipetes G iv, 1, 4. vi, 35
Usipetibus G iv, 18
Usipetum G iv, 16
Usitatum G vii, 22
Usos esse G i, 44
Usquam A 78
Usque G 50 et alia
Usu G i, 30, 49. iii, 8. iv, 33. v, 6. vi, 19, 40. vii, 9, 66 C i, 31, 51. iii, 50, 86, 93, 110 A 12 Af 27, 47, 57
Usui G i, 38. ii, 9, 12. iii, 14. iv, 20, 25, 29, 31. v, 1. vii, 11, 41, 55 C

i, 19, 45. ii, 6, 8, 35 A 61 Af 36
Usum, *subst.* G i, 39. iii, 9. iv, 20, 25. v, 42 C i, 58, 85. ii, 16, 34. iii, 80, 84, 96, 103, 110 A 13
Usuræ C iii, 32
Usuris C iii, 20
Usuros G iv, 11
Usurum C iii, 10
Usus, *subst.* G i, 40. ii, 20. iii, 13, 14. iv, 1, 2. vi, 15, 24, 39. vii, 80 C i, 54. ii, 8. iii, 45, 84
Usus, *particip.* G i, 46. ii, 7, 28. vi, 8 C iii, 42, 80, 100
Usus erat G i, 47. vii, 76. viii, 12 C iii, 59
Usus esset C iii, 1
Usus est Af 28
Usus fuerat G v, 25 Af 88
Usus sit C ii, 32
Usus sum F 849, 5
Ut G i, 2 et alia
Utantur G ii, 3. v, 41. vi, 13
Utar F 844, 2. 848, 12
Utatur G ii, 14
Utebantur G vii, 65 C i, 58 Af 5 H 25 Af 51
Utebatur G i, 47. iv, 31 C iii, 16, 35, 43, 49, 62 Af 21
Utendum G vii, 78
Uter, *adj.* G v, 44. vi, 19 H 5
Uterentur G ii, 10. iv, 20 C i, 40. iii, 95 Af 69
Uterer A 45
Uteretur G i, 20, 36, 51. iii, 22. vii, 11 C i, 51. iii, 80, 85, 105 Af 57
Uterque G i, 42 et alia
Uti, *verb.* G i, 16 et alia
Uti G i, 16 et alia
Utica C ii, 24, 25, 37 Af 23, 87, 88, 92
Uticæ C ii, 23, 38, 44 Af 22, 24, 36, 62, 93
Uticam C i, 31. ii, 24, 25, 26, 36 Af 7, 86, 87, 88, 89, 92, 95, 97
Uticenses C ii, 36 Af 87, 88, 90
Uticensi Af 68
Uticensibus A 87
Utile A 24
Utilem G vii, 20
Utiles G iv, 7 Af 54, 74
Utili G vii, 76
Utilitatem G iv, 19. vii, 23 A 33 H 3
Utilitatis C iii, 16 Af 56
Utilius A 70
Utimini G vii, 77
Utimur G v, 1
Utinam G viii, 1 H 17 F 877, 5
Utitur C ii, 41
Utra G ii, 8 C i, 35
Utræque C ii, 6
Utram G i, 12
Utramque G iv, 4 et alia
Utraque G i, 38 et alia
Utri, *adj.* G v, 44
Utribus C i, 48
Utrinque G i, 50 et alia
Utrique G v, 50 et alia
Utris, *adj.* A 14
Utrisque G i, 43 et alia
Utriusque G i, 34 et alia
Utrobique Af 93
Utroque G ii, 25 et alia
Utrorumque G viii, 13 et alia
Utrosque G vii, 80
Utrum, *conj.* G i, 40, 50, 53. viii, 13 C iii, 102 A 56
Utrumque G iii, 29. v, 31 et alia
Utuntur G iv, 2. v, 12. vi, 16, 21, 24 C i, 36. iii, 42
Vulcanum G vi, 20
Vulgare G iii, 3
Vulgi G i, 20. vii, 15, 28, 43
Vulgo, *adv.* G i, 39 et alia
Vulgum G vi, 14
Vulgus G i, 46. iv, 5 C iii, 29
Vulnera G i, 26. vii, 81. viii, 48 C i, 45. ii, 6, 31, 41
Vulnerabant G i, 26. viii, 41
Vulnerabantur G viii, 13 C iii, 44 Af 15, 78
Vulnerandis A 30
Vulnerando G viii, 19
Vulnerantur G viii, 48 C iii, 19
Vulnerarent G i, 52
Vulneret G v, 58
Vulneraretur G v, 43 C iii, 53
Vulnerari G viii, 43 C i, 72. iii, 45
Vulnerarunt Af 85
Vulnerat A 52
Vulnerati G vii, 80
Vulnerati sunt Af 78
Vulnerationem G viii, 47
Vulneratis G ii, 25. iv, 15. v, 40. viii, 20 C ii, 35. iii, 21 A 26, 70, 75, 78
Vulnerato G iv, 12. vii, 46. viii, 48
Vulneratos G vii, 41
Vulneratur G v, 35
Vulneratus G viii, 48 A 32, 48
Vulnere G i, 48. iii, 24. v, 52. viii, 23, 37 C i, 72, 74. ii, 9, 35. iii, 64, 71, 73, 86, 109 Af 84
Vulneribus G i, 25, 50. ii, 23, 25, 27. iii, 5, 21. iv, 12, 37. v, 9, 35, 45. vi, 38. vii, 50, 82. viii, 40 C iii, 9, 78, 95, 106 A 56 Af 18 H 9, 12, 15, 16, 23
Vulnerum C ii, 35 A 55
Vulnus Af 88

Vultis G iv, 25. v, 30
Vultu Af 10, 88
Vultum G i, 39
Vultus C i, 19
Uxellodunum G viii, 32, 40
Uxorem G i, 18. vii, 66 H 18
Uxores G i, 53. iv, 19. v, 14. vi, 19 C iii, 110
Uxoribus G vi, 19. vii, 78 C ii, 5
Uzita Af 41, 59
Uzitæ Af 51, 56, 58
Uzitam Af 53

Z

Zama Af 91, 97
Zamæ Af 97
Zamam Af 91, 92
Zamenses Af 92
Zamensibus Af 91, 97
Zeta Af 68
Zetæ Af 74
Zela Af 72

FINIS OPERUM C. JULII CÆSARIS.